THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
VIRTVTE
FIDE

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registerbookofma11stge

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers.—Volume XX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVI.

434
.H3
vol. II

THE

Register Book of Marriages

BELONGING TO THE

Parish of St George,

Hanover Square,

IN THE

County of Middlesex.

EDITED BY

JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.,

BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

VOL. I.—1725 to 1787.

LONDON:

1886.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

This volume contains the first portion of the Register of Marriages celebrated at the Church of St. George, Hanover Square; it commences at the date at which the church was built, and extends to the year 1787.

At the time when this parish was formed from that of St. Martin's in the Fields it was to all intents and purposes a suburban district. A map of London, published in 1720, shews us that, though Hanover Square itself was built up to the southern end of the Oxford Road, the western building limit was then Bond Street; and on the north side of Oxford Road there was hardly a house westward of Stratford Place which had been built two years before the date of the map. Under these circumstances, as we might expect, the earlier Marriages are comparatively few in number, and it is only as we proceed in point of date that they become more numerous and of greater interest.

The Registers consist of 17 books, stoutly bound, very legibly written, and in a good state of preservation. The entries printed in this volume are contained in the first five of the MS. books, with a small portion of the sixth.

It may be worthy of mention that, in addition to the regular Registers for this period, there are in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George three MS. books of great interest, being the original Registers of Marriages by the notorious Alexander Keith and his assistants. These books were found amongst Keith's effects at his death, and were deposited here February 14, 1780. The first, marked A,

is endorsed, "Marriages at St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner," from February 21, 1735, to July 27, 1744. The second, marked B, "Baptisms and Marriages" from July 28, 1744, to September 30, 1749. The third, marked C, Marriages from October 1, 1749, to March 25, 1754. Some idea of the importance of these Registers may be gathered from a note at the end of the last-named book, to the effect that between October 1753 and March 1754, a period of six months, 1136 Marriages took place. On the 24th March 1754, being the day before the Act against Clandestine Marriages came into operation, no less than 61 couples were united by the aid of the Rev. A. Keith. It may be hoped in the interest of genealogists that at some future time these three Registers may appear in print.

Amongst so many entries it is impossible to notice in detail special names or points of interest, but this and to a still greater degree the succeeding volume will afford an interesting and useful field for genealogical work. It may perhaps be noted that the marriage of the Duchess of Kingston is registered March 8, 1769. In the report of her trial for bigamy, contained in the 'Annual Register' for 1776, it is stated that an officer from Doctors' Commons was called to prove the marriage, and that it was alleged to have taken place in February.

The proofs of the first 48 pages of this volume were corrected by Mr. Granville Leveson Gower, F.S.A., who was unfortunately unable to continue the work; to him the Society is indebted for many valuable notes in the earlier portion of the book.

The names of witnesses have been for the most part excluded; but wherever they appeared to be useful for the purpose of identification, or to be of interest in themselves, they are inserted as footnotes.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George, Hanover Square, for the kind permission to print these Registers, and for the facilities of access that they have at all times so courteously afforded both to the Transcriber and to the Editor. The Society is once more indebted to Mr. J. Eedes for the careful manner in which this portion of the Register has been transcribed. The thanks

of the Editor are also due to Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes for the carefully read proofs that they have submitted to him. An unavoidable delay on the part of the preparer of the Index has deferred the completion of this volume beyond the period at which it was proposed to issue it to the Members of the Society.

JOHN H. CHAPMAN.

Lincoln's Inn.
February 1887.

ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

B. *for* Bachelor.
S. *for* Spinster.
W. *for* Widow *and* Widower.
Fac. Lic. *for* Faculty Licence.
L.A.C. *for* Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.
L.B.L. *for* Licence from the Bishop of London.

Where residence is not specified, it is to be understood generally that the entry is "Both of this Parish." There are a few cases in which no parish is stated.

Where not expressed otherwise, Marriages are by Banns.

The Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex. Beginning April 1725.

1725.

April 30 David Williams & Sarah Thomas
May 9 Edward Conolly, of St George the Martyr, B., & Margaret Macleland, of St Margaret, Westmr, W. Fac. Lic.
May 17 George Thorn & Susanna Stone
May 20 John Whikes Frisbey, B., & Mary Mason, S. Fac. Lic.
June 24 Joseph Gascoigne Nightingale, of Enfeild, co. Midd., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Elizabeth Shirley, of St Martin in Camp., S. Fac. Lic.
July 6 Gideon Hide & Hannah Phillips
July 8 Samuel Bloxham, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, B., & Mary Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, W. L.B.L.
July 15 John Ferguson, of St Martin in Camp., B., & Mary Edwards, of St George the Martyr, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 28 John Randall, of St Martin in Camp., B., & Sarah Cannon, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 2 Isaac Dalston, of St Michael, Cornhill, B., & Ann Berwick, of St Clement Dane, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 3 Thomas Warden & Mary Gurner
Oct. 10 James Finch & Diana Clews
Oct. 17 Thomas Laycock & Elizabeth Reare
Oct. 18 Jesse Wostell & Sarah Richards
Oct. 31 John Kelshall, of St Clement Dane, W., & Sarah Johnson, of St James, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 13 John Secipie & Mary Williams
Dec. 2 John Wright, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Wilks, of this parish
Dec. 13 Richard Wagstaffe, B., & Jane Scott, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 14 Robert Rawlings, B., & Mary Cappes, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 25 John Berry & Ann Bedford
Dec. 30 Robert Ackman, B., & Winifred Ellis, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 30 Thomas Dobbinson, W., & Mary Chandler, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
Dec. 30 George Pountain & Mary Harding
Jan. 1 Samuel Green & Ann Garratt
Jan. 9 Joseph Reynolds, of this parish, W., & Eleanor Bocock, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 12 John Grist, of Walton, co. Surrey, B., & Mary Davison, of Adisham, co. Kent, S. L.B.L.

Jan. 18 Francis Watson, B., & Susanna Terry, S., both of Croydon, co. Surrey. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 Charles Dee & Ann Whitney
Feb. 5 Hugh Thomas, of St Martin in Camp., & Ann Moson, of this parish
Feb. 7 John Haddock & Mary Edlin
Feb. 13 Alexander Stuart, M.D., of St James, Westmr, B., & Susanna Fultorp, of Putney, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 20 John Davis & Ann Cowper
Feb. 21 John Mayham & Susanna Robinson

1726.

April 21 William Wadkins & Mary Arnold
April 28 Henry Rose, B., & Sarah Hall, S. Fac. Lic.
May 20 Thomas Deligny & Elizabeth Brooke
May 22 Robert Marter, B., & Margaret Tomkins, S., both of St Giles in Camp. Fac. Lic.
June 4 George Ernest Eller & Mary Newbolt, both of St Ann, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
June 12 William Farmer, of St Clement Dane, B., & Susanna Hamilton, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
June 21 John Wilkinson & Ann Haines
June 23 Robert Jenningson, W., & Sarah Polter, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.B.L.
June 26 Samuel Harrison, W., & Elizabeth Burt, S.
July 5 Thomas Williams, of St George the Martyr, B., & Catherine Andrews, of the same parish, S. Fac. Lic.
July 18 Thomas Davies & Mary Sadler
July 26 John Elliot & Ann Rennick
July 26 William Birch & Elizabeth Cramphorne
July 31 John Holloway & Frances Bright
July 31 John Cousens & Catherine Haskis
July 31 George Fawcett & Ann Tenkler
Aug. 3 John Mince, B., & Elizabeth Baker, W., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 11 Samuel Tellwin & Elizabeth Stockes
Aug. 13 Robert Lawley, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Blackwell, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 22 Samuel Peters, B., & Sarah Woodward, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 28 Thomas Humphreys, W., & Elizabeth Ellison, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 28 John Nichols & Frances Jarret
Aug. 30 Alexander Sloane & Martha Lawrence
Oct. 13 James Kennedy & Catherine Macartan
Oct. 25 Peter Gordon & Ann Masson
Oct. 30 Andrew Sturt & Ann Townley
Oct. 30 Richard Morley & Ann Sadler
Nov. 2 Robert Dawson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Simson, of this parish
Nov. 6 Thomas Bougin, of All Saints, Lombard Street, B., & Jane Alley, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 8 Thomas Coggan, B., & Sarah Arris, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 22 Thomas Forden, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Elizabeth Yeo, of St Martin in Camp., S. L.A.C.
Nov. 30 John Chumley, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, & Alice Todd, of this parish
Dec. 7 Robert Blake & Sophia Stagg
Dec. 8 Joseph Patterson, of this parish, B., & Ann Quarrington, of Reading, co. Berks, S. L.A.C.

Dec. 15 George Mackerell, of St Martin in Camp., W., & Elizth Thompson, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 20 Edward Evans, of Barns, co. Surrey, W., & Ann Moor, of St James, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 Robert Gayer, Esqr, W., & Mary Philips, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 26 William Walls & Evas Norton
Dec. 27 Jeremiah Edmonds, of this parish, B., & Mary Reman, of St Martin in Camp., W. L.A.C.
Jan. 1 Andrew Meale, W., & Martha Early, W., both of St Clement Dane. L.A.C.
Feb. 2 Richard Smith, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, & Susanna Delacroy, of this parish
Feb. 7 Edward Barker, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Killigrew, of St Julian, co. Hertford. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 8 William La Roche, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Smith, of this parish
Feb. 11 James Franklin, of Greenwich, co. Kent, W., & Mary Cheesborough, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 12 Thomas Burnet, B., & Elizabeth Risbridge, S., both of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 14 Andrew Downes, B., & Mary Copner. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 14 George Hailes, of St Martin in Camp., W., & Mary Franks, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 18 Samuel Wells, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, B., & Ann Edwards, of West Wickham, co. Bucks, S. L.A.C.

1727.

April 2 Robert Vaux, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Jackson, of this parish
April 4 Joseph Upstale & Mary Poulton
April 6 Robert Gembell, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Hudson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 9 John Thomson, B., & Margaret Davis, S., both of St Margaret, Westmr. L.B.L.
April 11 Henry Davis, B., & Elizabeth Stone, W., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
April 13 Richard Woodwards & Alice Moor
April 24 William Jackson & Mary Cox
April 30 James Fellget, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Jone Bullock, of this parish
April 30 Joseph Elly, of St Saviour, Southwark, B., & Elizabeth Keanment, of St Faith, London, S. L.B.L.
May 1 William Lockwood & Ann Norman
May 14 James Ford & Elizabeth Clarke
May 21 Thomas Pearce & Lydia Lodes
May 21 John Leadbeater, B., & Elizabeth Loran, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
May 21 Edward Hayes, B., & Martha Huntley, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
May 22 William Harvey & Ann Bangs
May 28 David Clark, B., & Ann Spencer, S., both of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.B.L.
June 8 John Fetcham & Martha Ford
June 11 William Causby, B., & Mary Beckett, S. L.A.C.
June 17 William Schouten, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Ann Tudor, of Paddington, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
July 8 Daniel Morgan & Elizabeth Hughes
July 25 Robert Freeman, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Thomasine Smith, of St Ann, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.

July 31 Abraham Woodward & Joan Willis
Aug. 17 William Voce & Mary Biggans
Sep. 2 John Williams & Mary Glover
Sep. 10 Thomas Cluley & Elizabeth Wilks
Sep. 14 Southerton Austin, of this parish, W., & Mary Baker, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 24 The Rev. Mr Peter Rocheblave, of St James, Westmr, B., and Mary Woodhouse, of Barkhamsted, co. Hert., W. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 28 Michael Archer, of this parish, B., & Mary Parkhurst, of Ebisham, co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 28 Edward Foss & Eleanor Caudell
Oct. 8 Edward Dove, B., & Elizabeth Dagget, S., both of St Margaret, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 11 John Sedgwick, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Elizabeth Penny, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 16 John Oxbrough & Mary Groves
Oct. 17 Henry Lambert & Elizabeth Stevens
Oct. 21 Robert Daniels, of St James, Westmr, B., & Martha Davis, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 22 George Smith, B., & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St George the Martyr, co. Surrey. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 29 John Young, of St Helen-Hawking, co. Durham, B., & Elizabeth Farnell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 30 Aaron Brotherton & Mary Strong
Nov. 2 Benjamin Gough, W., & Ann Barnard, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 11 Thomas Holmes, B., & Sarah Hall, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 19 Simon Hinton, of Hosprath, co. Oxon, W., & Elizabeth Downer, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 25 Thomas Davis, W., & Ann Perry, W., both of St Sepulchre, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 26 Thomas Flodgate & Elizabeth Todd
Dec. 6 Ambrose Allison, of St Clement Dane, B., & Susan Freeman, of St Andrew, Holbourn, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 14 John Matthews, of St Andrew Undershaft, B., & Jennet Etough, of St Mary Aldermanbury, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 25 Richard Hart & Frances Diana Hosier
Dec. 31 Henry Cannon & Jane Ray
Jan. 21 Thomas Bullmer & Calbut Deacons
Jan. 26 Alexander Gurney & Ann Platt
Jan. 29 John Pennington & Mary Hughes
Feb. 3 German Pool, Esq., of Aldershut, co. South'ton, W., & Mary Gayer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 William Jenkins, W., & Frances Simes, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 4 Edmond Coxell & Martha Ellmore
Feb. 20 John Burty & Elizabeth Dunt
Feb. 25 Thomas Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Little, W. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 25 William Merriden, B., & Margaret Watson, W., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
Mar. 2 Thomas Nightingale & Mary Rook
Mar. 4 Philip Mayel & Mary Wilkson
Mar. 24 John Doyle, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Henrietta Smith, of St James, Westminster, W. Fac. Lic.

1728.

April 6 James Keeling, B., & Ann Higley, S. Fac. Lic.
April 25 William Ivie, of St Giles in the Fields, & Martha Arran, of this parish
April 29 Matthias Meisel, B., & Ann Deerman, S. Fac. Lic.

May 4 Barnes Rutland, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Elizabeth Norman, S., of this parish. Fac. Lic.
May 5 Robert Johnson & Mary Garner
May 11 William Lawrence, B., & Mary Rogers, S. Fac. Lic.
May 26 Richard Johnson & Elizabeth Harvey
May 30 Richard Huck & Ann Johnson
May 30 Charles Lanoe, Esq., of Swallowfield, co. Berks, B., & Mary Lennard, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
June 7 Charles Harris & Magdalen Forster
June 9 John Simmons & Ann Hall
June 13 George Leslie & Betty Clark
June 16 James Brown, B., & Mary Bartram, W. L.A.C.
June 23 William Sartorius & Elizabeth Deekins
June 23 Edward Cressy & Mary Burton
June 23 Robert Hatch, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, B., & Sarah Smith, of St Mildred, Bread Street, W. L.B.L.
July 9 Richard Roe, of Old Swinford, co. Worc., B., & Mary Hilman, of Enfield, co. Staff., S. L.B.L.
July 23 John Miller & Elizabeth Persies
July 29 Roger Gore & Margaret Chambo [*sic*]
Aug. 7 William Voyce & Margaret Chambo [*sic*]
Aug. 16 Richard Bland, B., & Elizabeth Moore, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 9 Thomas Constable, of St Olave, Southwark, B., & Ann Knight, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 10 George Rutland & Hannah Swan
Sep. 13 Gilbert Bouston & Jane Kedey
Sep. 16 Henry Stone & Hannah Herbert
Sep. 26 Laban Towsey & Ann Durant
Oct. 14 Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth Lux
Oct. 17 Joseph Hinckliffe & Elizabeth Mantle
Oct. 20 Charles Bastick & Sarah Barker
Oct. 22 Thomas Troser & Margaret Wilson
Oct. 22 William Maynard, B., & Jane Millis, S., both of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 28 John Stevens & Sarah Ambler
Nov. 5 John Jones & Hannah Cooper
Nov. 5 William Mason & Mary Fisher
Nov. 12 William Aslin & Elizabeth Prestly
Nov. 21 George Savage, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
Dec. 12 William Edwards & Elizabeth Davis
Dec. 15 James Simpson & Mary Butler
Dec. 19 George Chandler, of this parish, B., & Alice Mascall, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 26 Thomas Williams & Mary Coningsby
Jan. 1 Henry Chamner, of St Martin in the Fields, & Barbara Thorp, of this parish
Jan. 2 John Proctor, B., & Elizabeth Scorthope, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.B.L.
Jan. 4 Thomas Windham, Esq., of Clowerwall, co. Glouc., W., & Ann Edwin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 14 Thomas Ryley, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth More, of Ham'ersmith, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
Jan. 28 William Phillips and Hannah Husband
Feb. 2 Edward Lane, B., & Elizabeth Arnold, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.B.L.
Feb. 2 John Bartram & Eleanor Bates
Feb. 6 John Gardiner, of this parish, B., & Ann Proctor, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.

Feb. 13 Oakes Bickford, of St Giles in ye Fields, W., & Mary Gould, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 17 Joseph Goodes, B., & Mary Cannon, S., both of Harrow on ye Hill, co. Midd. L.A.C.

1729.

April 6 Henry Davis, B., & Mary Hill, S. Fac. Lic.
April 7 John Austin & Mary Gray
April 7 Richard Platt, B., & Elizabeth Adams, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
April 8 William Hopkins & Jane Austin
April 8 Samuel Wiltshire & Ann Etheridge
April 13 Edward West & Mary Blake
April 15 Richard Hawkins, B., & Ann Lockton, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
April 17 The Hon. John St John, Esq., B., & Mrs Elizabeth Furnese, S. L.A.C. Special
April 22 Roger Persons & Sarah Tibbits
April 22 William Taylor & Mary Hains
April 24 Stephen Lock, B., & Catherine Barber, S., both of St Margaret, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
May 3 John-Tobias Jaccard & Christian Moody
May 6 Benjamin Doe, B., & Jane Shackledge, S., both of St Giles in the Fields. L.A.C.
May 8 William Thorpe, B., & Frances Fox, S. Fac. Lic.
May 26 William Forrester & Susan Peters
June 5 Thomas Page, B., & Elizabeth Weeks, W., both of Bexley, co. Kent. Fac. Lic.
June 8 Thomas Salisbury & Charlott Charlton
June 26 Thomas Hutchinson, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., B., & Ann Wrottesley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 13 John Broadbent & Mary Oldes
July 15 Robert Everid & Susanna Green
July 20 John Clarkson, B., & Elizabeth Shard, S. L.A.C.
July 22 The Rt Hon. Lionel, Earl of Dysart, B., & the Honble Grace Carteret, S., eld. da. of the Rt Hon. John, Ld Carteret. L.A.C.
July 28 Joseph Ankers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, W., & Mary Wells, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 4 Jacob Holland, of St James, Westmr, W., & Elizabeth Willis, of Isleworth, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 10 Thomas Hurst & Elizabeth Moor
Aug. 15 Joseph Hill & Margaret Lomes
Aug. 24 Joseph Mottram, of this parish, B., & Ambrosia Ambrose, of Chelsea, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Aug. 28 Robert Spelman, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, B., & Rebecca Cook, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 15 David Fridly & Margery Nicholson
Sep. 18 John Weatherhead, B., & Ann Day, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
Sep. 21 Henry Hunt, B., & Hannah Wilks, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 1 John Dancer, of St Ethelburga, London, B., & Celia Mayo, of St Clement Dane, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 5 George Randle, B., & Ann Lewis, S., both of St Michael Royal, London. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 11 John Herring, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., B., & Mary Bennet, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

Nov. 1 John Kye & Ann Lemkin
Nov. 2 Gilbert Remphrey, B., & Elizabeth Ullithorn, S., both of St Martin in ye Fields. L.A.C.
Nov. 3 William Oliver, B., & Sarah Clarke, S., both of Isleworth, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 9 Thomas Eggbort & Augustina Knighton
Dec. 18 John Michael Schultz, B., & Dorothy Payne, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 27 Benjamin Tankivell & Patience Paul
Jan. . . William Hayes & Mary Hatt
Jan. 22 Justinian Isham, B., & Mary Anderson, S., both of St George the Martyr. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 1 John Holst, of St Martin in ye Fields, B., & Sophia Burrow, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 Peter Duret, B., & Magdalen Le Marchand, S., both of St Ann, Westmr. L.A.C.
Feb. 9 Edward White & Isabella Lawson

At Trinity Chappel.

Dec. 26 Robert Hayter, of Christ Church, Lond., B., & Susanna Porch, of St Faith, Lond., S. L.A.C.

1730.

April 16 John Perchard, of St Alban, Wood Street, B., & Elizabeth Herivel, of St George the Evangelist, S. L.A.C.
April 16 John Baily & Joanna Morgan
April 21 Henry Fancoat, of Ropley, co. South'ton, B., & Mary Johnson, of St Giles in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.
April 22 Thomas Margitts & Ethen Sutton
April 23 Goldwin Piner & Hannah Beley
May 2 John Hayter, B., & Mary Child, S., both of ye Liberty of ye Tower of London. Fac. Lic.
May 4 William Venables, of St Clement Dane, W., & Mary Wing, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
May 18 William Mercer & Hannah Shaw
May 18 John Spatcher & Mary Brooks
May 19 Joseph Morley, of the Old Artillery Ground, B., & Elizabeth Parries, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
May 21 Thomas Marten, of Stepney, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Coleman, of St Lawrence, London, S. L.A.C.
May 28 William Fellows, W., & Margaret Shakespear, S. Fac. Lic.
June 7 Thomas Woodhedge, B., & Sarah Thompson, both of Chelsea, co. Midd. L.A.C.
June 11 John Matthews & Susanna Johnson
June 13 Theophilus Ridout, of St Bride, W., & Love Barnes, of St Ann, Black Fryers, W. Fac. Lic.
June 17 Miles Grimshaw & Elizabeth Hodgin
June 19 William Morgan & Catherine Davis
July 5 George Hoskins, of St James, Westmr, W., & Sarah Raper, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
July 9 William Batt & Grace Wormell
July 21 Robert Tine & Sarah Jones
July 23 William Pierce & Hannah Slaughter
July 23 Thomas Bunney, of this parish, B., & Ann Gunnell, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
July 23 Robert Crane, B., & Priscilla Cooke, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 2 William Price, B., & Margaret Frogley, S. L.A.C.

Aug. 3 Thomas Blencarn & Ann Myers
Aug. 13 David Ruscoe, B., & Mary Calver, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 23 John Warren & Margaret Denton
Aug. 25 Arthur Bullock & Sarah Baker
Aug. 28 Timothy Byrchmore, B., & Sarah Burgess, S., both of Hemsteed, co. Hertford. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 3 Samuel Fletcher & Sarah Woodcock
Sep. 14 William Key & Ann Wright
Sep. 29 Philip Wren & Sarah Berry
Oct. 1 Henry Pearson & Martha Wardhaugh
Oct. 6 Thomas Marks, B., & Elizabeth Smith, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 22 Richard Jessup, B., & Mary Slann, S., both of Epsom, co. Surrey
Oct. 23 William Kidney & Rachel Garley
Oct. 27 William Rudd & Susanna Good
Oct. 27 William Nicholson & Sarah Moor
Oct. 27 Henry Godde, of St Martin in the Fields, & Ann Jackson, of St Ann, Westminster. Licence
Nov. 20 Daniel Saunders, of Abbotts Langley, co. Hertford, B., & Sarah Aynsworth, of Hemsted, co. Bucks, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 26 Robert Rutherford, W., & Ann Stockin, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 29 Robert Nicholson, B., & Mary Springwell, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 6 Evan Williams & Ann Lloyd
Dec. 31 William Chandler, of Stepney, co. Midd., B., & Sarah King, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 1 William Burton & Mary Brooks
Jan. 16 John Hudson, of Hammersmith, co. Midd., & Grace Crisp, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 24 Thomas Rice & Mary Chandler
Jan. 28 Robert Turner & Margaret Manlove
Jan. 31 James Gautier & Rebecca Smith
Feb. 14 William Quincey & Mary Seager
Feb. 25 Edward Cockerill, of St Andrew Undershaft, B., & Elizabeth Holyfield, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 28 Richard Clarke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Rowley, of this parish

1731.

Mar. 25 Walter Stooper, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Sarah Cole, of St James, Garlickhith. Licence
April 1 Richard Holmes, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk, W., & Johanna Hollingworth, of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.A.C.
April 15 John Kelke & Alice Tompson
April 15 Richard Dale & Sarah Willis
April 18 James Dequion De Pampellone, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Eymer, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
April 19 Richard Merridith & Ann Briggs
April 27 Edward Pickford, of St James, Westmr, W., & Jane Atkins, of this parish, W. Fac. Lic.
April 27 Daniel Oxlee, of this parish, B., & Mary Surman, of St Ann, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
April 29 Charles Fielding, of the Inner Temple, B., & Elizabeth Baron, of Kensington, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
May 9 John Lewis, of St Mary Woolnoth, B., & Jane Mitchell, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
May 11 William Morgan, B., & Elizabeth Lee, W. L.A.C.
May 13 Abraham Burrow, of St Gregory, London, B., & Frances Austen, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.

May 15 The Honble Coote Molesworth, Esqr, M.D., of St Mary le Strand, B., & Mary Palmer, of St Michael, Wood Street, S. L.A.C.
May 16 John Ingleton, of Woodford, co. Essex, B., & Elizabeth Garvis, of Chigwell, co. Essex, S. L.A.C.
May 18 Robert Samuel & Isabella Tucker
May 20 Robert Knows & Mary Fouls
May 24 Joseph Lunn, B., & Jane Turner, S., both of Richmond, co. Surrey. Fac. Lic.
May 24 Samuel Parsons & Ann Wilkins
June 1 Henry Low & Margaret Poldan
June 3 Thomas Smith & Mary Stevens
June 9 John Richardson & Sarah Holloway
June 10 William Hopecraft & Mary Younger
June 10 James Duckworth, of St James, Westm^r, & Cecilia Brome, of this parish
June 12 Charles Creed & Mary Gilbert
June 13 William Shropshire, B., & Mary Baker, S., both of St Martin in Camp. L.A.C.
July 4 Robert Sly & Ann Foster
Aug. 1 Samuel Saunders & Margaret Townsend
Aug. 21 John Rice & Tabitha York
Sep. 18 Thomas Walton, B., & Mary Key, S., both of St Marylebone, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Sep. 25 Samuel Thresher, of this parish, & Maria Grimsdale, of St Stephen, Coleman Street. Licence
Sep. 26 Thomas Seton & Mary Skillington
Sep. 29 Richard Stephens & Elizabeth Pew
Oct. 2 Thomas Stockdale, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Colly, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 3 Charles Denton & Mary Edwards
Oct. 14 John Palmer, of St James, Westm^r, & Judith Sutton, of St Andrew, Holborne, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 2 Thomas Hodson & Margaret Webster
Nov. 6 Roger Morris, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Jackson, of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 9 William Chambers, W., & Jane Orchard, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 30 John Smale, W., & Ann Collett, W., both of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 7 Edmund Grant, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Ann Hedges, of Paddington, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Dec. 12 John Bower, B., & Frances Marriott, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 28 Joseph Howell & Sarah Adams
Dec. 31 William Morris & Ann Woodhatch
Jan. 16 Richard Wyatt, B., & Hannah Koish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 23 Thomas Piff & Sarah Belcher
Jan. 30 Reuben Oliver & Mary Davis
Feb. 16 Samuel Hay, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Biddle, of Swallfield, co. Wilts, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 17 James Pierce, B., & Catherine Lockett, S., both of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 28 The Hon. Morgan Vane, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Margaretta Knight, of this parish, S. Special Licence

1732.

April 11 Jacob Vale & Anne Clarke
April 17 Robert Merit & Elizabeth Wigess
April 19 James Deacres, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Rose, of this parish
April 21 Charles Coombs, of Froome, co. Somerset, B., & Margaret Kingsnorth, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

April 21 John Sayer & Phœbe Vane
April 23 Robert Tomlinson & Ann Vearbe
April 30 Henry Fisher, B., & Catherine Colman, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
April 30 John Oder of Fulham, co. Midd., W., & Ann Hornsby, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
May 11 William Jenkins, B., & Elizabeth Caborn, S. Fac. Lic.
May 13 Matthew Topham, B., & Hannah Best, W. Fac. Lic.
May 16 Stephen Armitage, of St Clement, East Cheap, B., & Martha Ayres, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
May 18 John Hawkins & Joanna Miles
May 23 John Gray & Margaret Morgan
May 23 Moses Westover & Amy Ranes
May 29 Francis Pattison, B., & Ann Dugdale, W., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
May 29 Morris Ollaghan, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Ransford, of this parish
May 30 John Tipping, of St Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Magdalen Hasleworth, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 3 Sr Raph Hare, Bart, of Stow Bardolph, co. Norfolk, & Elizabeth Wood, of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
June 13 Richard Mason & Ann Jolley
June 18 George Hollins & Hannah Whitley
June 22 Hanbury Walthall, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, & Ann Wilson, of Chelsea, co. Midd. Licence
June 22 Samuel Inglefield, of this parish, B., & Margaret Ridout, of Kensington, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
June 24 Richard Ridgill & Sarah Taylor
June 24 John Middleton, of St Michael, Wood Street, B., & Ann Bindley, of St John, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
July 4 Thomas Barratt, of Ealing, co. Midd., B., & Ann Roome, of St Dunstan in ye West, London, S. L.A.C.
July 21 Francis Andrews & Margaret Jones
July 22 Roger Kemp, B., & Elizabeth Colebrook, S., both of Deptford, co. Kent. L.B.L.
Aug. 6 Richard Driver & Elizabeth Allen
Aug. 7 John Hood & Jane Burroughs
Aug. 12 Thomas Clark, B., & Jane Whill, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 15 Thomas Lloyd & Elizabeth Clibbery
Sep. 3 Robert Robinson & Frances Margaret Hughs
Sep. 8 Thomas Lake, of Seaven Oaks, co. Kent, B., & Mary Woodgate, of Seale, co. Kent, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 14 Robert Thomas, W., & Ann Jackson, W., both of Hull, co. York. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 1 John Harsford, of St Martin in the Fields, & Diana Davis, of this parish
Oct. 2 Daniel Adams & Elizabeth Hutchinson
Oct. 15 Nathaniel Killner, of St James, Westmr, W., & Sarah Bishop, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 25 Valentine Matteson & Ann Crockford
Oct. 28 The Hon. Lieut. Gen. Richard Russell, Esqr, of this parish, W., & Catherine Barton, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 2 John Cave & Sarah Lane
Nov. 5 Samuel Wightman & Jane Robson
Nov. 6 Peter Ormred & Isabel Davis
Nov. 7 Thomas Wooad & Eleanor Hornby
Nov. 12 John Binyon & Rachel Richards
Nov. 19 Robert Blanchard, B., & Mary Barnett, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 23 Wadham Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., Esq., B., & Catherine Chandler, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

Nov. 28 Thomas Daniel, W., & Jane Hale, W., both of Wexham, co. Buck. L.A.C.
Nov. 30 Jacob Hopegood & Esther Rigby
Dec. 8 Charles Augustus Lattman, B., & Rebecca Thornley, S., both of St Martin in the Fields. L.A.C.
Dec. 8 William Combs & Jane Francis
Dec. 17 Samuel Corner & Charlotta Maria Abell
Dec. 21 Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Toll
Dec. 27 Benjamin Bowerdale & Mary Boot
Dec. 31 Anthony Patrick & Mary Shrimton
Dec. 31 Edward Pickford, W., & Sarah Trayhorn, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 31 Henry Wright & Mary Goodman
Jan. 1 William Hull & Eleanor Wright
Jan. 5 William Goodinson & Elizth Harris
Jan. 14 Samuel Johnson & Ann Hammond, S., both of St Ann, Westmr. L.A.C.
Feb. 1 Joseph Saving & Elizabeth Morris
Feb. 4 William Silver & Susan Gess
Feb. 6 George Lillforth, B., & Sarah Slaney, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.B.L.
Feb. 6 Hugh Cross & Syth Robinson

1733.

Mar. 26 Robert Thomas, B., & Alice Dory, S., both of St Ann, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 27 James Harvey & Jane Murray
Mar. 27 Thomas Wrottesley, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., B., & Elizabeth Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Staff., S. L.A.C.
April 1 John Fowler & Ann Pain
April 2 Gratious Butt & Susanna Marriott
April 3 John Harrison & Mary Adams. L.A.C.
April 4 Thomas Walthall, B., & Sarah Darby, S., both of St Margaret, Westmr. L.A.C.
April 7 Richard Hyatt & Mary Bottril
April 9 Joseph Napper & Martha Edley
April 10 Robert Pate, of Wimple, co. Cambridge, & Jane Rich, of this parish. Licence
April 21 Thomas Lee & Mary Mason
April 22 William Wickes, B., & Mary Newton, S., both of Twickenham, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
April 25 Charles Dighton & Ruth Piggot
April 26 Robert Ballard, of St John in Southampton, W., & Margaret Jackson, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.A.C.
May 1 William Fisher & Sarah Davie
May 5 Robert Atkinson & Martha Ireland
May 15 Richard Thurbin, B., & Mary Piper, W. L.A.C.
May 20 Samuel Cave & Elizabeth Pickett
May 21 Daniel Dawson & Mary Prickett
May 24 Edward Harris, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Wells, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
May 25 Francis Lockey & Martha Sonton
May 25 Abraham Harris & Elizabeth Rimington
May 28 John Cass & Jane Bell
May 31 William Pitt, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Wyndham, S. Licence
May 31 Manoel Oliver, B., & Mary Suffolk, S. Fac. Lic.
June 18 Andrew Coventry & Mary Huntley
June 30 John Jackson & Sarah Chandler
July 11 Abraham Van Duuvenvoorde, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Phipps, of this parish

July 25 Samuel Mellor & Margaret Hare
July 29 George Oakley, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Waldrop, of this parish. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 9 George Wallman, B., & Elizabeth Francklin, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 14 William Hodson, of St Gregory, London, B., & Diana Pimm, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 1 Thomas Dicey, junr, & Elizabeth Matthews, both of Kensington, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Sep. 4 Moses Leng & Ann Bell
Sep. 16 Thomas Leatherhead & Elizabeth Upshot
Sep. 24 Thomas Carr & Elizabeth Peeve
Sep. 26 John Russell, B., & Edith Smurthwate, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 26 Abraham Boucher, B., & Susanna Jorden, W., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
Sep. 29 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Price
Sep. 30 John Norman, of St James, Westmr, & Margaret Barrow, of this parish
Oct. 1 Thomas Hobson, of St Catherine by the Tower, B., & Mary Davis, of this parish, S.
Oct. 9 Jonathan Locock & Elizabeth Robson
Oct. 16 Francis Eddowes & Elizabeth Lewis
Oct. 18 William Norris & Sarah Johnson
Oct. 19 John Taylor, B., & Dinah Ranger, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 27 Henry Highmore, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Coleman, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 1 Laurence Allison & Judith Trundle
Nov. 5 John Stocker & Margaret Turner
Nov. 5 Dymock Morrice, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Cam, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 6 Benjamin Hoadley, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Elizabeth Betts, of St Andrew, Holbourn, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 6 Francis Stent & Jane Allen
Nov. 10 Samuel Bedford & Mary Steel
Nov. 13 Alexander Finlay, W., & Mary Tatham, W. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 1 John Purnell, of St Dunstan, Stepney, W., & Sarah Newton, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 4 Henry Savage & Mary Bamsley
Dec. 13 John Slamaker, W., & Eleanor Ormaston, S., both of Hammersmith, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 Thomas Willson & Mary Groce
Jan. 1 John Webber, of Twickenham, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Geates, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 1 John Broun, B., & Martha Catterson, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 9 William Gore, Esqr, B., & Mary Willys, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 10 Robert Painter, B., & Mary Meadows, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
Jan. 11 Ralph Tesh, B., & Mary Keys, W., both of St Pancras, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Jan. 13 John Brabant & Elizabeth Woolfre. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 14 Thomas Kincey & Mary Harman
Jan. 29 Francis Brown & Frances Walkington
Jan. 29 Robert Perren & Sarah Bowles. L.A.C.
Feb. 2 Daniel Vial, of this parish, B., & Sarah Larching, of Isleworth, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 3 William Walker, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Margaret Treedgold, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 4 Daniel Bayley & Mary Ellton
Feb. 7 Richard Luckie & Jane Warden
Feb. 12 William Kale & Amy Filbre

Feb. 14 John Isaac & Frances Cooper
Feb. 14 William Phillips, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Marriot, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 21 The Hon. William Talbot, Esqr, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Cardonnel, of this parish, S. Special Licence
Feb. 23 Richard Bolton & Esther White. L.B.L.
Feb. 24 Robert Howard, W., & Elizabeth Argus, S., both of St John ye Evangt. Licence
Feb. 24 John Wortley, B., & Elizabeth Tubb. L.A.C.
Feb. 25 John Pew & Mary Roberts
Feb. 25 Francis Seymour & Elizabeth Williams
Feb. 26 Robert Rowe & Jane Glynn

1734.

Mar. 25 Edward Hearst, of New Sarum, B., & Alicia Knatchbull, of Mersham, co. Kent, S. Fac. Lic.
April 7 David Young, of Harefield, co. Midd., B., & Martha Holliock, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 13 John Peter Voyer & Mary Hewitt
April 14 William Goodson & Martha Molder
April 16 Matthew Snowden & Amabella Ellis
April 16 The Rt Hon. Lucius Charles, Visct Falkland, B., & the Rt Hon. Dame Jane Villiers, W. Special Licence
April 17 Andrew Savage & Mary Gill
April 17 John Lambin & Martha Smith
April 18 John Blake & Margaret Mercer
April 21 Gabriel Neve & Ann Watts, both of Wanstead, co. Essex. Licence
April 24 Joseph Dance, W., & Ann Jones, S., both of this parish. L.B.L.
April 25 Richard Alderwick, W., & Frances Thomas, W., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
April 25 Edward Evans, of this parish, B., & Mary Ribbons, of Gubbins, co. Hertford, S. L.B.L.
April 25 William Allen, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Dunstan, of this parish
April 27 Samuel Arnold & Alice Morris
April 28 John Ward & Elizabeth Clutterow
April 28 George Smith, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Mary Crush, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
May 13 William Lill, B., & Elizabeth Randal, S.
May 27 James Rickless & Martha Williams
May 29 James Poynton, of St Marylebone, co. Midd., B., & Mary Heap, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
June 18 Henry Brazier, B., & Jane Cashier, S. L.A.C.
June 28 William Hobson, B., & Ann Kingston, S. Fac. Lic.
June 29 Joseph Cox, of Cricklade, co. Wilts, W., & Sophia Cole, of Stanford, co. Berks, W. L.A.C.
June 30 Abraham Beaumont & Elizabeth Smith
June 30 Richard Norris, of St James, Westmr, B., & Rebecca Timbrell, of this parish. L.B.L.
July 19 John Lindsay & Mary Thomas
July 27 John Jones, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Aslet, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 11 John Free & Mary Lawrence
Aug. 19 Simon Conway & Ann Poulter
Aug. 20 Thomas Morrice & Sarah Simeon
Aug. 25 Thomas Grinaway & Sarah Loveless
Aug. 27 Thomas Street & Mary Henley

Sep. 4 John Valentine & Mary Evans
Sep. 8 John Mepham & Hannah Phillips
Sep. 12 James Moore, B., & Mary Lister, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 23 John Smith & Margaret Davis
Oct. 1 James Lee & Rachel Williams
Oct. 27 William Higgs & Mary Meat
Oct. 30 John Quinch, B., & Catherine Cole, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 30 John Hooper & Ann White
Nov. 3 John Green, B., & Sarah Sholer, W., both of Bristol, co. Somerset. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 10 Michael Pollard & Ann Matthews
Nov. 13 William Lodge, B., & Thomasine Curtis, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 14 Henry Chandler, B., & Ann Rivers, S.
Nov. 14 James Ward, of St James, Westmr, W., & Elizabeth Burges, of St Giles in the Fields, W. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 19 Thomas Windsor & Elizabeth Perkins
Dec. 2 Samuel Stephens & Mary Lockin
Dec. 2 Henry Parker, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Robins, of this parish
Dec. 2 Thomas Goring, of Harmingsworth, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Wedgborough, of Belfont [*sic*], co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Dec. 8 Edward Heyme, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Swinfen, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 26 George Hooker, of St Luke, co. Midd., B., & Dorothy Clayton, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 31 Bache Thornhill, of Stanton, co. Derby, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Coke, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 31 William Bennett, B., & Elizabeth Coatham, S., both of St Giles in the Fields. L.A.C.
Jan. 7 Thomas Salway, of St Clement Dane, B., & Sarah Odum, of St Sepulchre, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 19 Joseph King & Agnes Toone
Jan. 21 Alexander Start, B., & Susanna Satten, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 22 Richard Thorpe, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Frances Carter, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 22 Robert Jones & Ann Tuthill
Jan. 23 Hammond Carter, W., & Ann Clay, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 24 Thomas Taylor, B., & Mary Marckwick, S.
Jan. 26 James Stratton & Mary Hyght
Jan. 28 Henry Burt & Mary Stubbs
Jan. 30 William Fellows & Deborah Davis
Jan. 31 Nicholas Bullen, W., & Jane Carr, S., both of St Giles in ye Fields. L.B.L.
Feb. 11 William Dean & Catherine Lockey
Feb. 14 John Cranmer, of St Anne, Westmr, B., & Jane Russell, of St James, Westmr, W. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 14 William Perritt, B., & Ann Littleboy, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 16 Hugh Piper, B., & Elizabeth Matthews, S., both of St Clement Dane. L.A.C.
Feb. 18 Robert Cook & Elizabeth Haswell
Feb. 18 Richard Hoskin & Elizabeth Hoskinson
Feb. 18 Isaac Taylor, of Hammersmith, co. Midd., W., & Mary Vezey, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 8 The Rev. Mr Robert James, Vicar of Shephall, co. Hertford, B., & Elizabeth Bucknall, of St Marylebone, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Mar. 13 Theophilus Friend & Phillis Wood

1735.

Mar. 27 The Rev. Mr John Jebb, of Stratford, co. Essex, B., & Ann Gansel, of Layton Grange, co. Essex, S. L.B.L.
April 10 Randolph Scotcher, B., & Mary Goodwin, S.
April 13 Joshua Lassel, B., & Martha Slack, S.
April 15 John Dovey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Martha Dix, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
April 24 William Hewer, B., & Anckritt Hodson, S. L.B.L.
April 28 Edmund Whitehead, B., & Mary Reed, S.
April 29 Edward Smart, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., W., & Joyce Chanter, of this parish. L.A.C.
May 4 Edward Easterby, B., & Mary Davis, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn. Fac. Lic.
May 7 Thomas-Parnel Rattenbury, B., & Elizabeth Barnet, S.
May 18 Thomas Hollingworth, B., & Sarah Wood, S.
May 22 The Rt Hon. Peregrine, Ld Marqs of Lindsey, B., and Dame Elizabeth Gounter-Niccoll, W., of this parish. L.A.C.
May 25 John Austin, B., & Susanna Plucknett, S. L.A.C.
May 26 James Cullurn, B., & Elizabeth Keylock, S.
May 29 Richard Rudd, W., & Mary Tee, W.
May 29 William Killpin, W., & Mary Condrel, W.
June 1 John Henry Meal, B., & Susanna Rudd, S.
June 8 Thomas Wardell & Ann Williams
July 13 Richard Bull, B., & Elizabeth Blithman, S.
July 15 John Peters, of Great Barfield, co. Essex, B., & Elizabeth Meredith, of Broxburne, co. Hertford, S. L.A.C.
July 17 Henry Fane, Esqr, of St James, Westmr, B., & Charlotte Rowe, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 24 John Mackey, of this parish, B., & Ann Turner, of St Andrew, Holborn, W. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 5 John Smart, B., & Ann Tildesley, S.
Aug. 9 James Tait & Jane Ball
Aug. 10 Peter Bartholomew, W., & Alice Simpson, S.
Aug. 17 William Lees, B., & Jane Perry, S.
Sep. 11 William Cape, B., & Hanna Mathews, S.
Sep. 18 Thomas Simons, B., & Rebecca Standish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 22 Richard Brandis & Jane Kinder
Sep. 28 Robert Hall, B., & Jane Russell, S.
Oct. 2 Thomas Fitzwater, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Ann Wetherborn, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 13 Daniel Riley, B., and Mary Cutler, S.
Oct. 17 William Kenning, B., & Ann Gage, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 19 Thomas Rush, of the precinct of White Fryers, B., & Ann Tryner, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 30 Richard Piper, W., & Elizabeth Humphreys, W.
Nov. 6 Edward Carlile, B., & Rebecca Davis, S.
Nov. 11 Anthony Powell, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Ann Smith, of this parish, S.
Nov. 23 Thomas Hale, B., & Martha Wade, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 23 Francis Morris, of St James, Westmr, W., & Ann Hughs, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 27 George Woodroffe, of Poyle, co. Surrey, Esqr, B., & Ann Vernon, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. S. L.A.C.
Dec. 15 George Durham, B., & Jane Weston, S.
Dec. 21 Peter Merlin, B., & Martha West, S.
Dec. 21 Thomas Edwards, B., & Keturah Sawcer, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.B.L.

Dec. 23 Richard Page, Esqr, B., & Ann Herne, S., both of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Dec. 26 Thomas Burbidge, B., & Elizabeth Vaughan, S.
Dec. 30 Thomas Seaward, of Norwood, co. Midd., B., & Mary Pearse, of St James, Westm^{r}, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 31 Edward Burford, B., & Mary Parsons, S.
Jan. 1 Philip Henson, B., & Elizabeth Shevin, S.
Jan. 14 Sturmy Lowther, B., & Silvestra Cole, W., both of St James, Westm^{r}. L.A.C.
Jan. 18 Thomas Cookson, of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., B., & Margaret Robertson, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 25 Henry Mickel Massam, B., & Jane Green, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 26 John Yates, B., & Margaret Yates, S., both of Collwidge, co. Staff. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 John More, B., & Jane Mills, S., both of St James, Westm^{r}. L.B.L.
Jan. 28 James Sale, of St Clement Dane, B., & Catherine Brown, of St James, Westm^{r}, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 9 Richard Franklin, B., & Elizabeth Clifton, S., both of St Marylebone. L.B.L.
Feb. 9 Richard Burges, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Ann Hooper, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 11 Jean Outardet, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Liger, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 12 John Jackson, B., & Jane Read, S.
Feb. 24 Francis Sheffeild, W., & Jane Burnett, S., both of St James, Westm^{r}. L.B.L.
Feb. 25 William Hallam, B., & Jane Griffin, S.
Feb. 28 Richard Smith & Ann Powel
Feb. 29 John Boulton, W., & Catherine Harrison, S., both of St Giles in the Fields. L.B.L.
Mar. 6 George Fettiplace, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Gordon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 7 Arthur West, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Sarah Rich, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 8 Joseph Cox, B., & Catherine Morrice, S.
Mar. 9 William Lambert, of this parish, B., & Anna Green, of Chiswick, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Mar. 9 Joseph Jones, B., & Elizabeth Giles, S.

1736.

April 8 Benjamin Bowerdale, of Chelsea, co. Midd., W., & Margaret Wilson, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, W. L.B.L.
April 15 Richard Saunders, of Stapleford, co. Leic^{r}, W., & Mary Matchitt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 26 Abraham Sampson, B., & Ann Lawton, S.
April 26 George Smith, B., & Deborah Thatcher, S.
April 28 Samuel Blackwell, B., & Elizabeth Thomas, S.
May 11 Angel Sumptahk, B., & Mary Brown, S. L.B.L.
May 13 Mark Hasselenton, B., & Elizabeth Meller, S.
May 13 Thomas Wright, of Heston, co. Midd., W., & Martha Langley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 16 Charles Curtes, W., & Mary Walkington, S. L.B.L.
May 16 David Williams & Deborah Mann
May 23 John Mann, B., & Catherine Pott, S. L.A.C.
May 25 George Tuffin, of Burgate, co. Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Pickering, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
May 25 Robert Telling, B., & Mary Bateman, S.

May 26 Thomas Jones, B., & Mary Harrison, S.
June 2 Robert Hedge, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Coster, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 3 Alexander Lister, B., & Margaret Vardy, S.
June 6 Henry Nixon, B., & Martha Acres, S.
June 8 John Keightley, W., & Mary Steed, S. Fac. Lic.
June 10 Charles Edwin, of this parish, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Charlot Hamilton, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
June 12 Thomas Coffee, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Sarah Parker, of this parish, S.
June 15 Nathaniel Burrage, B., & Mary Godson, S.
June 17 William Charlton, of St Clement Dane, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Rodoway, of Weybridge, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
July 3 Thomas Barr, B., & Mary Stoakes, S.
July 12 Thomas More, B., & Eleanor Hatfield, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
July 14 Carlton Carr, of Bow in co. Durham, B., & Elizabeth Helmerow, of the same county, S. L.B.L.
July 17 John Holmes, W., & Martha Tuffnell, S., both of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.B.L.
Aug. 10 Adam Starkey, W., & Elizabeth Young, W.
Aug. 15 James Deamaris & Rebecca Ogilvie
Aug. 16 Edward Keller, of St Mary, Rotherhith, co. Surrey, B., & Ursula White, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Aug. 29 William Shields & Martha Sedley
Sep. 4 John Hayes, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, W., & Elizabeth Pistar, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 7 James Waldron, B., & Elizabeth Lawrence, S., both of St Clement Dane, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Sep. 8 William Evans, of St Gregory, London, B., & Elizabeth Gordon, of this parish. L.B.L.
Sep. 14 John Lawrence, W., & Mary Slater, W., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
Sep. 26 William Rowe, B., & Jane Sealey, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 27 Joseph Tagg, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., B., & Dorothy Chamberlain, of this parish, S.
Sep. 28 George Tiedman, of St James, Westmr, co. Midd., W., & Ann Bradley, of Kensington, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 29 Henry Harris, B., & Elizabeth Hincheliff, S.
Sep. 30 William Murray, B., & Sarah Pearce, S., both of Kensington, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Oct. 8 Gilbert Seabrook, of St James, Westmr, co. Midd., B., and Mary Gosbell, of Nettleden, co. Buck., S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 16 The Hon. Samuel Masham, of St James, Westmr, co. Midd., Esqr, B., & Henrietta Winnington, of this parish, S. Special Licence
Oct. 24 John Gee, B., & Jane West, S.
Oct. 26 Edward Foss, B., & Jane Cliff, S.
Oct. 29 Thomas Street, W., & Elizabeth Smith, W.
Oct. 30 Joseph Hakin, W., & Mary Miller, S., both of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Nov. 2 Richard Smith, B., & Mary Manning, S.
Nov. 4 Samuel Wade, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., B., & Mary Tucker, of St Ann, Westmr, in sd coy, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 17 Robert Kingston, B., & Joyce Coles, S.
Nov. 18 James Richards, B., & Elizabeth James, S.
Nov. 19 Henry Loubier, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., & Ann Hippolito Du Buc, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Nov. 25 John Waight, B., and Mary Pope, S. L.A.C.

Dec. 14 Meredith Jones, B., & Ann Boney, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 Conrade Kreler, B., & Melessina Dorgen, S.
Dec. 28 William Gardner, B., & Meliss Lussom, S.
Dec. 29 George Houghton, B., & Rebecca Philpot, S.
Jan. 1 John Graham, B., & Hannah Clapham, S.
Jan. 1 Edward Gray, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Adeir, of Brecknock, co. Brecknock, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 3 John Robertson, B., & Ann Bradney, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
Jan. 5 Samuel Calderwood, W., & Mary Bridges, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 12 Thomas Stone, B., & Elizabeth Smith, W.
Jan. 15 Zacharias Townsend, of this parish, B., & Margaret Theodorick, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Jan. 20 George Hunt, B., & Susanna Chaffey, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 23 William Purcell & Mary Philips
Jan. 26 Richard Taylor, B., & Sarah Plant, S., both of St Martin in the Fields. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 26 John Jackman, of St Sepulchre, London, B., & Catherine Lyster, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 27 Thomas Millington, of Kensington Gore, co. Midd., B., & Mary Sharpe, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 6 James Kemble, B., & Judith Davies, S.
Feb. 12 Richard Allison, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., B., & Hannah Bayly, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 13 William White, B., & Elizabeth Frankham, S.
Feb. 20 Joseph Hook, B., & Catherine Thompson, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Feb. 20 Thomas Weale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, B., and Frances Hanet, of St Giles in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 23 Samuel Badcock, W., & Elizabeth Cock, S., both of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey. L.B.L.
Feb. 27 John Saward, B., & Bridget Forsbrook, S.
Mar. 14 Richard Nichols, B., & Mary Hammerton, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 22 William Mence, B., & Elizabeth Manning, S., both of Coveridge, co. Worcr. L.B.L.

1737.

April 5 Joseph Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., B., & Susan Shiers, of Kensington in the sd coy, S. Fac. Lic.
April 5 Robert Hardcastle, of St James, Westmr, B., & Jane Stabels, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Fac. Lic.
April 6 George Richards, B., & Elizabeth Couper, S. Fac. Lic.
April 11 James Leaper, B., & Ann Carvagion, S.
April 11 George Robins, B., & Elizabeth Cary, S.
April 11 Joseph Pain, B., & Lydia Burrose, S.
April 13 Bartholomew Chapman, B., & Mary Dodd, S.
April 13 William West, B., & Elizabeth Housman, S.
April 14 Henry Wilks, B., & Mary Crafts, S.
April 19 Richard Hiscock, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, S.
April 19 Burton Rowlands, B., & Elizabeth Inns, S., both of St George, Botolph Lane, London. L.A.C.
April 19 Nicholas Bayly, of Place Newith, co. Anglesey, Esqr, B., & Caroline Paget, of this parish, S. Special Licence
April 20 The Rt Hon. James, Lord Dunkerron, B., & Elizabeth Clavering, of this parish, S. Special Licence
April 28 John Angell, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., & Ann Austin, of Oundle, co. Northampton, S. Fac. Lic.

May 5 John Morehouse, B., & Ann Sharman, S.
May 8 Richard Harrison, of St Bennet Fink, London, B., & Dyfield Brooks, of this parish, S.
May 9 John Osborn, B., & Mary Willson, S.
May 26 Richard Cook, B., & Margaret Parkerson, S.
May 27 William Woodall, B., & Ann Davis, S.
May 29 John Pitts, of St Ann, Blackfryers, London, B., & Mary Head, of this parish, W. Fac. Lic.
May 30 Hugh Mackay, B., & Mary Wilson, S.
May 31 Henry Baker, B., & Frances Greenslade, S.
June 2 Thomas Webb, B., & Jane Laurance, S.
June 11 Colonel William Douglas, of St James, Westmr, B., & the Rt Hon. Ann, Visctss Irwin, W. Fac. Lic.
June 18 John Condon, B., & Sarah Slyford, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
June 23 Anthony Cope, of St James, Westminster, B., & Ann Dashwood, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
June 26 Nathaniel Cotton, B., & Sarah Hill, W.
June 26 David Boyd, B., & Patience Brownhill, S.
June 29 Austin Bidwell, B., & Mary Limpus, S.
July 14 William Hare, W., & Ann Salmon, S.
July 17 John Lane, B., & Hannah Row, S.
July 18 William Mew, B., & Ann Clift, S.
July 29 James Onn, B., & Ann Robothom, S.
July 31 Charles Holloway, B., & Eleanor Gendy, S.
July 31 William Bates, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Aug. 14 James Bogie, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 21 The Most Noble James, Duke of Hamilton & Brandon, W., & Ann Spencer, of this parish, S. Special Licence
Aug. 28 Rickliff Fryers, B., & Catherine Blackborn, S.
Sep. 4 Thomas Fuller, B., & Ann Boraer, W.
Sep. 11 William Kell, B., & Ann Crawford, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
Sep. 24 Francis Sheldon, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Read, of St Ann, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 2 Rowland Johnson, B., & Mary Cheshire, S.
Oct. 5 Richard Billington, B., & Elizabeth Devonshire, S., both of St George, Bloomsbury. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 6 William Lawson, B., & Margaret Rand, S.
Oct. 8 Matthew Cook, of St Clement, co. Oxford, B., & Sarah Aull, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 15 Peter Goodall, of Fowey, co. Cornwall, Esq., B., & Ann Cox, of Kensington, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Oct. 22 Abraham Collins, B., & Elizabeth Griffith, W.
Oct. 23 John Rowning, B., & Mary Chillingworth, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
Oct. 24 Joseph Guise, B., & Mary Witnell, S.
Oct. 27 Thomas Hinton, B., & Mary Austin, W.
Oct. 27 John Browning, B., & Mary Butler, S.
Oct. 30 Walter Mantell, of St John, Southwark, B., & Mary Sheafe, of Wilsborough, co. Kent, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 2 Robert Watson, B., & Mary Wright, S.
Nov. 3 John Mothere, B., & Elizabeth Fletcher, S.
Nov. 13 George Hollowey, B., & Ann Wrinch, S.
Nov. 14 Thomas Henderson, B., & Mary Soper, S.
Nov. 17 Peter Hambly, of Allhallows the Less, London, B., & Agnes Jenkinson, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.

Nov. 22 Toby Plummer, of St Clement Dane, co. Midd., W., & Mary Glover, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 24 Robert Peat, B., & Sarah Hurdis, S.
Dec. 15 Alexander Inglis, of St Michael in the city of Salisbury, clerk, W., & Ann Smart, of Chelsea, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 1 John Swain, B., & Martha Shield, S.
Jan. 5 William Going, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., W., & Jane Clare, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 5 Richard Morris, B., & Mary Littlewood, S.
Jan. 9 John Fawkner, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Mary Paxton, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
Feb. 6 William Smale, B., & Susanna Pritchet, S.
Feb. 9 Robert Russell, B., & Margaret Coleman, S., both of St James, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 12 Samuel Willson, B., & Sarah Heald, S.
Feb. 12 Evan Williams, B., & Bridget Davies, S., both of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 12 Thomas Sinclear, W., & Mary Prigmore, W., both of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 14 Richard Castle, B., & Susanna Desgraves, S.
Feb. 14 Francis Lewis, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., W., & Ann Ingram, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Feb. 20 John Walker, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Grace Davies, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.

1738.

Mar. 31 Thomas Robinson, of St Alphage, London, & Esther Aldwyn, of this parish
April 2 Edmund Main, W., & Mary Wheatley, W. L.B.L.
April 3 Samuel Vallaton, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Mullay, of this parish, S.
April 6 Charles Charden, B., & Ann Brown, S.
April 9 David Cleghorn & Margaret Bentley
April 10 William Whichelo, of Wallingford, co. Berks, B., & Mary Goodal, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
April 14 Lewis Mackfarson, B., & Jane Deafe, S.
April 15 Philip Pearce, B., & Mary Thompson
April 15 Jost David Esterwood, B., & Elizabeth Hale, S., both of St Ann, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
April 19 John Robins, of Wooton under Edge, co. Glouc., B., & Prudence Stephens, of Truro, co. Cornwall. L.B.L.
April 20 Samuel Read, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., & Sarah Barlow, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 23 John Tomkins, B., & Susanna Hansor, S.
April 29 Joseph Hobbs, B., & Ann Nicholas, S.
May 1 William Franklin & Hannah Bray
May 3 William Ritson, B., & Mary Wexsteed, S.
May 4 John Rea, B., & Susanna Bretty, W., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
May 11 Thomas Revell, of the Victualling Office, Esqr, W., & the Honble Jane Egerton, of St James, Westminster, S. Special Licence
May 15 Ezekiel Ham, B., & Jane Prior, S.
May 20 William Green, of this parish, B., & Susanna Clements, of St Ann, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
May 25 Littlegroom Nicholas, B., & Joyce Bell, S.
June 12 The Hon. Charles Amiand Powlet, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Dashwood, W. Special Licence

June 13 John Shrimpton, B., & Esther Bly, S., both of St Martin in the Fields. L.B.L.
June 18 Thomas Piddock, B., & Mary Gaudy, S.
June 19 Joseph Prior, B., & Mary Raymond, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn. Fac. Lic.
June 20 William Barratt, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Scott, of St Clement Dane, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
June 25 William Ludgater, W., & Ann Langstaff, S.
June 27 Sr John Boyce, of the city of Oxford, Knt, W., & Sarah Bayley, of Exton, co. Southampton, S. Fac. Lic.
July 17 John Cholmley, of Easton, co. Linc., B., & Penelope Hern, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 27 James Stent, B., & Susanna Nicholls, S.
Aug. 20 Peter Joseph Molloy, of St Clement Dane, co. Midd., B., & Ann Mann, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 21 Henry George, W., & Christiana Stedman, S.
Aug. 29 William Pollock & Mary Wegg
Sep. 7 Samuel Morgan, B., & Hannah Wycke, S., both of St James, Westminster, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Sep. 8 John Ensum, of Ridge, co. Herts, B., & Margaret Linton, of South Mims, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Sep. 14 John Ward, B., & Ann Peartree, S.
Sep. 15 Richard Ambler, B., & Mary Favill, S.
Sep. 18 Roger Glasbrooke, W., & Elizabeth Wild, W.
Sep. 18 Robert Smith, of Croydon, co. Surrey, B., & Mary Bird, of Stanstead, co. Essex, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 19 Matthias Holst, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Dove, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 1 Joseph Swayne, of Weston, co. Heref., Esqr, B., & Dame Mary Jason, of Hinton on the Green, co. Glouc., W. L.A.C.
Oct. 5 Benjamin Kishere, B., & Rachel Benefold, S., both of St James, Westmr, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Oct. 7 William Finnis, B., & Mary Cook, S., both of St Ann, Westmr, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 12 George Whitehead, B., & Frances Letch, S.
Oct. 25 John Grosvenor, of this parish, B., & Martha Walford, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Oct. 29 Detlaff Christahfer Krause, B., & Isabella Donenson, S.
Oct. 31 John Parker & Elizabeth Jones
Nov. 11 Richard Messenger, B., & Mary Barber, S.
Nov. 17 William Mill, of Farnham, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Burningham, of Odiham, co. Southampton, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 19 James Fry, W., & Mary Neoffodo, S.
Nov. 24 Benjamin Hugget & Ann Jones
Dec. 3 Charles Woodard, B., & Mary Gregory, S.
Dec. 3 Richard Smith, B., & Elizabeth Holding, S.
Dec. 4 William Bethell, W., & Ann Shelley, S.
Dec. 9 William Evett, W., & Mary Clements, W.
Dec. 11 William Addison, B., and Mary Mountford, S.
Dec. 12 Richard Baynham, W., & Frances Griffith, S., both of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Dec. 12 Jonathan Montagu, B., & Ann Perrott, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 Christopher Blanchard, of this parish, B., & Mary Vans, of St Ann, Westmr, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Dec. 27 John Ballard, B., & Hannah Shephard, S.
Dec. 28 Peter Pelatan, of this parish, B., & Jane Sanderson, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Jan. 14 Joseph Bolds, B., & Ann Parker, S.

Jan. 14 James Prince, B., and Sarah Stephenson
Jan. 23 William Hammond, of Godalmin, co. Surrey, B., & Mary Burchill, of Weybridge in the s^d co^y, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 24 John Jones, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, S.
Jan. 24 John Evison, of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Melia Daniel, of St James, Westm^r, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 24 William Steggall, of Rougham, co. Suff., B., & Ann Le Gross, of Bury St Edmund's in the s^d co^y, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 25 John Newbury, of Winchester, co. Southampton, B., & Susanna Abbott, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 31 Henry Bamford, B., & Elizabeth Becket, S.
Feb. 2 John Franklin & Elizabeth Holloway
Feb. 6 James Lewis, B., & Mary Harford, S.
Feb. 13 John Bartram, B., & Elizabeth Fostard, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 16 Leoanard Remaele, B., & Mary Jackson, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 22 Joseph Midsley, B., & Margaret Pritchard, S.
Feb. 26 George Elger, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Esther Jones, of St James, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 27 John Wilkins, B., & Ann Watts, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 1 John Rawlins, B., & Eliz^th Austin, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 4 William Turner, of this parish, W., & Mary Frankland, of St Margaret, Westminster, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
Mar. 5 William Melmoth, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Dorothy King, of Sibil Henningham, co. Essex, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 6 Oliver Evans, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Kilmain, of Knightsbridge, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
Mar. 6 William Hooton, W., & Elizabeth Jones

1739.

Mar. 28 John Sommer, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Mary Hopkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 2 Joseph May, of Colchester, co. Essex, B., & Susanna Edwards, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
April 3 Benjamin Thorp, B., & Elizabeth Harrison, S.
April 11 James Meadow, B., & Mary Reed, S. L.A.C.
April 24 Edward Rownin, B., & Mary Ricks, S.
April 24 Richard Ward, B., & Mary Evans, S. L.A.C.
April 28 John Hollamby & Alice Shaw
April 28 Robert Allen, B., & Margaret Baily, S.
April 29 David Wedderburn, B., & Ann Logan, W.
April 30 Thomas Thorp & Ann Lewis
April 30 Josias Parsons, B., & Jane Soper, S.
May 2 Richard Bush, B., & Margaret Burley, S. L.B.L.
May 3 James Haidey, B., & Martha Mason, S.
May 3 Joseph Hill, B., & Ann Brett, S.
May 6 James Boucher, B., & Hannah Holbourn, S., both of St Ann, Westminster. L.A.C.
May 8 George Dixon, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, W., & Mary Mordaunt, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
May 17 Benjamin Barber, of Adderbury, co. Oxon, B., & Barbara Cubit, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 29 John Phithian, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Dobinson, of St James, Westminster, W. L.A.C.
June 1 John Bedser, W., & Catherine Adderly, S.
June 1 James Stephen, B., & Flora Young, S.
June 6 John Pegg, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Traunter, of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the s^d co^y, S. L.B.L.

June 7 John Casey, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, S. L.B.L.
June 8 Richard Taylor, W., & Joan Booker, S.
June 9 John Cockram, W., & Mary Stanyan, S.
June 11 Thomas Doxey, B., & Mary Fell, S.
June 15 John Longee, W., & Mary Huggett, S. L.A.C.
June 17 William Singleton, W., & Jane Wood, S. L.A.C.
June 17 Robert Steedman, B., & Ann Kirby, S.
June 20 Jeremy Truhan, B., & Frances Hill, S. L.A.C.
June 23 William Greenly, B., & Lucy Joseph, S., both of St Olave, Silver Street, London. L.A.C.
June 24 Morgan Davis, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sharp, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
July 8 John Bowers, B., & Elizth Mason, S.
July 10 Thomas Carrier, B., & Elizabeth Bliss, S., both of Paddington, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
July 12 Joseph Foster, B., & Elizth Murgatroyd, S.
July 22 Nathaniel Harding, W., & Elizth Watson, W.
July 24 Robert Maris, W., & Honour Crouch, W.
July 29 Robert Jeckell, B., & Mary Rogers, S.
July 29 Francis Mercer, B., & Jane Rutherford, S.
July 29 Robert Brooks, of this parish, B., & Jane Farrin, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 1 Richard Goodall, B., & Mary Isdell, S.
Aug. 5 Thomas Bulline, B., & Mary Stanfield, S.
Aug. 12 Thomas Connor, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., W., & Mary Hill, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 14 Robert Hynes, B., & Mary Banister, S.
Aug. 14 James Houltain, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, B., & Martha Wells, of Faringdon, co. Berks, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 26 John Armisher, B., & Hannah Browning, S.
Aug. 29 Francis Durham, W., & Mary Cumberbach, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 16 Porter Hickin, B., & Mary Horton, S.
Sep. 18 Taylor White, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., W., & Frances Armstrong, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 23 Richard Byegrave, B., & Francis Buckingham, S., both of the precinct of Bridewell, London. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 23 William Frost, W., & Mary Short, S.
Sep. 30 James Abben, B., & Mary Adgett, S.
Oct. 5 Stephen Lock, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, & Elizabeth How, of Croydon, co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 7 Robert Briggs, B., & Ann Sibley, S.
Oct. 14 Charles Neller, B., & Ann Gabb, S.
Oct. 28 Matthew Thornton, B., & Margaret Tingle, S.
Oct. 28 William Rawson, B., & Margaret Price, S.
Nov. 1 Richard Plumer, B., & Deborah Atkins, S.
Nov. 5 Alexander Addison, of St Mary le Strand, co. Midd., B., & Mary Eagleside, of this parish, W. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 13 Silvester McCave, B., & Frances Thompson, S.
Nov. 18 Benjamin Clarke, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., W., & Susanna Lefaber, of St Martin in the Fields, W. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 20 Samuel Lea, of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, B., & Ruth Spencer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 22 Barnard Smith, B., & Hannah Thornley, S., both of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 26 Lancelot Rennyson, B., & Mary Billington, S.
Nov. 29 John Saulle, B., and Ganeme Garrichon, W., both of St James, Westminster, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 3 William Cowper, W., & Mary Webb, S.

Dec. 15 Christopher Dixon, B., & Ann Miller, S., both of St James, Westminster, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Dec. 20 Henry Barker, of Grove, near Chiswick, co. Midd., Esq., W., & Mary Coventry, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 William Stratford, B., & Margaret Crane, S.
Dec. 25 James Mackensie, B., & Esther Squire, S.
Dec. 27 James Bicket, B., & Mary Precious, S.
Jan. 1 John Norton, W., & Frances Clark, S.
Jan. 6 James Bagnall, B., & Mary Bostock, S.
Jan. 18 William Cawdron, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., W., & Ann Westerly, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 19 William Cannon, B., & Angel Walker, S., both of St James, Westminster, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 21 Samuel Rowbotom, of St Lawrence Jury, London, B., & Margaret Rawlinson, of St Ann, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 26 Thomas Neale, B., & Hudson Ansell, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
Jan. 31 Thomas Meredith, B., & Mary Ann Russell, S.
Feb. 12 Daniel Eastmond, of St James, Westmr, W., & Rebecca Burton, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 14 John Stephens, B., & Mary Everett, S.
Feb. 16 Andrew Lacy, B., & Catherine Gollins, S.
Feb. 17 Sr John Rush, of Streatly, co. Berks, Knt, W., & Leonora Sutton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 15 William Hamilton, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., Esqr, W., & Mary Smyth, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 20 William Tumpe, B., & Barbara Capell, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.

1740.

Mar. 28 Thomas Foley, of Newport, co. Heref., Esqr, B., & the Hon. Grace Granville, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
April 6 William Niblet, B., & Mary Lambert, S.
April 10 James Bickley, B., & Elizabeth Evas, S.
April 12 John Edwards, B., & Sarah Irons, S.
April 14 Nathaniel Osborn, B., & Elizabeth Brett, S.
April 16 William Kirk, B., & Mary Ingram, S.
April 17 John Richard Brinckman, of St Martin in the Fields, Esqr, & Ann Bingley, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
April 17 Thomas Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Ingree, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
April 17 Samuel Cooper, of Isleworth, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Cross, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 26 Edward Fidler, W., & Hannah Vine, W.
April 30 Christopher Budd, B., & Prudence South, S. Fac. Lic.
May 1 The Rt Hon. Charles Noel Somerset, Esq., commonly called Lord Noel Somerset,* of Saville Street, co. Midd., B., & Mrs Elizabeth Berkley, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
May 1 John Dogood, B., & Susanna Coole, S.
May 11 John Taylor, B., & Jane Phipps, S.
May 20 Paul Sabin, W., & Ann Garrey, S.
May 22 John Thompson, B., & Elizth Crowcott, S. L.A.C.
May 29 John Crawley, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mrs Susanna Vanacker Sambrooke, of St James, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
June 3 Thomas Matthews, B., & Elizabeth Beard, S.

* Afterwards fourth Duke of Beaufort.

June 8 William Wharton, B., & Elizabeth Simpson, S.
June 8 William Taylor, B., & Mary Smallbones, S.
June 14 William Richardson, of Somerset, co. Londonderry, Ireland, Esqr, B., & Mary Eyles, of St Andrew, Holbourn, Midd., S. L.A.C.
June 15 Joseph Ward, B., & Elizabeth Pye, S. L.A.C.
June 15 John Taylor, of Leicester, co. Leic., B., & Mary Lisle, of Itching, co. Hereford, S. Fac. Lic.
June 16 James Weems, W., & Elizabeth Voucher, W.
June 20 Abel London, B., & Amy Edwards, S.
June 24 William Coles, of St Sepulchre, co. Midd., B., & Ann Lucas, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., W. Fac. Lic.
July 27 Thomas Hawksworth, of St Ann, Black Fryers, London, W., & Frances Danford, of St Sepulchre, London. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 23 William Collins, B., & Ann Penbury, S., both of St James, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 10 The Rev. Mr Thomas Penwarne, W., & Grace Wright, S., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Sep. 22 William Taylor, B., & Mary Paul, W., both of St Sepulchre, London. L.A.C.
Sep. 22 George Lacy, B., & Elizabeth Dew, S.
Sep. 28 Thomas Hutchins, B., & Elizabeth Noye, S.
Oct. 5 John Bannister, B., & Mary Proud, S.
Oct. 5 Henry Brewer, B., & Sarah Whiteheart, S., both of Sutton's at Stone,* co. Kent. L.A.C.
Oct. 7 Thomas Turner, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 16 William Bond, B., & Sarah Gray, S.
Oct. 19 Henry Warcopp, W., & Dorothy Wynne, S., both of St Martin in the Fields. L.A.C.
Oct. 22 Henry Willson, B., & Alice Smith, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
Oct. 28 William Dickens, B., & Elizabeth Palmer, S.
Nov. 9 William Hayle, B., & Elizabeth Killick, S.
Nov. 9 John Strong, W., & Elizabeth Randall, S.
Nov. 14 Samuel Willson, B., & Elizabeth Reynolds, S.
Nov. 15 John Lake, of St Gregory, London, B., & Elizabeth Martin, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Nov. 16 John Cades, B., & Alice Box, S.
Nov. 23 Thomas Hopkins, of Northall, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Fitchett, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 30 Francis Vaughan, of Stanwell, co. Midd., W., & Ann Wilkins, of St James, Westm^{r}, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 2 John Roberts, B., & Mary Andrews, S.
Dec. 2 Robert Lathropp, B., & Ann Tomkins, W., both of St Bride, London. L.A.C.
Dec. 8 Henry Nickson & Rosamond Harrison
Dec. 9 Gilbert Jodrell, of Chancery Lane, London, gent., B., & Mary Cradock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 Thomas Sawbridge, B., & Jane Galler, W.
Dec. 23 Benjamin Thompson, B., & Jane Hayward, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 25 John Wright, B., & Elizabeth Warwick, S.
Dec. 27 William Chamberlain & Ann Brattell
Dec. 27 Evan Price, B., & Elizabeth Gee, W.
Jan. 1 Thomas Tomlinson, W., & Hannah Onslow, W.
Jan. 1 James Newman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Sarah Hinde, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Jan. 3 Abraham Webb, W., & Mary Gadd, W.

* Sutton-at-Hone.

Jan. 6 John Morris, B., & Ann Pettit, S.
Jan. 7 William Stephenson, B., & Catherine Jones, S.
Jan. 18 Alexander Skeat, B., & Elizabeth Shepheard, S.
Jan. 20 William Hammond, of St George, Southwark, co. Surrey, B., & Ann Farnes, of Croydon in the sd coy, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 25 Isaac Holiday, B., & Mary Mainprize, S.
Feb. 6 William Carr, B., & Jane Darnell, S.
Feb. 8 William Dugdale, B., & Deborah Martin, S.
Feb. 8 Edward Ackers, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., B., & Prudence Bremmond, of St George, Bloomsbury, in sd coy, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 8 William Hawks, B., & Alice Hewester, S.
Feb. 9 William Bulfield, B., & Elizth Cook, S.
Feb. 9 Daniel Heasler, of St Mary le Bow, London, B., & Mary Newton, of St John at Hackney, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Feb. 24 Lewis Herinessan, B., & Beatrix Craven, S.
Feb. 26 Juckes Egerton, of Guildsfield, co. Montgomery, B., & Elizabeth Denn, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
Mar. 7 Robert Prosser, B., & Catherine Smith, S. Fac. Lic.

1741.

Mar. 31 James Fisher, B., & Mary Cooper, S.
April 9 Richard Bolt, B., & Elizabeth Rowledge, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd. L.A.C.
April 16 Thomas Barugh, of St Michael le Querne, London, B., & Magdalen Holland, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S. L.B.L.
April 16 John Sims, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Keith, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
April 23 Benjamin Cockerill, of this parish, B., & Frances Lacy, of St Ann, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
April 26 John Simmons, B., & Elizabeth Hudson, W.
April 27 Thomas Nicholson, B., & Mary Stalker, S.
May 1 David Watson, B., & Lydia Robins, W.
May 1 Robert Peak, B., & Hannah Symcox, S.
May 2 James Harris, B., & Sarah Leng, S.
May 27 John Venables, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Clark, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
May 31 Robert Byfield, B., & Elizth Mole, S.
May 31 Richard Fennel, B., & Elizth Duck, S.
June 2 Thomas Foster, of St Ann, Westmr, Esqr, B., & Mary Helden, of Egham, co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
June 4 Gratious Butt, W., & Joan Blacker, S. L.A.C.
June 11 Thomas Buckell, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Finch, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
June 14 Joseph Wheatley, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Morris, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
June 16 John Lawson the younger, of Barton, co. Bedford, Esqr, B., & Theodosia Whetham, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 18 Richard Blackburn, W., & Elizabeth Johnson, S., both of St Ann. Westmr. Fac. Lic.
June 23 Francis Allin, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S.
June 25 John Perry, W., & Sarah Sawyer, W., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
July 9 Samuel Abbot, B., & Frances Barker, S.
July 16 Isaac Daniel, B., & Alice How, S.
July 26 James Pope, B., & Ann White, S.
July 30 Christopher Wainwright, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Moore, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.

Aug. 6 John Kelly, B., & Frances Wendor, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 23 John Goodman, B., & Ann Bartlet, S.
Aug. 24 Arthur Hill, B., & Joan Harris, S.
Aug. 24 John Green, W., & Mary Jackson, W.
Aug. 27 William Dixon, B., & Ann Innes, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 30 William Cook, B., & Mary Barber, S.
Aug. 30 Francis Swarts, B., & Mary Hill, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 3 James Luttman, of St Mary, Reading, co. Berks, B., & Zebra Lane, of Mortmore in the sd coy, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 14 Joseph Smith, B., & Elizabeth Muspratt, W.
Sep. 29 Robert Moore, B., & Jane Brown, S.
Oct. 3 Charles Maverley, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent., B., & Sarah Morris, of St Bridget al's St Bride, London, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 5 John Hilton, B., & Mary Desson, S.
Oct. 14 William Marsh, of Hendon, co. Midd., B., & Mary Walter, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 15 Matthew Burrough, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Hannah Stevens, of Wansted, co. Essex, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 5 William Wildman, B., & Susanna Whaley, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Nov. 8 Edward Birkes, B., & Susanna Selby, S.
Nov. 9 Richard Penlington, W., & Sarah Paget, S.
Nov. 15 Francis Payne, B., & Rebecca Everard, S.
Nov. 24 John South, B., & Elizth Morris, W.
Nov. 25 Benjamin Bertram, of St Benedict vulg. St Bennet Fink, B., & Sarah Mills, of this parish.
Dec. 4 William Dawson, B., & Catherine Todd, S.
Dec. 10 John Shaw, B., & Hannah Crockford, S.
Dec. 20 John Madox, B., & Grace Banner, S.
Dec. 22 George Anderson, of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Elizabeth Pynsent, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 22 John Hodges, B., & Mary Mayo, S.
Dec. 22 Richard Hawkes, B., & Elizabeth Chapman, S., both of Battersey, co. Surrey. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 10 John Ricks, B., & Martha Multzer, S.
Jan. 15 Edward Kelly, B., & Catherine Kelly, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Feb. 4 James Gom, B., & Elizabeth Burton, W., both of Hammersmith in par. of Fulham, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Feb. 11 William Perring, W., & Ann Threader, W.
Feb. 18 Thomas Warner, of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Kerby, of Allhallows Staining, London, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 18 William Dibble, B., & Mary Stacy, S.
Feb. 20 Samuel Fitzpatrick, B., & Rose Batten, S.
Feb. 21 Richard Barker, W., & Jane Jenkins, W.
Feb. 26 Frederick Bund, B., & Margaret Law, S., both of St Martin in the Fields. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 28 John Cockram, W., & Elizabeth Hedges, S.
Feb. 28 John Waite, B., & Ann Sutton, S.
Mar. 2 Dr D. Blossurs Tovey, of Oxford, & Mary Thorp, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
Mar. 2 John Halsey, B., & Mary Lowndes, S.
Mar. 18 Robert Deeke, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., W., & Ann Hooper, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.A.C.

1742.

Mar. 28 John Roberts, B., & Mary Hutson, S.
April 3 Alexander Martin, B., & Joanna Butt, S. L.B.L.
April 7 Sr Griffith Boynton, of Burton Agnes, co. York, Bar^t, B., & Mrs Ann White, of this parish, S. Licence
April 18 John Hall, of St Bridget vulg. St Bride, London, B., & Martha Day, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 20 Matthew Arnold, B., & Elizabeth Peteford, S.
April 21 Jacob Binckes, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., & Ann Newton, of St John, Hackney, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
April 27 George Malme, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., B., & Mary Wayet, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 9 Edward King, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Baker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
May 13 William Harpham, B., & Mary Verdott, W. L.B.L.
May 16 William Vangheyn, W., & Jane Larchen, S., both of Isleworth, co. Midd. L.B.L.
June 3 William Heaton, B., & Ann Sheppard, S., both of Warwick. L.A.C.
June 7 Joseph Bottomley, B., & Ann Gant, S.
June 7 John Snoxell, B., & Elizabeth Ironmonger, S., both of Stansmore, co. Midd. L.A.C.
June 18 The Rev. Stephen Wheatland, of Stanton St John, co. Oxford, clerk, W., & Mary Jepson, of St Martin in the Fields, W. L.A.C.
June 20 William Northey, of Compton Bassett, co. Wilts, Esq., B., & Harriott Vyner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 21 Samuel Lloyde, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Williams, of Chelsea, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
July 8 Henry Hughes, of St Mary, Islington, co. Midd., B., & Eleanor Digby, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
July 11 George Turner, W., & Clements Allen, W.
July 18 Sr Lister Holte, of Aston, co. Warw., Bar^t, W., & Mary Harpur, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
July 25 Duncan Bayne, of this parish, B., & Barbara Chappelow, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Aug. 3 John Hampshire, B., & Sarah Matthews, W.
Aug. 3 John Roberts, W., & Deborah Hawkins, W.
Aug. 15 John English, B., & Frances Sandes, S.
Aug. 26 Joseph Miller, B., & Martha Wilder, S.
Sep. 6 Thomas Philips, B., & Honor Carter, S.
Sep. 13 Thomas Stroud, B., & Mary Benson, S., both of Twittenham, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Sep. 21 Arthur Thomas, B., & Catherine Dowell, S.
Oct. 7 John Witt, B., & Sarah Savin, S.
Oct. 7 Emanuel Bottomley, W., & Grace Hemming, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Nov. 4 Ambrose Dawson, B., & Mary Aston, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 18 Henry Pearson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Leacroft, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Nov. 29 William Hacket, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S.
Nov. 30 Martin Hill, B., & Elizabeth Harding, S.
Nov. 30 Joseph Stephens, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, S., both of St Ann, Westminster. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 Thomas Holland, B., & Mary Shacklock, S.
Dec. 26 James Tilson, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., Esqr, B., & Jane Tilson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 1 William Hewitt, B., & Mary Ricketts, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.

Jan. 27 Robert Whittel, B., & Elizabeth Hart, S., both of Harrow, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Jan. 30 John Trebilcock, of St Collomb Major, co. Cornwall, B., & Frances Sargent, of Alderton, co. Wilts, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 14 Thomas Willis, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., B., & Margaret Hyde, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

1743.

April 5 Joseph Peiarce, of Eaton, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Ann Leader, of Staines, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
April 7 Robert Duncombe, of St Gregory by St Paul, London, B., & Elizabeth Barlow, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 7 Joseph Wild, W., & Mary Downs, S.
April 10 William Wood, B., & Sarah Sowerby, W.
April 11 Edward Baker, B., & Margaret Ainsley, S.
May 16 John Bimson, B., & Ann Stone, S.
May 16 Richard Willis, B., & Sarah Norton, S.
May 18 John Aynge, B., & Susanna Fowke, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
May 20 Anthony Stewart, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Archbould, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 22 Thomas Paris, W., & Ann Sommons, S.
May 25 Charles Nicholas Jenty, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Hannah Anderson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 31 James Chauvel, B., & Mary Barrat, W., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
June 13 William Watkins, W., & Ann Smith, W.
June 13 Thomas Llewellin, B., & Elizabeth Rand, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
June 21 Edward Williams, B., & Ann Simmonds, S.
June 21 Barnabas Eveleigh Leigh, of Shorwell, co. Southampton, B., & Catherine Clarke, of Bobbington, co. Essex, S. L.B.L.
June 21 William Oates, B., & Margaret Preston, S., both of Hampton, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
June 23 Matthew Mills, of St Nicholas Acon, London, B., & Cornelia Soulogre, of St Ann, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
June 30 James Brown, B., & Elizabeth Bennet, S., both of St Martin in the Fields. Fac. Lic.
July 1 Ely Leach, B., & Sarah Chamberlayn, S.
July 4 Edward Jones, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Hawson, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
July 7 John Cruton, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., W., & Frances Keene, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
July 14 Cornelius Vanderstop, W., & Dorothy Davies, W. Fac. Lic.
July 17 Robert Davies, B., & Mary Girdler, W.
July 18 Samuel Pendered, B., & Ann Godwin, S.
July 19 John Barker, B., & Dorothy Little, S. L.A.C.
July 23 Robert Oldisworth, B., & Mary Daniel, S., both of the Liberty of the Rolls, London. Fac. Lic.
July 24 James Ward, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Martha Ryalton, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
July 24 William Catherwood, B., & Susanna Groves, S.
July 28 John Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Wise, S.
July 30 Thomas Lewis, W., & Jane Evans, W.
Aug. 7 Robert Frew, B., & Isabella Sims, S.
Aug. 7 Henry Bromley, B., & Margaret Downs, S.
Aug. 9 Thomas Oxlee, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Alice Wilkinson, of Paddington, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.

Aug. 18 William Barlow, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ligo, of Ailsbury, co. Bucks, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 22 George King, B., & Mary Bayns, S.
Aug. 24 John Leopard, W., & Susanna Whaley, S.
Oct. 2 William Sealy, B., & Ann Merston, S.
Oct. 6 William Sewell, B., & Jane Price, S.
Oct. 8 George Wombwell, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Ann Nottingham, of Fryern Barnet, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 16 Thomas Hughes, B., & Jane Lovell, S.
Oct. 17 Thomas Barton, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Darby, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 23 Thomas Newnham, B., & Ann Smith, S.
Oct. 23 John Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Henzell, S.
Oct. 30 Robert Harper, B., & Mary Plant, S.
Nov. 13 William Harrison, B., & Mary Pulin, S.
Nov. 14 Thomas Nelson, B., & Joanna Keep, S.
Nov. 16 Henry Long, B., & Mary Gouger, S.
Nov. 17 Henry Barringer, B., & Jane Priest, S., both of Norwood, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Nov. 19 Robert Henley, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq.,* B., & Jane Huband, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 20 John Walker, B., & Rebecca Tuttle, S., both of St Andrew, Holbourn, London. L.A.C.
Nov. 24 Arthur Marsham, B., & Jane Bradberry, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 27 John Pearce, B., & Catherine Rousson, S.
Nov. 27 John Reid, of Chelsea, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Hatchet, of St James, Westmr, W. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 27 Philip Carbery, B., & Mary Chester, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 5 William Cox, B., & Mary Elsing, S.
Dec. 8 Isaac Frost, of Petersham, co. Surrey, W., & Mary Teader, of Wandsworth in the sd coy, W. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 8 John Bryans, B., & Ann Hobbs, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 11 George Parrot, B., & Ann Clark, S.
Dec. 11 William Brinklow, B., & Phillis Logie, S.
Dec. 17 Joseph Shirley, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., & Martha Cantwell, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 24 William Rhodes, of St Pancrass, co. Midd., W., & Ann Ragg, of St Andrew, Holbourn, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 24 John Read, B., & Elizabeth Barwick, S., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Dec. 26 Henry Vernon, Esq., of Hilton, co. Staff., & the Rt Hon. the Lady Henrietta Wentworth, of this parish. Special Licence
Dec. 27 John Barlow, B., & Martha Timbrell, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 27 John Pile, W., & Jane Frances, W.
Dec. 28 Thomas Bell, B., & Eleanor Lander, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 29 Thomas Holmes, B., & Ann Wright, S.
Dec. 31 Hippocrates Jeanes, W., & Jane Curtis, S.
Jan. 1 George Herring, of this parish, W., & Jane White, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, W. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 1 Josias Smith, B., & Margaret Hogg, S.
Jan. 1 Richard Baldwin, B., & Mary Poole. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 3 Thomas Gough, W., & Mary Buigless, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 5 Samuel Dicas, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Ellen Witherington, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 5 John Will, B., & Patience Gardener, S.
Jan. 8 John Marmaduke Robinson, B., & Elizabeth Thomas, S.

* Lord Chancellor 1761. Created Viscount Henley and Earl of Northington.

Jan. 9 John Sims, W., & Elizth Bailey, S.
Jan. 9 Thomas Marshall, B., & Elizabeth Gooding, S., both of Hackney, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 11 Thomas Perry, B., & Jane Sinclair, S.
Jan. 12 Henry Buss, B., & Mary Church, S.
Jan. 13 Francis Stallard, of Affley, co. Essex, B., & Mary Brunsdon, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 15 Thomas Bett, B., & Sarah Frimley, S.
Jan. 19 John Gyot, B., & Mary Hoskins, S.
Jan. 19 Benjamin Pickering, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., W., & Martha Ealand, of St Martin in the Fields, W. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 21 John Kirst, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Lowther, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 25 Peter Winstanley, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, B., & Letitia Gifford, of Twickenham, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 26 Thomas Elmer, B., & Elizabeth East, S.
Jan. 28 John Shadly, B., & Reynier Wreah, S.
Jan. 31 Michael Atwell, of Christ Church, co. Midd., B., & Hope Southey, of St James, Westm^{r}, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 2 Christopher Morgan, B., & Elizabeth Priestley, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 2 Thomas Ware, W., & Eleanor Wright, W.
Feb. 4 Thomas Tharp, of St James, Westm^{r}, W., & Frances Wheelock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 5 Adam Price, B., & Frances Hutton, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 Andrew Fabridins, B., & Alice Hyatt, S., both of St James, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 10 Richard Willis, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Reade, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Feb. 10 Daniel Thring, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Stork, of St James, Westm^{r}, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 23 Matthew Goodfellow, of the city of New Sarum, co. Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 1 The Rev. David Gregory, D.D., Canon of Christ Church College, Oxford, B., & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Mary Grey, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 4 John Booth, of this parish, B., & Phœbe Wilkinson, of St James, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 8 Francis Beckford, Esq., B., & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Albinia Bertie, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 18 The Rev. Peter Layng, of Everton, co. Northamp., clerk, B., & Susan Naylor, of Eaton, co. Bucks, S. Fac. Lic.

Appendix of Marriages, 1743.

Sep. 8 Joseph Feather, B., & Mary Mullord, W., both of St James, Westm^{r}. L.B.L.
Feb. 6 William Haynes, B., & Eleanor Buckston, S., both of Lambourne, co. Essex. L.B.L.

1744.

Mar. 25 Joseph Lakin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., B., & Mary Cripps, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 26 Samuel Thompson, B., & Mary Metchell, S.
Mar. 26 Edward Nelson, B., & Eleanor Stringer, S.
Mar. 29 John Lee, B., & Mary Pittins, S.
April 1 Jassingtour Rozea, B., & Mary Magdalen Besnard, S.

April 5 Russell Bliss, of Sheperton, co. Midd., B., & Hannah Goodchild, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
April 5 William Green, of St Bridget otherwise St Bride, London, B., & Elizabeth Neves, of St Martin in the Fields, S.
April 8 James Feather, B., & Ann Warburton, S. Fac. Lic.
April 8 George Pitman, B., & Constant Hill, S.
April 9 William Harris, B., & Eleanor Roberts, S.
April 10 George Venables Vernon, Esq.,* of Sudbury, co. Derby, W., & the Hon. Martha Harcourt, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
April 10 Alexander Aitkens, of this parish, W., & Jane Mecallpen, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
April 10 John Knight, W., & Sarah Eirton, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.B.L.
April 11 Francis Fuller, B., & Ann Barnett, S. Fac. Lic.
April 15 William Taylor, B., & Sarah Burnill, S.
April 17 John Trollop, B., & Sarah Munvell, S.
April 17 Francis Swinden, B., & Mary Piguenit, S., both of Ealing, co. Midd. L.A.C.
April 17 John Winkfield, B., & Jane Haydon, S., both of King's Langley, co. Hertford. Fac. Lic.
April 21 James Wright, of this parish, B., & Ann Warley, of Ware, co. Hertford, S. Fac. Lic.
April 22 John Wall, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Line, of St Mary le Bone, in the sd coy, S. Fac. Lic.
April 23 John Currie, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Rachel Willson, of St James, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
April 25 John Purden, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Hannah Cook, of Teddington, co. Bedford, S. Fac. Lic.
April 29 Johannes Peterson Lindscrom, B., & Mary Nicholson, S.
May 1 William Hopkins, W., & Faith Arthur, W. L.B.L.
May 9 Charles Cheworth, B., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, S., both of Hillingdon, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
May 16 James Hendrie, B., & Elizabeth Hibbins, S.
May 17 Carew Hervey Mildmay, of Haslegrove, co. Somerset, W., & Edith Phellips, of Ham in the sd coy, S. L.B.L.
May 17 Thomas Callowhill, B., & Catherine Robert, S. L.B.L.
May 22 Samuel Agar, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Mary Talbot, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
May 24 Robert Speight, W., & Elizabeth Poundell, S. Fac. Lic.
May 29 John Stephenson, of Rawcliff, co. York, W., & Mariana Buttolph, of this parish, W. Fac. Lic.
June 8 William Palmer, B., & Elizabeth Austin, S.
June 10 John Clark, B., & Catherine Wishdish, S.
June 14 Vaughan Wightman, B., & Edith Taylor, S.
June 17 John Bowdery, B., & Ann Massar, S.
June 19 Thomas Stevens, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Merry, of the same parish, S. Fac. Lic.
June 22 The Rt Hon. William, Earl of Fitzwilliam, & the Rt Hon. the Lady Ann Wentworth, of this parish, S. Special Licence
June 24 Joseph Tucker, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Bleeze, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
June 24 Thomas West, B., & Grace Pool, W., both of St John, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
June 26 Francis Paul, W., & Elizabeth Pike, W., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
June 30 Richard Pyott, B., & Elizabeth Grout, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midd. L.A.C.
July 8 George Cunningham, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Mary Slate, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.

* Created Lord Vernon 1 May 1762.

July 17 Isaac Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Goodford, W.
July 31 John Parkinson, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Kidman, of Hammersmith in sd coy, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 2 John Place, B., & Elizabeth Dunce, S.
Aug. 4 John Bent, of this parish, B., & Mary Oliver, of Chatham, co. Kent, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 5 John Nichols, B., & Elizabeth Patrick, S.
Aug. 16 William Harnett, B., & Mary Fawcet, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn, London. L.B.L.
Aug. 20 Stephen Boot, B., & Elizabeth Patrick, S.
Aug. 26 John Bender, B., & Mary Joy, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 2 Thomas Overett, B., & Elizabeth Butler, S.
Sep. 3 George Duran, W., & Augustine Eggburt, W.
Sep. 22 William Cox, B., & Ann England, S., both of Kensington, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Sep. 23 Oswald Buckle, B., & Elizabeth Barber, S.
Oct. 3 Richard Hunt, B., & Catherine Loving, S.
Oct. 7 John Hooper, B., & Mary Jones, S.
Oct. 7 John Westall, of Chiswick, co. Midd., B., & Mary Burton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 14 Jacob Loyseau, B., & Elizabeth Adley, S., both of St Ann, Westmr. L.A.C.
Oct. 18 Robert Page, B., & Ann Bagnell, S.
Oct. 25 William Sherwood, B., & Mary Hardwick, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
Oct. 29 John Long, W., & Mary Thorell, S.
Nov. 4 Martin Chambers, W., & Mary Thomas, W.
Nov. 5 John Beates, of Padington, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Godfrey, S., of Kensington in sd coy. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 25 Joseph Lucas, of St Mary, White Chapel, co. Midd., B., and Mary Berridge, of St Clement Danes in the sd coy, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 27 John Thirlwall, B., & Hannah Ringrose, S.
Dec. 5 James Twickten, B., & Mary Benson, S.
Dec. 10 Thomas Grace, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., & Mary Hotchkis, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 11 John Jermain, B., & Ann Wheeler, S.
Dec. 18 William Tibbitt, B., & Elizabeth Cammack, S.
Dec. 22 John Sommer, of St Margaret, Westmr, W., & Ann Mary Schmitten, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 26 James Perrin, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Ann Harrison, of this parish, S.
Dec. 29 William Dale, W., & Catherine Morris, S.
Jan. 1 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Ward, Baron of Birmingham, W., & Mary Carver, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 1 William Bomford, of this parish, W., & Sarah Rogers, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Jan. 8 John Burford, B., & Jane Riteson, S.
Jan. 13 Thomas Hamilton, B., & Elizabeth Stevens, S.
Jan. 13 Samuel Chamberlain, B., & Sarah Bunch, S.
Jan. 16 Francis Addison, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., W., & Elizabeth Skelton, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 17 Peter Inskip, of Chelsea, co. Midd., B., & Hannah Haggett, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 30 John Ward, B., & Elizabeth Preston, S.
Feb. 1 Edward King, of Aldenham, Herts, B., & Ann Hall, of Elstree, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 7 Richard Bromley, B., & Mary Richardson, S.
Feb. 10 William Price, B., & Martha Shute, S.

Feb. 10 George Pousell, B., & Ann Perrin, S., both of Hampstead, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Feb. 12 John May, B., & Eleanor Moss, S.
Feb. 13 John Lambe, of this parish, B., & Hannah Brown, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 14 William Parr, of this parish, B., & Sarah Brumley, of Acton, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Feb. 14 James Dalling, of South Queensferry, North Britain, B., & Elizth Richardson, of St Mary at Hill, London, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 17 Richard Smith, B., & Elizabeth Collwick, S.
Feb. 21 John Turner, of this parish, B., & Sarah Smith, of Little Hadham, co. Hertford, S.
Feb. 24 Charles Barker, W., & Jane Atkinson, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 26 William Wyatt, B., & Elizabeth Seamour, S. L.B.L.
June 21 Francis Groppety, W., & Margaret Bennet, S. L.B.L.

1745.

April 18 Thomas Shuart, B., & Jane Watkins, S.
April 23 George Snowball, B., & Mary Winn, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
April 24 William Ganes, B., & Frances Godburn, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
April 25 William Allen, B., & Mary Probban, S. Fac. Lic.
April 27 Henry Boxley, B., & Sarah Hockaday, S.
April 28 John Throp, B., & Mary Lunt, S.
May 1 William Markwick, W., & Ann Clark, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
May 1 John Philipps, B., & Frances Radbourn, S.
May 2 Richard Ham, W., & Margaret Corner, S.
May 2 John Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Catherine Roberts, of this parish, S.
May 7 Joshua Channing, of Allhallows, Honey Lane, W., & Elizabeth Smith, of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S. L.A.C.
May 9 John Maynard, B., & Elizabeth Cartwright, S. Fac. Lic.
May 12 Simon Gordon, of St Ann within Aldgate, London, B., & Margaret Mann, of Chelsea, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
May 16 John Saint, of St Edmund the King, London, B., & Ann Townsend, of Hendon, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
May 19 Thomas Dean, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Mary Tredgold, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
May 19 Matthew Smith, of St Ann, Westmr, W., & Susanna Winstanley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 30 William Fitzgerald, of St James, [? Westminster,] co. Midd., B., & Mary Kates, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, S. Licence
June 2 Robert Twyte, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., B., & Martha Freeman, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
June 2 William Abbot, B., & Elizabeth Wood, S.
June 3 Stephen Lavender, B., & Mary Wean, S.
June 4 William Smith, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.
June 9 Hugh Fergussion, of this parish, B., & Margaret Montgomery, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
June 24 Daniel Howard, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, B., & Mary Thompson, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
June 28 John Wickens, B., & Mary Carter, S.
July 7 Ambrose Whitmill, B., & Sarah Fox, S.
July 10 Robert Cooke, W., & Jane Williams, W.
July 11 Harvey Powell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., B., & Ester Linall, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.

July 14 William Johnson, of this parish, B., & Ann Jones, of Uxbridge, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
July 18 Henry Duckworth, of Leigh, co. Surrey, B., & Sarah Johnson, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
July 24 John Bee, B., & Elizabeth White, S.
July 25 The Rt Hon. Philip, Earl Stanhope, B., & the Hon. Grisel Hamilton, of this parish, S. Special Licence
July 28 John Gardiner, B., & Sarah Launder, S.
July 28 Richard Page, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd., Esqr, W., & Susanna Newman, of Wembley in the parish aforesd, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 4 Hugh Bourne, of St Ann, co. Midd., W., & Mary Farmer, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 6 James Grant, B., & Margaret Robinson, S.
Aug. 6 John Blagrave, of Southcot, of St Mary, Reading, co. Berks, Esq., B., & Ann Cobb, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 11 Joseph Marshall, B., & Mary Bateman, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 11 Luke Cobham, B., & Mary Rogers, S.
Aug. 11 Robert Gunnell, B., & Ann Rozea, S.
Aug. 19 Thomas Allen, B., & Ann Godwyn, S.
Aug. 28 James Crighton, B., & Jane Barland, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 27 Thomas Page, of Alton, Hampshire, B., & Elizabeth Burnham, of Chesham, co. Bucks, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 8 William Hughes, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Hudson, of this parish, S.
Oct. 14 Richard Jones, B., & Elizabeth Walker
Oct. 30 Nathaniel Pomfret, of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Allsop, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. L.A.C.
Nov. 1 William Stuart, B., & Ammee Lee, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 7 Charles Harris, B., & Alice Endersbey, S.
Nov. 9 Samuel Hankinson, B., & Margt Newsom, S.
Nov. 28 Andrew Slack, B., & Sarah Darmon, S.
Nov. 30 Thomas Kane, B., & Esther Winder, S.
Dec. 12 George Payne, B., & Hannah Philips, S., both of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Dec. 18 Henry Ede, B., & Elizabeth Atride, S.
Dec. 19 Joseph Dufour, B., & Ann Jenner, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 19 Sr Francis Dashwood, Bart,* B., & Dame Sarah Ellis, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 26 John Gerring, B., & Martha Dounton, S.
Dec. 29 John Hillam, B., & Eleanor Rolt, S.
Dec. 29 William Litton, B., & Mary Stephens, S.
Dec. 31 Christopher Martin, B., & Mary Mackenzie, W., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Jan. 1 William Worrell, B., & Jane White, S.
Jan. 1 John Chandler, B., & Martha Webb
Jan. 1 Samuel Sergeant, B., & Isabel Rear, S.
Jan. 11 Richard Hastler, of Stanes, co. Midd., W., & Mary Cooper, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 13 Thomas Bryan, B., & Ann Matthews, S.
Jan. 16 Joseph Gray, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, W., & Jane Gray, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 19 James Burridge, B., & Mary Casbel, S.
Jan. 20 James Bowles, B., & Rachel Jones, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.B.L.
Jan. 23 George Mackenzie, B., & Ann Douglas, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 11 Richard Wotton, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, B., & Susanna Allen, of St Dunstan in the West, S. Fac. Lic.

* Afterwards Lord Le Despencer. She was daughter and coheiress of George Gould of Iver, Bucks, and relict of Sir Richard Ellys of Wyham, co. Lincoln, Bart., who died 14 Jan. 1742.

Feb. 14 Thomas Lewis, B., & Esther Seymour, S.
Feb. 17 Charles Churchill, Esqr, B., & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Maria Walpole, S. Special Licence
Feb. 20 Thomas Cox, of this parish, B., & Mary Blackmore, of Hano* [*sic*] on the Hill, co. Northampton, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 13 John Corney, B., & Elizabeth Geary, S., both of St James, Garlick Hith, London. L.B.L.
Mar. 18 Thomas Newton, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, B., & Alice Brandreth, of Hackney, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
May 14 Matthew Slater, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., B., & Margaret Jones, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, S. Fac. Lic.

1746.

Mar. 30 John Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Suther, S.
Mar. 31 George Menethorp, B., & Jane Wright, S.
Mar. 31 Robert Eelles, of Watford, co. Herts, B., & Sarah Charrat, of this parish, S.
April 4 Peter Parnell, B., & Elizabeth Compton, W.
April 5 John Harrison, B., & Margaret Ingelsfield, W. L.A.C.
April 6 Henry Snepel, B., & Mary Long, S., both of St George, Southwark, co. Surrey. L.A.C.
April 6 John Chapman, of Endfield, co. Midd., B., & Susanna Kirby, of St James, Westm^{r}, S. L.A.C.
April 13 Francis Blackburn, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Staniland, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 17 Matthew Brown, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, B., & Catherine Lewis, of Battersea in the s^{d} co^{y}, S. Fac. Lic.
May 6 Charles Debond, B., & Jane Wright, W.
May 21 James Duffy, B., & Martha Whitby, S.
May 25 James Weston, B., & Mary Rolls, S.
May 25 William Dingley, B., & Ann Goodwin, S., both of Leleham, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
June 2 George Bright, B., & Elizabeth Westmore, S. Fac. Lic.
June 2 Robert Price, of Foxley, co. Hereford, Esqr, B., & the Hon. Sarah Barrington, of this parish, S. Special Licence
June 9 Thomas Jones, B., & Catherine Francis, S.
June 15 Henry Southey, of Wellington, co. Somerset, B., & Dorcas Southey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 19 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Kent, S. Fac. Lic.
July 6 John Alcott, B., & Ann Chees, W.
July 10 William Wilson, B., & Rachel Campin, S., both of Hadham, co. Herts. L.B.L.
July 13 Nathaniel Dowell, B., & Mary Kemmis, S.
July 16 Edward Trayner, of Navenby, co. Linc., B., & Jane Webb, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
July 25 William Henry, B., & Frances Crabtree, S., both of Chelsea, co. Midd. L.B.L.
Aug. 3 William Brown, B., & Sarah Swaffe, S.
Aug. 28 Thomas Slack, B., & Sarah Scollough, S.
Sep. 1 Thomas Ikin, B., & Elizabeth Anderson, S.
Sep. 1 Thomas Pitt, B., & Martha Sands, W.
Sep. 8 John Windor, B., & Mary Cameron, S., both of St James, Westm^{r}. L.A.C.
Sep. 11 John Newbury, of St Mary in Redding, co. Berks, B., & Dinah Paine, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 18 Thomas Turner, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Adams, of St James, Westm^{r}, S. L.B.L.

* Aynho.

Sep. 18 Edward Rogers, of St James, Westmr, B., & Catherine Round, of Walthamstow, Essex, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 28 Thomas Maides, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
Sep. 29 Henry Jones, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, W., & Catherine Kilburn, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 10 James De Lasall, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., B., & Deborah Ginder, of Canterbury, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 13 Thomas Low, W., & Dinah Newman, S.
Oct. 16 John Gardener, B., & Mary Norris, S.
Oct. 30 John Jaye, B., & Elizabeth Ward, S.
Nov. 4 John Littlewood, B., & Mary Berry, S.
Nov. 7 Thomas Davis, of St Ann, Westmr, W., & Jane Humfries, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 25 Thomas Dee, B., & Ruth Bates, S.
Nov. 29 Charles Egerton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esqr, W., & Agnes Southerne, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Dec. 1 Alexander Robertson, B., & Elizabeth Bell, S.
Dec. 6 John Martin, B., & Martha Kynaston, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 7 John Bambrough, W., & Mary Sowerby, W., both of St Clement Danes, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 14 John Gee, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, W.
Dec. 19 Charles Chasemore, B., & Catherine Chasemore, S., both of Horsham, co. Sussex. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 23 William Sparrow, B., & Rachel Maddock, S.
Dec. 25 Thomas Stackhouse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., W., & Ann Sampson, of St Bride, London, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 26 Thomas Godsall, of St James, Westmr, B., & Susanna Lake, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 28 William Ludlow, B., & Elizabeth Halbert, S.
Jan. 1 Edward Hunt, B., & Ann Saundesford, S.
Jan. 2 Thomas Clarges, junr, Esqr, & the Hon. Ann Barrington, S. Special Licence
Jan. 3 William Clark, B., & Sarah Philips, S.
Jan. 3 David Stables, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Higgons, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 5 Robert Marley, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Ann, Westmr. L.B.L.
Jan. 13 Richard Cooke, B., & Ann Edwards, S.
Jan. 15 Joseph Howel, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Ann Slade, of this parish, W.
Feb. 1 Alexander Stevenson, B., & Frances Vane, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 1 William Brook, B., & Mary Hartley, W.
Feb. 2 Edward Evans, B., & Elizabeth Long, S.
Feb. 3 William Henfrey, of Waldershaw, co. Kent, B., & Hannah Walker, of this parish, S.
Feb. 6 Thomas Marks, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Margaret Sladden, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 9 William Drake, of Chardelowes, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Raworth, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Feb. 12 Joseph Campbell, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Sarah Wheeler, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 15 Thomas Seagood, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., & Frances Browmhead, of St Luke, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
Feb. 23 James Portens, B., & Mary Francis, S.
Feb. 26 Richard Davies, of St Ann, Westmr, W., & Elizabeth Minshull, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 1 Henry Creak, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Jane Ribbins, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 1 William Pratt, B., & Elizabeth Russell, S.

Mar. 2 John Peterson, B., & Relilda Cockman, S.
Mar. 2 James Johnston, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., Esqr, B., & the Rt Hon. the Lady Charlot Mountague, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 21 Robert Armiger, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Bunbury, S. L.A.C.

APPENDIX, 1746.

Jan. 15 Christopher Steager, B., & Hester Perry, W. L.B.L.
Mar. 1 Robert Hall, of St James, Westmr, W., & Jane Fletcher, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

1747.

Mar. 29 Onesimus Wilson, of this parish, B., & Sarah Moody, of St James, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
April 2 Andrew Grant, B., & Ann Pringle, S.
April 7 Samuel Goodall, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Crouch, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
April 19 William Turner, B., & Elizabeth Matherdate, S.
April 20 William Bates, B., & Mary Barnett, S.
April 20 Thomas Hopkins, of this parish, B., & Ann Edwards, of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
April 21 Charles Pizzey, of Orford, co. Suffolk, B., & Elizabeth Rabson, of St Mary at Hill, London, S. L.A.C.
April 26 John Harris, B., & Mary Stiggins, S.
April 30 Thomas Fardoa, B., & Ann Holderness, S., both of St Ann, Westmr. L.B.L.
May 11 John Potter, of this parish, Esqr, W., & Susanna Robinson, of St Ann, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
May 13 William Pavey, of St Ann, Soho, co. Midd., B., & Susanna Winch, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
May 19 Richard Robinson, B., & Ann Brathwait, S.
May 21 John Mackdonald, B., & Mary Trigg, S.
May 24 John Halsey, B., & Susanna Hinton, S.
May 28 Thomas Monk, of Addington, co. Kent, B., & Dorothy Hill, of this parish, S.
May 30 The Hon. Charles Sloane Cadogan, B., & the Hon. Frances Bromley, S. L.A.C.
June 28 David Mire, B., & Barbara Canary, S.
July 5 George Cook, B., & Mary Eustiss, S.
July 5 Joseph Everan, B., & Ann Blewer, S.
July 5 William Oldham, B., & Lucy Fidgeon, S., both of St Luke, Chelsea, co. Midd. L.B.L.
July 26 Philip Norling, B., & Elizabeth Seates, W.
Aug. 2 Morris Flood, B., & Ann Haldin, S.
Aug. 6 James Lunn, W., & Ann Beale, S., both of the town of Warwick. L.B.L.
Aug. 11 Thomas Colley, of St James, Westmr, co. Midd., B., & Jane Harvey, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 24 Francis March, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Esqr, B., & Maria Hamilton, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 5 John Hargrave, B., & Ann Taylor, S.
Sep. 6 George Beech, B., & Elizabeth Flather, S.
Sep. 19 John Weaver, B., & Mary Sikes, S., both of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London. L.A.C.
Sep. 21 William Harding, B., & Sarah Nowell, S.
Sep. 21 Richard Reade, of St Martin in the Fields, Esqr, B., & Catherine Sibourg, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 24 John White, B., & Mary Steany, S.
Oct. 4 John Hunt, B., & Ann Hide, S.
Oct. 4 Robert Adams, B., & Mary Pellit. S.

Oct. 7 Edward Dunovan, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., B., & Mary Broughton, co. Kent, S. Fac. Lic.
Oct. 15 The Revd Mr Erasmus Dryden, of East Hampstead, co. Berks, B., & Mary Blagrave, of Southcott in the s^{d} co^{y}, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 20 Arthur Pomeroy, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Colley, of this parish. L.B.L.
Oct. 22 Thomas Sprigg, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Ann Parker, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 20 Peter Cruchet, B., & Mary Bransom, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Dec. 6 James Pomeroy, W., & Joan Williams, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 9 William Saltonstall & Ann Turner
Dec. 13 Thomas Leander, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Hardy, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 13 Samuel Matthews, B., & Mary Norman, W.
Dec. 21 William Dick, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, W., & Sarah Twist, of Doncaster, co. York, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 21 Thomas Townsend, W., & Margaret Cooper, S.
Dec. 29 John Masters, B., & Susan Thomas, S.
Jan. 1 John Hemsworth, B., & Sarah Clemens, W.
Jan. 2 Thomas Hind, B., & Ann Berisford, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 10 John Constable, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Harris, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 17 Peter Morris, B., & Elizabeth Wade, S.
Jan. 18 The Hon. William Bouverie, Esqr, B. (eld. son of the R^{t} Hon. the Ld Visc^{t} Folkeston), of Longford, co. Wilts, & Harriet Pleydell, S., da. of Sir Mark Pleydell, of Coleshill, co. Berks. Special Licence
Jan. 24 Thomas Carrell, B., & Ann Hutchinson, S.
Jan. 26 John Dolben, B., & Martha Hartley, S.
Jan. 26 Fulke Grevile,* of Willbury, co. Wilts, Esq., B., & Frances Macartney, of St James, Westm^{r}, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 28 Henry Compton, of Bistern, co. Southamp., Esq., B., & Lucretia Mills, of Kilmaston in the s^{d} county, S., a minor. L.A.C.
Feb. 2 John Saxon, of this parish, B., & Catherine Kidwell, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 9 James Herbert, of St James, Westm^{r}, Esqr, & Elizabeth Dobson, of this parish, S. Special Licence
Feb. 10 William Williams, B., & Elizabeth Bennet, S., both of St James, Westm^{r}. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 11 William Thicknesse, of Isleworth, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Whetham, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Edward Pugh, of St Mary, Islington, co. Midd., W., & Rachel Rumney, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 18 Edmund Sandall, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., B., & Mary Long, of this parish, S.
Feb. 21 Thomas Smith, B., & Alice Gardener, S.
Feb. 21 Samuel Greatheed, Esqr, W., & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Mary Bertie, S. Special Licence
Feb. 22 David Williams, B., & Sarah Mallet, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 22 William Ford, B., & Frances Brown, S.
Feb. 23 John Miles, B., & Mary Law, S.
Mar. 8 Thomas Flood, B., & Elizth Green, S.
Mar. 14 George Perren, B., & Mary Featherstone, S., both of Binfield, co. Berks. L.B.L.
Mar. 15 Thomas Leigh, of Iver, co. Bucks, Esq., B., & Ann Clavering, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.

* Author of 'Maxims and Characters.'

1748.

April 24 James Frowde, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, S.
April 28 Antoine Chevalier, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Alice Franklington, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 1 Joseph Feathers, of St James, Westmr, W., & Susanna Chaplen, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
May 6 Arthur Graham, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Penelope Ligonier, of St Ann, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
May 10 John Bee, W., & Jane Watkins, S.
May 24 William Devall, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Mary Larchin, of St Ann, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
May 31 Richard Wild, B., & Sarah Ware, S.
June 1 William Hering, B., & Sarah Russell, S.
June 1 Rev. Philip Barton, Rector of Broughton, co. Bucks, B., & Susanna Robinson, of the same, S. L.A.C.
June 5 Richard Oke, B., & Winifred Atkinson, S.
June 5 William Darby, of Swinton, co. York, Esqr, B., & Mary Affleck, of Dalham, co. Suffolk, S. Fac. Lic.
June 14 John Harford, W., & Ann Cooke, S.
July 3 Nicholas Ludford, B., & Mary Williamson, S.
July 10 Thomas Surrey, B., & Mary Childs, S. Fac. Lic.
July 12 The Revd Mr Edward Pordage, Subdean of his Majesty's Chapel Royal, W., & Mary Clarke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 18 James Hill, B., & Elizabeth Glover, W.
July 20 William Pricklowe, B., & Barbara Longstaff, S. L.A.C.
July 26 John Swain, W., & Hannah Smith, S., both of Chelsea, co. Midd. L.B.L.
July 28 Christopher Manning, B., & Sarah Sole, S.
July 31 John Blest, B., & Ann Merry, S., both of St Clement Danes. L.B.L.
Aug. 23 Thomas Bury, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Elizabeth Molyneux, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 28 John Bell, B., & Elizabeth Till, S.
Sep. 6 James Haycock, of this parish, B., & Martha Rawlett, of Chiswick, co. Midd., S. Licence
Sep. 13 James Frowde, W., & Mary Mare, S. Fac. Lic.
Sep. 22 Daniel Smith, B., & Juliana Glasborough, S.
Sep. 22 John Duke, B., & Sarah Lawson, S.
Sep. 29 Richard Blackwell, B., & Jane Roberts, S. Licence
Oct. 27 Thomas Hopes, B., & Mary Atmore, S.
Oct. 30 Charles Cartwright, B., & Martha English, S.
Oct. 30 Thomas Bracey, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Rowe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., W. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 2 John Boodger, B., & Susanna Mason, S.
Nov. 2 John Bacon, of Christ Church, co. Midd., W., & Mary Morris, of this parish, W. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 27 Christopher Pennington, of Woolwich, co. Kent, B., & Jane Swinton, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 30 John Grimaldeston, of Hammersmith, co. Midd., B., & Martha Bracegirdle, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., S. Licence
Dec. 7 John Smallwood, W., & Mary Turner, W., both of St John the Evangelist, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 17 John Legge, of St James, Westmr, W., & Sarah Nealer, of Hammersmith, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Dec. 19 Thomas Smith, W., & Ann Clay, S.
Dec. 21 Joseph Ellis, B., & Mary Scoltork, S.
Dec. 22 William Norminton, B., & Amey Bull, S.
Dec. 25 Daniel Eastmond, of this parish, W., & Hannah Overton, of St Margaret, Westmr, W. Fac. Lic.

Dec. 28 Robert Day, B., & Susanna Dorset, S.
Dec. 30 Robert Heason, B., & Joyce Williams, S.
Jan. 1 Robert Bumsted, B., & Mary Tuck, S. Licence
Jan. 1 Thomas Finlayson, B., & Ann Tuck, S. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 1 John Fisher, B., & Ann Rosestreet, S., both of St James, Westmr. Fac. Lic.
Jan. 1 John Drawbridge, B., & Mary Watts, S.
Jan. 1 John Farr, B., & Mary Hackler, S.
Jan. 7 Henry Twentyman, B., & Ann Martin, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 12 John Jelley, of Froome, co. Somerset, W., & Joyce Whitehead, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 16 Roger Giles, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, S.
Jan. 18 John Morris, B., & Mary Stains, S.
Jan. 24 Francis Cane, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset, W., & Charlotta Thibo, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 24 Thomas Jones, of Chatham, co. Kent, B., & Ann Tompkinson, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 28 Thomas Addison, B., & Margaret Westley, S.
Jan. 29 Thomas Barnes, B., & Hannah Brooks, S.
Jan. 29 John Thomson, B., & Martha Pollerd, W., both of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 2 Sr Edward Williams, Bart, B., & Mary Leheup, S. Licence
Feb. 2 Samuel Hanney, W., & Ann Jaques, S.
Feb. 5 Richard Peacy, B., & Mary Bell, S.
Feb. 6 Richard Thompson, B., & Mary Yerrel, S.
Feb. 7 William Young, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., B., & Martha Ridout, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 7 Matthew Bell, W., & Mary Atchison, W.
Feb. 7 Simon Miranel, of St James, Westmr, W., & Grace Orpard, of St Ann, Westmr, S. Fac. Lic.
Feb. 16 The Hon. James Steuart Mackenzie, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Elizabeth Campbel, S. Special Licence
Feb. 20 John Brooks, of Dover, co. Kent, B., & Elizabeth Gransden, of St Mary, Islington, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Mar. 10 William Mayow, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Ratcliff, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 11 Charles Shapley, of Chelsea, co. Midd., W., & Grace Mitchell, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
Mar. 11 Charles Godfrey, of Rumsey, co. Southampton, W., & Mary Wyllys, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.

1749.

Mar. 27 William Borman, B., & Sarah Rogers, S.
Mar. 29 John Alden, B., & Ann Clark, S.
Mar. 30 George Matthews, of Chelsea, co. Midd., B., & Margaret Long, of St James in the sd coy, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 30 Ellis Martin, B., & Mary Shaw, S.
April 1 Charles Cox, of Lypiat, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Westly, of Kemble, co. Wilts. L.A.C.
April 11 Joseph Roby, B., & Elizabeth Tomlins, S., both of Christ Church, London. (At Trinity Chapel.) L.A.C.
April 18 John Carter, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., B., & Althea Elliot, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
April 23 James Vassar, B., & Ann Johnson, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
April 28 Samuel Faulkenner, B., & Mary Langdon, S.
May 9 William Wiley, of St Ann, Westmr, W., & Ann Thomson, of this parish, W. L.A.C.

May 14 Moses Thompson, B., & Martha Ismay, S.
May 19 John Evans, B., & Jane Snowden, S.
May 21 Conrade Abel, B., & Hannah Brettell, S.
May 21 James Fryar, B., & Xtian Thomason, S.
May 21 John Cobb, B., & Catherine Shepherson, S.
May 29 Isaac Siddal, of St Saviour, Southwark, & Ann Triggs, of St George, Southwark
May 10 Sollomon Slatterford, of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Ann Neadby, of this parish, S. L.A.C. N.B. Married by the Rev. Mr Geo. Kellow, but omitted to be registered in its proper place, the Licence, as is supposed, not being given in in due time
June 1 Edward Richardson, W., & Rebecca Stephenson, S. L.B.L.
June 4 Thomas Hounson, B., & Mary Watling, S.
June 5 John Mackintosh, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., & Elizabeth Galloway, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 11 John Badger, W., & Elizabeth Oliver, S.
June 11 Benjamin Minnitt, of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Mary Veale, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
July 2 John Blackwell, W., & Mary Bloxham, S.
July 3 Sr John Rous, of Henham, co. Suffolk, Bart, B., & Judith Bedingfield, of Beeston, co. Norfolk, S. L.B.L.
July 9 Francoise Polus Le Caan, of St Andrew, Holbourn, Midd., W., & Mary Wellborn, of the same parish, S. L.A.C.
July 17 Richard Scoltock, B., & Sarah Hutchins, S.
July 29 Thomas Miller, of this parish, B., & Ann Willis, of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
July 31 Charles Hardy, of Lincoln's Inn Square, co. Midd., B., & Mary Tate, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 7 Henry Mills, of St Martin in the Fields, Westmr, B., & Martha Thornthwaite, of this parish, S.
Aug. 24 Thos Bathurst, of Lidney Park, co. Glouc., Esq., B., & Ann Fazakerly, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 29 James Walker, B., & Mary Jackling, S.
Sep. 10 Samuel Page, of St Peter, Nottingham, B., & Ann Dixon, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 18 Parsons Fenner, of St Julian, co. Salop, B., & Hariot Birdsworth, of this parish, S.
Sep. 19 Thomas Winnington, B., & Eleanor Fell, S.
Sep. 30 John Patterson, B., & Margaret Foster, W.
Oct. 3 Richard Earl, B., & Susanna Furmiger, S.
Oct. 19 Samuel Morley, B., & Jane West, S.
Oct. 19 Thomas Baguly, B., & Ann Clarkson, S.
Oct. 19 Christopher Jarvis Hurt, B., & Mary Hooper, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 22 James Whitmey, B., & Elizth Jordan, S.
Oct. 24 Daniel Higden, of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., & Margaret Clifton, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 29 George Roberts, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
Nov. 2 John Pinder, B., & Mary Butterfield, S.
Nov. 5 Edward Hirst, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Thackwit, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 19 Thomas Vardy, B., & Sarah Evans, S. Fac. Lic.
Dec. 5 Robert Buttery, B., & Mary Bower, S.
Dec. 7 John Gardner, W., & Ann Perfict, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 14 James Graham, of this parish, B., & Catherine Dahl, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 15 William Clements, of St James, Westmr, B., & Grace Nichols, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 John Eyre, of Landford, co. Wilts, Esq., & Elizabeth Eyre, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.

Dec. 28 Philip Burlton, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Frances Marston, of Bishop's Wickham, Essex, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 30 Robert Lawrence, B., & Judith Collier, S.
Dec. 31 Richard Rogers, B., & Sarah Gombe, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 1 John Anguish, B., & Deborah Tupper, S.
Jan. 6 Humphrey Moor, B., & Mary Williams, S.
Jan. 6 John Maidman, of the Inner Temple, London, B., & Ann Walker, of St James, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 7 John Ramsay, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., B., & Mary Conduit, of the same, S., a minor. L.B.L.
Jan. 12 George Clemston, B., & Jane Cook, S.
Jan. 13 Richard Pugh, B., & Alice Whaley, S.
Jan. 28 Samuel Collins, B., & Elizabeth Bowden, S.
Jan. 29 John Bennett, B., & Mary Wortley, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 17 John Shirley, B., & Jane Smetten, W.
Feb. 21 John Wood, B., & Elizabeth Green, W.
Feb. 23 Benjamin Smith, B., & Elizabeth Matthews, S.
Feb. 24 John Phillibrown, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Middx, B., & Elizth Atlee, of St George, Hanover Square, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 20 Thomas Barker, of St Luke, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Freeland, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 22 Henry Ruff, B., & Elizabeth Bush, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 24 John Lloyd, of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Leheup, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

1750.

Mar. 25 John Hollely, of St Vedast al's Foster, London, B., & Sarah Duckett, of the same, S. L.A.C.
April 17 John Evans, B., & Esther Davoy, S.
April 18 Duncan Mackentyre, B., & Mary Hole, S.
April 19 William Merrick, B., & Ann Turner, S. L.A.C.
April 22 Samuel Jones, B., & Mary Blundell, S.
April 26 John Game, of Widford, co. Herts, W., & Mary Nunn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 27 William Groome, W., & Elizabeth Deverill, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
April 29 Joseph Needham, B., & Ann Woodhouse, S.
May 1 John Kendall Cater, of Kempston, co. Bedford, Esqr, B., & Margaret Beaumont, of Great Dunmow, Essex, S. L.B.L.
May 10 George Philips, B., & Ann Penhal, S.
May 15 Thomas Owen, B., & Ann Gudgeon, W. L.A.C.
May 17 Edward More, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., B., & Jane Hamilton, of St James, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
May 24 Thomas Danford, B., & Elizabeth Gaskines, S.
June 4 Richard Sills, W., & Mary Stonnill, S.
June 10 Joseph Moor, B., & Ann Tow, S.
June 17 John Hilton, B., & Elizabeth Stephens, W.
June 19 Samuel Graves, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Sedgwick, S. L.B.L.
July 1 Charles Ruberry, of Kensington, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Clarke, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 9 James Gibson, of Christ Church, London, W., & Elizabeth Richards, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, S. L.A.C.
July 19 William Marriot, B., & Ann Gibbens, S.
July 22 William Durnford, B., & Ann Whitsides, S.
Aug. 2 Henry Blake, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Jane Swinney, of the same, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 10 Thomas Searle, B., & Ann Belcher, S.

Aug. 14 Nathaniel Wetenhall, of Hankelow, co. Chester, Esqr, B., & Arabella Montague, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 20 William Rogers, B., & Ann Bailey, S.
Sep. 1 John Blakesley, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Ford, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 3 The R^{t} Hon. John Manners, Esq., commonly called Marquis of Granby, of Belvoir Castle, co. Leic., B., and the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Frances Seymour, of this parish, S. Special Licence
Sep. 7 Thomas Newenham, of this parish, B., & Susanna Wandesford, of St Ann, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 17 John Igent, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
Sep. 18 William Bruton, B., & Frances Richardson, S.
Sep. 23 Ambrose Orbell, B., & Ann Curtis, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
Sep. 23 John Haughton, B., & Elizabeth Mann, S.
Sep. 30 James Hossack, of St Clement Danes, Midd^{x}, W., & Sarah Emery, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 6 The R^{t} Hon. Heneage Finch, Esqr, commonly called Lord Guernsey, B., & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Charlotte Seymour, of this parish. Special Licence
Oct. 13 John Molloy, B., & Catherine Myrt, S.
Oct. 14 Edward Green, B., & Mary Burgess, S.
Oct. 14 Paul Betteley, B., & Elizabeth Brown, W.
Oct. 20 Isaac Hearley, of this parish, B., & Mary Henley, of St James, Westm^{r}, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 24 Peter Hull, B., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, S.
Oct. 27 Nathaniel Curzon,* of Keddleston, co. Derby, Esqr, B., & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Caroline Colyear, S. Special Licence
Nov. 11 Samuel Spencer, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Rose, of St Edmund the King, London, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 13 George Sayer, of Chairing, co. Kent, Esq., B., & Mary Greenhill, of Maidstone in the s^{d} county, S., a minor. L.B.L.
Nov. 30 Thomas Walker, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Billers, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 4 Simon Tosland, W., & Margaret Hill, S.
Dec. 4 The Hon. William Fitzwilliam, of St James, Westminster, B., & Judith Boucher, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 5 John McCormick, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, B., & Mary Hudson, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., S. L.A.C.
Dec. 13 Stephen Theodore Janssen, Esqr, one of the Aldermen of the City of London, B., & Catherine Soulegre, of St Ann, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 16 Richard Hodnet, B., & Elizabeth Morton, S.
Dec. 17 William Wade, B., & Mary Hust, S.
Dec. 17 Robert Turner, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Charlotte Archer, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 27 Joseph Adshead, W., & Sarah Wilson, W.
Jan. 2 Thomas Farley, of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of this parish, S.
Jan. 5 John Peers, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, B., & Ann Bickham, of St Mary Abchurch, London, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 8 William Webb, B., & Martha Hanson, S.
Jan. 9 John Ackroyd, B., & Grace Denison, S.
Jan. 13 Richard Drabwell, B., & Elizabeth Quainton, S.
Jan. 27 Thomas Compton, B., & Thomasin Waters, S.

* Created Baron Scarsdale 9 June 1761. She daughter of Charles, second Earl of Portmore (extinct).

Jan. 31 William Shaw, B., & Catherine Watkins, W., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 John Cottrell, W., & Elizabeth Richards, W.
Feb. 14 Whitelock More, Esqr, W., & Ann Tiphaine, S., both of Chelsea, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Feb. 16 Thomas Ashlin, B., & Sarah Middleton, W.
Feb. 19 Nathaniel Biggs, of St James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Wakefield, of St Andrew, Holbourn, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 19 Samuel Sheppard, of Blisworth, co. Northampton, Esq., W., & Ann Clarke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 8 James Eyles, B., & Mary Allat, S.
Mar. 12 The Rt Hon. Charles, Earl of Egremont, B., & the Hon. Alicia Maria Carpenter,* S., of this parish. Special Licence

1751.

Mar. 30 James Smith, W., & Elizabeth Lewis, S.
April 9 Nathaniel Brown, W., & Elizabeth Parker, W., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
April 10 William Haykins, B., & Mary Luntley, S.
April 23 Richard Kemp, B., & Mary Perrin, S.
April 26 Thomas Roberts, W., & Hannah Cobb, S., both of St Margaret, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
April 28 John Mitchell, W., & Eleanor Johns, W., both of Croydon, Surrey. L.B.L.
April 28 Peter Smith, W., & Mary Abberly, W., both of St James, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
April 29 Morgan Lambert, B., & Ann Crump, S.
May 4 Abraham Vallotton, of St Ann, Westminster, W., & Hannah Omes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 12 John Mackree, B., and Mary Parrot, S.
May 19 Cornelius Allen, B., & Ann Churchill, S.
May 19 Benjamin Ruston, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Dorothy Beech, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 21 Henry Mackinder, B., & Mary Wetton, S.
May 22 John Ford, B., & Martha Heath, S.
May 30 John Taylor, B., & Sarah Housman, S., both of St Sepulchre, London. L.B.L.
June 8 Richard Church, B., & Ann Martin, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx. L.A.C.
June 9 Frederick Gore, of Dublin, Ireland, Esqr, B., and the Hon. Mary Molesworth, of St James, Westminster, S. Special Licence
June 18 Thomas Hardie, B., & Elizabeth Lowe, S.
June 30 William Gilbert, B., & Frances Lightfoot, S.
July 11 The Rt Hon. Edward Harley,† commonly called Lord Harley, of Marylebon, co. Midd., B., & Susanna Archer, of this parish, S. Licence
July 13 George Mortimer, of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., & Phœbe Saxon, of this parish, S.
July 13 Richard Lucas, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx, B., & Elizabeth James, of St Martin Orgar, London, W. L.B.L.
July 25 Eli Maggs, W., & Jane Mason, W.
Aug. 4 William Varley, B., & Mary Batt, S.
Aug. 4 Clement Bull, B., & Elizabeth Price, S., both of St Margaret, Westminster. L.A.C.

* Daughter of George, second Lord Carpenter. She married secondly Count Brühl of Saxony, and died 1 June 1794.

† Afterwards fourth Earl of Oxford (extinct).

Aug. 13 James Higgs, W., & Elizabeth Row, S.
Aug. 22 John Whitby, B., & Mary Spike, S., both of St Margaret, Westminster. L.B.L.
Aug. 22 Thomas Stoakes, B., & Elizabeth Sheppard, S.
Aug. 22 Thomas Penn, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq., B., & the Hon. Juliana Fermor, of St James, Westmr, S. Special Licence
Aug. 25 Oliver Johnson, B., & Mary . . . . S.
Sep. 3 William Turner, B., & Martha Liels, S.
Sep. 10 Samuel Gumley, Esqr, B., & Martha Colvill, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 15 James Angel, B., & Ann Lownds, S.
Sep. 17 William Saxby, of Rotherhith, Surrey, B., & Ann Gill, of this parish. L.A.C.
Sep. 21 John Fillinham, B., & Sarah Jones, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
Sep. 23 James Aspin, W., & Elizabeth Beadle, S.
Sep. 29 William Woodward, B., & Jane Jones, S.
Sep. 29 George Owthwaite, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx, W., & Hannah Jordan, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 3 James Tracey, of Newington, Surrey, W., & Elizabeth Osborne, of St Mary Abchurch, London, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 6 George Read, of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Mary Saxby, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 15 Charles Hodges, of St James, Westmr, & Martha Ellis, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 17 Charles Flipp, of St James, Westmr, B., & Jane Smith, of Paddington, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
Oct. 26 John Sands, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., & Constant Munday, of St James, Westmr, S., a minor. L.B.L.
Oct. 30 William Jones, B., & Elizabeth Stephens, S.
Nov. 5 William Pilkinton, B., & Joannah Stephens, S.
Nov. 17 Richard Pinkney, of St James, Westmr, B., & Susannah Leisnot, of the same, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 17 William Wilton, of this parish, B., & Mary Pearson, of St Clement Danes, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 22 Edward Abbot, B., & Ann Turner, S.
Dec. 2 John Nix, B., & Alice Lalum, S.
Dec. 10 John Freeman, B., & Elizabeth Strickland, S. Special Licence
Dec. 10 Thomas Harrison, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
Dec. 15 John Gascoyne, B., & Elizabeth Browne, S.
Dec. 15 John Harris, B., & Ann Peirson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields. L.B.L.
Dec. 19 Francis Gwynne, of Ford Abbey, co. Devon, Esqr, W., & Francis Combe, of the city of Winchester, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 24 Roger Webber, B., & Mary Philipps, S.
Dec. 27 James Badcock, B., & Susanna Haynes, W., both of St Bridget otherwise Bride. L.B.L.
Dec. 29 John Thomas, B., & Mary Lewis, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 31 Robert Wellerton, B., & Sarah Morris, S.
Dec. 31 William Kew, B., & Sarah Primrose, S.

1752.

Jan. 2 William Rhodes, of St Pancras, co. Midd., W., & Susanna Darlo, of St James, Clerkenwell. L.A.C.
Jan. 6 John Venables, B., & Ann Bond, S.
Jan. 8 Henry Hill, B., & Elizabeth Randall, S.
Jan. 17 Robert Dyke, of St Dunstan, Middx, B., & Elizabeth Sheels, of St Mary Bowman [*sic*], Strattford, S. L.A.C.

Jan. 18 Thomas Simpson, W., & Mary Boswell. L.B.L.
Jan. 26 John Bower, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Bower, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 29 Thomas Burton, B., & Elizabeth Smart, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
Feb. 2 John Luckyn, B., & Mary Platts, S.
Feb. 2 Benjamin Boydon, B., & Catherine Wild, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
Feb. 6 Joseph Liddall, B., & Penelope Knapp, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 7 William Elsden, of St Botolph, Cambridge, co. Camb., B., & Sarah Frances Rowland, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 11 William Craddock, B., & Ann Walton, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 11 Henry Bigg, of Binfield, Berks, W., & Sophia Cook, of this parish. L.B.L.
Feb. 13 Christopher Crowe, of Kiplin, co. York, B., & Barbara Duncombe, of Copegrave in the same coy, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 18 James Temple, of Kensington, B., & Mary Gilbourne, of the same. L.B.L.
Feb. 20 James Charters, B., & Mary Ann Deziers, S.
Mar. 3 Thomas Gayford, of St John Evangelist, B., & Frances Lanevis. L.B.L.
Mar. 5 The Rt Hon. George William, Earl of Coventry, B., & Maria Gunning, S. Special Licence
Mar. 14 Fitz Foy, of Duntist Court, co. Dorset, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Maria Senex, of St Dunstan in the West, London. L.A.C.
Mar. 30 Edward Stephenson, of St George the Martyr, Esqr, B., & Catherine Dash, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, S. L.B.L.
April 1 Thomas Dudley, B., & Martha Riley, S.
April 5 Thomas Walker, W., & Mary Crawford, S.
April 5 John Criffield, B., & Elizabeth Chipps, S.
April 5 Edward Rogers, B., & Ann Davis, S.
April 8 John Greenaway, W., & Susanna Norman, S.
April 13 Thomas Stowers, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Cotes, of St Bridget otherwise St Bride. L.B.L.
April 13 John Weatherall, B., & Ann Davenport, S.
April 19 William Gozna, of Epsom, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Gadsby, of Paddington, Middx, S. L.A.C.
April 20 Bright Hemming, B., & Agnes Glover. L.A.C.
April 22 John Knowles, B., & Lydia Dean, S.
April 26 John Savage, W., & Mary Clarke, S.
May 3 James Hind, of St James, Westminster, B., & Sarah Edmond, of St George the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
May 3 George Robinson, B., & Mary Howard
May 3 Henry Crowder, B., & Mary Cotchett. L.B.L.
May 3 John Hitch, B., & Ann Williams, S.
May 3 William Russell, B., & Elizabeth Rogers, S.
May 21 William Bastard, of Kittey, co. Devon, B., & Ann Hagar, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 31 Robert Rich, Esqr, B., & Mary Ludlow, S. L.B.L.
June 2 John Grace, of Princes Risborough, Bucks, B., & Rebecca Caruthers, of the same place. L.A.C.
June 4 William Smith, W., & Hannah Bamfeild, S., both of Eaton, Bucks. L.A.C.
June 6 William Tupper, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
June 7 Henry Webb, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Powell, of St Magnus the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
June 11 John Moody, B., & Mary Bull, S., both of Chelsea. L.A.C.
June 22 Richard Morris, W., & Ann Lavender, S. L.B.L.
June 22 Charles Fowler, B., & Ann Haisellenton, S.

July 2 Thomas Davis, B., & Thomasin Urwin, S.
July 2 George Ruddle, of Harrow on the Hill, B., & Caroline Pool, of Brentford, Middx. L.A.C.
July 14 Moses Mendes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Esqr, B., & Ann Gabrielle Head, of Rathbone Place, S. L.A.C.
July 21 Anthony Dauvert, B., & Mary Arbuthnot, W., both of Cambridge. L.B.L.
Aug. 13 William Hall, of Croydon, Surrey, B., & Ann Reynolds, of Sevenoakes, Kent, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 15 Robert Burrell, W., & Ann Whitehead, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.B.L.
Aug. 16 John Duffeild, B., & Elizabeth Smedus, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
Aug. 26 John Peele, B., & Elizabeth Godwin, S.
Aug. 30 Elcanah Edwards, B., & Mary Allam, S., both of Christ Church, Southwark, Surrey. L.A.C.
Sep. 14 Andrew Staine, B., & Ruth Leach, S., both of St John the Evangelist, Westmr. L.B.L.
Sep. 25 Charles Gold, B., & Hannah Church, S.
Oct. 4 George Bates, B., & Sarah Midford, S., both of St Martin in the Fields. L.B.L.
Oct. 8 Joseph Whitaker, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Catherine Watson, of this parish, W.
Oct. 17 William Lake, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Susannah Pinkerton, of St Ann, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 23 The Most Noble George Beauclerck, Duke of St Alban's, B., & Jane Roberts, of Glassenbury, Kent, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 26 Thos Stone, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Ann Atkinson, of St Martin in the Fields, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 8 John Jones, B., & Hannah Heath, S.
Dec. 24 Joseph Taylor, B., & Mary Wood, S.
Dec. 24 Dennis Tims, B., & Mary Edwards, S.
Dec. 28 Matthew Perry, B., & Dorothy Trim, S. Licence

1753.

Jan. 6 James Sawyer, B., & Ann Barnard, S.
Jan. 8 Richard Nickson, B., & Catherine Court, S.
Jan. 14 George Richardson, B., & Sarah Burn, S., both of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
Jan. 18 Rice Roberts, B., & Mary Forrest, S.
Jan. 23 Symon Knight, B., & Maria Vaughan, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 24 Ralph Barrow, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Payne, of St George the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 24 Edward Maclure, of St James, Westmr, B., & Catherine Hill, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 10 Richard Evans, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Elizabeth Langley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 11 Thomas Manning, B., & Hannah Burnell, S.
Feb. 11 William Barber, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Litton, of St James, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 19 William Johnson, B., & Mary Johnson, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 22 William Crate, of St James, Westmr, B., & Amey Brown, of the same, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 25 William Cross, B., & Mary Henderson, S.
Feb. 26 John Hyat, B., & Margaret Fowley, S.
Feb. 26 Thomas Dand, W., & Elizabeth Lake, S.
Feb. 27 John Richard, W., & Ann Cooling, W.

Feb. 28 David Lewis, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Waller, of Woodstock, co. Oxon, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 4 Daniel Henchinton, B., & Betty Bennet, S.
Mar. 17 Richard Losack, of this parish, B., & Christiana Maclure, of St Ann, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 17 The Hon. Edward Cornwallis, B., & the Hon. Mary Townshend, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 22 The Most Hon. James Bridges, Esq., commonly called Marquis of Carnarvon, B., & Margaret Nicoll, of Edmonton, S. L.A.C.
April 14 James Duewick, B., & Sarah Read S. L.B.L.
April 25 James Merrit, B., & Ann Howard, S.
April 18 Thomas Pewtress, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., W., & Elizabeth Barber, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 25 Hildebrand Oakes, of Weathersfield, Suffolk, Esqr, W., & Sarah Cornelisen, of this parish, S., a minor. L.B.L.
April 26 John Headington, B., & Elizabeth Cummings, S.
May 1 William Hopkins, of St Gregory, London, & Elizabeth Stepheny, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S. Licence
May 1 Harman Leece, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Barbara Lewis, of St George the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
May 6 Samuel Goodacre, of Atherthorpe, co. Linc., W., & Elizabeth Brattell, of this parish. L.B.L.
May 18 Thomas Creswell, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Purney, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 20 Henry Roach, B., & Charlotte Mayshort, S.
May 24 Jonathan Truman, B., & Elizabeth Allen, S. L.A.C.
May 29 Needham St John, of Leicester, Esqr, B., & Dorothy Covey, of St Andrew, Holborn, W. L.A.C.
May 29 Conrad Matthews, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Powell, of Hadley, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
June 2 Henry Roper, of this parish, B., & Wilhelmina Mary Head, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
June 5 Andrew Lawless, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of the same, S. Licence
June 7 Mark Carter, B., & Susanna Norman, S.
June 12 William Jewest, of St Ann, Soho, B., & Helen Stearndall, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
June 24 George Erlam, W., & Eleanor Criddel, S. L.A.C.
June 26 Peter Ludlow, of Arsdallagh, co. Meath, Ireland, Esqr, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Frances Lumley Saunderson, of this parish, S. Special Licence
June 28 George Harper, B., & Elizabeth Lee, S.
July 1 Edward Lloyd, B., & Sarah Langley, S.
July 4 John Fleming, Esqr, B., & Jane Colman, S. L.A.C.
July 8 Thomas Piper, of St Austin, Paul's Gate, London, B., & Elizabeth Benning, of St John, Clerkenwell, Middx, S. L.B.L.
July 13 Julius Lefebure, of St James, Westmr, B., & Rachael Barker, of the same, S.
July 29 William March, B., & Sarah Moulson, S.
July 30 Alexander Watson, of St Ann, Blackfriars, & Priscilla Bowden, of this parish, S.
Aug. 1 Thomas Greatbanks, B., & Jane Jeffse, S.
Aug. 9 Edwin Francis Stanhope, of St Marylebone, Middx, Esqr, B., & the Rt Hon. the Lady Catherine Lyon, of this parish, W. Special Licence
Aug. 16 George Richard Carter, of Chilton, co. Bucks, Esqr, B., & Julia Spilman, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 21 John Grist, B., & Ann Davis, S.

Aug. 27 George Sylvester, B., & Sarah Palthorpe. Licence
Sep. 6 John Yeats, B., & Ann Davis, S., both of St James, Westmr. Licence
Sep. 12 Thomas Townsend, W., & Ann Prince, S.
Sep. 24 Robert Morris, W., & Elizabeth Roach, W.
Oct. 2 William Guyat, of St Pancras, Middx, W., & Rose Bradford, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 7 John Chamin, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., & Mary Wood, of St Gregory, London, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 8 Arthur Lediard, B., & Mary Salmon, S.
Oct. 13 David Munro, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Henrietta Freebairn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 14 William Turner, of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Gordon, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 15 John Jones, B., & Ann Williams, S.
Oct. 28 Mark Hipworth, B., & Anna Shipton, S.
Nov. 7 Edward Wheatall, W., & Mary Billson, S., both of St Ann, Westminster. L.B.L.
Nov. 10 Michael Eaton, B., & Agnes Stoan, S., both of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.A.C.
Nov. 14 James Dixon, of Maidenhead, parish of Cookham, Berks, B., & Eleanor Fleming, of New Windsor, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 14 Samuel Ward & Ann Greek, S.
Nov. 17 John Christopher Haberkorn, W., & Ann Weston, S., a minor, both of St Ann, Westminster. Licence
Nov. 25 Thomas Downs, of Richmond, Surry, B., & Ann Kitchen, of this parish. L.B.L.
Nov. 26 Joseph Drakford, of St Bridget, London, B., & Sina Hughs, of this parish
Nov. 28 James Saunders, B., & Hannah Mather, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 9 William Davis, W., & Jane Snart, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 27 Philip Smith, B., & Ann Shepherd, S.
Dec. 27 James Cole, B., & Elizabeth Yeats, S.
Dec. 27 John Lewis, W., & Ellis Morgan, S.
Dec. 27 Richard Marten, of East Grinsted, Sussex, B., & Jane Macklin, of the sd parish, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 29 Arthur Reynolds, B., & Jane Gascoin, S.
Dec. 31 David Davies, B., & Ann Abraham, S.

1754.

Jan. 3 William Everard, B., & Elizabeth Cook, S.
Jan. 7 William Leonard, B., & Elizabeth Mifflin, S.
Jan. 14 Gilbert Fane Fleming, of St Martin in the Fields, Esqr, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Camilla Bennet, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 19 Anthony Broissant, B., & Johanna Downing, S.
Jan. 26 Samuel Mettayer, of St James, Westmr, B., & Rebecca Forster, of the sd parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 Benjamin Norton, of Great Marlow, Bucks, B., & Sarah Jones, of Cookham, Berks, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 John Coulfield, B., & Susan Thompson, S.
Feb. 10 Richard Lovett, B., & Mary Lewis
Feb. 24 John Wright, B., & Susanna Moore, S., both of St James, co. Midd. L.A.C.
Feb. 24 James Bishop, B., & Ann Philipps, S.
Feb. 28 William Cooke, of this parish, B., & Ann Nessfield, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 26 Richard Browne, D.D., Rector of Launton, co. Oxon, B., & Mary Sambach, of this parish, S. Married in St George's or May Fair Chapel. L.B.L. Affidavit inserted in Register

Mar. 19 Joseph Lovelace, B., & Elizabeth Owen, S.
Mar. 19 Robert Hailey, of St Sepulchre, B., & Sophia Palmer, of the precinct of Bridewell, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 21 John Tinson, B., & Elizabeth Eastman, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 21 John Turner, of this parish, B., & Mary White, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence
Mar. 23 Richard Williamson, B., & Diana Patterson, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 23 George Crowe, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Esq., B., & Ann Swift, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 23 Joseph Henley, of Asborn, Sussex, B., & Mary Croucher, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

Marriage Register Book of St George, Hanover Square, co. Midd., begun 31st March 1754.

1754.

Mar. 31 James Costidell, B., & Elizabeth Garway, S.
April 11 William Style, Esqr, B., & Catherine Bateman, S. L.A.C.
April 16 William Cock, B., & Elizabeth Stoakes, W.
April 18 George Fletcher, of this parish, W., & Martha Read, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
April 18 William James, of St Edmund the King, London, B., & Fanny Mullens, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother. L.A.C.
April 21 George Sinclear, of this parish, W., & Mary Bonsey, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
April 28 William Standish, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., B., & Ann Byard, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
April 29 William Watson, B., & Catherine Freeke, W.
April 30 Abraham Dunn, W., & Susanna Richardson, S.
April 30 The Rev. John Foote, of this parish, B., & Mary Maurice, of Maidstone, co. Kent, S. L.A.C.
May 2 James Hunt, of St James, Westmr, B., & Sophia Cook, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 5 Thomas Ashlin, of this parish, W., & Sarah Blight, of St James, co. Midd., S.
May 6 Robert Ward, B., & Mary Ponton, S.
May 7 James Farrah, of St Stephen, Bristol, B., & Elizabeth Marsh, of this parish. L.A.C.
May 8 Thomas Willoughby, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Lucas, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
May 11 John Wilkins, of this parish, W., & Sarah Pyke, of St Martin in the Fields, W. L.B.L.
May 11 Thomas Espener, B., & Catherine Leng, S. L.A.C.
May 11 Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey, Esqr, B., & Mary Leheup, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 12 John Russell, W., & Jane Thoroughgood, W.
May 12 Willam Carpenter, B., & Ann Roberts, S.
May 12 Thomas Wilson, B., & Grace Barnes, S. L.A.C.
May 13 William Durham, B., & Jane Danby, S. L.A.C.
May 13 William Sanderson, B., & Joan Millward, W.
May 14 John Fountayne, D.D., W., & Anne Montagu, S. Licence
May 16 Thomas Jackson, of this parish, B., & Katherine Seargeant. L.A.C.
May 16 John Goodwyn, of Bushy, Herts, B., & Lætitia Webb, of this parish, S. Licence
May 18 John Pogson, Esqr, & Elizabeth Mary Milward. Special Licence

May 22 John Watson, of this parish, W., & Sarah Russell, of St George the Martyr, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
May 25 John McCullough, B., & Ann Vernon, S. L.B.L.
May 29 John Walker, B., & Hannah Barksdale, S. L.B.L.
May 30 Matthias Abram, of St James, Westmr, B., & Martha Ufton, of this parish, S.
June 3 John Poumies, B., & Elizabeth Golder, S. L.B.L.
June 3 John Clempson, B., & Elizabeth Morrison, S.
June 3 Thomas May, B., & Mary White, S.
June 4 Thomas Towse, B., & Margaret Finlay, S. L.B.L.
June 9 James Campbell, of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, B., & Clement Liney, of this parish, S. Licence
June 12 Thomas Beard, B., & Elizabeth Hooker, S.
June 16 Edward Burne, B., & Susanna Basile,* S. Licence
June 16 John Nichols, B., & Margaret Norbury, W. L.B.L.
June 20 Thomas Bowlby, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Powys, W. L.A.C.
June 22 Mark Eubanek, of St Marylebone, B., & Temperance Higgins, of this parish, S.
June 23 James Warren, of St Anne, Westmr, B., & Eleanor Trotter, of this parish, S.
June 26 William Penty, of this parish, B., & Margaret Dixon, of Greenwich, co. Kent, W. L.A.C.
June 27 Peter Sheppard, W., & Mary Elwes, S. L.B.L.
June 27 Joseph Barker, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 1 Stephen Dungate, W., & Mary Daniel, S. Licence
July 3 Wilmot Vaughan, of St James, Westmr, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Nightingale, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 6 The Hon. Alexander Maitland, Esq., B., & Penelope Madan, S. L.A.C.
July 7 Thomas Hilton, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Eliz. Smith, of this parish, S.
July 11 Thomas Walley Partington, B., & Elizabeth Andrews, S. L.A.C.
July 15 Peter Paul, B., & Mary Love, S.
July 17 Charles Cottrell, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Jane Adelmar otherwise Cæsar,† S. Licence, and by consent of her guardian
July 18 William Deacon, of this parish, B., & Ann Whillock, of Highgate in parish of Hornsey, co. Midd., W. Licence
July 20 William Hadlow, of St James, Westmr, B., & Eleanor Collins, of this parish, S.
July 21 James Smith, of Wablington, Hants, B., & Rebeccah Treep, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 21 John Lewis, of St Michael le Quern alias St Vedast, B., & Ann Bourges, of this parish, S.
July 22 William Nicholls, B., & Ann Lee, S.
July 28 James Dix, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Brown, of this parish, S.
Aug. 6 William Mitchel, B., & Elizabeth Herring, S.
Aug. 11 John Lee, B., & Mary Horner, S.
Aug. 11 James Steventon, of this parish, B., & Hannah Haynes, of East Ham, Midd., S. L.B.L.
Aug. 13 Robert Bell, B., & Hannah Fetinbridge, S.
Aug. 13 Richard Chard, B., & Hannah Groves, S.
Aug. 18 Giles Brett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx, B., & Elizabeth Cross, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 18 Thomas Bird, B., & Elizabeth Pitt Milverton, S.
Aug. 19 Henry Weaver, B., & Sarah Carter, S.

* Signature thus, but *Brasile* in body of Register.
† Witnesses, Clement Cottrel Dormer and Julius Cæsar.

Aug. 22 George Morwick, B., & Sarah Kirkup, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 22 James West, B., & Elizabeth Tweedy, S.
Aug. 27 John Ker, of Chertsey Bridge, co. Surrey, W., & Barbara Jones, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 29 William Matthew Burt, B., & Sarah Foster, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 29 William Leech, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Coker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 2 Samuel Barber, B., & Elizabeth Nornavel, W.
Sep. 3 The Rt Hon. George Sackville, Esq., commonly called Lord George Sackville, of Whitehall, Middx, & Diana Sambrooke, of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special
Sep. 5 Francis Lulham, B., & Christian Gregory, S. Licence
Sep. 12 George Este, of the parish of Charles in Plymouth, Devon, & Margaret Jones, of this parish. L.A.C.
Sep. 12 Robert Trafry, B., & Elizabeth More, S.
Sep. 14 Richard Brown, B., & Ann Williams, S.
Sep. 17 Thomas Booth, of this parish, B., & Cordelia Shephard, of St Margt, Westmr. Licence
Sep. 22 Wm Arnold, B., & Mary Leary, S.
Sep. 22 James Wheeler, of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Mary Gadd, of this parish, S.
Sep. 22 Crispianus Bean, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S.
Sep. 29 Ambrose Beckwith, of Saint Armand Agnes [? St Ann & St Agnes], Aldersgate, London, B., & Martha Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 30 Daniel Desmoulins, of this parish, B., & Lucy Lucas, of St Thomas the Apostle, St Mary Aldermanbury, in London
Oct. 1 The Hon. William King, of this parish, B., & Sarah Burroughs, of St Andrew, Holbourn, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 3 Thomas Ashby, B., & Ann Jenkins, W.
Oct. 3 Aldwell Oliver, B., & Mary Curtis, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 6 Anthony Pink, of Kensington, Midd., B., & Mary Ward, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 7 Robert Nash, W., & Isabell Chetwynd, W.
Oct. 10 Robert Robey, B., & Jane Collins, W.
Oct. 13 Thomas Bainbridge, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Parrott, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 15 John Miveart, B., & Martha Piercy, W.
Oct. 16 John Stowell, B., & Margaret Traley, S.
Oct. 19 Philip Muly, B., & Elizabeth King, S.
Oct. 24 John Bingham, B., & Ann Heane, S.
Oct. 26 William Dupuis, B., & Amelia Ball, S., a minor, with consent of her father. Licence
Oct. 27 William Box, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midd., B., & Mary Stonestreet, of this parish, S. Licence
Oct. 27 Daniel Harris, B., & Mary Scott, S. Licence
Oct. 29 John Sprackling, B., & Martha Neal, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 31 Wm Sutton, B., & Catherine Dicks, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 1 John Gambier, B., & Ann Brinckhurst, W. Licence
Nov. 3 Joseph Swain, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Stephens, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 3 George Gilbert, W., & Elizabeth Crawley, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 5 Jonathan Scull, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., & Catherine Fayram, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 17 Benjamin Theobald, B., & Mary Rumley, S.
Nov. 19 Joseph Haynes, of this parish, B., & Mary Lee, of West Ham, Essex, S. Licence

Nov. 23 William Harrison, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Mary Cowley, of this parish. L.A.C.
Nov. 23 Edward Turner, B., & Catherine Carleton, S.
Nov. 23 John Dudley, B., & Sarah Bold, S. Licence
Nov. 30 Isaac Charlton, B., & Teresa Waters, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 1 Thomas Nokes, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., B., & Rebecca Hancock, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 3 Charles Polhill, of Chevening, co. Kent, Esq., & Tryphena Penelope Shelley, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, S. L.A.C. Special
Dec. 7 Jonathan Ewer, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., & Sarah Hinckley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 7 William Price, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Esq., & the Hon. Elizabeth Bulkeley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 9 James Wright, of this parish, Esq., B., & Catherine Stapleton, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 11 Thomas Surridge, W., & Sarah Clayton, W.
Dec. 12 William Bower, B., & Sarah Ludlam, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 12 John Corner, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 14 Godfrey Swift, of this parish, B., & Christiana Williams, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 17 John Boulton, B., & Dina Crick, S.
Dec. 21 John Munday, B., & Frances Lightburn, S.
Dec. 22 Richard Andrews, of St Saviour, Southwark, B., & Elizabeth Pitt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 23 John Randall, B., & Hannah Dixon, S.
Dec. 24 Benjamin Ball, B., & Mary Tribe, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 25 Richard Allchin, B., & Mary Chandler, S.
Dec. 26 John Broughton, B., & Elizabeth Higgs, S.
Dec. 28 William Mislebrook, B., & Ann Ward, S.
Dec. 29 William Burton, B., & Mary Kisher, S.

1755.

Jan. 1 Thomas Bell, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Roscoe, of this parish, S.
Jan. 1 Alexander Patterson, B., & Margaret Brown, S.
Jan. 1 Edward Howell, B., & Ann Howell, S.
Jan. 2 William Williams, B., & Mary Berwick, S.
Jan. 4 Richard Smith, of the parish of the Holy Trinity, London, W., & Rachel Woodhouse, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 6 Jeffray Edwards, of St James, Westmr, W., & Mary Mawby, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 7 James Chapman, B., & Mary Nunley, S. Licence
Jan. 8 Daniel Creagh, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Wyatt, of this parish. L.A.C.
Jan. 16 John Smith, B., & Frances Guest, S. Licence
Jan. 16 Thomas Houghton, B., & Christian Fox, S.
Jan. 25 Benjamin Buckle, of this parish, B., & Mary Warey, of St James, Westmr, S.
Jan. 29 Thomas Smith, B., & Jane Reay, S.
Jan. 30 William Thorpe, B., & Mary Tymperon, S. Licence.
Jan. 30 Robert Bragg, of Grantham, co. Linc., B., & Susanna Goodacre, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 31 James Dale, of this parish, B., & Catherine Woodroffe, of Maddington, Wilts, W. Licence
Feb. 2 Henry William Elercamp, B., & Ann Kendrick, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 6 Adam Drummond, Esqr, B., & the Rt Hon. the Lady Catherine Ashe, W.

Feb. 8 John Pelling, of St Catherine Cree Church, Leadenhall Street, B., & Hannah Feild, of this parish, S.
Feb. 9 Thomas Rixson, B., & Margaret Jones, S.
Feb. 10 William Wilkins, B., & Mary Peacock, S.
Feb. 10 William Jackling, W., & Mary Hobbs, S.
Feb. 10 Francis Moore, B., & Ann Eltringham, S.
Feb. 10 William Monk, B., & Elizabeth Baber, S.
Feb. 11 Robert Coomes, of this parish, W., & Ann Conroy, of Reading, Berks, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 11 William Richardson, B., & Ann Dodson, S.
Feb. 11 Francis Eyre, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Radclyffe, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 18 Joseph Cornish, of Addington, co. Oxford, W., & Elianor Massey, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 21 John Haynes, B., & Mary Reeves, S.
Feb. 24 Domenico Angelo Malevolti, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S., a minor, by and with consent of her mother Elizabeth Master, formerly Johnson, widow. L.A.C.
Mar. 6 George Tasburgh & the Hon. Teresa Gage. Licence
Mar. 8 Daniel Gibson, B., & Elizabeth Graves, S. Licence
Mar. 10 John Harris, of Haine, co. Devon, & St James, Westmr, Esq., & Anne Seymour Conway, of St George, Hanover Square, S. Married in Grosvenor Street by J. Sarum. L.A.C. Special
Mar. 11 Wm Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Bolsover, S. Licence
Mar. 12 John Miller, of this parish, W., & Mary Cosa, of Chelsea, co. Midd., S. Licence
Mar. 16 John Ball, of Ross, co. Hereford, B., & Elizabeth Sayes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 16 John Archer, B., & Dorothy Hopwood, S. Licence
Mar. 18 Francis Mathew Schutz, B., & Susan Bacon, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 18 Jennison Shafto, of St James, Westmr, Esq., B., & Margaret Allan, of the same parish, S. Married in St George's Chapel in this parish. L.A.C. Special
Mar. 19 The Rt Hon. Arthur James Plunket, Earl of Fingall, B., & Henrietta Maria Wollascott, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 20 Joseph Lawrenson, of St Margaret, Westmr, W., & Abigail Lawrenson, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 22 Matthew Towns, W., & Ruth Stubbert, S. Licence
Mar. 31 John Clench, B., & Ann Bunt, S. Licence
Mar. 31 Thomas Daye, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., & Elizabeth Applebee, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 31 The Rev. Thomas Drake, of Agmondesham, co. Buck., B., & Elizabeth Whittington, of this parish, S., with consent of parent. Licence
Mar. 31 John Macfarquhar, of this parish, B., & Maria Doig, of St James, Westminster. Licence
April 1 Richard Whiteing, B., & Ann Hill, S.
April 1 James Johnson, of this parish, B., & Mary Cadywould, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
April 1 Thomas Elliott, of this parish, B., & Bettriss Corfield, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
April 3 Thomas Waters, B., & Elizabeth Whiston, S.
April 4 Thomas Thatcher, B., & Hannah Carroll, S.
April 5 Timothy Roberts, B., & Elizabeth Penny, S. L.A.C.
April 6 John Jones, of St Mary Wolnoth, London, B., & Ellen Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
April 7 Francis Plumptre, of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Dorothy Bury, of this parish, S. Licence
April 13 William Burton, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Sarah Willcock, of this parish, S. Licence

April 13 Edward Evenden, B., & Mary Sparrow, S.
April 14 Charles Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Linc., B., & Elizabeth Thoroton, of this parish, S. Licence
April 14 William Harrison, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Mary Cooper, of this parish, W.
April 17 Edward Jones, of this parish, B., & Mary Meard, of St Ann, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
April 18 Hugh Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Lewis, S.
April 18 George Gotts, B., & Mary Clift, S.
April 19 Joseph Brown, W., & Mary Coates, S.
April 20 Anthony Chapelle, B., & Ann Griffin, S.
April 22 James Hird, B., & Martha Morgan, S. L.A.C.
April 22 William Marsh, of Egham, Surrey, W., & Elizabeth Warner, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 23 Daniel Roberts, of St James, Westmr, B., & Phillis Hodgson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 24 Thomas Hamilton, W., & Mary King, W.
April 24 Thomas Newman, B., & Esther Harrison, S.
April 27 Samuel Miller, of St Mary, Nottingham, B., & Elizabeth Coulton (or Caulton), of this parish, S. Licence
April 27 James Coutts, of St Mary Axe, London, B., & Mary Peagrum, of this parish, S. Licence
April 28 John Sanford, B., & Mary Beach, S.
April 28 Christopher Anderson, B., & Elizabeth Hewen, S.
April 30 Samuel Humphrey, of St James, Westmr, B., & Alice Broadhurst, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 1 James Evelyn, Esq., B., & Annabella Medley, S. L.B.L.
May 1 Lewis Way, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq., W., & Sarah Payne, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 1 Thomas Whittell, B., & Ann Lilburn, W.
May 4 John Lloyd, B., & Mary Jemmett, S. L.B.L.
May 5 Gamaliel Keay, B., & Arimathea Fursse, S. Licence
May 8 Thomas Jackson, B., & Ann Crowling, S.
May 8 John Hempsall, W., & Sarah Booth, S. Licence
May 8 John Love, B., & Mary Owen, S. Licence
May 8 Edward Dering, of St James, Westmr, Esq., B., & Selina Furnese, of this parish, S. Married in Grosvenor Chapel in this parish by J. Sarum. L.A.C. Special
May 9 Edward Wheeler, W., & Sarah Cockerill, S. Licence
May 11 John Morland, B., & Myrtilla Bridgman, S. L.A.C.
May 11 William Hill, B., & Philippa Maria Allen, S.
May 11 Richard Suatt, B., & Elizabeth Wise, S. Licence
May 12 William Mears, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, B., & Mary Bacon, of this parish, S.
May 13 Richard Delves, B., & Mary Etheridge, S. Licence
May 18 Daniel Thompson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Middx, B., & Agnes Rook, of this parish, S. Licence
May 19 Joseph Todd, of this parish, B., & Margaret Kirkby, of St Andrew, Holborn, W. Licence
May 19 Matthew Newall, B., & Mary Moore, S.
May 19 John Wills, B., & Ann Stiff, S.
May 19 Richard Dixon, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Gibson, of this parish, S. Licence
May 19 The Honble Charles Yorke, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx, Esqr, B., & Catharina Freman, of this parish, S. Licence
May 20 The Hon. & Rev. Richd Henry Roper, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Chetwynd, of this parish, S. Licence
May 20 William Palmer, B., & Catharina Catlyn, S.

May 21 Charles Summers, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Mason, of this parish, S.
May 24 Thomas Ward, B., & Jane Jones, S.
May 24 Davies Davenport, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Esqr, B., & Phœbe Davenport, of this parish, S., a minor. Licence
June 1 William Thomas, B., & Catherine Aynston, S. Licence
June 1 Joseph Berrisford, B., & Mary Warren, S.
June 2 Henry Skeat, W., & Margaret Hassell, S.
June 2 John Nicholls, B., & Ann Wilder, S.
June 11 Michael Player, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Reeves, of St Margt, Westmr, S.
June 11 Ralph Glover, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Sarah Budd, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 13 John Surby, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, W., & Mary Sinclear, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
June 13 Thomas Brice, B., & Dorothy Price, S.
June 16 William Leeson, of Woolwich, Kent, B., & Mary Littlewood, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 18 James Egram, B., & Mary Brown, W. L.A.C.
June 20 William Booth, B., & Martha Steadman, S. L.A.C.
June 30 Edward Jones, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Mary Shouker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 1 John Jones, B., & Sarah Ammon, S.
July 1 James Bradshaw, W., & Sarah Simpson, W.
July 2 John Bromfield, B., & Sarah Willson, S. Licence
July 5 Sr Peter Leicester, of Great Budworth, co. Chester, Bart, B., & Catherine Fleming, of St Ann, Westmr, S. Married in St George's Chapel in this parish. L.A.C. Special
July 7 Richard Cook, W., & Lucy Rider, S.
July 8 Robert Corbett, B., & Ann Jervis, S.
July 10 Thomas Greathead, B., & Ann Spray, S.
July 10 William Mullins, B., & Ann Johnston, S.
July 15 John Prickett, of Croels, co. Oxon, B., & Ann Jowe, of this parish, S. Licence
July 16 Elias Smith, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Bailey, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
July 17 John Hordle, of St Mary le Strand, Middx, B., & Frances Priddle, of this parish, S. Licence
July 21 Richard Sadgrove, B., & Elizth Knott, S.
July 21 James Hallett, B., & Ann Hunt, S.
July 23 James Box, B., & Elizabeth Clegett (or Claggett), W. Licence
July 24 Samuel Brown, B., & Betty Sparks, S. Licence
July 27 William Breeton, B., & Ann Frances, S.
July 27 Francis Partrick, B., & Susannah Rolles, S.
July 28 Joseph Harris, B., & Sarah Carter, W.
July 28 Henry Critchett, B., & Mary Carter, S.
July 29 Robert Cridland, B., & Eliz. Goodson, S. Licence
Aug. 1 Samuel Torriano, Esq., B., & Mary Scudamore, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 3 William Caffry, B., & Eleanor Cantwell, S.
Aug. 10 Robert Biffen, of Martin, co. Surrey, B., & Jane Williams, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 19 Nathan Griffiths, B., & Susanna Hinton, S.
Aug. 21 William Simpson, B., & Jane Addington, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 23 John Dowle, B., & Ann Richards, S.
Aug. 24 Trantam Wilkinson, of St John, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 27 John Padmore, B., & Alice Collet, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 31 William Patten, B., & Mary Stroud, S.
Aug. 31 Owen Jetherell, B., & Christian Pretty, S. Licence

Sep. 7 James Brightman, B., & Sarah Price, S.
Sep. 7 John Berridge, of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd., B., & Eleanor Moore, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 8 Archibald Macnab, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Crabtree, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 10 Dyonisius Milles, of this parish, B., & Ann Symonds, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Licence
Sep. 10 Edward Barlow, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Mary Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 11 Joseph Hadfield, W., & Ruth Wilson, S. Licence
Sep. 12 Thomas Blanford, of this parish, B., & Diana Oades, of Egham, Surrey, S. Licence
Sep. 13 Aaron Pollard, of this parish, B., & Frances Davis, of St James, Westmr, W. Licence
Sep. 14 Thomas Fox, B., & Mary Grubb, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 15 James Parsons, B., & Mary Kirk, S.
Sep. 15 John Puddephatt, of Berkhamsted, Herts, B., & Mary Bedford, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 18 Thomas Glen, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Isabella Græme, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 20 Benjamin Roberts, B., & Elizabeth Emmett, S. Licence
Sep. 20 Gaspard Marinot, B., & Elizabeth Rowbotham, S.
Sep. 22 William Jones, B., & Ann Marsden, S.
Sep. 22 John Viddel, W., & Jane Morgan, W.
Sep. 30 James Water, B., & Margaret Owen, S.
Sep. 30 Samuel Thresher, W., & Sarah Harper, S. Licence
Oct. 3 Samuel Harford, of Old Brentford, co. Midd., B., & Ann Speering, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 3 Robert Whisken, W., & Sarah Tipson, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 4 John Lawson, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Selbye, S. Licence
Oct. 4 Edmund Price, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizth Stringer, of this parish, S.
Oct. 6 Charles Simson, B., & Ann Poulton, S.
Oct. 7 Robert Stannard, B., & Margaret Ellison, S.
Oct. 7 Peter Holford, B., & Constantia Wright, W. Licence
Oct. 8 Thomas Moss, of St Luke, Midd., B., & Sarah Try, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 9 Fairmedow Penyston, Esqr, & Mary Fisher, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 11 Charles Capell, B., & Mary Skiddy, S.
Oct. 12 William Cleal, W., & Mary Hyde, S.
Oct. 13 Thomas Linney, B., & Jane Edwards, S.
Oct. 16 John Stubbing, B., & Elizabeth Crow, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 17 John Burford, B., & Mary Hawksworth, S.
Oct. 18 Henry Chambers, B., & Elizabeth Woodland, S.
Oct. 19 Edmund Grove, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Mary Munden, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 25 John Spencer, W., & Ann Pidcock, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 26 Robert Anderson, B., & Sarah Hewson, S. Licence
Oct. 26 Richard Lane, B., & Margaret Caswell, S.
Oct. 28 Jeremiah Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Holt, S.
Oct. 28 Thomas Yates, B., & Mary Gooch, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 29 John Beale, of this parish, B., & Susanna Billitton, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 30 John Jefford, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Sarah Gatfield, of this parish, S.
Oct. 31 John Tomkinson, B., & Mary Bullock, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 2 William Shackelford, B., & Ann Milner, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 3 Emery Puttick, of this parish, B., & Mary Elvin (or Elwin), of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
Nov. 7 John Smith, B., & Ann Barroll, S.

Nov. 9 William Shackerly, B., & Elisabeth Brown, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 9 Daniel Wright, of this parish, B., & Ann Rork, of St Ann, W.
Nov. 10 David Williams, B., & Martha Grainger,* S.
Nov. 11 Thomas Boardman, B., & Elizabeth Ball, S.
Nov. 13 Joseph Blanchefield, of this parish, B., & Mary Beck, of St Giles in the Fields, W.
Nov. 16 George King, B., & Betty Dore, S.
Nov. 16 Alexr Smith, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Unite, of St Dunstan in the West, S.
Nov. 19 Robert Morgan, B., & Mary Butterwick, S.
Nov. 24 Michaell Allmond, W., & Helen George, W.
Nov. 25 Francis Cooke, B., & Elizth Buldgen, S.
Nov. 25 Robt Turner, B., & Frances Reece, S.
Nov. 27 Thomas Edwards, of this parish, W., & Ann Richards, of St Ann, Westmr, S. Licence
Nov. 28 William Lucas, W., & Mary Welch, S. Licence
Nov. 29 Thomas Boucher, of this parish, B., & Ann Athawes, of Chiswick, S. Licence
Dec. 2 Wm Bacon, W., & Ann Wood, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 4 William Harvey, of Kensington, B., & Rosanna Gordon, of this parish, S.
Dec. 6 James Southgate, B., & Hannah Sargeant, S.
Dec. 13 John Dotchin, B., & Mary Newman, S.
Dec. 14 Daniel Jones, B., & Mary Reynolds, S. Licence
Dec. 14 John Powell, B., & Ann James, S.
Dec. 15 William Huss, W., & Mary Soames, W.
Dec. 16 Michael Cullin, B., & Elizabeth Roebuck, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 17 Thomas Gould, B., & Lucy Bradley, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 18 John Dexter, of Desborough, co. Northampton, B., & Anna Grace Clarke, of this parish, W. Licence
Dec. 21 William Gash, B., & Mary Sudgrove, S.
Dec. 21 John Durban, of New Brentford, Middx, W., & Hannah Thomas, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 22 William Paggett, of Chelsea, Middx, B., & Sarah Britton, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 23 Thomas Walton, of this parish, B., & Jane Bromley, of St James, Westminster, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 23 George Newman, of Eton, co. Bucks, W., & Catherine Clark, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 24 Martin Bolton, B., & Anne Denival, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 24 John Ramsey, of Matching, Essex, B., & Ann Potten, of this parish, S.
Dec. 24 Robert Cook, W., & Elianor Browne, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 James Murray, W., & Margaret Lilly, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 27 William Sikes, B., & Jane Iles, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 28 Christopher Dobson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizth Jenkyns, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

1756.

Jan. 1 John Sikes, B., & Mary Goodchild, W. Licence
Jan. 1 George Walthew, of St James, Westmr, & Margaret Kendall, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 1 James Gwyn, B., & Esther Hough, S.
Jan. 2 Samuel Platt, W., & Elizabeth Kippling, S. Licence
Jan. 5 William Graves, B., & Elizabeth Philipps, S.
Jan. 5 Henry Mayne, B., & Elizth Parker, S.
Jan. 7 John Ogden, W., & Jane Damars, W.

* Signature in Register is *Gainger*.

Jan. 10 James Evans, of St Luke, Middx, B., & Grace Eldershaw, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 12 John Watson, W., & Jane Guy, W. Licence
Jan. 13 Thomas Cubitt, B., & Mary Gray, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 13 John Thacker, of Kensington, B., & Hannah Giles, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 17 Thomas Sims, W., & Mary Robarts, W.
Jan. 22 Henrick Adam, B., & Sara Holt, S. Licence
Jan. 25 Robert Tombling, B., & Christian Robertson (or Robeson), S. L.B.L.
Jan. 25 John Freeborn, B., & Mary Earle, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 25 John Mitchell, of St Anne, Westmr, B., & Ellen Purdy, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 26 John Botsford, B., & Ann Bell, S.
Jan. 29 Thomas Harbutt, W., & Ann Atkinson, W. Licence
Jan. 29 Samuell Cracknell, W., & Elizabeth Wright, S.
Jan. 29 Robert Paten, B., & Mary Bishop, S.
Jan. 29 William Lambel, of New Town, Hampshire, B., & Mary Hill, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 1 Exenion Theodosius Prince,* B., & Ann Banks, S.
Feb. 2 Henry Heron, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 2 William Morris, B., & Mary Barker, S.
Feb. 3 Richard Watkins, B., & Helen Billingham, S.
Feb. 3 John Maddison, of this parish, B., & Margaret Penlington, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 3 John Moss, B., & Ruth Mann, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 4 James Mackenzie, B., & Ann Coot, S.
Feb. 5 John Davies, B., & Sarah Worrell, S.
Feb. 5 John Hendric, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, B., & Ann Horne, of this parish, S.
Feb. 7 John Gaylor, of Kensington, Middx, B., & Jane Holmes, S., of this parish. L.A.C.
Feb. 8 Peter Sadler, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W., & Anne Hickson, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 9 Charles Mackinder, W., & Margaret Hill, S.
Feb. 11 John Dawkins, of Iver, co. Bucks, B., & Elizth Ireland, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 12 William Ripky, B., & Diana Wood, S.
Feb. 12 Thomas Atkins, W., & Sarah Tyler, S.
Feb. 15 Squire Watts, B., & Ann Hennesy, S. Licence
Feb. 15 John Jennings, B., & Mary Barham, S.
Feb. 15 Edward Meredith, B., & Mary Bates, S.
Feb. 17 Lynell Doyer, W., & Hannah Ketteridge, S.
Feb. 19 Lawrence Laforest, B., & Jane Lewis, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 21 Samuel Timings, B., & Mary Overton, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 22 Thomas Asser, of Hatfield, Herts, B., & Ann Coventry, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 22 George Wilson, of this parish, B., & Ann Tupp, of St Ann, Westmr, S. Licence
Feb. 22 William Bales, B., & Mary Armitage, S. Licence
Feb. 22 James Bromfield, B., & Mary Heatley, S.
Feb. 22 James Reeve, B., & Mary Bevin, S.
Feb. 23 Nathanael Davis, B., & Elizabeth Day, S.
Feb. 23 George Hitchinson, of Tottenham, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Killick, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* The signature looks like *Prinue*.

Feb. 24 John Gilbert, B., & Avice Franke, W.* L.A.C.
Feb. 24 James Wicks, B., & Elizabeth Criddel, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 24 Adolphus Getzen, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Moore, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 24 William Winwright, B., & Mary Jebb, S.
Feb. 25 Jeremiah Lagden, of Horse Heath, co. Cambr., B., & Catherine Middleton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 26 Edward Powell, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wilmot, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 26 Aquaire Hoquest, B., & Marie Angelique L'amouroux, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 26 John Holiday, B., & Catherine Elkins, S.
Feb. 27 Francis Brown, B., & Martha Staveley, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 28 Thomas Hodgson, B., & Barbary Browne, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 29 John Weel, B., & Hannah Scandrett, S.
Feb. 29 Alexr Carson, of the precinct of the Savoy, Middx, B., & Margaret Clay, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 29 John Knutton, of St James, Westmr, W., & Elizabeth Benet, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 1 William Anwell, W., & Catherine Dale, W. Licence
Mar. 1 James Hayles, of this parish, B., & Mary George, of Isleworth, Midd., W. Licence
Mar. 2 Wm Thomas, B., & Ann Holland, S. Licence
Mar. 2 William Purnell, W., & Mary Stowell, S. Licence
Mar. 13 Timothy Denison, B., & Martha Smith, S.
Mar. 13 William Holford, B., & Elizabeth Caines, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 15 John Bland, B., & Sarah Bracken, S.
Mar. 16 William Barber, of St James, Westmr, W., & Elizth Martha Edmonds, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 16 Daniel Sirman, of this parish, B., & Ann Rose, of Acton, Midd., S. L.B.L.
Mar. 18 John Fisher, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hussey, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 18 William Burley, B., & Ann Eley, S.
Mar. 25 John Cusens, of Battlesden, co. Bed., B., & Mary Barker, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 27 John Hagar, B., & Elizabeth Bendysh, S. Licence
Mar. 27 William Vaughan, of this parish, B., & Sarah Ross, of Croydon, Surrey, S. Licence
Mar. 28 Richard Moberly, of this parish, B., & Jane Adams, of St Marylebone†
Mar. 28 Benjamin Surman, B., & Hannah Walker, S.
Mar. 28 William Willerton, of this parish, W., & Eliz. Jemsey, of Fulham, Middx, S.
Mar. 28 Edward Dyer, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Woodcock, of this parish, S.
Mar. 30 Lewis Henry, W., & Easter Priest, W. Licence
April 1 Edward Harwood, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, B., & Meriel Dodford, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 3 William Hiron, of East Greenwich, Kent, B., & Elizth Leake, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 5 John Croft, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Sarah Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 10 Samuel Hansel, B., & Ann Bridgman, W.
April 11 John Green, B., & Elizabeth Compton, S.
April 19 John Wilkinson, B., & Hannah Baker, S.
April 19 Anthony Hanly, B., & Rachel Barnes, S.

* Witnesses, Needham St. John and Dorothy St. John.
† Witnesses, John Lubbock and Barna Lubbock.

April 19 Thomas Randall, of Finchley, co. Midd., B., & Jenny Green, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 19 Henry Bennet, of Chalfont St Peter's, co. Buck., W., & Maria Cannon, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 20 John Mullis, B., & Susanna Dancer, S. L.A.C.
April 20 George Diskett, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Elizabeth Hardgrove, of this parish, S.
April 22 Joseph Evans, B., of this parish, & Ester Roberts, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
April 22 John Membery, B., & Jane Bottomly, S.
April 25 John Smith, B., & Eleanor Roe, S. Licence
April 25 Benjamin Viner, B., & Susanna Spearing, S.
April 26 Richard Pickering, of this parish, B., & Mary Betts, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
April 26 John Dobson, clerk, B., & Sarah Combe, S. L.A.C.
April 26 John Chalmers, B., & Elizabeth Barrell, S.
April 26 Richard Spier, of Hurst, co. Wilts, B., & Ann Milton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 27 John Jaques, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Sarah Baxter, of this parish, S.
April 28 Christian Weller, B., & Ann Poll, S. L.A.C.
April 28 John Webster, B., & Ann Thomas, S. L.B.L.
April 29 William May, B., & Ann Joyce, S. L.A.C.
April 29 John Wright, of this parish, B., & Jemima Winch, of South Mims, co. Midd., S.
April 30 George Grant, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Dolton, of Tring, Herts, S. L.B.L.
May 1 Edward Willan, B., & Mary Bullputt, S. Licence
May 2 John Vavizor, B., & Mary Stiles, S. L.A.C.
May 3 William Daval (or Duval), B., & Jane Wall, S.
May 3 Thomas Middleton, B., & Sarah Waldron, S.
May 4 Thomas Child, B., & Elizabeth Walker, S.
May 6 David Graham, B., & Jane Gilley, S. Licence
May 6 John Bowler, of St Luke, Middx, B., & Mary Roberts, of this parish, W. Licence
May 6 Samuel Reynolds, B., & Mary Cheeseman, W.
May 7 Joseph Catmur, B., & Eleanor Collen, S. Licence
May 7 Charles Chainaff (or Chavinaf), B., & Frances Farrel, S. Licence
May 9 Anthony Mist, W., & Jane Clarke, S. L.A.C.
May 9 Thomas Knell, B., & Sarah Jesse, S.
May 11 John Lloyd, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Midd., W., & Katherine Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
May 13 John Hart, B., & Ann Winsmore, S. Licence
May 13 William Martindale, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Fawcett, of this parish, S.
May 16 Gerome Didier, of this parish, B., & Sarah Attwood, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.A.C.
May 16 John Morris, W., & Jenny Scordefield, S.
May 16 John Holdbey, B., & Jane Thomson, S.
May 17 Edward Barnard, of St Dunstan in the West, B., & Sarah Neale, of this parish, S.
May 17 Francis Saxby, B., & Elizabeth Harding, S. Licence
May 18 Hugh Keene, B., & Mary Riggs, W. Licence
May 18 Edward Wright, B., & Mary Reddish, S. Licence
May 19 William Calpen, B., & Elizabeth Ransden, S. L.A.C.
May 20 Thomas Luck, B., & Jane Featherston, S. Licence
May 20 John Brooker, B., & Mary Tea, S. Licence
May 20 John Andrews, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S. Licence

May 22 John Barrett, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smart, of St Mary le Bone. L.A.C.
May 23 Thomas Harding, of this parish, B., & Elizth Jorden, of St Ann, Westmr, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Jordan. Licence
May 23 Charles Samples, B., & Mary Readfern, S.
May 24 Joseph Arnold, B., & Mary Howes, S. Licence
May 24 Richard Warren, of this parish, B., & Ann Barton, of St James, Westmr
May 26 Joseph Evans, of this parish, B., & Esther Roberts, of St Martin in the Fields, S.
May 27 William Armes, B., & Mary Littlebury, S. Licence
May 27 John Wakefield, B., & Ann Twitchet, S.
May 28 John Sutton, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sutton, of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
June 1 George Attwood, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Keith, of this parish
June 2 William Ostler, B., & Jane Hullcup, S.
June 2 Andrew Walker, of St James, Westmr, W., & Dorothy Butjenter, of this parish, S. Licence
June 3 Henry Emms, B., & Susanna Turner, S. L.B.L.
June 3 Daniel Pearson, of St James, Westmr, B., & Jane Fisher, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 3 John Troughton, B., & Susanna Tracy, W. L.A.C.
June 3 William Rushworth, of St Luke, Midd., B., & Mary Bland, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 3 Ralph Ward, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., & Mary Dixon, of this parish, S.
June 5 John Parsons, B., & Isabella Liddall, S.
June 6 George Atkinson, B., & Esther Yates, S.
June 7 Alexander Wilkie, B., & Mary Francis, S. L.A.C.
June 7 John Smeaton, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Ann Jenkinson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 7 George Fyler, W., & Mary Cowley, W. L.A.C.
June 7 Paul Snyder, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Rebeccah Thoma
June 8 William Evans, B., & Mary Wall, S.
June 10 Roger Pinckney, of Peterborough, co. Northamp., B., a minor, & Susanna Parsons, of this parish, S. Licence, and with consent of Roger Pinckney the father
June 12 Thomas Pierce, B., & Ann Quin, W. Licence
June 12 Thomas Morris, B., & Eliz. Penelope Williams, S. Licence
June 13 James Best, B., & Jane Bacon, S.
June 15 Francis Quinton, B., & Ann Fox, S. L.A.C.
June 16 Thomas Marris (or Morris), B., & Elizabeth Etton, S. L.A.C.
June 17 Robert Frisby, B., & Eleanor Howis, S.
June 17 Henry Swayland, B., & Maria Cross, S. L.B.L.
June 18 Robert, Lord Luxborough, of St James, W., & Mary, Lady Le Quesne, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
June 20 George Ward, B., & Jane Lewis, S.
June 20 William Toms, of St James, Westmr, & Eleanor Brown, of this parish, S.
June 20 John Burgan, B., & Dorothy Foulstone, S.
June 20 George Kiell, B., & Ann Simpson, S.
June 22 Thomas Stevenson, of St James, Westmr, W., & Margaret Rice, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 22 John King, of Colnbrook, co. Buck., B., & Mary Tillier, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 24 John Rose, of Betsworth, Surrey, B., & Mary Collins, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 26 William Tupman, of this parish, B., & Sarah Abbott, of Isleworth, Midd., S. L.A.C.

June 27 Benjamin Bursill, B., & Jacobina Smith, S. Licence
June 28 Col. Studholm Hodgson, of St James, Westmr, B., & Catherine Howard, of this parish, S. Special Licence
June 28 The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Ashburnham, B., & Elizabeth Crowley, of this parish, S. Special Licence
June 29 James O'Donnell, Esq., B., & Frances Weekes, W. L.B.L.
June 29 James Harper, B., & Mary Ashbury, S. L.A.C.
July 1 John Gordon, B., & Elizabeth Harvey, S.
July 4 Thomas Bywater, of this parish, B., & Joanna Ivers, of St Margt, Westmr
July 5 William Forman, B., & Sarah Taylor, S.
July 6 Robert Tennett, B., & Mary Tall, S.
July 7 Benjamin James, B., & Ann Fidler, S.
July 9 Robert Norris, B., & Eliz. Sohre (or Shore). Licence
July 11 John Wilde, B., & Ann Phillips, S. Licence
July 12 William Broadhurst, B., & Sarah Tagg, S. Licence
July 12 Thomas Horn, B., & Thomasin Gibson, S.
July 13 Christopher Speight, B., & Ann Gill, S.
July 15 Edward Gray, W., & Mary Lloyd, S., a minor. Licence
July 15 John Shipman, B., & Mary Tillie, S.
July 17 Nicholas Perrin, B., & Ann Morin, S. Licence
July 17 William Hardy,* B., & Ann Bristow, S.
July 18 David Johnson, of this parish, W., & Frances Carter, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
July 18 Thomas Leveson, B., & Hannah Welton, S.
July 19 George Thomas, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Hannah Bruford, of this parish, S.
July 24 John West, of this parish, B., & Mary Wynyard, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
July 26 William Doughtfield, B., & Hannah Owen, S.
July 26 Samuel Shearsmith, B., & Sarah Marshall, S. Licence
July 27 William Potter, B., & Agnes Lipscomb, S.
July 31 George Arnold, W., & Elizabeth Borthwick, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 1 John Gould, B., & Mary Chapman, S.
Aug. 1 Emanuel Bennett, B., & Sarah Waud, S.
Aug. 4 The Rev. Philip Foley, Clerk,† M.A., B., & Ann Titchmarsh, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 5 Richard Gant, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Warren, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 7 Walter Mills, B., & Sarah Thorogood, S.
Aug. 8 Amos Chinner, W., & Elizabeth Lunn, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 8 Richard Garner, B., & Catherine Heron, S.
Aug. 8 Cornwallis Maude,‡ B., & Letitia Vernon, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 8 William Glanvill, B., & Susanna Wade, S., a minor, with consent of her father Burtt Wade. L.A.C.
Aug. 12 John Hall, B., & Harriot Coates, S., a minor, with consent of her father Benjn Coates. L.A.C.
Aug. 15 Joseph Lodge, B., & Jane Combes, S.
Aug. 15 James Ricket, B., & Norgrove Hoskins, W.
Aug. 16 Robert Fenn, B., & Mary Rogers, S.
Aug. 17 William Merryfield, B., & Maria Harpley, S.
Aug. 17 John Dale, of Kensington, co. Midd., W., & Mary Shackleton, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 23 Clemmuell Clark, B., & Elizabeth Absalom, S.
Aug. 23 John Brown, B., & Millicent Fry, S.

* So signed, but banns published as *Harvey*.
† Rector of Shelsley, co. Worcester. Witnesses, Ed. Vernon, D.D., and Thos. Foley.
‡ Created Viscount Hawarden 10 June 1791.

Aug. 23 Samuel Lovejoy, B., & Sarah Wagger (or Wager), S.
Aug. 26 John Scudamore,* of this parish, Esqr, B., & Sarah Wescomb, of Endfield, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Aug. 30 William Owen, of Taplow, co. Buck., B., & Mary Ewer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 30 William Myears, B., & Grace Simpson, S.
Sep. 2 John Kitchen, B., & Elizabeth Greathead, S.
Sep. 7 Thomas Search, B., & Elizabeth Pearson, S.
Sep. 13 Tobias Burk, W., & Isabella Paddock, W.
Sep. 13 Joseph Mislebrook, B., & Mary Hacker, S.
Sep. 13 Henry Frere, Esq., B., & Dorothy Scudamore, S.† By J. Bangor. L.B.L.
Sep. 13 James Bisiker, B., & Ann Norris, S.
Sep. 13 Robert Flack, B., & Elizabeth Smither, S.
Sep. 14 John Wilcox, B., & Elizabeth Pearce, S.
Sep. 17 Thomas Morgan, of this parish, B., & Mary Hopton, of Greenwich, co. Kent, S. Licence
Sep. 20 Hugh Owens, W., & Tryphœna Phillips, W.
Sep. 22 John Huggins, B., & Hannah There, S. Licence
Sep. 24 William Tyler, of Pinner in the parish of Harrow, co. Midd., W., & Margaret White, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 28 Daniel Wood, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Burgess, of St James, Westm^{r}, S.
Sep. 29 Nicholas Stephenson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of Allhallows Barking, London, W. Licence
Sep. 29 John Tarrant, B., & Mary Huggins, S.
Sep. 30 John Adamson, B., & Elizabeth Wright, S.
Oct. 2 Richard Frost, B., & Mary Abbott, S.
Oct. 2 John Barnaby, B., & Elizabeth Tree, S.
Oct. 2 Robert Bargrave, B., & Rebecca Rudd, S.
Oct. 4 Henry Porter, Esq., of Shelford, co. Cambr., B., & Margaret Sherbrooke, of Oxton, co. Nott., S. L.A.C.
Oct. 6 Thomas Gibbens, B., & Elizabeth Tomkins, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 6 Edward Fennell, B., & Mary Kell, S.
Oct. 8 Henry Otto, W., & Jane Taylor, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 10 Henry Holt, B., & Ann Smith, W.
Oct. 10 William Chapman, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizth Nevill, of this parish, S.
Oct. 11 John Marsden, B., & Ann Hollowood, S.
Oct. 13 Francis Bond, B., & Betty Marshall, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 15 Thomas Hoskins, B., & Elizabeth Jacques, S.
Oct. 17 John Tigner, W., & Mary Perry, W.
Oct. 17 Jonathan Burbridge, B., & Sarah Paxford, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 18 Michael Aylmer, Esqr, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Marg^{t} Mathew, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 18 James Johnson, B., & Mary Anderson, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 19 Thomas Barke, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Hale, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 21 Isaac Hanson, of St Andrew Undershaft, B., & Mary Broad, of this parish, S.
Oct. 26 Robert Carr, B., & Rachael Rice, S.
Oct. 28 Thomas Titterton, B., & Frances Newton, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 30 William Dansey, of Brinsop, co. Heref., & Harriot Sawyer. Licence
Oct. 31 Michael Balfour, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Ann Dickson, of this parish, S.

* J. Scudamore of Kentchurch Court, co. Hereford, Esq., M.P. for the city of Hereford.
† Sister of John Scudamore, Esq. See his marriage Aug. 26.

Oct. 31 Thomas Younger, W., & Ann Sansum, W.
Nov. 3 John Measey, B., & Ann Richardson, S. Licence
Nov. 6 John Clavering, of St George, Hanr Square, & the Hon. Diana West, of the same. Licence
Nov. 7 John Wisdom, B., & Lydia Beedal, W. Licence
Nov. 7 John Wilkinson, B., & Mary Parkinson, S.
Nov. 7 Robert Howse, B., & Martha Tipping, S. Licence
Nov. 8 John Murray, B., & Ann Main, S.
Nov. 10 Edward Phillips, B., & Elizabeth Perry, S.
Nov. 11 Samuel Floyd, B., & Margaret Plendergest, S.
Nov. 11 Thomas Morgan, B., & Susannah Bynon, S. Licence
Nov. 14 Thomas Marchant, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Sarah Luckham, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 15 Alexius Elcock, B., & Elizabeth Morris, S. Licence
Nov. 15 John Keat, W., & Mary Townsend, S.
Nov. 15 William Cooper, W., & Elizabeth Harrop, S.
Nov. 15 William Pruday, B., & Mary Davies, S.
Nov. 15 Christopher Carbery, B., & Joyce Hadley, S.
Nov. 20 Eliab Harvey, of the Inner Temple, St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Benyon, of St George, Hanover Sq., S. By James Hind, Rector of Hackney. L.B.L.
Nov. 21 George Summers, B., & Elizabeth Porter, W. Licence
Nov. 22 Burnett Hall, W., & Ann Winder, S.
Nov. 22 Crisp Molineux, of Garboldisham, co. Norf., Esq., B., & Cath. Montgomerie, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 24 John Whitney, W., & Mary Jones, S.
Nov. 25 Francis Cooper, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., W., & Margaret Sison, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 29 William Clay, B., & Mary Hart, S.
Nov. 29 John Whitaker, W., & Ann Barlow, S.
Nov. 29 John Blackwood, B., & Eliz. Haycock, S.
Dec. 4 Robert Lawrance, B., & Sarah Blake, S.
Dec. 6 Richard Rogers, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Richards, of this parish, S.
Dec. 10 Gabriel Snart, B., & Ann Hill, S.
Dec. 11 Thos Walley Partington, W., & Sarah Trebeck, S.* L.A.C.
Dec. 11 John Batty, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Whitaker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 11 John Sayer, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Cowden, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 12 Robert Loxam, B., & Jane Cleverly, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 14 John Wright, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, B., & Joyce Hunt, of this parish, S.
Dec. 19 Thomas Oliver, B., & Elizabeth Webb, S.
Dec. 19 Benjamin Roberts, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hawkins, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
Dec. 26 John Hodgkinson, B., & Mary Lambath, S.
Dec. 27 Peter Bathurst, of this parish, B., & Mary Betts, of St Mary le Bone, S.
Dec. 28 Richard Cox, B., & Elizabeth Harrison, S.
Dec. 28 John Cooke, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Richardson, of this parish, S.
Dec. 28 John Parker, B., & Mary Bland, S.
Dec. 30 Joseph Limm, B., & Mary Latham, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 30 John Comberlege, of this parish, W., & Ruth Carr, of St James, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 30 William Hemming, B., & Alice Bryan, S.

* Witnesses, Watt Partington and James Trebeck, A.M.

1757.

Jan. 1 William Malpass, B., & Mary Parkin, S.
Jan. 1 John Savigny, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 2 Thomas Gyett, B., & Ann Thompson, S.
Jan. 2 Thomas Griffis, B., & Ann Littlewood, S.
Jan. 2 John Ravenscroft, B., & Elizabeth Colman, S.
Jan. 3 Thomas Fryer, W., & Sarah Field, S.
Jan. 4 John Robertson, B., & Mary Walker, S.
Jan. 5 Richard Denby, B., & Dorcas Priest, S.
Jan. 5 William Fletcher, B., & Mary Larner, S. Licence
Jan. 4 Thomas Corby, B., & Ann Sparrow, W.
Jan. 6 Christian Daniel Henrichsen, of St Clement Danes, Middx, B., & Ann Nicholson, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 10 James Whitworth, B., & Elizabeth Betney, W. Licence
Jan. 10 William Roman, B., & Jane Harmer (or Hamer), S.
Jan. 11 John Fleury, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Bland, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 11 James Rendall, B., & Rachel Witcomb, S.
Jan. 15 William Gibbs, B., & Sarah Hammond, S. Licence
Jan. 16 Joseph Simson, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
Jan. 18 John Lewis, W., & Mary Fawcet, S. Licence
Jan. 18 Francis Barker, B., & Eleanor Peacock, S. Licence
Jan. 19 John Penson, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Sarah Lee, of this parish, S.
Jan. 19 Henry Saker, B., & Margaret Millward, S.
Jan. 19 Thomas Hanson, B., & Sarah Attewell, S.
Jan. 24 John Best, B., & Betty Skurray, S.
Jan. 24 John Fery, B., & Eleanor Perry, S. Licence
Jan. 25 Thomas Derion, B., & Anna McLachlon, S.
Jan. 25 William Claydon, B., & Mary Viner, S.
Jan. 27 John Thurlin, of this parish, W., & Mary White, of St Marylebon, S. Licence
Jan. 28 William Shepherd, B., & Martha Mansfield, S.
Jan. 31 Joseph Jacob, B., & Mary Steward, S.
Jan. 31 Robert Withington, B., & Joyce Hawding, S. Licence
Feb. 1 Robert Woodfield, B., & Sarah Lebone, W.
Feb. 2 James Ellis, of Fryern Barnet, Midd., B., & Jane Oates, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 2 Robt Simms, B., & Catherine Davies, S.
Feb. 3 George Hobbs, B., & Elizabeth Oglethorpe, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 John Griffin, B., & Mary Gough, S.
Feb. 8 Robert Booth, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Mary Rowlstone, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 8 Rice James, B., & Hannah Cookson, S.
Feb. 9 George Glover, B., & Rebecca Lera, S.
Feb. 13 John Atkins, of St Bride, London, W., & Ann Mosey, of this parish, S.
Feb. 13 John Ibbitson, B., & Mary Barnard, S.
Feb. 13 John Farquharson, B., & Susan Brand, S.
Feb. 14 John Stephens, B., & Elizabeth Ryley, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 15 George Appleby, B., & Jane Golding, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 17 William Robinson, B., & Esther Boulton, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 19 Henry Hall, B., & Ann Bryant, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 20 Stephen Williams, B., & Mary Edwards, S. Licence
Feb. 20 Andrew Spencer, of St John, Wapping, W., & Elizabeth Webb, of this parish, S.
Feb. 20 Thomas Langford, of St Clement Danes, Midd., B., & Mary Bailey, of this parish, S. Licence

Feb. 20 John Waller, of Feversham, Kent, W., & Elizabeth Sutton, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 21 Richd Grainger, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Susana Adams, of this parish, S.
Feb. 21 John Williams, B., & Susanna Davies, S.
Feb. 21 James Harrold, of Grays, co. Essex, B., & Margaret Collings, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 22 Samuel Buttram, B., & Elizabeth Corbin, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 22 Thomas Evans, of this parish, B., & Ann Platt, of Putney, Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 22 Richard Butler, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Medlicott, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 22 John Wheeler, of Crondall, Hampshire, B., & Susanna Row, of this parish, S.
Feb. 22 John Oney, of Harpinton, co. Herts, B., & Elizabeth Simkin, of this parish. L.A.C.
Feb. 24 Charles Street, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Frewin, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 25 Francis Johnstone, B., & Betty Baning, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 28 Thomas Foxhall, B., & Elizabeth Morton, S.
Feb. 28 John Wilson, W., & Martha Curtis, W.
Feb. 28 Joseph Gaunt, of Duffield, co. Derby, B., & Mary Peace, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 6 Philemon Kemp, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Eleanor Ledsham, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 12 George Prince, B., & Sarah Davis, S. Licence
Mar. 13 William Agree, B., & Mary Gorthel, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 14 Christopher Lonsdale, & Elizth Reeve, S. Licence
Mar. 14 Adam Gordon, of this parish, W., & Mary Powell, of Kensington, co. Midd., W. Licence
Mar. 15 Christopher Hornsby, W., & Sarah Napp, W. Licence
Mar. 16 Samuel Carter, B., & Alice Shaw, S. Licence
Mar. 19 The R^{t} Hon. Henry Vane, commonly called Lord Barnard, of St James, Westm^{r}, & Margaret Lowther,* of this parish, S. By me R. Duresme. L.B.L.
Mar. 20 Alextious Williamson, B., & Jane Silburn, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 24 William Ward, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S. Licence
Mar. 24 Thomas Seword, of St Mary, Rochester, co. Kent, W., & Elizabeth Holcombe, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 27 James Hancock, B., & Grace Bennett, W. Licence
Mar. 29 John Powell, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Sharratt, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 29 John Pridden, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Susanna Bradshaw, of this parish, W. Licence
Mar. 31 William Skeat, B., & Mary Goodall, S. Licence
April 3 Simon Peirce, B., & Mary Bolton, S.
April 4 Richard Colliber, B., & Ann Vitty, S.
April 12 Richard Broughton, B., & Eleanor Bezencon, S.
April 12 John Eldred, B., & Sarah Tew, S. L.B.L.
April 13 Thomas Pinckney, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Mary Jones, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
April 14 John Mayhew, of this parish, W., & Ann Heaps, of St James, Westm^{r}, W. L.B.L.
April 14 John Kirkham, B., & Elizabeth Bennett, S.
April 14 Robert Young, B., & Dorothy Carter, W. L.B.L.
April 16 Alex^{r} Moore, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Abberly, of this parish, S. Licence

* Daughter of Robert Lowther of Mauds Meaburn, co. Westmoreland, Esq., M.P., sometime Governor of Barbadoes. Witnesses, "Darlington" and James Lowther.

April 16 John Lewis Palmerine, B., & Ann Martin, S.
April 16 Stephen Fryer, B., & Abigail Caswell, S. Licence
April 16 William Williams, of this parish, B., & Alice Wild, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
April 18 William Adcock, B., & Mary Irish, S. Licence
April 18 George Payne, of the Inner Temple, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Eaton, of this parish, S. Licence
April 18 John Williams, B., & Sarah Fowler, S. Licence
April 21 Richard Barrett, B., & Anna Knight. Licence from Dean & Chapter of Canterbury
April 24 Joseph Rayner, of this parish, B., & Ann Baldwyn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Licence
April 24 Thos Renshaw, B., & Jane Mannin, S.
April 25 John Martin, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., & Elizth Barnes, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of John Willan her guardian. Licence
April 26 Thomas Mason, of Chelsea, Midd., B., & Mary Rivett, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 27 Edward Richardson, B., & Phœbe Marsh, S. Licence
April 28 Samuel Williams, W., & Jane Hyde, W.
April 29 Henry Chapman, of Denham, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 30 James Hurt, of this parish, W., & Mary Shepperd, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Licence
May 1 James Ritchie, B., & Mary Steele, W. L.A.C.
May 1 Henry Hebberd, W., & Margaret Blackbourn, S.
May 2 John Roberts, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, B., & Ann Cantwell, of this parish, S.
May 2 Edward Westcoat, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
May 2 James Brown, of Footscray, co. Kent, B., & Ann Bowes (or Bowers), of this parish, S. Licence
May 2 John Strickland, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Partrick, of this parish, S.
May 3 John Starke, B., & Honour Paterson, S.
May 3 Edward Wright, of St James, Westmr, B., & Catherine Heartley (or Hartley), of this parish, W. Licence
May 3 Henry Knowles, B., & Alice Rose, S.
May 5 Harley Mills, B., & Ann Cordley, S.
May 8 Thomas Bull, B., & Mary Price, S.
May 9 Niccolas Sighar, B., & Bridget O'Brian, S. Licence
May 9 John Roberts, B., & Dorcas Jackson, S. Licence
May 9 Anthony Fonseca, W., & Hannah Elliot, W.
May 10 Richard Bradley, B., & Mary Frith, S. Licence
May 10 William Freemantle, B., a minor, & Elizabeth Hudson, S. Licence
April 30 Charles Allanson, of Bramham Biggin, co. York, Esq., B., & Mary Peters, of this parish, W.* Special Licence from the Dean & Chapter of Canterbury
May 14 John Hutchins, B., & Miriam Arden, S. Licence
May 16 Francis Pearce, B., & Amelia Phipps, S.
May 17 Roger Garbutt, B., & Ann Elsley, S., a minor
May 21 John Penn, B., & Hannah Constable, S.
May 22 Ralph Walker, B., & Margaret Joens, S.
May 22 William Cole, B., & Isabel Watson, S.
May 23 George Selby, B., & Penelope Howorth, S.
May 23 James Bickett, B., & Sarah Simkins, S.
May 24 John Chaplin, Esqr, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Elizabeth Cecil, S.†

* This register is unsigned by the contracting parties.
† Witnesses, "Exeter" and Geo. Aufrere.

May 25 William Forman, B., & Hester Law, S.
May 26 Charles Hedges, Esq., of St James, B., & Anne Townshend, of this parish, S. Licence
May 27 Joseph Olliff, B., & Grace Craft, W.
May 20 John Terrewest, B., & Susanne St Joie, S. Licence
May 28 William Dunlop, of Woolwich, co. Kent, B., & Mary Comport, of this parish, S. Licence
May 29 Robert Sawyer, B., & Mary French, S.
May 29 Thomas Hawkins, B., & Elizabeth Herbert, S.
May 30 John Minton, B., & Ann Wood, S.
May 30 John White, B., & Catherine Patterson, S.
May 30 John Pearson, B., & Deborah Howes, S. Licence
May 31 Louis Boumais, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Mackenzie, of St James, Westmr, S. Licence
May 31 John Welling, B., & Elizabeth Wainwright, S.
June 2 Charles Waters, B., & Martha King, S. L.B.L.
June 2 George Medley, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Jemima Palmer, S. By Lews Palmer, LL.B., Rector of Carlton. L.A.C.
June 3 Richard Uttin, B., & Joyce Pease, W.
June 4 Philip Jenkins, B., & Elizabeth Rees, S. L.B.L.
June 5 Edward Bygrave, of this parish, B., & Catherine Hollis, of Fulham, S. Licence
June 9 Daniel Brereton, W., & Eleanor Atkins, S. L.B.L.
June 9 The Rt Hon. Walter, Lord Torpichen, B., & Miss Elizabeth Sandilands, S. L.A.C.
June 9 Robert Purvis, of this parish, B., & Mary Winifrith, of St Peter, Canterbury, W. Licence
June 11 William Kelly, B., & Jane Edwards, S. L.A.C.
June 13 Thomas Westbrook, B., & Mary Stevens, S.
June 14 John Bolton, B., & Elizabeth Hankinson, W. L.B.L.
June 19 John Lawrence, B., & Mary Jones, S.
June 19 Alexander Harris, B., & Sarah Stone, S.
June 20 Richard Nowlson, B., & Margaret Wilcocks, S. L.A.C.
June 23 Sir John Chapman, Baronet, W., & Sarah Church, S. L.B.L.
June 23 Robert Huttou, of Datchet, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Vaughan, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 25 The Rt Hon. Alexander, Lord Falconer, of Halkerton, N.B., B., & Frances Mackworth, of this parish, S. By Robt Cotes, Fell. of Trin. Coll., Oxfd. L.A.C.
June 26 Thomas Gilder, B., & Hester Rogers, S. Licence
June 26 Charles Parent, B., & Elizabeth Bellamy, S. Licence
June 28 James Bennett, B., & Elizabeth Gentlaid (or Genllaid), S.
June 28 William Preston, of St Olive, Hart Street, London, B., & Susanna Exton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 28 Edward Hammond, B., & Mary Thornton, S.
July 3 Samuel Cleaverton, B., & Mary Powell, W.
July 3 Edward Adams, B., & Margaret Frost, S. Licence
July 4 Josias Banton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Price, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
July 10 Thomas Wise, B., & Mary Cave, S. L.A.C.
July 10 James Gillespey, B., & Sarah Green, S.
July 16 George Venables Vernon, junr, B.,* & Louisa Barbara Mansel, S. L.B.L.
July 16 Nathaniel Goodwin, B., & Martha Hall, S. Licence
July 19 Henry Henderson, of this parish, B., & Mary Kitchingman, of St James, Westmr. Licence

* Afterwards second Baron Vernon. His wife was the only daughter and heiress of Bussy, the last Lord Mansel.

July 19 Ralph Clavering, of this parish, Esqr, & Elizabeth Egan, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square. Licence
July 20 Thomas Hutchinson, B., & Ann Mouse, W. Licence
July 22 Barnard Rose, W., & Theodosia Malme, S. Licence
July 24 William Carter, B., & Ann Williams, S.
July 25 William Goodman, of East Greenwich, Kent, W., & Sarah Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
July 29 John Ryan, of this parish, B., & Sarah Atkinson, of Sends, co. Surrey, S. Licence
July 31 Henry Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S.
July 31 Henry Claxston, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S.
Aug. 1 Thomas Cowden, B., & Martha Bishop, S.
Aug. 1 Samuel Kingston, of this parish, B., & Ellin Sadleir, of Kensington, S. Licence
Aug. 1 Richard Bulcock, B., & Elizabeth Duckworth, S.
Aug. 2 Jasper Smith, B., & Ann Gwynn, S.
Aug. 7 John Barnard, B., & Jenny Sargent, S.
. . . . . Gabriel Wingrove, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Catherine Lloyd, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 14 John Evers, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
Aug. 14 William Evans, B., & Elizabeth Davis, S.
Aug. 14 William Whitney, B., & Sarah Stevenson, S. Licence
Aug. 15 Robert Shallard, B., & Esther Freeborn, S.
Aug. 18 Thomas Noyes, B., & Sarah Sanham, S. Licence
Aug. 18 John Smethe, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, W., & Rose Broughton, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 18 John Hewitt, B., & Ann Shotten, S.
Aug. 19 Thomas Richardson, B., & Eliz. Wharrington, S.
Aug. 20 Richard Ham, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Jones,* of St James, Westm^{r}, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 21 Peter Salter, W., & Mary White, S.
Aug. 25 Arthur Marlham, of this parish, W., & Kathrine Sanders, of Greenford, co. Midd., S. Licence
Aug. 25 Robert Knights, of this parish, B., & Ann Wilcox, of Kensington, Midd^{x}, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 28 Caleb Pott, of this parish, B., & Katheren Collins, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., S. Licence
Aug. 29 John Pittaway, B., & Mary King, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 30 Joseph Dean, of this parish, W., & Hannah Collins, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 5 William Rogers, B., & Mary Crowder, S.
Sep. 8 John Calvert, of Albury Hall, Herts, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Hulse,† of Baldwyns in parish of Dartford, co. Kent, S. By Abraham Blackborne, Vicar of Dagenham, Essex. Special Licence
Sep. 10 Benjamin Pepperel, B., & Mary Grange, S.
Sep. 12 John Birtles, of St James, Westm^{r}, Esq., B., & Phebe Norton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 12 Francis Richmond, B., & Sarah Straker, S.
Sep. 14 William Gaston, of this parish, B., & Sarah Gibbs, of Great Ealing, co Midd., S. Licence
Sep. 18 Henry Kindred, B., & Catherine Tee, S.
Sep. 19 Robert Griffis, B., & Ann Anderson, S.
Sep. 20 George Wattis, B., & Jane Garth, S.
Sep. 21 Paulo Crespi, B., & Lucy Slade, S. Licence

* Signed *Gons.*

† Only daughter of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart., M.D., Physician to Queen Ann, George I., and George II. His father, Edward Hulse, M.D., of Leyden, was Physician to William III. when Prince of Orange.

Sep. 26 John Pell, B., & Elizabeth Hunt, S.
Sep. 26 William Brundritt, W., & Ann Rothwell, W.
Sep. 27 John Turner, W., & Lydia Barnes, S.
Sep. 29 William Sandford, B., & Sarah Eversfield, S. Licence
Oct. 1 Josiah Brown, of St Clement Danes, B., & Frances Budd, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 2 Mark Potter, B., & Sibbla Gundy, S.
Oct. 2 Richard Sims, W., & Eleanor Rollins, W.
Oct. 3 Archibald Cameron, B., & Mary Tiley, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 3 John Light, W., & Mary Bley, S.
Oct. 3 Edward Morebeck, B., & Jane Gardner, S.
Oct. 3 Thomas Smith, B., & Ann Satchwell, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 4 James Stanley, of this parish, B., & Ann Savage, of St James, Westmr. L.A.C.
Oct. 9 Francis Deacon, of St Sepulchre, London, B., & Sarah Gwyn, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 10 Jeremiah Folkard, B., & Susanna Ellis, S.
Oct. 10 Robert Dodd, B., & Sarah Kittson, S.
Oct. 10 William James, B., & Ellen Godwin, S.
Oct. 10 Thomas Butterfield, B., & Elizabeth Marsden, S.
Oct. 13 John Leaver, of Kensington, Midd., B., & Martha Grove, of this parish, S.
Oct. 14 John Gill, B., & Mary Lilly, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 15 John Clinton, W., & Faith Bouchier, W.
Oct. 17 John Brothers, B., & Ann Avry, S.
Oct. 18 George Harris, B., & Mary Peel, S.
Oct. 18 Ralph Pattison, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Margaret Goodwin, of this parish, S.
Oct. 20 Joseph Newton, B., & Mary Brannes, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 22 William Perrin, of St James, Clerkenwell, W., & Elizabeth Buxton, of this parish, S.
Oct. 22 Robert Symonds, B., & Eliz. Drew, S.
Oct. 22 John Wadman, B., & Elizabeth Sampson, S.
Oct. 23 John Park, B., & Susanna Nevison, S.
Oct. 27 Alexander Mann, of this parish, W., & Arabella Davis, of St Margaret, Westmr. L.A.C.
Oct. 29 John Driver, of Navestock, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 30 Thomas Blackway, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., B., & Christian Parsons, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 2 George Gawiller, B., & Margaret Wells, S. Licence
Nov. 3 Lawrence Nash, B., & Hannah Pain, W.
Nov. 7 Nathan Thompson, B., & Robina Ogellvy (or Ogilvie), S.
Nov. 8 Arthur Walter, B., & Anne Tattersall, S. Licence
Nov. 9 William Standback, W., & Mary Woollet, W. Licence
Nov. 10 Solomon Rhodes, B., & Ann Wiley, W. Licence
Nov. 10 Francis Parsons, of this parish, B., & Annabella Swinow, of St John, Wapping. Licence
Nov. 14 Noah Baber, B., & Susan Monk, S.
Nov. 16 John Ross, B., & Mary Davis, S. Licence
Nov. 17 John Walter, of this parish, Esq., B., & Newton Walker, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Nov. 17 Walter Cook, B., & Ann Hesletine, S. Licence
Nov. 19 Thomas Townsend, of this parish, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Matcham, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Nov. 20 Walter Shropshire, of this parish, B., & Catherine Babb, of Hendon, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Nov. 24 Jonathan Hensby, of Reynam, co. Norf., W., & Mary Bennet, of this parish, W. Licence

Nov. 25 Thomas Lowe, B., & Jemima Fowle (or Fowler), S.
Nov. 26 George Law, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., & Margaret Willis, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 27 Thomas Reading, B., & Ann Pegg, S.
Nov. 27 Job Peachey, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., & Elizabeth Weems, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 28 John Hatfield, B., & Hannah Mansfield, S.
Dec. 1 George Bonner, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, B., & Rebecca Bamford. Licence
Dec. 2 William Pearce, of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., & Ann Burges, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Burges. L.A.C.
Dec. 3 John Sleap, of Endfield, Middx, B., & Alice Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 4 John Pidgin, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Collins, of Bookham, co. Surrey, S. Licence
Dec. 5 Edward White, B., & Catherine Smith, S.
Dec. 7 Claude Pontet, B., & Anne Hill, S. Licence
Dec. 8 Alexander Dow, B., & Jean Hodges, S.
Dec. 8 Samuell Priest, B., & Magdalene Daniel, S.
Dec. 10 James Serrage, B., & Mary Price, S.
Dec. 11 William Jackson, B., & Susannah Spratt, S. Licence
Dec. 12 Thomas Mattocks, B., & Ann Colleson, S.
Dec. 12 William Morris, B., & Elizabeth Mabley, S.
Dec. 13 Sambrooke Freeman,* of this parish, Esqr, B., & Sarah Winford, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 15 Richard Clapham, B., & Martha Smith, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 15 John Frankland, M.A., of Chichester, Sussex, & Mary Pearson, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 16 Thomas Burnett, of Cookham, co. Berks, B., & Hannah Headington, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 17 John Gore, B., & Mary Budge, S.
Dec. 17 Thomas James, B., & Mary Coleman, S.
Dec. 18 William Hancock, of St James, Westmr, B., & Rebecca Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 18 Robert Turner, of St Ann, Westmr, W., & Susanna Allison, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 19 John Frost, W., & Elizabeth Howel, W.
Dec. 19 Thomas Seekins, B., & Mary Wilkins, S.
Dec. 19 John Freeman, B., & Ann Harper, S.
Dec. 22 Thomas Nash, B., & Catharine Horne, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 Richard Sketchley, B., & Susanna Stockley, S.
Dec. 26 James Tucker, B., & Dorothy Sheldon, S.
Dec. 26 William Tryon, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Margaret Wake, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence
Dec. 28 Brice McClune, B., & Mary Richardson, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 28 William Sweetman, B., & Penelope Dunn, S.
Dec. 30 Francis Lee, B., & Ann Ayre, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 30 George Dellow, of Newport, co. Essex, B., & Mary Brown, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

1758.

Jan. 2 John Colclough, of St James, Westmr, B., & Abigail Shelley, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 3 George Robinson, of this parish, B., & Mary Fenn, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surry, S. Licence

* Eldest son of John Freeman of Fawley, co. Bucks, Esq., by Susanna, daughter of Sir Jeremiah Sambrooke, Knt., of Bush Hill, Enfield.

Jan. 4 Robert Westcoat, B., & Sarah Tudsbury, S. Licence
Jan. 5 William Adamson, of this parish, B., & Sarah Church, of Amersham, co. Bucks, S. Licence
Jan. 6 Richard Johnson, of Denham, co. Bucks, & Elizabeth Johnson, of this parish
Jan. 7 Jeremiah Donovan, W., & Catherine McCormick, W.
Jan. 8 Charles Pickever, B., & Mary Howson, S.
Jan. 9 William Hancock, of St James, Westmr, W., & Sarah Hopkins, of this parish, S.
Jan. 9 Thomas Levell (or Lovell), W., & Alice Papell, S.
Jan. 12 Robert Denton, of All Saints, Oxford, W., & Hannah Creswick, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 16 Richard West, B., & Mary Deere, W.
Jan. 16 John Spink, B., & Margt Woolfenden, S.
Jan. 16 Thomas Cave, B., & Catherine Baxter, S.
Jan. 17 James Laing, B., & Alison Simpson, S.
Jan. 18 Henry Fuller, B., & Ann Low, S. Licence
Jan. 19 Jervis Franks, B., & Margaret Barber, S.
Jan. 19 John Underwood, W., & Mary Bullock, S. Licence
Jan. 19 Robert Butcher, W., & Sarah Russell, S. Licence
Jan. 20 John Wyndham, Esqr,* B., & Elizabeth Dalton, S. Licence
Jan. 20 Samuel Bacon, of Saint Bentley [*sic*], co. Suff., B., & Ann Bates, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 20 John Mitchell, B., & Janet (or Jane) Simpson, S.
Jan. 22 Simon Hayward, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Hannah Furbank, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 22 Samuel Carter, B., & Eleanor Furbank, S. Licence
Jan. 22 John Price, B., & Sarah Broomfield, S.
Jan. 23 Thomas Breese, B., & Margt Proctor, S.
Jan. 23 John Hickman, B., & Mary Heslop, S.
Jan. 23 Isaac Houghton, of Egham, co. Surrey, W., & Mary Hulme, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 25 Thomas Duff, of St John, Southwark, Surrey, W., & Mary Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 25 William Hudson, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, W., & Sarah Chiles, of this parish, S. Licence.
Jan. 26 William Hamilton, B., & Catherine Barton, S., a minor, with consent of parent. Licence
Jan. 29 Michael Gretty, B., & Margaret Phillips, S.
Jan. 29 John Morgan, B., & Elizabeth Salmon, S.
Jan. 31 William Fletcher, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, B., & Mary Carter, of this parish, W. Licence
Feb. 1 John Riley, B., & Mary Slade, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 1 Charles Tennant, of this parish, B., & Sarah Wynn, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence
Feb. 2 William Foord, of Putney, co. Midd. [*sic*], B., & Ann Edgell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 2 John Crump, B., & Jane Wagstaffe, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 John Parkin, W., & Sarah Rosbey, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 5 Edward Tanner, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Eliz. Bembowe, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 5 Andrew Barry, of this parish, B., & Mary Macabe, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 6 James Morgatroyd, W., & Eliz. Wade, W.
Feb. 6 Henry Sweetingham, B., & Mary Hopley, S.

* Of Cromer, co. Norfolk. His wife was the only child of Richard Dalton, Esq., by his wife Mary, who was a granddaughter of Sir Nathan Wright, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.

Feb. 6 Richard Bursell, B., & Christian Turner, S.
Feb. 7 William Berry, B., & Mary Fairfax, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 7 Richard Hine, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, B., & Ruth Williamson, of this parish, S.
Feb. 7 John Randall, W., & Sarah Tomkins, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 7 Solomon Dooley, B., & Eliz. Hutchins, W.
Feb. 7 Allen Borman, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cotton, of Wansted, co. Essex, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 11 John Myles, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Aston, of Hillingdon, co Midd., S. L.A.C.
Feb. 13 John Rook, W., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, W.
Feb. 13 William Laugher, B., & Mary Cowley, S.
Feb. 14 Richard Sill, B., & Margaret Gloster, S.
Feb. 14 John Wood, of this parish, W., & Frances Babb, of St Luke, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Feb. 19 Henry Castleman, B., & Dorothy Richardson, S. Licence
Feb. 21 John Tomlin, of this parish, B., & Jane Rouse, of St Ann, Westmr
Feb. 23 Henry Biddle, B., & Elizabeth Rumney Hall, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 24 Aburne Thornton, of East Bergholt, co. Suff., B., & Sarah Hall, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 25 William Kendall, B., & Sarah Carrington, S.
Feb. 26 Thomas Shaw, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Bourne, of this parish, S. Licence
Feb. 27 John Wood, B., & Mary Hewett, S.
Mar. 1 William Palmer, B., & Christian Wilkinson, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 2 Henry Tempest, Dr in Physic,* B., & Eleanor Jones, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 6 Thomas Brown, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Thompson, of this parish, S.
Mar. 12 James Doyle, B., & Ann Rushby, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 14 Francis Palmer, B., & Elizabeth Jackson, W. L.B.L.
Mar. 16 Thomas Allen, of the Inner Temple, London, B., & Dorothy Ton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 16 Thomas Mundy, B., & Henne Greatrex, S.
Mar. 18 Thomas Harris, B., & Jane Guest, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 18 Samuel Panter, B., & Mary Smith, S.
Mar. 19 John Jones, B., & Elizabeth Davies, S.
Mar. 19 Joseph Knight, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Iles, of this parish, S.
Mar. 21 Thomas Sears, of this parish, B., & Grace Bratherton, of St Margaret, Westmr
Mar. 25 William Jackson, B., & Ann Langton, S. Licence
Mar. 26 Stephen Hanks, of this parish, W., & Sarah Fletcher, of St Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence
Mar. 27 Edward Penn, B., & Elizabeth Addington, W.
Mar. 28 John Walker, of St Bedolph wtout Aldgate, Middx, B., & Elizabeth Blare, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 29 William Guy, of this parish, B., & Rebekah Shakspar (or Shakespear), of St Mary le Bone. L.B.L.
Mar. 30 Joseph Simpson, B., & Ann Clyton (or Clayton), S. Licence
Mar. 29 Robert Chester, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, B., & Harriot Cæsar,† of this parish, S. By me J. Lincoln. L.B.L.
Mar. 30 John Neale, of this parish, B., & Mary Killner, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Licence
Mar. 30 William Woodley, B., & Frances Payne, S. Licence

* Son of Stephen Tempest of Broughton, co. York, Esq. He died at Senegal in 1761, leaving issue a son, who is said to have died unmarried.

† Refer to the marriage of her sister, July 17, 1754. The eldest son of this marriage was Sir Robert Chester of Bush Hall, co. Herts, Master of the Ceremonies at the Courts of George III., George IV., and William IV.

Mar. 31 John Freeman, B., & Ann Thomas, S.
April 2 Hugh Maloy, B., & Hannah Deane, S.
April 2 John Glover, B., & Alice Cock, S.
April 3 William Wilder, B., & Alice Garnet, S. Licence
April 4 John Waram, B., & Jane Hambleton, S. Licence
April 5 Thomas Wisbey, B., & Margaret Ryan, S. Licence
April 6 Thomas Whight, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Yeatman, of this parish, S. Licence
April 6 Michael Flannigan, W., & Elizabeth Mitchel, S.
April 7 David Bevan, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Williams, of this parish, S. Licence
April 9 Stephen Stammer, of Carshalton, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Francis, of this parish, S. Licence
April 9 Parfect Marsk* (or Perfect Mash), B., & Familiar Ford, S.
April 13 William Vale, B., & Hannah Pottmore, S.
April 13 William Parker, B., & Mary Linfoot, S. Licence
April 13 Isaac Watts, of this parish, B., & Sarah Cooper, of Chiswick, co. Midd., S. Licence
April 13 Thomas Griffiths, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, of Allhallows the Great, London, S. Licence
April 16 Thomas Geldard, of Hartingford Bury, Herts, B., & Sarah Thurrowgood, of this parish, S. Licence Dean & Chapter of Canterbury
April 16 John Sayer, B., & Jane Haskell, S.
April 17 George Ragsdale, B., & Harriot Tull, S. Licence
April 18 Pringle Davison, B., & Sarah Bouttell, S.
April 20 William Warbutton, B., & Mary Boobier, S.
April 23 Rowland Edwards, B., & Dorothy Turner, W.
April 24 Joseph Atkinson, B., & Elizabeth Fletcher, S.
April 25 Philip Coles, of Charlgrove, co. Oxford, B., & Mary Wallis, of this parish, S. Licence
April 27 Charles Hillier, B., & Frances Hyron, S.
April 29 William Reed, W., & Mary Gregory, S. Licence
April 29 William Graham, B., & Margaret Wright, S. Licence
April 29 John Appleton, of this parish, B., & Jane Vaughan, of Twickenham, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
April 29 William Price, B., & Catherine Lessen, S. L.A.C.
April 30 John Chapman, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hosfield otherwise Howfield,† of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
May 1 Thomas Smith, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, B., & Elizabeth Rudd, of this parish, S.
May 1 John Noller, B., & Sarah Collings, S.
May 1 William Hart, B., & Rebecca Davis, S.
May 1 Christopher Anderson, W., & Mary Skires, S. L.B.L.
May 2 John Maddison, W., & Mary Fox, S.
May 2 William Sellars, B., & Ann Jones, S.
May 2 John Willson, of this parish, B., & Susan Faiers, of Acton, co. Suff. Licence
May 4 Stiles Death, B., & Mary Marsden, S. Licence
May 6 John Emes, B., & Mary Parker, S. Licence
May 6 Richard Barry, B., & Penelope White, S. Licence
May 6 George Montgomerie, Esqr,‡ W., & Elizabeth Lloyd, W. By Wanley Sawbridge, Rector of Thundersley in Essex. Licence
May 7 Thomas Fry, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Martha Roberts, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
May 7 James Campbell, of the precinct of the Savoy, B., & Catherine Adamson, of this parish, S.

* So signed. † Signed *Horifield.* ‡ See marriage Nov. 22, 1756.

May 8 Edward Lloyd, B., & Elizabeth Sumner, S.
May 8 William Stait, B., & Marg^{t} Ward, W.
May 9 John Sarson, B., & Sarah Tulip, S.
May 9 John Box, B., & Sarah Williams, S.
May 9 James Pendergrass, B., & Ann Williams, S.
May 13 Henry Hewgill, of Birkly, co. York, B.,* & Catherine Thornicroft, of this parish, S. By Marwood Place, Fell. of Trin. Coll., Camb. Licence
May 13 Joseph Dance, B., & Jane Critden, S.
May 15 Henry Parker, of Godstone, Surrey, B., & Mary Whitebread, of this parish, S. Licence
May 15 John Freeman, B., & Martha Ash, S.
May 15 David Roberts, B., & Martha Sasfield, W.
May 15 John Stanford, of Rodmill, Sussex, B., & Ann Teeling, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 16 Thomas Scott, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, W., & Isabella Drinkwater, of this parish, S. Licence
May 16 Thomas Clarke, B., & Elizabeth Bennett, S.
May 17 Thomas Burnham, B., & Susannah Mould, S.
May 18 Evan Thomas, of this parish, B., & Margaret Whetley, of St Ann, Westminster. Licence
May 18 John Woodman, of this parish, B., & Ann Hastings, of Kensington. Licence
May 19 John Gascoyn, B., & Sarah Elsden, S.
May 19 William Trevanion, Esqr, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, B., & Anne Barlow, of this parish, S., by & with consent of her mother Anne Barlow, widow, & guardian appointed by will of Geo. Barlow, Esq., her father, dec^{d}. L.A.C.
May 21 Edward Fuller, of Hackington, Kent, B., & Jane Fitch, of this parish, S. Licence
May 22 William Tayler, W., & Sarah Grocock,† S.
May 27 Richard Hill, B., & Ann Howard, S.
May 27 Michael Gueneau, of this parish, B., & Susanna Ballingham, of Chelsea, S. Licence
May 28 Joseph Edmunds, W., & Mary Downs, W.
May 28 Daniel Luckhurst, B., & Elizabeth Noble, S.
May 28 Richard Edwards, B., & Margaret Foulkes, S. Licence
May 29 John Messenger, B., & Sarah Sheppard, S. Licence
May 30 Richard Price, B., & Mary Everitt, S.
June 1 George Raynoldson, W., & Ann Miller, S. Licence
June 1 Anthony Paine, of Godmersham, Kent, B., & Elizabeth Billowes, of this parish, W. Licence
June 1 Thomas Stephenson, B., & Mary Coxon, S.
June 3 Robert Vyner, of Godby, co. Linc., Esqr, W., & Delicia Lepipre, of this parish, S. By Peter Lepipre, Rector of Apsley Guise. Licence
June 4 Richard Seier, B., & Ann Price, S.
June 5 William Warren, B., & Sarah Baker, S. Licence
June 7 James Bellett, of this parish, B., & Jane Thompson, of Chelsea, S. L.B.L.
June 8 William Place, B., & Hannah Gerrard, S. L.A.C.
June 8 William Saben, B., & Susannah Wright, S.
June 9 William Newstead, of this parish, B., & Ann Coleman, of Croydon, co. Surrey, S. Licence
June 10 Isaac Jones, B., & Charlotte Hoskins, S.
June 12 John Stevens, B., & Mary Williams, S.
June 12 Isaac Cussens, B., & Mary Miller, S.

* The Rev. H. Hewgill, M.A., Rector of Great Smeaton, co. York.
† In the banns the name is written *Grascock* in error.

June 13 Arnold Carter, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Clerk, B., & Sarah Coles, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 15 The Hon. Frederick Vane, of Chelsea, co. Midd., Esq., B., & Henrietta Meredith, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.A.C. Special
June 17 John Ping, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Forster, of St Clement Danes. Licence
June 17 Wyatt Vaughan, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Mills, of this parish, S.
June 18 Darley Standige, of Woolwich, Kent, B., & Mary Sayer, of this parish, W. Licence
June 18 Samuel Cook, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Thorogood, of this parish, S. Licence
June 18 George Smith, B., & Ann Milward, S.
June 19 Peregrine Wentworth, Esqr, W., & Mary Witton, W. L.A.C.
June 20 James Weaver, B., & Hannah Milner, S. Licence
June 22 Hugo Meynell, Esqr, of Bradley, co. Derby, W.,* & Ann Boothby Skrymsher, of this parish, S. Licence
June 24 Robert Esplin, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Blakeway, of this parish, S. Licence
June 24 Thomas Williams, W., & Dorothy Borgain (or Burgin). Licence
June 24 Luke Powell Jones, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Heron, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Heron
June 24 George Mead, of this parish, B., & Margaret Thackthwaite, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. Licence
June 25 Joseph Cheetham, of this parish, W., & Sidwell Cornish, of St Ann, Westmr, S.
June 26 Edward Eddes, W., & Eleanor Pocket (or Poacock),† S.
June 26 Thomas Wake, B., & Mary Mann, S.
June 27 John James, W., & Ann Whittaker, W.
June 27 Thomas Potts, B., & Jane Miles, S. Licence
June 28 William Craven, B., & Margaret Dixon, S.
July 1 James Johnstone, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Louisa Meyrick, of St Giles in the Fields, W. L.B.L.
July 1 Foster Powell, of the Inner Temple, London, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
July 2 Thomas Hoste, of St James, Clerkenwell, W., & Sarah Ivers, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
July 4 William Martin, B., & Elizabeth Grover, S. Licence
July 6 John Cowcher, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Nicholes, of this parish, S. Licence
July 9 Thomas Flather, B., & Mary Hughes, S.
July 9 Samuel Wilson, W., & Dorothy Hepe, S. Licence
July 10 William Holton, B., & Elizabeth ffeast, S.
July 15 George Medhurst, B., & Margaret Meredith, S. Licence
July 16 Thomas Rixon, B., & Susanna Crump, S. Licence
July 17 Edward McClean, B., & Mary Prowse, S.
July 17 William Morgan, B., & Mary English, W.
July 18 Walter Waring, B., & Hannah Ranby, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Ranby, Esqr. L.A.C.
July 20 Robert Flooks, B., & Elizabeth Haines, S.
July 21 James Waller, of the Temple, London, B., & Margaret Kerr, of this parish, S. Licence
July 23 William Bartindill, W., & Eleanor Hawkerlidge, S.
July 23 William Smee, B., & Elizabeth Hardcastle, S. Licence
July 24 John Cole, B., & Susanna Godwin, W.

* M.P. for Lichfield, High Sheriff co. Staff. 1758. This his second wife was the daughter of Thomas Boothby Scrimpshire, Esq., Tooley Park, co. Leicester.

† *Poacock* in banns, but signed *Ellen Pocket.*

July 25 Richard Phillips, of Wargrove, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 25 Thomas Sayle, of Battersea, Surrey, B., & Mary Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
July 25 William Sandby, of St Dunstan in the West, W., & Ann Bowes, of this parish, S. Licence
July 26 William Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Kilke, of St James, Westmr, S. Licence
July 27 William Pawlett, of Fulham, W., & Elizabeth Shirley, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 1 William Fisher, B., & Hannah Scott, S.
Aug. 1 Samuel Pipkins, B., & Sarah Wilkins, S.
Aug. 3 John Penn, of this parish, W., & Sarah Edmonson, of Pinner, W. Licence
Aug. 7 James Meadows, B., & Susanna Michel, S.
Aug. 9 Thomas Carter, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Early, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 11 Thomas Parsley, B., & Susanna Caldecott, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 12 Richard Appleton, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Ann Wykes Ward, of this parish, S., a minor, by consent of her father William Ward. L.A.C.
Aug. 12 Edward Mulcaster, of St James, Westmr, B., & Hannah Winter, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 13 Thomas Wayet, B., & Jane Hutton, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 13 Peter Murphy, B., & Mary Bourk, S.
Aug. 13 John Rolfe, of Egham, co. Surrey, B., & Sarah Chart, of this parish, W. Licence
Aug. 16 Henry Dale, B., & Ann Furbank, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 17 John Gold, B., & Mary Mathews, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 18 Paul Guillandeau, B., & Mary Jones, S.
Aug. 19 John Weller, of this parish, B., & Mary Ingram, of Brentford, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
Aug. 21 Thomas Haddock, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W., & Winefred Darby, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 24 John Turnpenny, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., & Esther Till, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 24 Thomas Kennedy, B., & Esther Clark, W.
Aug. 27 John Fanton, B., & Sarah Askew, S.
Aug. 28 John Frazer, B., & Sophia Fussell, S.
Aug. 28 Francis Palmer, B., & Martha Gisleham, S.
Aug. 28 William Frankling, W., & Mary Surry, W.
Aug. 29 John Lander, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.
Sep. 2 Richard Skeat, W., & Mary Olliff, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 3 John Brooks, B., & Grace Ward, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 4 Henry Hebberd, B., & Mary Powson, S.
Sep. 7 William Fowler, B., & Euphen Finly, S.
Sep. 8 William Mealey, B., & Mary Hodsden, S.
Sep. 9 Edward Griffin, B., & Elizabeth Alsop, S.
Sep. 10 John Davis, of this parish, B., & Honour Mutch, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 10 Francis Dickens, W., & Caroline Birch, W.
Sep. 10 Henry Fisher Horton, B., & Winifred Bond, S.
Sep. 12 James McEvoy, B., & Elizabeth Medcalf, S.
Sep. 14 John Rix, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Blenkarn, of this parish, S., a minor, by consent of her father Christr Blenkarn. L.B.L.
Sep. 14 Thomas Jeffryes, B., & Mary Henes, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 19 Heinrich Luther, of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Frances Desborough, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

Sep. 20 Michael Parys, of this parish, W., & Mary Greer, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 20 Henry Harding, W., & Penelope Blyth, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 23 Matthew Bentham, B., & Hannah Taylor, S.
Sep. 24 Stephen Sander, of St Clement Danes, B., & Ann Hall, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 25 James Hall, B., & Margaret Harris, S.
Sep. 25 John Bally, W., & Jane Worthenbury, W.
Sep. 26 William Price, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
Sep. 26 Richard Clark, of Hythe, co. Kent, B., & Susan Sawyer, of this parish, S.
Sep. 28 Henry Foly, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Huntley, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 29 Charles Dalrymple, of Isleworth, co. Midd., Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Edwin, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 30 Thomas Nash, of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of this parish, S., with consent of her father Edwd Davis. L.A.C.
Oct. 1 William Lacey, B., & Catharine Lewing, S.
Oct. 2 John Salmons, B., & Mary Robinson, S.
Oct. 2 Luke Lyon, B., & Mary Gallgeher, W.
Oct. 2 Joseph Palmer, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Elizabeth Sturgis, of this parish, S.
Oct. 5 Richard Stephens, of this parish, B., & Wilhelmina Ann Dumenil, of Shenley, Herts, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 7 John Thomas, of this parish, B., & Mary Townsend, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 10 Edward Knight, B., & Mary Carrington, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 10 Isaac Curtis, of South Okendon, Essex, B., & Hannah Garvin, of this parish, S.
Oct. 14 George Higgs, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Vaux, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 14 Thomas Ruddle, W., & Susannah Gould, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 15 Roger Guyer, B., & Tabitha Pickering, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 15 Richard Pocock, W., & Margt Savage, S.
Oct. 15 John Claridge, of this parish, B., & Catherine Carr, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 16 William Buck, B., & Charlotte Honora Watts, S.
Oct. 16 Matthew Roe, of the Middle Temple, W., & Rebecca Becher, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 18 Jacob Grisdall, of this parish, B., & Martha James, of St Luke, Chelsea. L.A.C.
Oct. 18 James Webb, of Edmonton, co. Midd., B., & Catherine Wood, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 19 Richard Burton, B., & Mary King, S.
Oct. 20 Edward Dobson, of this parish, B., & Sarah Pierce, of St Peter in Canterbury, co. Kent, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 23 Edward Morley, B., & Juliana Lightfoot, S.
Oct. 23 Jacob Hellard, B., & Elizabeth Webber, S.
Oct. 23 Richard Rhodes, B., & Mary Willson, S.
Oct. 23 Thomas Finch, B., & Elizabeth Barnet, W.
Oct. 23 John Pearson, B., & Tabitha Biles, S.
Oct. 23 Robert Hopkins, of St James, Westmr, B., & Sarah Torr, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 24 James Moore, B., & Margaret Bradley, S.
Oct. 25 Samuel Witt, B., & Sarah Reynolds, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 28 Francis Dariez Laudumiey, B., & Elizabeth Pickford, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 29 James Rude, B., & Jane Wright, S.
Oct. 29 Walter Watkins, B., & Mary Watkins, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 31 William Gray, W., & Mary Pitman, S. L.A.C.

Nov. 2 Giles Mathews, of this parish, B., & Jane Wright, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 4 John Jones, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Hannah Blackwell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 4 Edward Salisbury, W., & Rachael Day, W.
Nov. 6 Thomas Powell, B., & Elizabeth Lloyd, S.
Nov. 6 John Handy, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Betty Mills Bateman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 7 William Crawshaw, B., & Sarah Brummell, W.
Nov. 7 James Hutton, W., & Jenney Thomson, S.
Nov. 9 Adkin Bridgford, B., & Letice Watkinson, S.
Nov. 9 John Petty, W., & Mary Clarige, S.
Nov. 11 William Chappell, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd., W., & Ann Stokes, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 12 William Baker, of Limpsfield, Surrey, W., & Catherine Rickerby, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 14 John Douse, B., & Ann Smith, S.
Nov. 15 Richard Francis, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hull, of Watford, Herts, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 16 David Williams, B., & Elizabeth Salter, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 19 John Eagelton, B., & Esther Atlee, S.
Nov. 19 Lewis Elles, B., & Ann Parratt, S.
Nov. 19 Daniel Gardiner, of this parish, B., & Ann Williams, of St Clement Danes, S.
Nov. 20 Walter Cape, B., & Elizabeth Elmore, S.
Nov. 23 Nicholas Spering, B., & Elizabeth Knight, S.
Nov. 24 Thomas Canfield, B., & Ann Lewis, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 27 William James Wright, W., & Elizabeth Cross, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 28 Henry Stevens, B., & Ann Abrahams, S.
Dec. 2 John Jones, B., & Sarah Lambert, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 3 William Addis, B., & Beatrix Davies, S.
Dec. 4 John Holmes, B., & Mary Walls, S.
Dec. 5 John Thinn, B., & Sarah Gee, S.
Dec. 7 John Edridge, W., & Rebecca Baugh, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 7 John Bingley, B., & Elizabeth Reed, S.
Dec. 7 John Janney, B., & Mary Hart, S.
Dec. 7 William Allen, B., & Frances Jones, W.
Dec. 8 John Waldron, B., & Sarah Catcesed* (or Catchside), S. L.A.C.
Dec. 9 Mark Clarke, B., & Sarah Killick, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 10 James Pugh, of this parish, B., & Margaret Edmonds, of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 13 George Thacker, B., & Mary Florrey, S.
Dec. 14 Stephen Boyle, of this parish, B., & Catherine Rotherum (or Rotherham), of St Clement Danes, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 15 John Woolams, B., & Elizabeth Ivey, S.
Dec. 16 William Fitz Field, B., & Ann Sindley, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 17 John Bacon, B., & Ann Hall, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 18 Lambert Howard, B., & Elizabeth Longman, S.
Dec. 18 John Guest, B., & Lydia Halsaul, W.
Dec. 20 Thomas Williams, of this parish, B., & Mary Hadman, of Chelsea, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 22 Robert Potts, B., & Elizabeth Turnbull, S.
Dec. 24 John Badham, B., & Jane Cole, S.
Dec. 24 Edward Spice, B., & Mary Diman, S.
Dec. 24 Thomas Coward, B., & Mary Cooper, S.
Dec. 25 David Gall, B., & Ann Risbridger, S.
Dec. 26 George Martin, of this parish, B., & Ann Dipple, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.

* Signature thus.

Dec. 28 Thomas Harvey, B., & Mary Stiff, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 28 James Lamb, of Newbury, Berks, W., & Elizabeth Povey, of this parish, W. L.B.L
Dec. 30 Richard Ripley, of this parish, Esq., W., & Sybell Morel, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. By Wm Morel, Minister of Paddington.* Licence

1759.

Jan. 1 Peter Evers, of this parish, B., & Monica Ryan, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 1 George King, B., & Grace Wood, S.
Jan. 1 John Sebel, B., & Susannah Coffen, S.
Jan. 1 James Philipps, B., & Hannah Snowsell, W.
Jan. 1 John Grigg, B., & Mary Thomas, S.
Jan. 3 Robert Harber, B., & Jane Bath, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 4 William Richardson, of this parish, B., & Mary Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 5 William Fletcher, W., & Ann Harrard, W.
Jan. 7 Thomas Barrows, B., & Mary Jones, S.
Jan. 7 William Thomas, B., & Alice Tyser, S.
Jan. 7 Samuel Golding, B., & Margaret Lovegrove, S.
Jan. 8 Thomas Juchan, B., & Elizabeth Archer, S.
Jan. 8 Richard Toft, B., & Ellenor Berney, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 8 John Sarson, W., & Mary Darbey, S.
Jan. 9 William Allsworth, B., & Susannah Goltsher, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 11 Michael Fisher, W., & Elizabeth Williams, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 11 Jean Jaque Jeremie Petit, B., & Mariane Durud, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 11 Stephen Cant, of Allhallows the Great, London, B., & Elizabeth Hughson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 11 John Phillips, W., & Elizabeth Henly, W.
Jan. 11 John Randle, of Mortlake, Surrey, B., & Ann Foss, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 12 Christopher Gains, B., & Mary Wallgat, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 14 Nehemiah Jones, of this parish, B., & Lydia Higgs, of St John the Evangelist, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 15 James Johnson, B., & Esther Singleton, S.
Jan. 16 Edward Pike, W., & Hannah Richengs, W.
Jan. 18 Thomas Coleman, B., & Elizabeth Redford, S.
Jan. 19 James Sneath, of this parish, B., & Mary Lee, of Eton, Bucks, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 19 William Green, of this parish, W., & Lucy Bache (or Beech), of Isleworth, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 20 Edmund Powlett, B., & Frances Kelly, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 20 Thomas Thornell, W., & Elizabeth Knight, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 21 Thomas Walker, B., & Mary Tiddeman, S.
Jan. 23 Christopher Johnson, B., & Frances Richardson, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 25 George Mathews, W., & Mary West, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 George Garrard, of St James, Westmr, & Dinah Stuart, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 Robert Brudenell, Esqr, B.,† & Anne Bisshopp, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 27 Thomas Ripley, Esqr, W., & Hannah Combes, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 28 William Thomasson, of this parish, W., & Jane Noyes, of St Clement Danes, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 28 James Hobbard, B., & Amelia Graves, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 29 Richard Whiting, B., & Mary Skett, W.
Jan. 29 Robert Newitt, B., & Mary Harmon, S.

* Witnesses "Delamer" and Elizabeth Booth.

† The third son of George, third Earl of Cardigan. His wife was the daughter of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., of Parham, co. Sussex, by Ann, daughter of Hugh, first Viscount Falmouth.

Jan. 30 John Morley, B., & Mary Axford, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 31 Thomas Hudson, B., & Elizabeth Goodall, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 1 Thomas Lang, B., & Hannah Philps, S.
Feb. 2 John Wilson, B., & Elizabeth Hendon, S.
Feb. 2 Thomas Taylor, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
Feb. 4 John Redshaw, B., & Elizabeth Turner, S.
Feb. 4 Daniel Ward, B., & Elizabeth Arnel, S.
Feb. 4 William Firmery, B., & Mary Dewbury, S.
Feb. 5 Stephen Cooper, B., & Isabella Church, S.
Feb. 6 Robert Parker, B., & Hannah Edwards, S.
Feb. 7 Thomas Leech, B., & Mary Wright, S.
Feb. 8 Thomas Palmer, B., & Mary Frederick, S.
Feb. 8 The Hon. & R^t Rev. Frederick Cornwallis, Lord Bishop of Litchfield & Coventry, B., & Caroline Townshend, S. By A. J. Rudd, Curate of this parish. L.A.C.
Feb. 9 Thomas Withers, B., & Mary Kirby, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 9 Rodrick Ogg, B., & Mary Roch, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 10 Gilbert Mackercher, B., & Hannah Lunn, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 10 John Smith, of Fulham, co. Midd., B., & Grace Roberts, of this parish, S.
Feb. 11 Jonathan Boothman, B., & Mary Marshall, S.
Feb. 11 Richard Bowler, of St Luke, co. Midd., B., & Mary Heather, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 12 Richard Daniel, B., & Sarah Leach, S.
Feb. 13 Thomas Reading, of this parish, W., & Isabella Irwing, of Chelsea, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Nicholas Merry, B., & Sarah Too, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 14 Enoch Hawksworth, B., & Mary Wright, S.
Feb. 18 Thomas Williams, B., & Diana Bradbury, S.
Feb. 20 Clemens Wrather, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Denham, of St James, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 20 Robert Hutton, B., & Sarah Harding, W.
Feb. 20 Robert Hughes, B., & Elizabeth Clarkson, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 21 John Wroe, B., & Eleanor West, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 22 Robert Adair, Esqr, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Carolina Keppel, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 22 Charles Thomwood, of this parish, B., & Mary Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 23 Joseph Drew, B., & Mary Dove
Feb. 25 David Pugh, of St Dunstan in the West, B., & Martha Pearce, of this parish, S.
Feb. 26 Morris Rice, W., & Mary Barker, S.
Feb. 26 William Craddock, B., & Sarah Bracebridge, S.
Feb. 26 William Bruce, of South Mims, Midd., W., & Marg^t Duffin, of this parish, S.
Feb. 27 William Brooks, B., & Frances Bluck, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 27 Henry Gladwell, B., & Olithé Sawkins, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 27 Joseph Gladwell, B., & Mary Crossby, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 27 Patrick Mackey, B., & Esther Pope, S.
Feb. 27 William Popjoy, W., & Mary Maynard, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 28 William Castledine, B., & Susannah Underwood, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 1 Samuel Martin, B., & Martha Cole, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 3 Edward Gilbert, of Earlestoke, co. Wilts, W., & Susannah Turner, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 5 Richard Keene, of this parish, B., & Ann Stubbs, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 6 Francis Turner, of Nanton, co. Glouc., B., & Ann Gardiner, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 14 Thomas Parnham, B., & Elizabeth Ayscough, S.

Mar. 16 Robert Bagshaw, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Hancock, of Acton, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
Mar. 20 George Thwaites, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Adkinson, of this parish, S.
Mar. 23 Joseph Prior, of Hinckley, co. Leic., B., & Jane Cocke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 23 John Gore, B., & Ann Woollard, S.
Mar. 27 Joseph Roselly, B., & Ann Braux, S. L.A.C.
April 1 William Marsh, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Souton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 1 William Smith, W., & Elizabeth Hawk, S.
April 2 Thomas Letts, W., & Mary Rogers, W.
April 6 John Earps, B., & Lydia Dawson, S. L.A.C.
April 9 Benjamin Compton, B., & Mary Conner, S.
April 10 Christopher Fowler, B., & Sarah Hilton, S. L.A.C.
April 15 William Mislebrook, W., & Susanna Littler, S.
April 16 Francis Richards, W., & Sarah Robins, W.
April 16 James Coppen, B., & Katharine Wallace, S.
April 16 Robert Mathews, B., & Mary Brunsden, S.
April 16 James Bloor (or Blower), B., & Susanna Goodale, S.
April 17 William Sandford, B., & Rose Berry, S.
April 17 William Buttler, B., & Mary Bellerby, S.
April 21 John Massam, B., & Sarah Sherbrooke, S. L.B.L.
April 22 John Nickelson, B., & Mary Knapton, S. L.A.C.
April 22 Francis Pew, B., & Ann Alport, S.
April 23 Thomas Fry, W., & Lydia Dane, S.
April 23 Peter Lewis, B., & Mary Gould, S.
April 23 Pierre Antone Trochot, B., & Elizabeth Hearn, S.
April 24 John Elliott, of St Lawrence Jewry, B., & Ann Cole, of this parish, S.
April 24 John Powell, B., & Dorothy Capps, S. L.A.C.
April 24 Sir Archer Croft, of Kensington, co. Midd., Bart, B., & Elizabeth Charlotte Cowper,* of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.A.C. Special
April 25 Robert Sharp, of Crick, co. Northamp., W., & Sarah Brears, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 25 John Bye, the younger, B. (by consent of his father John Bye, the elder), & Mary Swancoat, S. L.A.C.
April 25 James Harrison, B., & Elizabeth Allen, S. L.A.C.
April 26 Samuel Perrett, B., & Mary Tucker, S.
April 26 Joseph Liggins, W., & Elizabeth Webb, S. L.B.L.
April 26 Thomas Walker, W., & Hannah Boyd, S.
April 26 John Law, B., & Jane Parkinton, W.
April 28 Martin Freeland, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Catherine Thwaites, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 28 John Pitcher, B., & Catherine Shannon, S. L.B.L.
April 29 William Farrer, B., & Sarah Benson, S.
May 1 Benjamin Boulter, B., & Mary Warrick, S.
May 1 William Ginger, B., & Mary Perkins, S.
May 3 William Coppack, of this parish, B., & Margaret Dewick, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
May 4 Charles Talbot, of this parish, W., & Mary Dorrell, of Boveney, co. Bucks. L.B.L.
May 4 William Fewtrell, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, W., & Jane Butler, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 5 Don John Mason, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Mary Taylor, of this parish, S.

* Second daughter of Ashley Cowper, Esq., Clerk of the Parliaments, brother of William, first Earl Cowper, and uncle of the Poet.

May 6 James Elcock, B., & Margaret Ford, S.
May 7 Thomas Western, of St Andrew, Holborn, Esqr, B., & Jane Calvert, of this parish, S.* L.B.L.
May 7 Thomas Hatton, B., & Susanna Green, S.
May 8 Nathaniel Stevens, of St Luke, B., & Frances Porter, of this parish, S.
May 10 John Hogg, B., & Sarah Flint, S. L.A.C.
May 10 James Elder, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Morgan, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 11 James Sibley, B., & Ann Gardiner, S.
May 12 William Hamilton, B., & Margaret Murray, S. L.A.C.
May 13 Thomas Coates, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, B., & Jane Key, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 13 Thomas Knight, W., & Elizabeth Shears, S. L.A.C.
May 13 John Potter, B., & Hannah Maria Loader, S.
May 14 Robert Freeyard, B., & Martha Green, S.
May 15 James Davison, B., & Mary Jackson, S. L.A.C.
May 19 Thomas Bealey, B., & Ann Samnell, S. L.B.L.
May 19 Edward Williams, B., & Sarah Davis, S. L.A.C.
May 20 Richard Hamnett, of this parish, B., & Ann Howell, of St James, Clerkenwell, S. L.A.C.
May 20 John Bosley, B., & Mary Mooney, S.
May 21 John Millard, B., & Mary Coombs, S.
May 24 John Green, of this parish, B., & Sarah Branford, of St Ann, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
May 27 Cond Riley, B., & Bridget Lawley, S. L.A.C.
May 28 Valentine Morgan, B., & Mary Forth, S. L.A.C.
May 28 Thomas King, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, B., & Mary Freshwater, of this parish, S.
June 1 John Paine, of Willsdon, co. Midd., W., & Mary Wootton, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
June 2 Samuel Hanley, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, B., & Eleanor Harram, of this parish, S.
June 3 William Green, B., & Mary Winter, S. L.A.C.
June 3 Nathaniel Gould, Esqr, W., & Betty Carey Hamilton, W. L.A.C.
June 3 John Groombridge, of Richmond, co. Surrey, B., & Mary Aldcroft, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 4 William Price, B., & Jane Lovell, S.
June 4 William George, B., & Ann Preston, S. L.B.L.
June 4 Joseph Clark, B., & Mercy Salmon, S.
June 4 Joseph Anderson, B., & Elizabeth Atkin, S. L.A.C.
June 4 John Cotton, B., & Jane Harris, S.
June 5 John Lacy, B., & Elizabeth Stevens, S.
June 6 Sawrey Gilpin, B., & Elizabeth Broom, S. L.A.C.
June 6 Thomas Moran, W., & Dinah Huff, W.
June 6 Andrew Gray, B., & Jane Jardine, S.
June 10 William Jones, B., & Laurania Lucas, S.
June 11 Charles Rolfe, B., & Mary Goulding, W.
June 11 William Fraser, of this parish, B., & Mary Arnold, of St Martin in the Fields, S.
June 11 Peter Serle, Esqr, W.,† & Miss Dorothea Wentworth, S. L.B.L.
June 11 William Gardner, B., & Esther Bye, W.
June 11 William Cook, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Reddish, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Daughter of J. Calvert of Albury Hall, co. Herts, Esq.; their second son was Admiral Thomas Western, R.N. See the marriage of J. Calvert and E. Hulse Sep. 8, 1757.

† Of Testwood, co. Hants. His wife was the only daughter of Michael Wentworth of Wakefield, co. York, the eighth son of Sir Michael Wentworth of Woolley in the same county.

June 14 John Perry, of Isleworth, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Adams, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
June 15 Richard Mason, B., & Martha Mill, S. L.A.C.
June 16 Robert Bathurst, Rector of Dennington, co. Essex, B., & Mary Merrill, of this parish, S. By Dan. Chandler of Hampton, Midd. L.B.L.
June 17 John Davis, of this parish, B., & Mary Moody, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
June 17 John Whale, B., & Ann Collings, S.
June 19 Christopher Fowler, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Milner, of this parish, S.
June 20 Robert Hancock, W., & Elizabeth Archer, W. L.B.L.
. . . . . George Jenkins, B., & Mary Bateman, W.
June 25 John Smith, B., & Sarah Hearn, S.
June 25 Abraham Simmons, B., & Mary Sallory, S.
July 1 Nicholaus Thomas Dall, of this parish, B., & Ann Ayrton, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.A.C.
July 2 Edward Williams, W., & Elizabeth Sittey (or Citty), W.
July 3 William Langley, of St John, Westmr, B., & Mary Whitterong, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 3 William Lewis, B., & Penelope Butler, S. L.A.C.
July 4 Richard Cooke, B., & Sarah Stafford, S. L.A.C.
July 5 William Major, B., & Patty Marsh, S. L.B.L.
July 9 William Clark, W., & Susannah Ward, S. L.A.C.
July 12 Giles Dagg, B., & Martha Goulding, S. L.A.C.
July 12 John Frank, B., & Mary Granger, S.
July 12 James Birch, B., & Martha Read, S.
July 13 George Yates, B., & Eliz. Peacock, W. L.B.L.
July 13 Thomas Fuller, B., & Ann Smith, W. L.A.C.
July 13 Thomas Hall, B., & Sarah Watts, W. L.A.C.
July 15 William Pout, B., & Sarah Elkins, S. L.A.C.
July 15 William Worgon, B., & Ann Boler, S.
July 15 Phillip Wagner, B., & Ann Wharton, S.
July 16 Edward King, B., & Elizabeth Gillett, S.
July 17 John Paine, of this parish, B., & Mary Stapps (or Stopps), of Tring, co. Herts, S. L.A.C.
July 19 Lauchlan McIntosh, B., & Martha Kendall, S. L.A.C.
July 23 The Hon. Robert Boyle Walsingham, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Hanbury Williams, S. By John Hinchcliffe, M.A., Fell. of Trin. Coll., Camb. L.A.C.
July 24 Charles Cowan, B., & Mary Stark, W.
July 24 Thomas Williamson, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midd., W., & Charlot Dunn, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Lucas Dunn. L.A.C.
July 25 Richard Collins, B., & Lucy Targett, S.
July 25 James Harley, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ellin Burch, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
July 26 John Edmunds, B., & Hannah Bennett, S. L.A.C.
July 26 Samuel Memory, W., & Mary Taylor, S. L.B.L.
July 27 Claude George, of this parish, B., & Susanna Miles, of St Thomas Apostle, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
July 29 William Tompson, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Barker, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
July 29 Benjamin Bourn, B., & Elizabeth Thurnall, S. L.A.C.
July 29 John Taylor, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., & Frances Watson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 29 Thomas Sigly, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
July 30 Matthew Righsdall, B., & Mary Hartop, S.

July 31 Samuel Eldridge, of St. Martin in the Fields, B., & Isabella Hart, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 1 Joseph Beck, W., & Catherine Andrews, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 1 James Lewin, of this parish, W., & Ann Whitfeild, of St Pancras, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 2 Richard Eales, B., & Elizabeth Champ, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 5 Richard Sharpels, B., & Ann Evans, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 5 Thomas Whitehead, B., & Mary Willomanger, W.
Aug. 5 James Thomas, of Stanes, co. Midd., B., & Jane Norwood, of this parish
Aug. 6 Nathaniel Howells, B., & Mary Squires, S.
Aug. 8 Charles Cocks, of this parish, B.,* & Elizabeth Eliot, of St Marylebone, S., by consent of her mother the Hon. Harriet Hamilton.† L.A.C.
Aug. 8 Lawrence Bourke, of this parish, B., & Mary Bourke, of St Giles in the Fields, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 11 Samuel Gardiner, B., & Margery Rule, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 11 Thomas Miller, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Brewer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 12 John Stocking, of Oulton, co. Norf., B., & Elizabeth Wright, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 12 Thomas Smith, B., & Ann Prestwood, S.
Aug. 15 John Prince, B., & Frances Rix, S., with consent of her father John Rix. L.A.C.
Aug. 15 Thomas Shepherd, W., & Mary Morton, W.
Aug. 18 Andrew Ross, B., & Sarah Burton, S.
Aug. 20 William Chester, B., & Mary Huddell, S.
Aug. 20 Joshua Humphries, B., & Mary Evens, S.
Aug. 20 Luke Hill, B., & Mary Lee, S.
Aug. 23 John Hennell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Ann Pickering, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 23 Thomas Dove, of Barton, co. Bed., Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Thicknesse, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 27 John Knight, B., & Mary Smith, S.
Aug. 27 Robert Austen, B., & Caroline Scott, S.
Aug. 28 John Edmondes, of St Margaret, Westmr, Esqr, B., & Charlotte Dive, of this parish, S., with consent of their parents Thos Edmondes, Esq., & John Dive, Esq. L.A.C.
Aug. 29 Robert White, W., & Sarah Lear, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 29 John Lewis, B., & Ann Wilmot, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 31 Thomas Kennerly, B., & Sarah Bonner
Sep. 1 Robert Jones, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Lloyd, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 2 Edward Turner, B., & Mary Thomas, S.
Sep. 3 Henry Magee, of Ripley, co. Surry, B., & Margaret Hogg, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 3 John Eldridge, B., & Ann Lewis, S. Licence
Sep. 4 Samuel Peach, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Cock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 4 Henry Grocock, W., & Jane Elliott, S.
Sep. 6 Robert Sabell,‡ B., & Ann Swash, S.
Sep. 6 Nicholas Gray, B., & Barbara Thompson, S.
Sep. 10 William Knight, B., & Sarah Turner, S.
Sep. 10 Edward Smith, W., & Elizabeth Day, W.
Sep. 12 William Bore, B., & Mary Green, S. L.A.C.

* Created 17 May 1784 Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester.

† Daughter of the Right Hon. James Craggs, Secretary of State, who married, first, Richard Eliot, Esq., of Port Eliot, and, secondly the Hon. J. Hamilton, second son of James, Earl of Abercorn.

‡ Signed thus, but *Sabin* in the banns.

Sep. 13 Thomas Burton, of this parish, B., & Sarah Payne, of St James, Westminster, W. L.B.L.
Sep. 13 William Middelton, of Stockeld, co. York, Esqr, B., & Frances Errington,* of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 13 Grey Elliott, B., & Mary Laverik, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 13 The Rt Hon. Charles, Earl of Northampton, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Ann Somerset, S. By Thos. Payne, Rector of Llangattock, Brecon, Chaplain to the Duke of Beaufort. L.A.C.
Sep. 17 Henry Cook, B., & Elizabeth Conway, S.
Sep. 17 Joseph Cooper, B., & Ann Bullin, S.
Sep. 17 Phillip Garbett, B., & Mary Pritchard, S.
Sep. 17 John Small, B., & Hannah Hickling, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 20 William Stephenson, W., & Mary Foster, S.
Sep. 23 Joseph Berks, of this parish, B., & Catherine Bates, of Islington, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 24 Philipe Metivier, B., & Francoise Reine Daugis, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 25 Henry Watson, B., & Ellis Marshall, S.
Sep. 27 Peter Syson, W., & Mary Dawson, S.
Sep. 27 Benjamin Clements, of Hampton, co. Midd., B., & Ann Cant, of this parish, S.
Sep. 29 Thomas Grace, B., & Elizabeth Osgood, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 30 John Stanley, of St James, Westmr, B., & Alice East, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 30 John Mellow, W., & Elizabeth Davis, S.
Oct. 2 William Williams, B., & Mary Hewett, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 3 Andrew Ewbank, of St George the Martyr, B., & Martha Hollings, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 3 Humphrey Sowden, B., & Elizabeth Holmes, S.
Oct. 6 Edward Brooke, B., & Elizabeth Moor, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 6 John Foot, W., & Alce Porter, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 6 George Simcock, B., & Mary Price, S.
Oct. 6 Archibald McMorran, B., & Eleanor Davis, S.
Oct. 7 Robert Fenn, W., & Mary Hand, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 8 Michael Bolan, of St James, Westmr, W., & Hellen Abraham, of this parish, S.
Oct. 8 John Collett, B., & Ann Terry, S.
Oct. 9 Thomas Carter, B., & Elionor Dugen, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 9 John Hitch, B., & Mary Sharp, S.
Oct. 10 John Ascroft, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Fox, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 14 John Jay, W., & Ann Chandler, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 15 George Fowler, B., & Alice Harrison, S.
Oct. 16 John Reed, B., & Elizabeth Headington, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 21 Robert Hogg, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Gouyn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 25 Thomas Turner, of North Mims, co. Hert., B., & Sarah Bennett, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 28 Thomas Cadman, B., & Ann Pain, S.
Oct. 31 John Moore, B., & Elizabeth Skeats, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 4 Thomas Evans, B., & Mary Share, S.
Nov. 4 John Bailey, B., & Sarah Newton, S.
Nov. 9 James Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Knapp, S.
Nov. 10 Thomas Stanton, B., & Mary Duddell, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 10 William Pretty, of this parish, B., & Susanna Williamson, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 11 Jeremiah Beaver, of this parish, B., & Susanna Fillroy, of St John, Westminster, S. L.A.C.

* Daughter of J. Errington of Beaufremont, Northumberland, Esq.

Nov. 11 Richard Rogers, W., & Sarah Grantham, S.
Nov. 11 Thomas Livard, B., & Susannah Day, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 12 Nicholas Wales, of St James, Westmr, B., & Margaret Turnbull, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 12 John Robson, B., & Elizabeth Nicholson, S.
Nov. 14 John Akiman, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Nollekins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 17 William Willey, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Jane Ross, of this parish, S.
Nov. 19 George Lucas, W., & Ann Currant, W.
Nov. 19 John South, of Mixbury, co. Oxford, B., & Sarah Hanwell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 19 Thomas Popkins, B., & Hannah Forrister, S.
Nov. 21 Charles Richard Gouyn, B., & Hannah Phillips, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 21 John Cassel, B., & Martha Hutt (or Hurt), S. L.B.L.
Nov. 21 William French, B., & Eliz. Smith, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 22 Francis Newstead, B., & Sarah Addison, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 22 John Ansell, B., & Eliz. Rabson, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 24 Henry Dawkins, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Juliana Collier, S.* Married by Hen. Jenkin, Chaplain to the Dutchess of Leeds. L.A.C. Special
Nov. 27 Robert Hampson, B., & Sarah Wheeler, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 29 Henry Thompson, B., & Elizabeth Manning, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 3 Thomas Keye, B., & Sarah Betterton, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 4 John Rawlins, W., & Sarah Smith, S.
Dec. 10 Thomas Button, B., & Jane Miller, S.
Dec. 11 John Parsley, W., & Ann Fuller, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 11 John Crips, B., & Frances Faulkner, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 12 David Davies, W., & Elizabeth Barnes, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 12 James Sedgwick, of this parish, B., & Sarah Gaywood, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 12 Samuel Brawne, of this parish, B., & Jane Richardson, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 13 Thomas Pomfret, of St Ann, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Whitehead, of this parish, S.
Dec. 14 John Gray, of this parish, B., & Alice Dyson, of St James, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 16 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Welch, S.
Dec. 16 Joseph Hawke, B., & Sarah Lambert, S.
Dec. 18 Richard Parry Price, Esqr, B., & Dorothy Byrne, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 19 Benjamin Farmer, B., & Charlotte Collet, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 19 James Rutt, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Chapman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 20 Joseph Tetsall, of Chevely, co. Cambr., B., & Mary Wellings, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 William Blair, of St James, Westmr, Esqr, B., & Lydia Armstrong,† of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 23 John Wright, B., & Margaret Williams, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 23 John Cheser, B., & Ann Gibbs, S.
Dec. 24 Joseph Nash, of this parish, B., & Mary Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, S.
Dec. 24 Nathaniel Coltman, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S. L.B.L.

* Juliana, elder daughter and coheiress of Roger Hele of Holwell, co. Devon, married, firstly, 6 April 1725, Peregrine, third Duke of Leeds ('Hist. Reg.'), who died 9 March 1731; and, secondly, 7 Oct. 1732, Charles, second Earl of Portmore, K.T., by whom she was the mother of Lady Juliana, born 1735. See marriage of her elder daughter Caroline 27 Oct. 1750.

† Daughter of Major-General Armstrong, Lieutenant-Governor of the Tower of London. See the marriage of her sister, 18 Sept. 1739, to Taylor White of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., son of the Bishop of London.

Dec. 27 Alexander Holiday, W., & Rachel Taylor, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 27 Peter Hall, of Langley, co. Norfolk, W., and Mary Brown, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 27 Richard Coultart, B., & Eliz. Hammond, S.
Dec. 30 Nicholas Preston, B., & Margaret Hooton, S.
Dec. 30 James Biggins, B., & Jane Bond, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 30 John Channer, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Skaife, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

1760.

Jan. 2 Joseph Allen, B., & Susanna Norris, S.
Jan. 2 James Hill, B., & Elizabeth Hudson, S.
Jan. 4 John Payne, B., & Mary Williams, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 5 John Weale, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 6 Thomas Weston, of this parish, B., & Mary Hockings, of St James, Westmr, S.
Jan. 7 Thomas Bowland, B., & Honor Wiscot, S.
Jan. 8 Henry Aggas, W., & Mary Clay, W.
Jan. 11 James Mineur, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Barrow, of Horton, co. Dorset, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 14 John Soward, B., & Elizabeth Hall, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 14 Isaac Horn, B., & Ann Bladon, S.
Jan. 14 John Smith, W., & Mary Madston, W.
Jan. 15 John Watts, B., & Ann Overton, S.
Jan. 17 John Jones, W., & Rachel Drinkwater, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 18 Thomas Miles, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Peach, of Beaconsfield, co. Bucks, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 18 John Bedford, W., & Mary Hearn, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 19 Thomas Lucas, of South Blith, co. Northumberland, B., & Elizabeth Allen, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 19 James Lacy, Esqr, B., & Ann Morris, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 22 John Fendall, B., & Susanna Boyce, S.
Jan. 23 Matthew Jeff, B., & Margt Clifford, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 25 John Glantzel, B., & Alice Lockton, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 27 John Petchey, B., & Hannah Pierce, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 Thomas Smith, B., & Elizabeth Stevenson, S.
Jan. 28 John Richard, B., & Mary Roberts, S.
Jan. 29 William Downing, B., & Mary Hunt, S.
Jan. 29 Thomas Davis, B., & Evers Walls, S.
Jan. 31 Thomas Hunter, W., & Eleanor Forbes, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 George Johnson, of Royston, co. York, B., & Mary Parker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 4 George Cates, B., & Catherine Gough, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 5 James Morris, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, B., & Elizabeth Sherborne, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 6 James Peter Coghlan, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
Feb. 7 Robert Pierce, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Hartcup, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 St George Dalley, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Ross, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 Henry Lawless, W., & Elizabeth Cameron, W.
Feb. 9 John Bankes, of St Pancras, W., & Ann Killmister, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 9 Nicholas Spering, B., & Elizabeth Boswarthack, S.
Feb. 9 James Barnett, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Shakespear, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 9 William Turner, of this parish, B., & Hannah Bacon, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.B.L.

Feb. 11 Charles Cowcher, B., & Mary Horn, S.
Feb. 11 David Bruce, B., & Mary Clark, W.
Feb. 12 Ralph Donnellan, B., & Maryanna Coleman, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 13 Jonathan Glover, B., & Mary James, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 13 Richard Walch, B., & Mary Mooley, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 William Leakey, B., & Elizabeth Waters, S.
Feb. 15 William Spencer, B., & Hannah Mould, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 16 James Moorhouse, of this parish, B., & Hannah Doleman, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 17 John Pais, B., & Mary Cain, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 17 William Tipson, of Tring, co. Hert., & Mary Pearson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 17 Edward Jay, B., & Mary Baker, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 18 Joseph Wilkinson, B., & Barbara Walton, S.
Feb. 18 John Brown, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Beech, of this parish, S.
Feb. 18 John Butterfield, B., & Ann Lovell, S.
Feb. 18 Jenkyn Reading, of this parish, B., & Sarah Middleton, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 19 James Weldon, of St James, Westmr, B., & Henrietta Carolina Poole, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 19 Jonathan Dadford, W., & Ann Appleyard, S.
Feb. 19 George Pearse, of St Ethelburgh, London, B., & Dorothy Whellding, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Whellding, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 19 Gilbert Atkinson, B., & Esther Salusbury, S.
Feb. 19 James Woodward, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, S.
Feb. 21 Robert Symmer, Esqr, B., & Eleonora Ross,* S. L.B.L.
Feb. 24 Antoine Dautresa, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Sharpley, of St Ann, Westmr
Feb. 24 William Barns, B., & Mary Hood, S.
Feb. 25 Thomas Haines, B., & Ann Stanbridge, S.
Feb. 26 Edward Crick, B., & Hannah Hedger, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 3 John Buller, Esqr,† of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Mary St Aubyn, of this parish, S. Married by Wm Buller, Oriel Coll., Oxon. L.A.C.
Mar. 3 Thomas Lucas, B., & Sarah Stocker, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 3 George Wright, B., & Sarah Swain, S.
Mar. 6 Richard Nelson, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Rogers, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 7 William Lockwood, B., & Elizabeth Craven, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 9 George Summers, W., & Ann Partridge, S.
Mar. 10 George Wright, W., & Ann Arnold, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 10 William Rolls, of Richmond, Surrey, B., & Sarah Draper, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 10 William Ward, B., & Frances Richards, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 12 Thomas Hawkins, B., & Catherine Cook, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 13 Samuel Peever, B., & Ann Thomas, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 18 William Bray, B., & Anne Aldridge, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 18 William Beales, of Long Melford, co. Suff., W., & Martha Howel, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 19 Richard Bentley, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Anna Maria Barnes, of Brough, co. Cumberland, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 20 Adam Hay, Esq., B., & Mary Britland, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 20 Robert Frank, of St Ann, Blackfryars, London, B., & Martha Bailey, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* See marriage of Feb. 7, *ante*.
† M.P. for East Looe and one of the Lords of the Treasury. Witnesses, R. Herbert and Barbara St Aubyn.

Mar. 22 Thomas Lenton, W., & Elizabeth Moss, W.
Mar. 22 William Puttnam, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Arkoll, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 30 The Rt Hon. George Henry Lennox, Esq.,* commonly called Lord Geo. Lennox, of St Margaret, Westmr, & the Rt Hon. Lady Louisa Kerr otherwise Lennox, of this parish. Md at the house of her father the Rt Hon. William, Earl of Ancram, in Berkley Sq., by a special Lic. from the Abp. of Canty. By & with the consent of the sd Earl of Ancram. By D. Menzies, Rector of Clutton, co. Som.
Mar. 31 Henry Hobson, B., & Christian Stanley, S.
Mar. 31 Richard Lloyd, Esq., B., & Mary Wheate, S. Married by John Hotham of Abbots Aston, Bucks.† L.B.L.
April 5 Thomas Tweed, B., & Mary Moore, S. L.B.L.
April 5 Joseph Rogers, B., & Elizabeth Hague, S. L.A.C.
April 5 John Simmons, B., & Ann Fawlkes, S.
April 6 James Aikman, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Ann Edwards, of this parish, S.
April . . William Barden, of Hillington, Middx, B., & Elizabeth Russell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 7 Edward Shaw, B., & Ann Brown, S.
April 7 William Pride, B., & Ann Rogers, S.
April 8 John Pyke, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Ann Kelway, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 8 Richard Mills, of this parish, W., & Patience Druce, of Cluer, co. Berks, S. L.A.C.
April 10 William Parkin, B., & Mary Batch, S. L.B.L.
April 10 Joseph Tyson, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Bates, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 11 Michael Farr, B., & Hannah Whittaker, S. L.B.L.
April 11 William Billingham, B., & Mary Pearce, S.
April 13 Thomas Gilbert, B., & Mary Price, S.
April 13 Richard Collin, B., & Mary Draper, S.
April 13 William Reeves, B., & Mary Hall, S. L.A.C.
April 13 John Cook, B., & Eliz. Barnett, S.
April 14 William Pittkin, B., & Martha Roseblade, S.
April 14 Robert Bruce, B., & Mary Merry, S.
April 14 Richard Underwood, B., & Mary Seymour, S.
April 15 John Cambridge, B., & Flora Marlow, S.
April 15 James Huntley, B., & Mary Williams, S. L.B.L.
April 16 William Pemberton & Mary Wilward. L.B.L.
April 19 John Bourne, B., & Rebecca Goddard, S. L.A.C.
April 20 Henry Watson, B., & Bridgett Jeffries, S. L.A.C.
April 20 William Twyford, of Hampstead, W., & Ann Evens, of this parish, W.
April 20 Francis Edward Vallotton, B., & Rachel Long, S. L.A.C.
April 21 Thomas Oliver, B., & Catherine Hill, S.
April 21 Joseph Carr, W., & Hannah Jones, S.
April 21 John McGilefroy, B., & Mary Beamount, S.
April 22 Edmund Marsden, B., & Mary Marsden, S. L.B.L.
April 24 Richard Boyden, B., & Mary Magson, S. L.B.L.
April 25 Alexander Morley, of St Clement Danes, London, B., & Katherine Bassett, of this parish, S. L.A.C.‡
April 26 William Cowman, B., & Rachel Taylor, S.
April 27 William Stanbank, W., & Elizabeth Hopley, W. L.B.L.

* M.P. for Sussex, a General in the Army; father of Charles, fourth Duke of Richmond, K.G. Witnesses, "Ancram," "E. Ancram," "Richmond."
† Witnesses, John Dashwood King, J. H. Meynell, and Chas Hotham.
‡ Witnesses, Marmad. Dixon and Fras Bassett.

April 27 Thomas Scott, B., & Elizabeth Stammer, S.
April 27 John Woodman, B., & Mary Wise, S. L.B.L.
April 27 James Taylor, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Ruddiman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 28 George Mills, B., & Henrietta Swain, S. L.B.L.
April 28 Henry Cooper, B., & Ann Boxall, S. L.B.L.
April 30 Christopher Hutchings, B., & Mary Candey, S.
April 30 Richard Burr, B., & Maria Susanna Reynolds, S.
May 1 William Mackay, of this parish, B., & Sarah Spencer, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
May 1 John Laurence, B., & Sarah Miles, S. L.B.L.
May 3 John Mounsher, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hiscock, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. L.B.L.
May 4 Richard Gregory, B., & Mary Weaver, S.
May 4 Stephen Golfinch, B., & Elizabeth Goodall, S. L.A.C.
May 4 Henry Thomas, B., & Mary Woodley, S.
May 4 Peter Hanslow, B., & Jane Routh, S.
May 4 Alexander Falconer, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Rowe, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 5 Daniel Munday, B., & Elizabeth Paine, S.
May 5 Daniel Worford, B., & Mary Harris, S.
May 5 Joseph Earp, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, S.
May 6 Charles Godbed, B., & Penelope Cooper, S. L.B.L.
May 6 John Welch, B., & Mary Plaistow, S. L.A.C.
May 7 John Newall, W., & Ann Makin, S.
May 8 Patrick Fitzpatrick, B., & Mary Aspinwall, of St James, Westmr, S.
May 8 Joseph Wright, B., & Lucy Randle, S. L.B.L.
May 10 Robert Pranker, W., & Lucy Vander Gucht, S. L.A.C.
May 10 Richard Willcocks, B., & Ann Gill, S.
May 11 John Palmer, B., & Ann Taylor, S. L.B.L.
May 11 Patrick Conely, B., & Mary Grimes, S.
May 11 John Higgs, B., & Ann Remnant, S. L.B.L.
May 12 Robert Graves, B., & Mary Gilbert, S.
May 12 George Johnson, of Stratford le Bow, London, B., & Margaret Miller, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
May 18 Anthony Handy, of Hampton, co. Midd., B., & Jane Lowe, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 18 Thomas Wright, B., & Ann Hatt, S.
May 18 William McCollowgh, B., & Alice Cook, W. L.A.C.
May 18 John Baynom, of this parish, B., & Ann Yeates, of St Martin, Hussintree, co. Worcr, S.
May 19 Gaetano Cozi, B., & Ann Bruhus, S.
May 19 Thomas Townshend, Esqr,* of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Powys, of this parish, S. Married by E. Barnard, D.D. L.B.L.
May 19 The Hon. Thomas Arundell, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Mary Porter,† of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
May 19 Benjamin Limeburner, B., & Sarah Wilkshire, S.
May 20 Thomas Harris, of St James, Westmr, B., & Jane Humphreys, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 20 Thomas Bayne, of St Katherine near the Tower, London, B., & Eliz. Noyes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 20 William Martin, Esq., of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Arabella Rowley, of this parish, S. Married by "John, Oxford." L.A.C. Special
May 22 David Lloyd, B., & Ann Thornton, S.

* Secretary of State for the Home Department; created Baron Sydney of Chislehurst 6 March 1783, and Viscount Sydney 9 June 1789. Witnesses, "Midleton" and Thomas Bowlby.

† Eldest daughter of John Porter of Alfarthing Manor, Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Esq., great-grandson of Endymion Porter, Groom of the Bedchamber to King Charles I.

May 22 Richard Asbuary, of St Botolph, Allgate, London, B., & Mary Molony, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
May 25 Thomas Thomson, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Calloway, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 26 Richard Savage, B., & Jane Martin, S.
May 26 John Pearson, B., & Elizabeth Williams, S. L.B.L.
May 26 James Invill, of Hunton, co. Kent, B., & Ann Williams, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 27 Benjamin Hitchcock, B., & Margaret Rogers, S.
May 28 John Byrne, B., & Sarah Gooer, S. L.A.C.
May 28 The Rev. Francis Say, Clerk, of East Hatley, co. Cambr., W., & Diana Morgan, of this parish, S. By consent of Thos Ryder, the Guardian. L.A.C.
May 29 Samuel Simpson, B., & Ann Harriman, S. L.A.C.
May 29 William Culver, of Fulham, B., & Mary Cousins, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 30 Daniel Holland, B., & Jane Stepney, S. L.A.C.
May 31 John Spong, B., & Elizabeth Collis, S. L.A.C.
May 31 Thomas Appleby, B., & Mary Mount, W. L.A.C.
June 1 David Davis, B., & Sarah Davis, S.
June 2 Patrick Devine, B., & Elizabeth Browne, S.
June 5 William Hill, B., & Elizabeth Till, S.
June 6 John Neves, of this parish, B., & Ann Grimston, of Gillingham, co. Norfolk, S. L.B.L.
June 6 John Woldridge, B., & Martha Andrew, S.
June 7 John Levaux, B., & Mary Finney, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
June 7 Alexander Tuftsham, B., & Ann Connor, S.
June 8 Hale Saunders, B., & Margaret Fyfeild, S. L.A.C.
June 10 John Bennett, W., & Elizabeth Hubbuck, S. L.A.C.
June 10 William Price, B., & Martha Taylor, S.
June 10 Thomas Carter, of this parish, B., & Martha Howard, of Eltham, co. Kent, W. L.B.L.
June 10 John Daniel, of St Mary le Strand, W., & Elizabeth Mullings, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 11 Thomas Phillips, of this parish, B., & Judith Amis, of St James, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
June 12 George Phillips, of West Wickham, co. Kent, B., & Elizabeth Elliot, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 12 William Browne, B., & Eliz. Woodworth, S. L.B.L.
June 12 George Gill, B., & Elizabeth Lynch, S.
June 12 John Godfrey, of Town Malling, co. Kent, W., & Ann Howard, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 12 Thomas Holmes, B., & Susanna Asby, S.
June 12 James Parrott, B., & Elizabeth Ellison, S. L.B.L.
June 13 Thomas Cock, W., & Diana Brabant, W. L.A.C.
June 14 John Marshall, of Alnwick, co. Northumb., B., & Ann Roberts, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 15 Barnes Mountford, of St John, Westmr, W., & Martha Softley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 17 Edward Daniel Daniell, of Kensington, W., & Mary Whitby, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
June 17 Samuel Causley, B., & Sarah Jilkes, S.
June 17 The Hon. Martin Sandys,* Esqr, B., & Mary Trumbull, S. Married by Geo. Palmer, Vicar of St Mary in Marlbro. L.A.C. Special
June 19 Robert Louth, B., & Hannah Syks, S.

* Son of the first Baron Sandys of Ombersley. His wife was the granddaughter of Sir William Trumbull, Secretary of State in the reign of William III.

June 23 Silvester Mannock, of St James, Westmr, W., & Frances Cole, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 23 David Meredith, B., & Ann Robinson, S.
June 23 Thomas Berry, B., & Mary Tyrrll, S. L.A.C.
June 23 Thomas Pratt, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, B., & Mary Wright, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Stephen Wright, Esqr. L.A.C.
June 23 William Powell, B., & Frances Coles, W.
June 23 Richard Smith, B., & Mary Mastar, S. L.B.L.
June 24 François Bouvilla, of this parish, B., & Mary Marie, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
June 25 Alexander Tharp, W., & Mary Moss, W.
June 26 John Jones, B., & Elizabeth Simmons, S. L.B.L.
June 28 Sir Hugh Williams, Bart., of St. Martin in the Fields, B., & the Rt Hon. Emma, Viscountess Bulkeley,* of Barron Hill, co. Anglesea, W. Married by Lewis Hughes, Curate. L.A.C. Special
June 29 Thomas Rogers, W., & Elizabeth Barker, S.
June 30 Thomas Baynes, of this parish, B., & Martha Vaughan, of Bath, S. L.B.L.
July 2 Samuel Chapman, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth York, of this parish, S.
July 2 Edward Jones, of this parish, B., & Ann Remnant, of Walton on Thames, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
July 3 Abraham Woodard, B., & Dorothy Sparling, W. L.A.C.
July 3 Vincent Oakley, B., & Susanna Yeomans, S. L.B.L.
July 6 Joseph Haynes, B., & Ann Brassett, S.
July 6 Abel Gee, B., & Ann Titcomb, S.
July 6 John Davis, B., & Elizabeth Yates, S. L.A.C.
July 7 John Baynes, B., & Jane Barsby, S.
July 7 Thomas Burnett, B., & Elizabeth Hawtin, S.
July 7 James Haynes, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Margaret Astbury, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 7 Thomas Gray, B., & Elizabeth Adcock, S.
July 9 William Lacon, of St John, Wapping, W., & Mary Porter, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
July 12 George Liddall, B., & Mary Liddall, S. L.A.C.
July 13 Edward Prebbell, B., & Frances Frisby, S. L.B.L.
July 13 John Lello, B., & Sarah Sturman, S. L.A.C.
July 13 William Freestone, B., & Hannah Seal, S.
July 14 Robert Graham, B., & Jane Byrn, S.
July 15 Thomas Hammond, B., & Ann Brewood, S. L.B.L.
July 16 Richard Edwards, B., & Mary Over, S.
July 20 Thomas Shed, B., & Joanna Miles, S.
July 22 William Higgs, of St Bride, London, B., & Elizabeth Mary Davis, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 24 The Rev. Henry Alard Butjenter, of this parish, W., & Anna Sophia Baden, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
July 26 James Pepper, B., & Sarah Davison, S.
July 27 William Frasier, B., & Hannah Bradshaw, S.
July 29 John Hammond, B., & Rebecca Humber, S. L.A.C.
July 30 Manoel Vieira, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Whelan, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 30 Michael Goddard, B., & Frances Mosdell, S.
July 31 Peter Ames, of St James, Westmr, & Catherine Owen, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Emma, only surviving child and heiress of Thomas Rowlands, Esq., of Nant, co. Carnarvon, married, first, 5 Aug. 1749, James, sixth Viscount Bulkeley, who died 23 April 1753.

July 31 Thomas Popjoy, W., of this parish, and Sarah Maynard, of St Martin in the Fields, W. L.B.L.
July 31 William Clay, B., & Ann Barnard, S.
Aug. 2 Robert Blundell & Ann Mazzey
Aug. 3 James Clarke & Ann Mugrige
Aug. 9 Thomas Hill & Susanna Crawshay
Aug. 9 Edward Payne, of this parish, & Mary Houghton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd. L.A.C.
Aug. 10 John Lewis & Ann Waring
Aug. 15 Luke McCarty & Sarah Ince
Aug. 16 James Martin & Mary Fowler. L.A.C.
Aug. 17 William Bennet & Elizabeth Gormond
Aug. 17 Joseph Bennett & Mary Gibson
Aug. 18 John Barrett & Margaret Bridgewater
Aug. 18 Patrick Kendal & Mary Morgan
Aug. 19 Philip Lawford & Elizabeth Stun. L.A.C.
Aug. 19 William Morris & Blanch Ward. L.B.L.
Aug. 21 David Lyall & Mary Geed. L.A.C.
Aug. 21 Brian Stirbitch & Mary Gold
Aug. 21 Isaac Holden & Elizabeth Porter
Aug. 23 Thomas Stokes, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, & Susannah Bell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 30 Jenkin Jenkins & Sarah Bishop
Aug. 31 John Colsell & Ann Stroud. L.A.C.
Aug. 31 John Watson & Mary Raddings. L.A.C.
Aug. 31 William Emmes, B., & Mary Dexter, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 1 John Davis, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Hayence, of this parish, S.
Sep. 3 Peter Wallace, B., & Anna Maria Clarke, W. L.B.L.
Sep. 4 Nicholas Dove, of Putney, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Weavers, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 7 Thomas Hitchin, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Midelfill, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 8 Thomas Kirk, B., & Elizabeth Chester, S.
Sep. 10 Peter Wright, B., & Elizabeth Dunn, S.
Sep. 11 George Bessell, B., & Frances Brooks, S.
Sep. 14 Thomas White, B., & Jane Dowling, W.
Sep. 14 Edward Liversiedge, W., & Mary Linley, W.
Sep. 15 Humphrey Doneway, B., & Elizabeth Henten, W.
Sep. 21 James Gritton, B., & Mary Biggs, S.
Sep. 22 John Hodman, W., & Christian Spencer, W.
Sep. 25 James Woolley, B., & Ann Sanders, S.
Sep. 25 Edward MacDermott, Esqr, B., and Frances O'Connor. L.A.C.
Sep. 27 Thomas Hanwell, of this parish, W., & Mary Baley, of Kensington, W.
Sep. 27 Henry Short, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Sharp, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 28 John Atkinson, B., & Jane Davis, S.
Sep. 28 Archibald Douglas, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Pearse, of Little Hadham, Herts, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 30 Ralph Withers, B., & Ann Arnold, S.
Sep. 30 John Adams, of this parish, B., & Martha Higgs, of St John, Southwark, S.
Oct. 3 Joseph Hall, B., & Sarah Pullan, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 5 Stephen Watkins, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Margaret Chipchase, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 5 Thomas Boyles, B., & Martha Parker, S.
Oct. 9 Benjamin Clark, W., & Jane Mackay, W.
Oct. 10 Joseph Meacham, B., & Ann Evans, S.
Oct. 11 William Henderson, B., & Mary Smith, S. L.A.C.

Oct. 11 Frederick Wybrow, B., & Mary Munden, S., a minor
Oct. 11 James Hastings, B., & Betty Mailes, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 12 James Beeby, of this parish, B., & Mary Dennis, of Mickleham, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 12 William King, B., & Ann Hansell, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 13 John Betteley, of this parish, B., & Dorothy Catherine Taylor, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 14 John Wigans, B., & Mary Spong, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 19 John Carter, of St George, Midd., W., & Dorothy Perritt, of this parish, S.
Oct. 21 William Little, of this parish, B., & Ann Hill, of St Ann, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 21 John French, of Uxbridge, co. Midd., B., & Catherine McCabbe, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 21 John Cooper, of Eccleshall, co. Staff., B., & Catherine Pugh, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 23 Henry Lister, Esq., of Twickenham, co. Midd., B., & Eliz. Stratford, of this parish, S. Married by Saml Fawconer, Clerk. L.A.C.
Oct. 23 Aquila Cole, of St Martin Stanford Baron, co. Northamp., B., & Ann Hedding, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 24 John Malchair, of Holywell, City of Oxford, B., & Elizabeth Jenner, of this parish, S., a minor. L.A.C.
Oct. 25 Thomas Wilson, B., & Mary Booth, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 29 Stephen Byram, B., & Margaret Mill, S.
Oct. 30 Thomas Dagleas, of St Luke, Chelsea, W., & Margaret Brendon, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 30 John Wetherall, of Chilton, co. Buck., B., & Sarah Clarke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 30 George Beedell, B., & Elizabeth Lee, W.
Oct. 31 John Pring, of Aylesbury, Bucks, B., & Sarah Bouras, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 1 Richard Applebee, B., & Ann Earnshaw, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 1 Benjamin Gibbins, B., & Ann Richardson, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 3 Thomas Ewen, of this parish, W., & Jane Richards, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 4 William Lattemore, B., & Mary Harriss, S.
Nov. 5 William Skyring, B., & Sarah Chillcot, S.
Nov. 5 John Spooner, of St Luke, Chelsea, W., & Elizabeth Hullcup, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 6 William Thomas, B., & Dorothy Williams, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 6 German Voice, of Newland, co. Glouc., B., & Jane Russell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 7 Thomas Evans, of this parish, B., & Jane Dodgson, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 9 James Worrall, B., & Elizabeth Bullock, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 9 George Bennett, of Watford, Herts, B., & Mary Stevenson, of this parish, S.
Nov. 11 Walter Perks, B., & Barsheba Andrews, S.
Nov. 12 Benjamin Palmer, B., of this parish, & Hannah Taylor, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 13 Charles Allcock, W., & Eleanor Larkin, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 14 William Franklin, of this parish, B., & Ann Hallam, of Bookham, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 16 Charles Hutcheson, of St George, Middx, B., & Nichola Forbs, of this parish, S.
Nov. 17 John Burge, B., & Mary Scraggs, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 19 John Cary, B., & Mary Ann Hills, S.
Nov. 20 James Olding, B., & Mary Hall, S. L.A.C.

Nov. 20 John Conn, B., & Ann Frances Tubb, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 20 Ambrose Hardisty, W., & Elizabeth Day, W.
Nov. 21 William Sudgrove, B., & Elizabeth Dickson, S.
Nov. 22 Philip MacDanell, W., & Sarah Finch, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 22 George Hailes, B., & Elizabeth Hillyard, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 22 Richard Biggs, B., & Elizabeth George, S.
Nov. 23 David Field, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Mary Hemming, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 23 Samuel Chambers, of this parish, B., & Ann Andrews, of Richmond, co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 24 The Hon. James Brudenell, Esq., B.,* & the Hon. Anne Legge, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 24 Louis Ballisat, B., & Sarah Pearson, S.
Nov. 26 John Waide, B., & Hannah Cass, S.
Nov. 27 Charles Potts, B., & Lucy Bagot, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 29 James Grande, B., & Elizabeth Tidy, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 29 Joseph Reilly, B., & Bridget Moran, S.
Nov. 30 John Serjeant, B., & Mary Stroud, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 30 John Ashman, B., & Elizabeth Skillin, S.
Dec. 3 John Simmonds, of St James, Westmr, B., & Sarah Phillips, of this parish, S.
Dec. 3 George Sanders, of Selby, co. York, W., & Mary Waterhouse, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 3 William Jones, W., & Mary Field, W.
Dec. 4 Edward Gregory, of this parish, W., & Sarah Jefford, of St Margaret, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 5 B. Lambartisijn,† B., & Margaret Mackintosh, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 8 John Kettle, B., & Martha Maggs, S.
Dec. 8 John Peter Cook, B., & Mary Dakin, S.
Dec. 11 Thomas Currick (or Carake), B., & Sarah Monk, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 14 Francis Edwards, W., & Susanna Night, S.
Dec. 14 William Stanton, of Sand, co. Surry, B., & Elizabeth Elliot, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 14 Joseph Finch, of this parish, B., & Mary Potten, of Woolwich, co. Kent, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 15 Charles Thom, B., & Ann Baker, S.
Dec. 18 Henry Willmot, B., & Mary Farmer, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 20 William Ridgway, of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Elizabeth Holliday, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 21 Joseph Neems, of this parish, B., & Mary Clements, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 21 John Hall, of Watford, Herts, B., & Mabel Steel, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 21 Richard Walter, B., & Mary Savage, S.
Dec. 22 Hugh Bateman, of Dronfield, co. Derby, B., & Sarah Cooper, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 23 William Ashley, B., & Elizabeth Knight, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 23 Thomas Mitchell, B., & Elizabeth Field, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 24 William Whitehead, B., & Ann Hays, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 Robert Sherborn, B., & Elizabeth Payne, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 28 Thomas Scott, B., & Jane Stringer, S.
Dec. 29 John Arrowsmith, W., & Sarah Hewitt, W.
Dec. 30 Samuel Mountfield, W., & Susanna Day, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 30 Robert Knights, W., & Joan Corbett, S. L.B.L.‡

* Afterwards fifth Earl of Cardigan. Witnesses, "Dartmouth" and B. North.
† Thus signed, but in the Licence called *Loom Berteisen.*
‡ Witnesses, Robert Corbett and Ann Corbett.

Dec. 30 Thomas Sutton, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Wise, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 31 William Powell, B., & Mary Ann Goodchild, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 31 Thomas Halladay, B., & Amey Emerson, S. L.A.C.

1761.

Jan. 1 William Shaw, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Elizabeth Oder, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 1 John Cox, B., & Jane Marnow, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 1 John Hooper, B., & Mary Clifford, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 4 Charles Jourdan, of this parish, W., & Alice Coxson, of Kensington, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 6 George Starkey, of this parish, W., & Sarah Phelps, of St Martin in the Fields, S.
Jan. 7 James Eastlander, B., & Mary Wills, S.
Jan. 8 John Pugh, B., & Mary Rose, S.
Jan. 8 Henry Goldstone, of Spelhurst, co. Kent, W., & Frances Ford, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 9 John Barr, B., & Ann Forrest, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 9 Thomas Pepper, B., & Mary Turner, S.
Jan. 12 James Webb, B., & Peggy Hurst, S.
Jan. 14 James McLean, B., & Mary Houlbrook, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 15 John Godwin, B., & Susanna Toynbee, S.
Jan. 17 Simon Hook Groves, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 17 John Hidden, B., & Susanna Guy, S.
Jan. 18 John Smith, B., & Mary Gaskin, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 19 John Fulcher, B., & Elizabeth Holl, S.
Jan. 20 Hodder Aish, B., & Elizabeth Hullock, S.
Jan. 21 Thomas Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Morris, S.
Jan. 23 Samuel Bowring, B., & Ann Willson, S.
Jan. 25 John Clark, B., & Elizabeth Layton, S.
Jan. 25 Thomas Coleman, of St James, Westmr, B., & Rebecca Ovey, of this parish, S.
Jan. 26 Joseph Fitzwater, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Ludwig, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 26 Robert Rogers, B., & Mary Hast, S.
Jan. 26 John Tinkler, B., & Alles Harrison, S.
Jan. 26 Samuel Sitchell, W., & Jane Truebridge, W.
Jan. 27 Christopher Wood, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Killinghall, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 28 John Sleeford, B., & Sarah Adcock, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 29 Emmanuel Smith, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Harris, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 29 George Moody, B., & Catharine Wethered, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 29 Thomas Varley, B., & Mary Garrell, S.
Jan. 31 Charles Ingram, B., & Philadelphia Hutchinson, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 31 John Harrison, B., & Mary Miles, S.
Jan. 31 The Hon. & Rev. George Talbot, of Temple Guiting, B., & the Hon. Ann Bouverie, of this parish, S. Married by G. Watts. L.A.C. Special*
Feb. 1 John Butler, B., & Abigail Mitchell, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 1 Thomas Pegg, B., & Hannah Floyde, S.
Feb. 1 Simon Peirce, of St James, Westmr, W., & Sarah Douse, of this parish. L.B.L.
Feb. 1 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Lloyd, S.

* Witnesses, "Folkestone" and "Shaftesbury."

Feb. 1 William Cort, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Rose Smith, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 2 Francis Vincent, of this parish, W., & Constance Serrure, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.*
Feb. 2 William White, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Mary Freeman, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 2 Thomas Randall, of Upton, co. Bucks, B., & Hannah Randall, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father George Randall. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 Samuel Robinson, W., & Joh Edoe, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 3 Charles Taylor, B., & Eliz. Glover, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 Thomas Porter, W., & Elizabeth Austin, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 Edward Bonies, B., & Elizabeth Stanley, S.
Feb. 3 John Hornby, B., & Sarah Ryman, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 8 William Burford, B., & Sally Wadsworth, S.
Feb. 15 Elias Williams, B., & Eleanor Smith, S.
Feb. 15 Daniel Chandler, B., & Elizabeth Westbrook, S.
Feb. 24 Richard Wright, B., & Catherine Warriner, S.
Feb. 26 Samuel Simkin, B., & Susanna Cropley, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 5 George Byng, Esq., B., & Anne Conolly, S. Married by David Campbell, LL.D. L.B.L.†
Mar. 5 James Moody, B., & Eliz. Ann Giblett, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 8 John Auger, B., & Mary Shepard, S.
Mar. 12 Edward Bevan, B., & Elizabeth Gurnett, S.
Mar. 14 Edward Aris, B., & Mary Cockerill, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 15 John Whiteley (or Wheatley), B., & Susan Bridges, S.
Mar. 15 Ludewig Becker, B., & Jane Toolken, S.
Mar. 16 Thomas Hudson, B., & Elizabeth Ellis, S.
Mar. 22 Robert Atkinson, of St James, Westmr, B., & Jemima Beath, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 22 Richard Muirhead, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sorsby, of Wandsworth, co. Surry, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 23 John Perrey, B., & Jane Willmott, S.
Mar. 23 James Kelley, B., & Martha Down, S.
Mar. 23 John Denton, B., & Eliz. Sanders, S.
Mar. 23 Charles Higgins, B., & Ann Herbert, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 24 John Shord, B., & Ann Porter, S.
Mar. 24 William Ford, B., & Ann Wiseman, S.
Mar. 24 John Hill, B., & Mary Taylor, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 24 Arthur Car, B., & Mary Harris, S.
Mar. 25 John Cotton, of St John, Southwark, co. Surry, W., & Sarah Watherston, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 26 John Hall, of this parish, B., & Ann Stokes, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
Mar. 26 Arthur Wootton, B., & Elizabeth Daveddge, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 26 Booth Brathwaite, B., & Ann Mitford, S.
Mar. 26 Thomas Shackel, B., & Mary Cox, S.
Mar. 26 Thomas Landall, of this parish, W., & Margaret Castell, of St Ann, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 28 John Haines, B., & Elizabeth Watts, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 29 William Gleed, W., & Mary Spencer, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 29 Alexander Hill, of St Margaret, Westmr, W., & Mary Blackiter, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 29 Richard Turner, B., & Ann Tyson, S.
Mar. 30 Thomas Green, B., & Hannah Kelley, W. L.B.L.
April 1 John Mitchell, B., & Ann Mallers, S.

* Witnesses, Amable Le Roy and James Devaux.
† Witnesses, "Strafford" and Thos Conolly.

April 2 William Balls, of this parish, B., & Ellen Harvey, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
April 2 John Clarke, B., & Elizabeth Willmot, S.
April 3 Robert Price, B., & Ann Gray, S.
April 4 John Pennons, of this parish, B., & Alice Sainter, of Leeds, co. York, S. L.A.C.
April 4 David Miles, B., & Catherine Guy, S. L.B.L.
April 5 Richard Thompson, B., & Ann Goodfellow, S. L.A.C.
April 7 William Meymott, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., & Diana Carolina Appleton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 7 George Burges, of this parish, W., & Jane Stewart, of Sunbury, W. L.B.L.
April 7 Arthur Ormsby, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Greene, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
April 7 John Cholmley, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Anne Hankey, of Clapham, co. Surry, S. Married by Harry Hankey, Clerk. L.A.C.*
April 8 William Bust Turner, of Ryegate, co. Surrey, B., & Frances Pierce, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 12 William Bond, B., & Mary Linnell, S. L.B.L.
April 12 William Hampson, B., & Elizabeth Allen, S. L.A.C.
April 12 William Row, B., & Elizabeth Gray, S.
April 12 James Lymans, of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Elizabeth Hammatt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 12 The Hon. Colonell John Campbell, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Susanna Lewis, of this parish, S. L.B.L.†
April 13 Robert Beetton, B., & Elizabeth Ellis, W.
April 13 John Skelton, B., & Margaret Mason, S.
April 15 Benjamin Baldwyn, of this parish, B., & Mary Knight, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
April 16 George Grumbell, of Ware, co. Herts, B., & Elizabeth Orsborn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 16 William King, B., & Mary Goodwin, S. L.B.L.
April 16 Charles Griffin, of this parish, B., & Mary Hall, of St Mary, Islington, S. L.B.L.
April 16 William Raymond, of Hadley, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Hawkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 18 Thomas Allwood, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Ann Warner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 19 John Dipple, B., & Sarah Wincote, S.
April 19 William Bowtcher, W., & Lætitia Philips, S.
April 23 Francis Talbot, Esqr, B., & the Hon. Lady Anne Belasyse, S. L.A.C. Special ‡
April 24 David Maclean, B., & Ann Carmichael, S. L.A.C.
April 24 Thomas Tilley, B., & Susanna Turnedge, S.
April 25 Daniel Hering, W., & Catherine Manwaring, S. L.B.L.
April 26 Alexander Black, W., & Elizabeth Northage, S. L.A.C.
April 26 John Trim, B., & Mary Welsh, S.
April 26 Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, co. Staff., B., & the Hon. Barbara Petre, of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special
April 27 John Murtrie, W., & Jane Price, S.
April 28 Samuel Grainge, B., & Grace Ellis, S.
April 29 John Cottrell, B., & Mary Humber, S. L.B.L.
May 3 William Phillips, W., & Sarah King, S. L.A.C.
May 4 Jacob Wheeler, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Lewis, of St James, Westmr, S.

* Witnesses, Thomas Hankey and Mary Cholmley.
† Witnesses, Jno Rayner and Jno Calcraft.
‡ Witnesses, "Shrewsbury" and "ffauconberg."

May 4 William Walker, B., & Mary Owen, S.
May 5 Joseph Lindley, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Jarvis, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
May 5 John Wise, B., & Elizabeth Pilcher, S.
May 7 Robert Fletcher, B., & Mary Hyatt, W. L.B.L.
May 9 Francis Bonnard, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Simpson, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
May 11 Felix Rock, B., & Ann Young, S. L.B.L.
May 11 Joseph Brown, B., & Diana Dobbs, S.
May 12 Francis Roberts, B., & Ann Bennitt, S.
May 12 William Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Davis, S.
May 12 Edward Lascelles, Esq., B., & Anne Chaloner, S., with consent of John Burdon, Esq., & Mary Chaloner, widow, the surviving Guardians, appointed by the will of Wm Chaloner, Esqr, decd father of the sd Anne. Married by Robt Lascelles, Curate pro hac vice. L.A.C.*
May 13 Herbert Mackworth, Esqr, B., & Eliza Trefusis, S. L.B.L.
May 13 Philip Jones, B., & Sarah Lovenbery, S. L.A.C.
May 14 Robert Sandwith, B., & Anne Daulton, S. L.B.L.
May 14 Richard Williams, of this parish, B., & Ann Reynolds, of Hampstead, co. Midd, S. L.A.C.
May 15 William Rugg, B., & Jane Martin, S. L.B.L.
May 16 William Sealey, B., & Anne Marie Geerts, S. L.A.C.
May 17 Edward Fairbrother, B., & Elizabeth Moss, S.
May 18 Hugh Ewan, B., & Mary Hollinshead, S.
May 18 John Ice, B., & Martha Lowmack, S.
May 18 Robert Woodifield, B., & Ann Dunn, S.
May 19 John Ward, B., & Jane Dobbins, W.
May 24 William Sudbury, B., & Elizabeth Chandless, S. L.A.C.
May 24 Richard Buckland, B., & Mary Stacey, S.
May 24 Joseph Rowland, B., & Jane Harrison, S.
May 24 Thomas Wallington, B., & Jane Pugh, S.
May 25 Richard Tuite, B., & Mary Mullan, S.
May 26 Joseph Pitt, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Pittam, of St Marylebone, S.
May 26 Frederick Wollaston, of this parish, Clerk, W., & Priscilla Ottley, of St James, Westmr, S., a minor, with consent of John Banister, Esq., & Wm Ottley, Esq., her Guardians appointed by the Lord High Chancellor. L.A.C.
May 28 William Towse, B., & Millicent Hilliar, S. L.A.C.
May 31 Solomon Franklin, B., & Mary Aspenwall, S. L.B.L.
May 31 John Hunter, B., & Alice Cowper, S.
May 31 Matthew Hawkins, B., & Esther Harte, W.
June 1 Joseph Blanford, B., & Charity Parrott, S.
June 2 Charles Besson, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Nutt, of Greenwich, co. Kent, W. L.B.L.
June 2 The Hon. William Henry Lyttelton, B., & Mary Macartney, S. L.A.C.†
June 3 Thomas Lorington, B., & Mary Wilkinson, S.
June 4 John Thomas, Esqr, B., & Catherine Brown, S. L.A.C.
June 5 William Sutten, B., & Ruth German, S. L.A.C.
June 7 Henry Fielding, B., & Sarah Richardson, S.
June 7 John Woollman, B., & Susanna Field, S.
June 12 Russell Standford, B., & Frances Belitha, S.
June 13 Joseph Hobbs, B., & Mary Jackman, S.
June 13 Thomas Boswell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Margaret Wright, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Edwin Lascelles and M. Chaloner.
† Witnesses, Fulk Greville and "Lyttelton."

June 14 Joseph Bradshaw, B., & Mary Cole, W.
June 14 William Brister, of Bromley, co. Kent, B., & Ann Rock, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 16 William Clayton, Esq., W., & Maria Eliza Catherina Lloyd, S. Married by John Thomas, Preb. of Westm^{r}. L.B.L.
June 20 Richard Steele, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Monk, of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
June 20 Charles Lawton, B., & Catherine Everse, S.
June 24 John Woodbine, B., & Sarah Watkins, S.
June 24 The Rev. Furnivall Bowen, of Hillington, co. Midd., & Dorothy Bowen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 25 Andrew Miller, B., & Ann Walker, S. L.A.C.
June 26 Pitt Collet, of this parish, B., & Mary Kebbel, of St James, Westm^{r}, S. L.A.C.
June 27 Henry Maxted, B., & Ann Piper, S. L.B.L.
June 28 John Bliss, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Adjuton, of St James, Westm^{r}. L.A.C.
June 29 George Curtis, B., & Sarah Parr, S.
July 1 Edward Young, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, S. L.B.L.
July 2 John Brown, B., & Jane Tidy, S. L.B.L.
July 2 William Penford, W., & Mary Nealle, S. L.B.L.
July 4 Stephen Horsken, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Branson, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
July 6 John Russell, W., & Ruth Bull, W. L.A.C.
July 6 Charles Lucas, B., & Elizabeth Yates, W.
July 7 Peter Demarch, of this parish, B., & Ann Bromfield, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
July 11 John Horner, B., & Martha Woods, S.
July 11 Matthew Percival, B., & Eleanor Coxton, S. L.A.C.
July 11 John Voller, of Mitcham, co. Surry, B., & Dorothy Hanson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 11 Robert Esam, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Bryan, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
July 16 Edward Bowyer, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, W., & Frances Martin, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
July 19 Benjamin Nash, B., & Mary Ward, S.
July 20 George Dickson, B., & Elizabeth Partridge, S.
July 20 William Kent, B., & Rose Kent, S. L.B.L.
July 22 Robert Dick, B., & Sarah Wilson, W. L.A.C.
July 22 Alexander Love, W., & Margaret Prall, W. L.A.C.
July 25 Joseph Middleton, B., & Catherine Fones, S. L.A.C.
July 26 Isaac Bull, B., & Elizabeth Bowden, S.
July 28 William Wesley, B., & Sarah Bailey, S. Licence of the Residentiary of St Paul's
July 28 Edward Crowther, B., & Elizabeth Griffiths, W.
July 28 William Hodson, B., & Elizabeth Walker, S. L.A.C.
July 30 Jeremiah Simpson, B., & Jane Simpson, S. L.A.C.
July 30 John Free, of St James, Westm^{r}, W., & Ann Row, W., of this parish. L.A.C.
Aug. 1 David Mills, of Iver, co. Bucks, W., & Clementina Mason, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 3 William Odwell & Mary Lupton
Aug. 9 Matthew Creser, of St Mary Le Bone, & Mary Kerby, of this parish. L.A.C.
Aug. 10 Lauchlan Bean & Dorothy Rabey
Aug. 12 Joseph Ellis, B., & Ann Fenton, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 12 Thomas Barr, B., & Sarah Tyzack, S.

Aug. 12 Samuel Furneaux, W., & Hannah Hardwick, S.
Aug. 13 John Brettell, a minor (with consent of his father James Brettell), & Charlotta Bellasis Fauconberg, S. L.A.C.*
Aug. 16 Llewellin Evans, B., & Lydia Collins, S.
Aug. 16 Edward Britton, B., & Mary Hatchatt, S.
Aug. 16 John Parkes, B., & Ann Rockell, S.
Aug. 16 John Bowsher, B., & Mary Finch, S.
Aug. 22 Richard Warner, B., & Rebecca Pastorini, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 23 Samuel Taunton, B., & Martha Pidgley, S.
Aug. 24 Thomas Flartey, B., & Joanna Bolden, S.
Aug. 25 Robert Wyatt, of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Martha Wiggins, of this parish, S.
Aug. 25 William Richards, B., & Margaret Ball, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 25 Robert Monro, of St Mary, Pancras, B., & Jane Roberts, S.
Aug. 27 Peter Stuart Campbell, B., & Jane Gill, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 29 John Beston, B., & Mary Mose, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 30 Joseph Calvert, W., & Esther Little, S.
Sep. 2 John Truman, W., & Elizabeth Friend, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 6 Thomas Hankin, B., & Margaret Wilkinson, S.
Sep. 6 Richard Hughes, W., & Sophia Bigg, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 6 William Dunnin, B., & Sarah Loader, S.
Sep. 6 George Gibbon, B., & Jane Lough, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Sep. 7 Sir James Lowther, Bart, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Stuart, S. Married by Henry Vane, Preby, Durham. L.A.C.†
Sep. 10 Edward Bacon, B., & Mary Woodbridge, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Sep. 10 Richard Burwise, of this parish, B., & Lydia Yeoman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, S.
Sep. 10 William Coulson, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Henrietta Hughes, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 13 Andrew Malcom, of this parish, W., & Mary Lappington, of St James, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 13 Edward King, of this parish, W., & Ann James, of Ensham, co. Oxford, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Sep. 14 Bennet Chambers, B., & Mary Catlin, S.
Sep. 15 John Moore, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Shields, of St Clement Danes, W. Licence of the Residentiary
Sep. 17 Thomas Gibbons, B., & Sarah White, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 18 William Timperley, B., & Mary Hone, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 20 William Cooper, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Skinner, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Sep. 21 Charles Bell, B., & Elizabeth Ramsey, S.
Sep. 21 Jeremiah Miller, B., & Elizabeth Dickson, S.
Sep. 23 William Hooper, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Fotheringham, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 23 John Fisher, B., & Mary Barnard, S.
Sep. 23 Edward Crick, B., & Jane Fallowes, S.
Sep. 23 Thomas Perkins, W., & Susanna Start, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 24 John Johnson, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., & Mary Short, of this parish, S.
Sep. 26 Andrew Davis, W., & Catherine Edmunds, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 26 William Lindsay, of Edlestree, co. Herts, B., & Mary Cooper, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 26 William Glen, B., & Margaret Howard, S.

* Witnesses, James Brettell and Lucy Brettell.
† Witnesses, "Bute" and "Darlington."

Sep. 26 John Campbell (commonly called Lord Viscount Glenorchy), B., & Willielma Maxwell, S. Married by "Fred. Lich. & Cov." L.A.C. Special*
Sep. 27 John Butler, B., & Margaret Benson, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 27 John Lay, W., & Sarah Turner, W.
Sep. 27 George Elkins, B., & Elizabeth Low
Sep. 27 John Putterill, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Frances Blow, of this parish, S.
Sep. 27 William Taverner, W., & Sarah Ingles, S.
Sep. 28 Joseph Robbins, W., & Sarah Ensor, S.
Sep. 29 William Haynes, B., & Elizabeth Gibbs, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 29 Thomas Broughton, B., & Jane Finlason, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 30 James Hogg, of Barkway, co. Herts, B., & Ann Camp, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 1 John Hills, B., & Rachell Martin, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Oct. 1 John Todd, B., & Ann Bentley, S.
Oct. 1 Abram Burnell, of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Ann Davy, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 4 Vincent Westwood, B., & Lydia Game, S.
Oct. 4 Peter Dupray, B., & Martha Goulding, S.
Oct. 4 Richard Wedge, B., & Elizabeth Weller, S.
Oct. 6 William Nicholson, B., & Mary Wright, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 6 Robert Hunter, B., & Mary Paterson, S.
Oct. 6 John Williams, B., & Sarah Jaques, S.
Oct. 8 The Rt Hon. John Peyto, Lord Willoughby de Broke, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Louisa North, of this parish, S. Married in Audley Chapel, by Richd Kaye, Curate. L.A.C. Special †
Oct. 12 William Coal, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
Oct. 13 James Darby, B., & Mary Copsey, W.
Oct. 14 John Bagley, W., & Elizabeth Ralph, S.
Oct. 18 Thomas Edwards, B., & Grace Hallett, S.
Oct. 18 Thomas Banks, B., & Sarah Patterson, S.
Oct. 18 Thomas Wind, of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., & Christian Jetherell, of this parish, W. Licence of the Residentiary
Oct. 22 Edward Finiss, B., & Ann Watkins, S.
Oct. 24 Thomas Wynn, B., & Catherine Carpenter, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 24 Francis Hassell, B., & Mary Sugden, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Oct. 26 William Jourden, of King's Langly, Herts, B., & Mary Baldwin, of this parish, S.
Oct. 26 Luke Cobham, W., & Mary Brown, S.
Oct. 26 Richard Axelby, B., & Ann Franklin, S.
Oct. 27 James Seykar, B., & Elizabeth Thompson, S.
Oct. 28 Richard Weekes, B., & Elizabeth Hopley, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 28 John Hooke, B., & Mary Pargitter, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 29 Gabriel Cook, of this parish, B., & Mary Jones, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 1 James Savage, B., & Mary Lawton, S.
Nov. 1 William Ridell, B., & Mary Simpson, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 2 John Warton, B., & Mary Elliott, S.
Nov. 2 James Bunting, W., & Ann Doughton, W.
Nov. 5 Thomas Connell, of this parish, B., & Frances Windsor, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 8 Peter Spreekleson, B., & Elizabeth Childes, S.
Nov. 9 John Naisbett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, W., & Ann Perkins, of this parish, W.

* Witnesses, "Sutherland" and "Breadalbane."
† Witnesses, "Guilford" and Ro. Harley.

Nov. 10 George Carpenter, B., & Ann Carr, S.
Nov. 11 Thomas Newton, B., & Sarah Earle, S.
Nov. 14 Henry Stiles, B., & Elizabeth Reader, S.
Nov. 14 Thomas Lasey, B., & Mary Vipoint, S.
Nov. 19 John Gardiner, W., & Margaret Pearce, W.
Nov. 19 Thomas Warner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, B., & Ann Paine, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 19 John Clark, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Cawse, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 20 Robert King, B., & Elizabeth Ruckman, W.
Nov. 21 James Harvard, B., & Jane Hitchcock, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 22 William Moore, B., & Mary Bolton, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 22 John Forssett, B., & Mary Childe, S.
Nov. 22 Martin Long, of St John's, Wapping, B., & Margaret Jones, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 23 Thomas Fletcher, of St James, Westmr, W., & Mary Vinn, of this parish, S.
Nov. 23 John Deake, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., & Mary Crockford, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 23 William Russell, of Kensington, W., & Sarah Booth, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 24 Thomas Kirby, B., & Christian Baker, S.
Nov. 26 Claudius Amyand, Esqr, of West Sheen, co. Surrey, B., & the Rt Honble Frances, Countess Dowr of Northampton, of this parish. Married by J. Payne, Rector of Mulshoe. L.A.C.
Nov. 26 James Brookman, B., & Mary Shippney, S.
Nov. 28 Abraham Plasket, B., & Susanna Pocock, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 29 William Bowington, B., & Sarah Jewell, S.
Nov. 30 John Nicholas, B., & Ann Pegus, S.
Dec. 1 Robert Robey, W., & Fanny Platt, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 7 Richard Hould, of this parish, B., & Sarah Edwards, of Wanstead, co. Essex, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 7 James Greeg, B., & Ann Isted, S.
Dec. 8 James Westover, B., & Mary Boswell, S.
Dec. 8 David Coyfe, of Hendon, co. Midd., B., & Ann Fry, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 8 Henry Gates, B., & Sarah Coster, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 9 Bartholomew McDonough, W., & Sarah Davis, W.
Dec. 9 Mathew Johnson, of Weybridge, Surry, B., & Jane Bell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 10 James Robson, B., & Ann Perritt, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 13 Robert Walden, B., & Sarah Bowsher, S.
Dec. 13 Joseph Arch, B., & Margaret Hendrie, S.
Dec. 15 James Lawson, W., & Esther Taylor, S.
Dec. 16 William Booth, B., & Eliz. Richardson, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 17 William Perritt, W., & Mary Guest, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 17 Samuel Toller, B., & Elizabeth Hagett (or Haggett), W.
Dec. 20 Robert Lee, B., & Susanna Fowler, S.
Dec. 20 Jonathan Burward, B., & Mary Bowen, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 William Brecknell, B., & Ann Clarke, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Dec. 23 John Longlee, B., & Sarah Saunders, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 24 John Simpson, B., & Catherine Gregory, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 27 William Durnford, B., & Hannah Bushnell, S.
Dec. 29 Richard Guise, of Windsor Castle, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Windham, of this parish, S.
Dec. 29 William Harrison, B., & Catherine Crosse, S. L.B.L.

1762.

Jan. 1 John Nicholas, B., & Hannah Armitage, S.
Jan. 4 Phillip Hodgkins, B., & Elizabeth Lilly, S.
Jan. 4 William Greentree, B., & Hannah Turner, S.
Jan. 5 Henry Penry, B., & Mary Sharpless, S.
Jan. 5 George Higginbottom, B., & Jane Longden, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 7 John Fowles, B., & Catherine Whetton, S.
Jan. 10 James Pitt, B., & Elizabeth Prentice, S.
Jan. 11 Walter Lewis, B., & Charlotte Hook, S.
Jan. 12 Nicholas Clark, B., & Ann Holmes, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 12 Samuel Day, B., & Uphen Hosborough, S.
Jan. 14 James Woollford, B., & Ann Walden, S.
Jan. 15 William Wicks, B., & Ann Sutton, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Jan. 17 Thomas Morris, B., & Sarah Burton, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Jan. 17 Robert Marley, B., & Elizabeth Rook, S.
Jan. 18 George Gilbert, B., & Elizabeth Barker, S.
Jan. 20 James Stanborough, B., & Hannah Fisher, S.
Jan. 20 Matthias Kemp, of Hadingham Sible, co. Essex, W., & Elizabeth Landsburry, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 21 Richard Holmes, B., & Sarah Harding, S.
Jan. 21 John Luther, Esq., B., & Levina Alex^r Benet, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Jan. 23 William Miller, B., & Elizabeth Sayer, S.
Jan. 24 John Gentleman, B., & Mary Allin, S.
Jan. 24 William Green, B., & Ann Widmore, S.
Jan. 24 John Dudley, B., & Mary Wallis, S.
Jan. 25 Westbrooke Day, B., & Hannah Wail, S.
Jan. 25 John Mason, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
Jan. 26 William Evans, B., & Ann Hathornthwaite, S.
Jan. 27 Samuel Murray, W., & Elizabeth Thorne, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 27 James Nicholls, W., & Susanna Feldon, S.
Jan. 28 Richard Norton, B., & Ann Cooper, S.
Jan. 28 John Seaton, B., & Joan Brimer, S.
Jan. 28 Samuel Ansell, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., & Martha Jones, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 28 James Smith, B., & Sarah Axcelby, S.
Jan. 29 Robert Hunt, B., & Frances Forbus, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 31 William Cave, B., & Mary Willson, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 1 Edward Humphry, B., & Sarah Penfold, S.
Feb. 1 Thomas White, of St Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S.
Feb. 2 Thomas Fairbrother, B., & Sarah Bird, S.
Feb. 2 Isaac Fenn, B., & Ann Lloyd, S.
Feb. 3 Edward Freeman, of this parish, B., & Mary Vincent, of Epsom, co. Surry, S., a minor, with consent of her father Mr George Vincent. Licence of the Residentiary
Feb. 4 William Hardiman, B., & Mary Pearce, S.
Feb. 6 Thomas Phillips, B., & Mary Smith, S.
Feb. 7 John Mortimer, B., & Ann Seabrook, S.
Feb. 7 John Sands, B., & Elizabeth Sprules, S.
Feb. 8 Jonathan Clarige, B., & Elizabeth Canham, S.
Feb. 8 William Howard, B., & Betty Gross, S.
Feb. 9 Thomas Bourn, of this parish, B., & Jane Everett, of St Ann, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 9 Thomas Sanderson, B., & Lucy Oldham, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 9 Edward Gleadhill, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Masters, of St James, Westm^r, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Feb. 10 Peter Reeffer, B., & Mary Lewis, W. L.A.C.

Feb. 10 Stephen Baylis, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, London, W., & Sarah Boardman Austin, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 10 Thomas Robertson (or Roberton), B., & Mary Hill, S.
Feb. 10 Henry Pope, B., & Sarah Elkins, S.
Feb. 11 Joseph Stevens, of Wooburn, Bucks, W., & Rose Davies, of this parish, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Feb. 13 John Allerton, B., & Mary Hill, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 13 John Kiesener, W., & Ann Brithett, S.
Feb. 13 Edward Small, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Dinah Hole, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 14 William Carpenter, B., & Mary Davidson, S.
Feb. 14 Richard Hartley, B., & Mary Willy, S.
Feb. 15 George Johnston, B., & Grizell Houdon, S.
Feb. 15 William Simpson, W., & Catherine Murray, W.
Feb. 16 Thomas Leigh, B., & Joan Sully, S.
Feb. 17 Thomas Shadforth, B., & Sarah Nicholson, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 19 William Machin, B., & Elizabeth Pycraft, S.
Feb. 20 James Glencross, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, B., & Jenny Eyles, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 20 Robert Gibson, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Holroyd, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
Feb. 20 John Mayhew, of St James, Westmr, B., & Isabella Stephenson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 20 William Ince, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Stephenson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 20 John Jones, Esqr, W., & Mary Knotts, S. Licence of the Residentiary
Feb. 21 William Harper, of St Mary le Bow, London, B., & Sarah Langford, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 21 William Poyton, B., & Martha Mayo, S.
Feb. 21 Robert Howard, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cottreau, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 21 Joseph Littlepage, B., & Phillis Burrell, S.
Feb. 21 James Abraham, of this parish, B., & Mary Pye, of St Andrew Undershaft, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 21 John Hazey, B., & Susanna Lowery, S.
Feb. 21 David Purdie, B., & Barbara Mannors, S.
Feb. 22 Thomas Rowswell, B., & Sarah Fosset, S.
Feb. 22 William Hotter, B., & Ann Quilley, S.
Feb. 22 William Smith, B., & Damaris Lyttler, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 22 James Coyle, B., & Elizabeth Beans, S.
Feb. 23 William Hall, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Barrett, of St James, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 23 John Palmer, of this parish, B., & Susanna Rogers, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 23 Hewett Squibb, of St James, Westmr, B., & Catherine Bowyer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 23 George Ball, B., & Elizabeth Lucas, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 23 Robert Burt, B., & Mary Hodgkison, S.
Feb. 24 Henry Shepard, of this parish, B., & Mary Scarlett, of St Giles in the Fields, a minor, with consent of her mother Katherine Scarlett. L.A.C.
Feb. 25 William Cockerton, B., & Martha Weeb, S.
Mar. 2 Leonard Houghton, B., & Elizabeth Howorth, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 2 Rodrick Young, B., & Ann Row, S.
Mar. 6 Robert How, B., & Ann Bradshaw, S.
Mar. 6 John I'Anson, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Mary Fyler, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Geo. Holroyd and Chevesse de la barre.

Mar. 7 Lewis Black, B., & Mary Key, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 11 George Allison, B., & Mary Wood, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 13 Francis Thomas, B., & Ann Earley, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 17 William Hood, W., & Mary Wilson, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 18 William Adams, B., & Elizabeth Luntley, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 20 Roger Wanlass, B., & Anne Priest, S.
Mar. 20 John Sadler, of Carshalton, Surry, B., & Hannah Bugby, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 20 George Holland, of St Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Neagle, a minor, with consent of her father Richard Neagle. L.B.L.
Mar. 23 Henry Bristow, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Dashwood, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 26 William Lovell, B., & Elizabeth Dalton, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 26 John Partridge, of Kintbury, co. Berks, W., & Sarah White, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 29 Henry Toby, B., & Ann Elkins, S.
Mar. 29 Richard Giles, B., & Susanna Wood, S.
Mar. 30 John Abbott, B., & Ann Mason, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 31 Joseph Higenbotom, B., & Sarah Bacon, S.
April 3 Charles Whaley, B., of this parish, & Mary Elliott, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
April 4 James Bradshaw, B., & Sarah Robertson, S. L.B.L.
April 6 John Hinshaw, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth White, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
April 10 Henry Garlick, of Camberwell, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Green, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 10 John Blizard, B., & Susanna Bentley, S. L.B.L.
April 10 John Christof Rimers, of this parish, B., & Mary Woodcock, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
April 11 William Pattinson, B., & Mary Fowler, S.
April 12 Thomas Sherlock, B., & Elizabeth Peto, S.
April 13 William Schutze, B., & Sarah Bray, S.
April 14 Thomas Vere, B., & Ann Basden, S.
April 17 David Frost, W., & Ann Chammond, S.
April 17 John Ward, B., & Rachel Phillips, S.
April 18 William Austin & Elizabeth Austin heretofore Barr. L.A.C.
April 19 William Williams, B., & Elizabeth Turnor, S. L.B.L.
April 19 William Woolford, W., & Catherine Bye, S.
April 19 The Rt Hon. James, Lord Visct Stopford, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Powys, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 19 John Cadogan, W., & Esther Wale, W.
April 20 The Rev. James Ridley, of Romford, co. Essex, B., & Ann Green, of this parish, a minor, with consent of the Rev. John Pilgrim, Clerk, Testamentary Guardian. Married by Glocester Ridley, Clerk, LL.B. L.B.L.
April 21 John Webb, B., & Mary Campbell, S. L.B.L.
April 21 James Cummins, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S. L.A.C.
April 22 Edward Morant, Esq., W., & Mary Whitehome Goddard, a minor, with consent of Guardian. L.A.C.
April 22 Richard Sawell, of Watford, Herts, B., & Mary Castle, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 22 John Cordery, B., & Ann King, S.
April 25 William Ansell, B., & Mary Ansell, S.
April 26 George Handcock, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Jackson, of St James, Westmr, S.
April 28 John Grimes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, B., & Elizabeth Narroway, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 28 James Livesey, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Croucher, of this parish, W. L.B.L.

May 1 James Goodwin, B., & Ann Peareth, S.
May 1 William Temple, B., & Mary Davies, S.
May 2 Richard Flint, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Campion, of Allhallows, Bread Street, S.
May 2 Robert Taylor, of this parish, B., & Ann Chubb (or Chubbey), of Hampton, S. L.B.L.
May 2 William Griffin, B., & Rachel Gibbon, S. L.A.C.
May 3 Thomas Arme, B., & Sarah Terry, S.
May 4 James Johnston, Esqr, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Henrietta Cecilia West, of this parish, S. Married by R. Lamb, Dean of Peterboro. L.A.C.*
May 4 Jeremiah Donis, B., & Mary Horsman, S. L.A.C.
May 4 William Young, B., & Elizabeth Rothery, S.
May 6 William Organer, B., & Elizabeth Fuller, S. L.A.C.
May 9 John Evans, B., & Elizabeth Lister, S.
May 9 Thomas Earle, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Brenan, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
May 9 Richard Jones, of this parish, W., & Esther Bishop, of St Mary, Whitechapel, S. L.A.C.
May 9 George Barland, of this parish, B., & Isabell Brown, of Hampstead, S. L.A.C.
May 9 Peter Hanwell, B., & Rebecca Hipwood,† S.
May 11 Edward Barber, B., & Sarah Stanley, S.
May 12 Thomas Evans, B., & Dorothy Jones, S.
May 13 Sr William Beauchamp Proctor, B^{t}, W., & Lætitia Johnson, S. Married by John Jeffreys, Rector of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. L.A.C.
May 13 Daniel Skingler, of this parish, B., & Sarah Cole, of St Clement Danes, S. L.A.C.
May 15 John Lake, B., & Mary Demander, S. L.B.L.
May 16 William Hilmer, B., & Martha Lee, W. L.A.C.
May 16 William Peirce, B., & Jane Bailey, S.
May 16 Thomas Lambe, of St James, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Bates, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 16 Job Fryer, B., & Jane Stewart, S.
May 17 James Pew, B., & Elizabeth Cluer, S.
May 18 John Tecardi, B., & Ann Owen, S. L.B.L.
May 19 John Redhead, of this parish, B., & Sarah Pitkin, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.B.L.
May 20 Allen Hull, B., & Ann Sly, S. L.B.L.
May 20 William Thornton, of this parish, B., & Mary Bonsir, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
May 22 Thomas Mathewman, B., & Ann Colgate, S. L.A.C.
May 23 Joseph Price, B., & Ann Cryer, S.
May 24 William Coulson, B., & Hannah Brearley, S.
May 25 Charles Cook, B., & Ann Ford, S.
May 25 David Niving, B., & Elizabeth Eddrup, S. L.A.C.
May 29 John Baptist Arthaud, B., & Anne Maria D'Aubin, S., a minor, with consent of her father John D'Aubin. L.B.L.
May 30 William Rayner, B., & Sarah Berney, S.
May 31 John Hemming, B., & Elizabeth Black, S. L.B.L.
June 2 William Stephens, B., & Elizabeth Slater, S.
June 4 John Grigg, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 4 John Davies, B., & Sarah Manton, S.

* Witnesses, "Cantilupe" and S. Parry.
† *Hipworth* in the Banns, but signed *H. Rebecah Hipwood.*

June 5 John Morris, B., & Mary Kell, S.
June 6 John Parkins, B., & Elizabeth Reves, W.
June 6 Benjamin Jones, W., & Mary Heathorn, W.
June 8 Joshua Jones, B., & Elizabeth Thackray, S.
June 8 William Murray, B., & Elizabeth Green, W.
June 9 Joachim Schar Loock, W., & Mary Coldbeck, S. L.A.C.
June 9 George Jacques, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Abott (or Abbott), of St George, Southwark, W. L.A.C.
June 10 William Read, B., & Ann Hardy, S. L.B.L.
June 10 John Wright, Esqr, of Keldon Hall, Essex, B., & Winifred Silvertop, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of Geo. Silvertop, Esq., her father. L.B.L.
June 10 James Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Price, S. L.B.L.
June 10 John Boswell, of this parish, B., & Diana Hodgson, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
June 12 Archibald Stevenson, Esqr, B., & Dame Jean Brand, W. L.A.C.*
June 13 Thomas Hall, B., & Hannah Watkins, S. L.B.L.
June 13 Stephen Lewis, B., & Elizabeth Blake, S. L.B.L.
June 13 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Read, W.
June 13 John Hudson, B., & Martha Pitt, S.
June 15 Benjamin Pottinger, W., & Elizabeth Dance, S. L.B.L.
June 15 George Goodall, W., & Ann Brown, S. L.A.C.
June 17 Sydenham Poyntz, of Midsomer Norton, co. Som., B., & Elizabeth Tucker, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
June 19 Thomas Bannister, B., & Susanna Bond, S. L.A.C.
June 20 Thomas Sheppard, B., & Catherine Fluitt, S.
June 22 Thomas Kingsnorth, W., & Mary Howard, S.
June 22 John Molesworth, of Pencarro, co. Cornwall, Esqr, W., & Barbara St Aubyn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 23 John Miller, B., & Dorothy Bateman, S.
June 23 John Richmond, of the Savoy, B., & Sarah Davis, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 24 John Allen, B., & Mary Marshall, S.
June 26 Alexander Dusser, B., & Sarah Astley, a minor, with consent of Edwd Astley, father of the sd Sarah. L.A.C.
June 27 John Emans, B., & Hannah Newell, S.
June 28 William Hopkins, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Arnold, of St Margaret, Westmr, S.
June 29 James Mahany, B., & Jane Pell, S.
June 29 William Aldwin, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Hert., W., & Sarah Lee, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 1 Joseph Bullen, B., & Susanna Milles, S.
July 3 Jacob Twine, B., & Martha Winter, S.
July 3 Edward Cook, B., & Eliz. Howes, S.
July 3 John Elkins, B., & Sarah Hill, S. L.B.L.
July 3 George Coyte, of St Bride's, London, W., & Anne Jones, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 3 William Warren, of this parish, B., & Isabella Cotton, of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
July 4 James Beaumont, of this parish, B., & Ann Newman, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
July 4 Thomas Lambert, B., & Frances Lambert, S.
July 5 George Mires, B., & Elizabeth Carter, W.
July 5 Thomas Smith, B., & Elizabeth Painter, S.
July 8 Benjamin Foulston, B., & Elizabeth Ayre, S.
July 10 Joseph Padmore, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Fall, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Will. Nisbet and Jean Douglas.

July 10 John Barnwell, B., & Jane Griffyth, S.
July 11 George Walker, B., & Eliz. Dodsworth, S. L.B.L.
July 11 Josiah Hunsdon, B., & Ruth Hardon, S.
July 12 John McDonald, of St Mary, Woolwich, Kent, W., & Esther Strutt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 15 Thomas Taylor, of this parish, B., & Ann Perkins, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
July 15 Joseph Redfern, B., & Ann Walker, S.
July 17 William Sampson, of Chiswick, B., & Susanna Wharton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 18 Tobit Wood, B., & Ann Thurston, S.
July 19 James White, B., & Ann Wright, S.
July 19 Robert Smyth, B., & Rachel Knowles, S.
July 23 Michael Player, W., & Ann Lowe, S. L.B.L.
July 25 John Williams, B., & Hester Bethell, S.
July 26 Daniel Baxter, B., & Frances Roper, S.
July 27 Sr Peter Fenoulhet, Knt, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W., & Ann Franks Day, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 28 George Joules, B., & Margaret Potter, S.
July 29 Edward Metcalfe, B., & Catherine Firby, S. L.B.L.
July 29 William Dorset, B., & Eliz. Davis, S. L.B.L.
July 30 Nicholas Francis James Winch, W., & Susannah Debonnaire, S. L.A.C.
July 31 William Atkinson, B., & Sarah Whetten, S. L.A.C.
July 31 James Pitt, B., & Jane Jones, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 2 William Coleman, B., & Margaret Tayler, S.
Aug. 4 Thomas Lewis, B., & Mary Crowther, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 5 James Price, of this parish, B., & Mary Tibball, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 7 James Lewis & Margaret Harris
Aug. 8 Robert Dawkins & Phœbe Lambeth
Aug. 10 Alexander Bald & Ann Whitehead
Aug. 10 James Elliott, of this parish, & Elizabeth Short, of St Margaret, Westmr. L.A.C.
Aug. 11 Edmund Redding & Elizabeth Bisker
Aug. 16 John Stowell & Mary Innud
Aug. 17 Thomas Parker & Joan Hayes
Aug. 18 John Virgin & Sarah Dudley. L.B.L.
Aug. 18 James Whiteley, of this parish, & Sarah Clarkson, of Windsor, co. Berks. L.A.C.
Aug. 19 Sir Charles Farnaby, Baronet, of Kippington, co. Kent, & Penelope Charlton, of Hitchin, co. Herts. Special Licence*
Aug. 20 John Sallas & Sarah Garrett
Aug. 20 William Stevenson & Martha Stanley. L.A.C.
Aug. 22 Thomas Ramsden, of this parish, & Frances Hawley, of St Mary, Newington, Surry. L.A.C.
Aug. 22 John Porter & Ann Gilbert. L.A.C.
Aug. 22 Richard Jennet & Mary Colclough. L.A.C.
Aug. 22 Jeremiah Nicholls & Mary Webber
Aug. 22 Peter Mounkhouse, of Stanes, co. Midd., & Mary Booth, of this parish. L.A.C.
Aug. 22 William Furlong & Elizabeth Braiser
Aug. 23 Thomas Page & Ann Liversidge
Aug. 24 Robert Curtiss & Sarah Ducy. L.A.C.
Aug. 24 Henry Crisp & Elizabeth Hallett
Aug. 26 William Boucher, B., & Hannah Ward, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Radcliffe and John Farnaby.

Aug. 26 William Lover, of this parish, B., & Margaret Hornsby, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 26 John Thomas, B., & Joyce Davis, S.
Aug. 29 William Aikman, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Mary Rogers, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 29 Walter Simkins, B., & Catherine Walker, S.
Aug. 30 Nicholas Medland, B., & Mary Hatch, S.
Aug. 31 John Moore, B., & Ann Cross, S.
Sep. 2 William Griffin, W., & Mary Webster, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 4 William Franklin, Esqr, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Eliz. Downes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 5 Chapman Horner, B., & Elizabeth Booker, S.
Sep. 6 John Ross, heretofore Lockhart,* of Ballnagoun, co. Ross, N.B., Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Baillie, heretofore Dundas, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father. L.A.C.
Sep. 6 Richard Saltunstall, W., & Betty Gingell, W.
Sep. 6 Augustine Manby, B., & Mary Birkit, S.
Sep. 9 Richard Carpenter, of Richmond in Surry, W., & Ann Browning, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 11 James Goldswain, W., & Elizabeth Carver, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 11 Finlay Mackenzie, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Gifford, of All Saints, Cambridge, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 11 John Taylor, B., & Catherine Champness, S.
Sep. 12 John Butcher, W., & Ann Danks, S.
Sep. 12 Richard Williams, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S.
Sep. 13 Richard Harden, B., & Sarah Coomes, S.
Sep. 14 Thomas Elvidge, of Chelsea, B., & Rebekah Brokenbrow, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 14 Nicholas Cook, W., & Elizabeth Gardiner, S.
Sep. 18 John Anster FitzGerald, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Martin, of Chelsea, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 19 Daniel Roper, B., & Ann Combely, S.
Sep. 20 John Heyman, B., & Sarah Rouser, S.
Sep. 21 John Pain, B., & Ellin Turner, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 23 John Vidgen, of St Dunstan in the East, B., & Patience Boyd, a minor, with consent of her father David Boyd. L.B.L.
Sep. 23 Nicholas Thompson, B., & Dorothy Heap, S.
Sep. 25 John Willan, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Stanley, of Kensington, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 25 Henry Heytman, B., & Judith Rogers, S.
Sep. 25 Robert Spedan, of Kensington, B., & Abigail Peak, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 26 John Gater, B., & Mary Whalle, S.
Sep. 27 The Revd Edwards Beadon, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Mary Watson, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 29 Robert Jenkins, W., & Jane Gibson, S.
Sep. 30 Edward Martin, B., & Ann Martin, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 30 John Day, B., & Elizabeth Witcher, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 1 Richard Wyatt, B., & Mary Strode, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 1 John Taylor, B., & Ann Skeggs, S.
Oct. 2 William Barnes, B., & Sarah How, S.
Oct. 3 Richard Wilkinson, B., & Maria Brown, S.
Oct. 3 John King, B., & Alice Green, S.
Oct. 3 Isaac Floyd, B., & Teresa Herbut, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 4 John Aseter, B., & Mary Felpes, S.

* "Ross, heretofore Lockhart:" Admiral Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart., R.N.

Oct. 4 James Hobbs, of St James, Westmr, W., & Ann Ship, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 4 Jonas Wightman, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S.
Oct. 6 Samuel Smith, B., & Ann Hibbs, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 10 John Sellman, B., & Maria Price, S.
Oct. 11 Edward Daniel, of Rugby, co. Warw., & Frances Hewitt, of this parish. L.B.L.
Oct. 17 Thomas Nicholson, B., & Ann Monkhouse, S.
Oct. 19 Thomas Painter, of Kensington, B., & Hannah Pritchett, of this parish, S.
Oct. 20 Francis Neves, W., & Mary Weldon, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 20 John Stevens, of St Mary, Lambeth, B., & Sarah Dowlle, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 20 Ralph Pilsbury, W., & Eliz. Jones, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 21 George Hawxwell, of this parish, B., & Hannah Ockford, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
Oct. 21 Thomas Holmes, of this parish, B., & Addiliza Ann Hutchinson, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
Oct. 23 Joseph Watkins, B., & Mary Kidgell, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 22 The Most Noble George, Duke of Manchester, B., & Elizabeth Dashwood, S. Special Licence
Oct. 24 Peter Bennett, B., & Elizabeth Reves, W.
Oct. 25 William Hill, of this parish, B., & Mary Powell, of St James's, Westmr, S.
Oct. 26 William Hayes, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Sarah Wynn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 27 John Taylor, B., & Sarah Stacy, S.
Oct. 28 William Gray, B., & Elizabeth Hawkins, S.
Oct. 28 Adam Brown, of this parish, W., & Margaret Jolly, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 29 Peter Wilkins, B., & Susan Verrall, S.
Oct. 30 John Carr, W., & Mary Reily, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 30 John Morris, W., & Elizabeth Nicolls, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 31 Nathan Barker, B., & Jane Ashton, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 2 Joseph Owen, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green, B., & Esther Skinner, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 5 Henry Grace, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Hollawell, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 7 William Baker, B., & Ann Page, S.
Nov. 7 John Webb, B., & Sarah Eyre, S.
Nov. 8 Robert Passingham, B., & Eliz. Lloyd, S.
Nov. 9 Perkins Sontly Townsend, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Jane Daniel, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 9 Nathaniel Elkins, B., & Isabella Els, S.
Nov. 9 William Curby, of this parish, B., & Jane Harbeart (or Herbert), of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 10 John Carter, B., & Elizabeth Geare, S.
Nov. 10 John Fry, B., & Margaret Eley, S.
Nov. 11 Mathew Emerson, B., & Ann Bywater, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 11 Edward Fidler, B., & Elizabeth Gordon, S.
Nov. 12 James Hollis, B., & Mary Wright, S.
Nov. 12 Joseph Tunecliff, B., & Eliz. Glover, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 13 George McMillan, B., & Margaret Fitzpatrick, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 14 Jeremiah Palmer, B., & Sarah Simmonds, S.
Nov. 14 Samuel Moor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Haynes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 15 William Griffis, B., & Mary Rance, S.
Nov. 16 Patrick Paul Oxley, B., & Harriett Besancon, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 17 Barak Ashlin, B., & Mary Mills, S.

Nov. 18 Thomas Burkill, B., & Mary Clarke, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 19 William Moone, B., & Mary Stuart, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 21 William Barratt, of St James, Westmr, & Dorothy Benbow, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 22 Peter McDonald, B., & Elizabeth Nockell, S.
Nov. 22 William Porter, of this parish, B., & Ann Hull, of Kenninghall, co. Norf., S. L.B.L.
Nov. 22 John Macan, B., & Elizabeth Beach, S.
Nov. 23 John Dunford, B., & Allbey Hasey, S.
Nov. 24 George Ganfield, B., & Frances Ringer, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 29 Richard Corrall, B., & Mary Walker, S.
Dec. 1 Robert Smith, B., & Sarah Hawks, S.
Dec. 3 Charles Mitchell, B., & Catherine Lawrie, S.
Dec. 3 William Kerby, B., & Elizabeth Morris, W.
Dec. 5 James Childs, B., & Elizabeth Lloyd, S.
Dec. 5 Arthur Langworth, B., & Sarah Buckoke, S.
Dec. 6 John Squire, B., & Elizabeth Thorp, S.
Dec. 8 William Baxter, W., & Ann Bartle, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 9 John Clarke, B., & Mary Smart, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 9 Dennis Farrell, of St James, Westmr, W., & Elizabeth Hoy, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 11 William Manfeild, B., & Alice Smedley, S.
Dec. 12 Charles King, B., & Dorothy Wilson, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 12 Joseph Irving, B., & Marcy Scott, S.
Dec. 13 John Gurnell, B., & Mary Cook, S.
Dec. 14 Francis Clay, B., & Eliz. Tudor, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 16 Thomas Randel, B., & Margaret Hames, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 18 Benjamin Duperay, B., & Sarah Reed, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 William Cooper, B., & Ann Crawley, S.
Dec. 22 James Wigman, B., & Hannah Smilter, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 26 Thomas Johnson, B., & Rebekah Chambers, S.
Dec. 26 William Devonshire, B., & Sarah Miller, S.
Dec. 27 Jonas Hall, B., & Sarah Browning, S.
Dec. 28 John Frampton, B., & Dorothy Hindmarsh, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 30 Robert Minnitt, B., & Elizabeth Carpenter, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 30 Thomas Bissley, B., & Hannah Webb, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 30 The Hon. Charles Yorke, H.M. Attorney General, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Agneta Johnson,* of this parish, S. Married by John Jeffreys, Rector of St Nicholas Cole Abbey. L.A.C. Special†

1763.

Jan. 1 William Sully, B., & Williemser Owers, S.
Jan. 1 Francis Milsted, of this parish, W., & Ann Holmes, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 2 Nicholas Groser, of this parish, W., & Rachael Johnson, of Bexley, co. Kent, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 3 John Coleman, B., & Mary Derrick, S.
Jan. 3 William Royston, B., & Hannah Hart, S.
Jan. 4 Thomas Wallay, B., & Ann Whalley, S.
Jan. 4 William Davis, B., & Hester Smith, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 5 Isaac Dehew, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Deborah Horsman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 5 William Rosser, B., & Elizabeth Rimus, S., a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.

* See the marriage of her sister May 13, *ante*. † Witnesses, "Hardwicke" and Charles Gore.

Jan. 6 William Eackely, W., & Elizabeth Lomas, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 6 Samuel Barnes, B., & Jane Morris, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 7 Roger Hope Elletson, B., & Judith Hillaria Meynell, S. Married by Nath. Heyrick, Rector of Loddington, co. Northampton. L.B.L.*
Jan. 7 Joseph Peers, of Reading, Berks, B., & Abigail Pearce, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 8 Mark Last, B., & Mary Ward, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 8 George Heald, W., & Ann Lipscomb, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 9 James Ward, of St James, Westmr, B., & Rosamond Boyd, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 9 Thomas Griffis, of this parish, B., & Hannah Willis, of St James, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 9 Daniel Wale, B., & Hannah Murray, S.
Jan. 10 William Millis, B., & Eliz. Tickner, S.
Jan. 12 Charles Price, B., & Mary Spikes, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 13 Henry Wipperling, B., & Martha Tymperon, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 13 William Diamond, B., & Jane Brown, S.
Jan. 13 John Ludolph Trage, of this parish, B., & Margaret White, of Putney, co. Surrey, S.

1762.

Dec. 8 Charles Boone, Esqr, of St James, Westmr, B., & Theodosia Crowley,† of this parish, S. Married by Sam. Uvedale, Rectr of Barking, Suff. Special Licence

1763.

Jan. 17 Thomas Bass, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, S.
Jan. 17 William Bowers, B., & Margaret Basshaw, S.
Jan. 19 James Batcheler, B., & Martha Clayton, S.
Jan. 19 Charles Hays, B., & Ann Blanton, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 20 Thomas Richards, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Richardson, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 20 Robert Willsworth, B., & Mary May, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 20 Thomas Tilling, B., & Alice Harrison, S.
Jan. 22 William Plowman, B., & Eliz. Coupland, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 23 John Williams, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Philippa Wiltshire, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 23 William Ingman, W., & Hannah Knight, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 24 Robert Chapman, B., & Tamzin Osborn, S.
Jan. 24 John Lloyd, B., & Ann Cranage, S.
Jan. 24 Thomas Steeres, W., & Hannah Clare, W.
Jan. 26 Joseph Palmer, B., & Hester Williams, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 John Watridge, of this parish, B., & Susanna Benham, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 John Sturtle, B., & Eliz. Upton, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 Thomas Normansell, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Povey, of this parish, S.
Jan. 27 Henry Timberlake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq., B., & Eleanor Binel, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 29 Brian Dawson, B., & Jane Bell, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 29 Matthew Bate, B., & Mary Fitch, S.
Jan. 30 James Gilson, B., & Frances Milward, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 30 William Francis, B., & Margaret Bedell, S.

* Witnesses, M. Meynell and Mary Gell.

† See marriage of her sister, 28 June 1756, to John, Earl of Ashburnham, to which she was witness. Witnesses to this marriage, "Ashburnham" and Eliza Ashburnham.

Feb. 3 Michael Lacy, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Sarah Brimer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 6 William Carr, B., & Catherine Campbell, S.
Feb. 7 John Cooper, B., & Eliz. Rowley, S.
Feb. 7 Thomas Price, B., & Sarah Hartwell, S.
Feb. 7 Thomas Reiley, B., & Mary Bye, S.
Feb. 10 Thomas Oxford, of St George's, Queen Square, B., & Olle Woolldridge, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 10 John Parkin, W., & Jane Trimmer, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 10 Robert Kerpey, B., & Sarah Robbins, S.
Feb. 10 John Martin, B., & Mary Bertie, S.
Feb. 10 Robert Biddles, B., & Eliz. Franks, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 11 Richard Hutchinson, B., & Jane Lofthouse, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 12 Charles Shrimpton, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Phillips, of Allhallows the Great, London, S.
Feb. 12 George Hexton, B., & Ann Mason, S.
Feb. 13 William Drake, B., & Ruth Baesely, S.
Feb. 13 Charles Clark, of St James, Westmr, B., & Ann Cousin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 14 Francis Nelson, B., & Rachel Jurdison, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Francis Jones, of this parish, B., and Eliz. Smart, of St George the Martyr, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Thomas Jordin, B., & Sarah Jones, S.
Feb. 14 William Robley, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
Feb. 15 William Lakin, B., & Ann Lambert, S.
Feb. 15 Richard Gough, B., & Lydia Grice, S.
Feb. 15 Nathaniel Taylor, of St Mary's, Newington, Surrey, W., & Eliz. Nebley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 15 Peter Fradsom, B., & Mary Lambourne, S.
Feb. 15 Major Genl Charles Montagu, of St James's, Westmr, B., & the Rt Hon. Elizabeth, Viscountess Grandison, of this parish. W. Married by James Miller, Chap., Gritworth, Northton. Special Licence
Feb. 15 Thomas Christmas, of St Mary's, Lambeth, co. Surry, B., & Anc Sirany Jackson, of this parish, W.
Feb. 18 Jonathan Talbot, of this parish, B., & Dorothy Bridgman, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 18 William Chambers, B., & Mary Roberts, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 23 Ralph Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Jane Parke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 24 William Shepherd, B., & Christian Cutler, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 24 Richard Tomlinson, B., & Henrietta Maria Gibbon, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 27 Robert Spooner, B., & Elizabeth Milward, S.
Feb. 27 William Mason, B., & Mary Hales, S.
Mar. 1 Giles Pharaoh, W., & Sarah Vincent, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 2 William Cottrell, B., & Elizabeth Fountain, S.
Mar. 3 John Sympson, B., & Ann Blower, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 3 Richard Gill, of St John's, Westmr, B., & Ruth Branch, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 3 Henry Ward, B., & Mary Bradley, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 5 John Ashton, B., & Margaret Lowther, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 5 John Carrington, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Ashwell, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 5 Edward Presley, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Coulson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 7 John Hooper, W., & Eliz. Howton, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 7 Richard Javellane, B., & Mary Maning, S.
Mar. 9 Thomas Vaule, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mary Blankenship, of this parish, W. L.B.L.

Mar. 12 Jacob Dean, W., & Mary Burton, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 14 William Milsom, B., & Sarah Staples, S.
Mar. 14 John Day, B., & Keturah Levings, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 19 John Dupont, B., & Elizabeth Page, S.
Mar. 20 John Harrop, B., & Jane White, S.
Mar. 20 Edward Cropper, B., & Bridget Collings, S.
Mar. 21 Julius Evers, B., & Eliz. Jackson, S.
Mar. 21 Thomas Hayward, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Kenting, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 23 Henry Barford, of St James, Westmr, B., & Phillis Godwin, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 24 Richard Heighway, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Hall, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 24 William McIntosh, B., & Eliz. Roe, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 26 Christopher Hobson, of White Fryars, London, B., & Eliz. Reeve, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Mar. 27 William Burford, B., & Martha Paddy, S.
Mar. 28 Richard Curtis, B., & Fanny Lucas, S.
Mar. 28 John Messenger, of this parish, W., & Lydia Little, of St James, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Mar. 30 George Rowley, B., & Mary Binley, S.
April 2 James Francis, of this parish, B., & Sarah Godhill, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W. L.B.L.
April 3 William Mumford, B., & Agnes Larkin, S.
April 3 Thomas Cannaday, B., & Ann Fowler, S.
April 4 Benjamin Humstone, B., & Elizabeth Stamford, S. L.B.L.
April 4 Richard Moay, B., & Sarah Franklin, S.
April 4 William Parish, B., & Charlott Walls, S.
April 4 George Dieterich, B., & Ann Burton, S.
April 4 Thomas Little, B., & Amy Hoy, S. L.B.L.
April 4 George Spurr, B., & Eliz. Godfrey, S.
April 5 John Pidcock, B., & Martha Spencer, a minor. Licence
April 5 Alexander Lenox, B., & Mary Ibbotson, S. L.B.L.
April 5 James Fife, of Windlesham, Surrey, B., & Margaret Harris, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 5 Richard Longford, of St Sepulchre's, London, W., & Jane Wade, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 5 Edward Arnold, B., & Sarah Browning, S.
April 6 John Windover, B., & Ann Black, S.
April 6 Christian Shaffer, of St James, Westmr, W., & Mary Bayley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 6 Joseph Shepherd, B., & Elizabeth Myrick, S. L.A.C.
April 6 John Sleet, of this parish, B., & Sarah West, of Aldingham, Herts, S. L.B.L.
April 6 Jeremiah Dicks, of Warminster, Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Brookman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 7 James Stott, B., & Ann Martin, S.
April 7 Thomas Harper, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Dorothy Kilner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 7 Joseph Harris, W., & Margaret Silver, S. L.A.C.
April 7 James Wooden, B., & Ann Butler, S. L.B.L.
April 7 Henry Parry, B., & Elizabeth Lewis, S.
April 7 David Ryce, W., & Mary Farmor, S. L.A.C.
April 7 Charles Vaughan, B., & Jane Curtis, S.
April 7 George Dyke, B., & Ann Pocock, S.
April 8 Thomas Patterson, of St James's, Westmr, W., & Hannah Davis, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 9 Josiah Wood, W., & Mary Townsend, S. L.B.L.

April 9 Samuel Hands, of the Holy Trinity, Coventry, B., & Mary Bird, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 9 William Pyne, of this parish, W., & Margaret Cross, of St James, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
April 10 James Budge, B., & Jane Howard, S. L.B.L.
April 10 Henry Beaton, B., & Mary Hodder, S. L.A.C.
April 11 John Keep, W., & Sarah Crawley, S. L.B.L.
April 11 Fernando Preto Decastro, B., & Catherine Mary Eddes, S.
April 12 John Wright, B., & Ann Davis, S. L.B.L.
April 12 Stephen Cox, of Burnham, co. Bucks, B., & Ann Bernard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 12 L'Estrange Marrinell, B., & Mary Baxter, W. L.B.L.
April 13 Uriah Fuller, of this parish, B., & Alice Ward, of Weybridge, Surrey, S. L.B.L.
April 13 George Hockadaye, W., & Love Holland, W. L.B.L.
April 14 John Greenslade, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Camden, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 14 William Williams, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S.
April 14 Ralph Carr, B., & Mary Davis, S.
April 14 Joseph Hamar, Esqr, W., & Ann Bury, W. L.B.L.
April 16 Thomas Rocke, B., & Mary Hubbard, S. L.A.C.
April 16 George Oldfield, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Mary Melton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 16 Isaac Toberns, B., & Esther Snead, S. L.B.L.
April 16 Thomas Grimshaw, W., & Mary Jyssop, S. L.B.L.
April 17 John Simpson, B., & Ann Chips, S. L.B.L.
April 17 William Seaton, B., & Mary Manney, S.
April 17 James Kidd, B., & Margaret Partridge, S. L.B.L.
April 18 Charles Brown, of Great Barton, co. Suff., B., & Catherine Pye, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 18 David May, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, W., & Ann Franklin, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
April 19 George Norman, of this parish, B., & Martha Stevens, of Tring, co. Herts, S. L.B.L.
April 19 John Butler, of this parish, Esq., B., & Bridget Stacey, of Ockingham, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.*
April 19 John Watts, B., & Susannah Tofts, S. L.A.C.
April 19 Jonas Radford, B., & Mary Morgan, S.
April 20 John Atcherley, B., & Eliz. Beech, S.
April 20 John Church, B., & Martha Leafchild, S.
April 21 Christopher Arnold, of St Swithin's, Winchester, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Shuker, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 21 Walter Brown, of the town of Hertford, B., & Sarah Robinson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 22 Joseph Shout, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kilvington, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
April 22 John Watts, B., & Jean Wallis, S.
April 23 Charles Hales, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W., & Sarah Brocas, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 24 John Taylor, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, W., & Eliz. Jopling, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 24 Thomas Hatchett, of St James, Westmr, B., & Sarah Dende, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 25 Thomas Stuchbery, of St Peter's in the town of Buckingham, B., & Mary Willmott, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Ca. Browne, M. Kavanagh, M. Aylmer, Valentine Browne, Thos Butler, "Powis," "Caher," Wm Cooke, and Edw. Herbert.

April 27 Thomas Peckham, B., & Mary Foulks, S.
April 28 William Dignan, B., & Elizabeth Pitt, W. L.B.L.
April 30 John Ingram, B., & Ann Fancort, S. L.B.L.
May 1 Samuel Hollidge, B., & Mary Warrington, S.
May 2 Thomas Barber, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S.
May 2 Robert Peart, of this parish, B., & Mary Stokes, of Abingdon, Berks, S. L.B.L.
May 3 James Townsend, of this parish, Esq., B., & Henrietta Rosa Peregrina Hare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.*
May 5 John Johnson, of this parish, B., & Hannah Dennison, of Hampton, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
May 7 Walter Hood, of St Mary le Bow, London, B., & Elizabeth Kennedy, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 8 Joseph Holyoake, B., & Mary Morris, S.
May 8 William James, B., & Catherine Williams, S.
May 8 Thomas Tomlins, B., & Elizabeth Blake, S.
May 10 John Relf, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Ann Bailey, of this parish, S.
May 12 Robert Dove, B., & Elizabeth Cleets, S.
May 12 John Boncey, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Hannah Winterbottom, of this parish, S.
May 14 Joseph Wilkinson, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, B., & Alice Beck, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 15 John Jason, B., & Ann Moay, S. L.A.C.
May 15 Thomas Clarke, B., & Frances Robinson, S.
May 16 John Floyd, B., & Jane Geach, S. L.B.L.
May 17 William Holland, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Charlotte Batt, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 18 Thomas Fearon, of St John's, Westmr, W., & Mary Cole, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 19 Patrick Forman, W., & Ann Hodges, S. L.B.L.
May 19 William Leyborn Leyborn, Esqr, of Westwell, co. Oxford, B., & Ann Popham,† of this parish, S. Married by Edwd Popham, M.A., Fell. of Oriel Coll., Oxf. L.A.C.
May 19 William Evatt, of this parish, B., & Mary Hill, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
May 20 Thomas Rollinson, B., & Maria Lett, S.
May 20 William Chrismas, B., & Judith Townsend, S.
May 21 Richard Williamson, B., & Ann Tippin, S. L.B.L.
May 21 William Lovedee, B., & Margaret Labourne, S. L.A.C.
May 22 Peter Ralph, of Christ Church, London, B., & Martha Lane, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 22 William Scruce, B., & Elizabeth Hannes, S.
May 23 John Jones, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Mary Rees, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 23 Thomas Boswell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, W., & Mary Hardisty, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 24 Francis Rogers, B., & Margaret Birch, S.
May 24 Edward Weld, Esqr, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, B., & Juliana Petre, of this parish, S. Special Licence‡
May 25 Joseph Stafford, B., & Jane Pavet, S. L.B.L.
May 25 Thomas Morrey, B., & Mary Gant, S.
May 26 William West, B., & Frances Taylor, S.
May 26 Daniel Creagh, Esqr, W., & Ann Ryder, W. L.A.C.
May 26 George Gough, W., & Mary Smith, S.

* Witnesses, Chauncy Townsend and R. Duplessis.
† Popham of Littlecott, co. Wilts. Witnesses, Wm Seymour and E. Willes.
‡ Witnesses, "Petre" and Thomas Giffard. See marriages April 26, 1761, and June 13, 1763.

May 28 William Wyatt, B., & Isabella Webster, S. L.B.L.
May 29 John Mearing, B., & Elizabeth Boreham, S.
May 29 Stephen Naish, B., & Elizabeth Walters, S. L.B.L.
May 30 Peter Fombelle, of this parish, B., & Mary Kirby, of Finchley, S. L.B.L.
May 30 William Manby, B., & Mary Lankton, S. L.B.L.
May 31 Giles Lawrence, B., & Ann Smith, S. L.A.C.
May 31 The R^t Hon. Henry, Lord Arundell of Wardour, B., & Mary Conquest, of Irnham, co. Linc., a minor, with consent of John Frederick, Esqr, her Guardian. Special Licence *
May 31 Thomas Perkin, B., & Sarah Dowse, S.
June 1 William Roberts, of Isleworth, B., & Ann Akerman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 1 Thomas Godsell, B., & Sarah Lemmon, S. L.B.L.
June 2 William Richards, B., & Peggy Catherwood, S.
June 2 Edward Hunt, W., & Mary Hurst, W. L.B.L.
June 2 Luke Adlington, W., & Sarah Hancock, S. L.A.C.
June 2 James Joyce, B., & Mary Chapman, S.
June 3 John Higgins, W., & Elizabeth Humpherson, W. L.A.C.
June 3 Matthew Rice, B., & Mary Prickett, S.
June 3 Richard Matlock, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Esther Hill, of this parish, S.
June 4 Richard Matten, B., & Margaret Anthoney, S.
June 5 James Payne, B., & Ann Burford, S. L.A.C.
June 6 William Wattson, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, W., & Mary Williams, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 7 Robert Days, B., & Mary Sparks, S.
June 7 John Johnson, of Hackney, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of this parish, S.
June 8 William Bentley, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S.
June 8 William Richardson, B., & Margaret Pugh, S.
June 9 William Ham, B., & Elizabeth Fillery, S.
June 9 John Harwood, of St Giles's, B., & Sarah Reynolds, of this parish, S.
June 9 Jonathan Yates, B., & Ursula Liddall, S. L.A.C.
June 11 John Hale, Esqr, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Chaloner, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother and guardian. L.A.C.†
June 11 William James, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Pharsah, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
June 12 William Wright, B., & Catherine Low, S.
June 12 Rowland Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
June 13 Thomas Giffard, Esqr,‡ of Chillington, co. Staff., W., & Barbara Throckmorton, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Sr Robert Throckmorton. L.A.C.§
June 13 Thomas Todd, B., & Mary Neal, S.
June 15 Samuel Guest, B., & Ann Watson, S.
June 16 Thomas Archbald, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Marcy, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 16 Samuel Standring, B., & Sarah Storer, S. L.B.L.
June 16 William Holland, B., & Jane Elliott, S. L.A.C.
June 17 William Pearson, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Dinah Lowns, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 17 Robert Richardson, B., & Ann Wharton, S. L.B.L.
June 18 Charles Coshier, B., & Alice Redwood, S.
June 19 John Hill, B., & Ann Hemming, S. L.A.C.
June 20 William Taylor, B., & Ann Ford, S.

* Witnesses, Mary Arundell and Mary Markham.
† Witnesses, Bernard Hale and M. Chaloner.
‡ See his previous marriage April 26, 1761.
§ Witnesses, Robert Throckmorton and Anthony Browne.

June 21 Francis Knight, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, B., & Mary Fuller, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 21 William Dean, B., & Sarah Charlton, S. L.A.C.
June 21 Augustus Ludwig Delvin, B., & Mary Cockerell, S.
June 22 Francis Walker, of this parish, B., & Jane Dimes, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
June 22 John Burnell, B., & Mary Roberts, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Roberts, widow. L.B.L.
June 25 Joseph Caffarena, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, B., & Frances Whitby, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 26 James Wight, B., & Mary Oder, S.
June 26 Richard Erwood, W., & Mary Hide, W.
June 27 James Lang, W., & Eleanor Arleington, W.
June 27 Martin Waddinton, B., & Elizabeth Poole, S. L.B.L.
June 27 Charles Randle, B., & Ann Davis, S.
June 30 Thomas Huitson, B., & Martha Green, S. L.A.C.
June 30 John Martin Baker, of St James, Westmr, W., & Lucy Eyre, of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
July 1 Evan Evans, of St James, Westmr, B., & Catherine Watson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 3 Thomas Ruston, of this parish, B., & Betty Alford, of St Peter le Poor, London, S. L.B.L.
July 3 Henry Werts, of St James, B., & Catherine Brennen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 3 Samuel Powell, B., & Ann Thompson, S.
July 4 John Simcock, W., & Sarah Birchinall, S. L.B.L.
July 4 John Otter, B., & Sarah Jackson, S.
July 5 John Brabridge, B., & Mary Thompson, S.
July 5 Richard Davenport, B., & Jane Field, a minor, with consent of her mother Sarah Field, widow. L.A.C.
July 6 John Cox, B., & Eleanor Taylor, S. L.B.L.
July 6 Eyre Coote, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Susanna Hutchinson, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
July 6 Patrick Fergus, B., & Mary Barrow, S. L.B.L.
July 7 Joseph Went, B., & Sarah Rea, S. L.B.L.
July 7 John Batman, B., & Tamar Ager, S.
July 7 James Smith, of this parish, B., & Sarah Briggs, of St James, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
July 7 Christopher Turner, of South Mims, B., & Martha Wadsworth, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 9 Caleb Man, B., & Ann Byrn, S.
July 9 John Cossley, of St Luke, W., & Margaret Bisse, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 12 Richard Ranu, B., & Mary Burridge, S. L.A.C.
July 12 Miles Martin, W., & Catherine Plunkett, W.
July 14 John Clarke, B., & Mary Burnapp, S.
July 16 John Philpot, of this parish, B., & Margaret Statham, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
July 17 Samuel Davies, B., & Barbara Williams, S. L.B.L.
July 18 Charles Wood, B., & Sarah Ball, S.
July 18 John Bayley, W., & Mary Hickman, W.
July 18 Burtt Wade, W., & Frances Eldridge, W. L.A.C.
July 18 John Boucher, B., & Dorothy Thornley, S. L.A.C.
July 19 Aaron Pace, B., & Margaret McLaughlin, W. L.B.L.
July 20 Andrew Steele, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Ann Shackerly, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Cheneley and Ann Eyre.

July 21 Richard Michell, of this parish, Esq., B., & Charlotte Dunbar, of St James, Westmr, S. Married by S. Preston, Vicar of Rydge. L.B.L.
July 22 William Howse, B., & Eliz. Rivers, S. L.B.L.
July 24 John Worrall, B., & Ann Robinson, S. L.B.L.
July 24 George Gibings, of Sheperton, B., & Sarah Chambers, of this parish, S.
July 25 David Collumbell, W., & Elizabeth Clarke, W. L.B.L.
July 25 William Grove, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, B., & Jane Alldridge, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 26 John Leland, of St James's, Westmr, Esq., B., & Ann Upton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 26 John Meacham, B., & Elizabeth Worrall, S.
July 26 John Waterhouse, of this parish, B., & Hannah Bates, of St Ann's, S.
July 27 John Rayney, B., & Susanna Warde, S.
July 28 Charles Coambs, B., & Jane Coale, S.
July 31 Matthew Towns, of St James's, Westmr, W., & Jane Clayton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 31 John Mashfield, W., & Mary Gill, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 1 Joseph Brown, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Fancourt, of Exton, co. Rutland, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 2 William Allright, B., & Mary Punkall, W.
Aug. 4 Thomas Eyres, B., & Ann Daniel, S. L.A.C.*
Aug. 6 Thomas Mainwaring, of St Augustin, London, B., & Penelope Bedcott, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her guardian Peter Brushell, Esq. L.B.L.
Aug. 7 John White, B., & Jane Savage, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 7 John Coates, B., & Eliz. Ferriss, S.
Aug. 7 George Hedworth, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Mary Sims, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 8 Thomas Hazel, B., & Elizabeth Butler, S.
Aug. 8 Isaac Morris, W., & Mary Marshall, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 9 Abraham Fowler, B., & Mary Warrier, S.
Aug. 11 Thomas Jones, B., & Ann Rose, S.
Aug. 11 Samuel Eason, B., & Mary Spier, S.
Aug. 12 John Raper, B., & Ann Coates, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 12 William Bacon, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., & Anna Mara, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 14 John Trotter, of St John's, Wapping, B., & Elenor Wright, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 14 Charles Gallagher, of this parish, B., & Esther Morris, of St Margaret, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 14 John Sawyer, B., & Ann Ford, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 14 Abraham Godson, B., & Ann Timms, W.
Aug. 15 John Hall, W., & Mary Hide, S.
Aug. 15 Jeffery Brenan, B., & Margaret Brenan, S.
Aug. 16 John Wallden, of this parish, B., & Ann Gant, of St Peter le Poor, London, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 16 James North, B., & Sarah Akrill, S.
Aug. 16 Joseph Everson, B., & Sarah Smedley, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 17 Henry Simmons, B., & Susanna Beekes, S.
Aug. 18 Thomas Banks, of this parish, B., & Catherine Shuter, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 18 George Wrigglesworth, of Shroton, co. Dorset, W., & Hannah Massey, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 18 Thomas Moody, B., & Mary Howell, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 20 John Abraham, W., & Jane Fellows, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Will. Howard, Mary Eyre, and Elizabeth Howard.

Aug. 25 William Lewis, B., & Elizabeth Lock, S.
Aug. 25 John Spencer, of this parish, B., & Ann Wreghant, of South Mims, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 27 Andrew Sandom, Esq., W., & Sarah Cox, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 27 Nicholas Teasdale, B., & Jane Jenkins, S.
Aug. 27 The R^t Hon. John, Earl of Portsmouth, of this parish, B., & Urania Fellowes, of Hampstead, a minor, with consent of her father Coulson Fellowes. L.A.C.
Aug. 28 William Bradley, B., & Rebecca Clark, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 28 Henry Bayzand, B., & Elizabeth Wellings, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 29 John Standley, B., & Jane Ford, S.
Aug. 29 James Morden, B., & Priscilla Holdman, S.
Aug. 30 John Thompson, of this parish, W., & Sarah Glynn, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 31 Jonathan Fletcher, of Kensington, W., & Sarah Stenson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 1 John Barrow, B., & Ann Sutcliffe, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 1 George Wilson, B., & Elizabeth Rich, S.
Sep. 3 Henry Raper, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Katherine Shepherd, of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
Sep. 7 George Deadman, B., & Ann Allchin, S.
Sep. 7 Samuel Dust, B., & Mary Thomas, W. L.B.L.
Sep. 7 Robert Constable, B., & Mary Otley, S.
Sep. 8 John Bagshaw, B., & Lydia Lowther, S.
Sep. 8 Thomas Akam, B., & Ann Thompson, S.
Sep. 8 William Breeton, W., & Catherine Parker, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 9 William Bond, W., & Elizabeth Chapman, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 11 John Fenn, W., & Eliz. Jacobs, W.
Sep. 15 John Carter, of this parish, B., & Barbara Robson, of Lincoln's Inn, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 18 Thomas Hawxwell, B., & Frances Hewett, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 19 John Drury, B., & Jemima Danson, S.
Sep. 20 James Stuart, Esqr, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Margaret Hume Campbell, S. L.A.C.†
Sep. 22 Philip Soley, B., & Catherine Jones, S.
Sep. 22 William Wooden, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Ann Hine, of this parish. L.B.L.
Sep. 23 Thomas Perks, B., & Elizabeth Fox, S.
Sep. 25 Alexander Moncrieff, B., & Elizabeth Spering, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 26 Joseph Kelham, B., & Sarah Flower, S.
Sep. 26 John Schutz, Junr, Esq., B., & Mary Lee, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 26 Joseph Davis, B., & Ann Mensforth, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 27 Thomas Burleigh, B., & Ann Shouring, S.
Sep. 29 John Lester, B., & Mary Todd, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 29 Alexander Hay, B., & Mary Brown, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 29 John Boyd, of this parish, B., & Mary Robinson, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 3 Edward Davis, B., & Elizabeth Velens, S.
Oct. 3 Thomas Ditchburn, B., & Sarah Seal, S.
Oct. 5 John Potter, B., & Hannah Stretch, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 8 Savage Bear, B., & Elizabeth Terwin, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 10 John Berchenhead, B., & Hannah Hayman, S.
Oct. 10 John Martin, B., & Mary Smith, W.
Oct. 10 Edward Richardson, of this parish, B., & Hannah Keare, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
Oct. 13 Oliver Ball, B., & Ann Crutchly, W. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, "Charleville," H. Charleville, Jane Trench, and Marg^t Hamilton.
† Witnesses, Grizil Marjoribanks, H. Dalrymple, and Edwd Marjoribanks.

Oct. 16 Joseph Stenson, B., & Ann Fareham, S.
Oct. 16 Thomas Andrews, B., & Betty West, S.
Oct. 18 John Bryant, of Hampstead, co. Herts, W., & Frances Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 20 William Abbot, B., & Elizabeth Gamesby, S.
Oct. 23 William Eaton, of Richmond, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Townsend, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 25 John Anderson, B., & Ann Drummond, W.
Oct. 25 William Rix, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Penny, of this parish, S.
Oct. 26 Andreas David Tolle, B., & Mary Millner, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 27 John Cooke, B., & Mary Walton, S.
Oct. 29 Leon Poole, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 30 Laurence Irvine, of St John's, Wapping, B., & Lydia Katherine Chamberlayne, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 31 Joseph Somerell, B., & Frances Bayley, S.
Oct. 31 Richard Treadgold, B., & Ann Field, S.
Oct. 31 Benjamin McColley, B., & Sarah Bridges, S.
Oct. 31 Joshua Harden, B., & Elizabeth Plunket, S.
Oct. 31 William Andrews, B., & Martha Wood, S.
Nov. 1 John Ward, W., & Martha Everal, W.
Nov. 1 John Sadler, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Roe, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 2 Thomas Warner, B., & Susanna Purches, S.
Nov. 2 John Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S.
Nov. 3 John Chester, B., & Jane Tomlin, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 7 Richard Ellah, of this parish, W., & Mary Goddard, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 7 William Barton, B., & Mary Armstrong, S.
Nov. 9 Matthew Tillt, W., & Mary Piercy, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 12 John Hall, B., & Sarah Bosell, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 12 John Evans, B., & Ann Gray, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 14 William Croker, W., & Margaret Bass, W.
Nov. 14 Edward Jones, B., & Mary Davis, S.
Nov. 17 Alexander Donaldson, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Hawke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 17 Philip Tophill, B., & Ann Smith, S.
Nov. 19 John Cook, B., & Mary Sutton, S.
Nov. 20 Thomas Andrew, B., & Judith Morton, S.
Nov. 21 Thomas Underwood, B., & Mary Forster, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 23 John Bullock, B., & Elizabeth Lant, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 24 James Clarige, B., & Elizabeth Gilbert, S.
Nov. 24 Robert Mayne, of St James, Westmr, Esqr, B., & Ann Knight, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 25 Robert Tyrrell, B., & Ann Sansbury, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 25 John Sargher, B., & Elizabeth May, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 26 Francis Vesey, B., & Frances Bagnell, S.
Nov. 26 John Winstanley, B., & Elizabeth Furby, S.
Nov. 27 Robert Whitehead, B., & Ann Kisby, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 27 Edward White, B., & Sarah Spillert, W.
Nov. 27 Thomas Mitcham, B., & Sarah Mash, S.
Nov. 28 Richard Whale, B., & Ann Beckett, S.
Nov. 29 John Langfill, of this parish, B., & Mary Nunn, of Ware, S.
Nov. 29 William Dormer, B., & Mary Hide, S.
Nov. 30 William Craib, B., & Jane Robinson, S.
Dec. 1 Thomas Collins, B., & Elizabeth Townsend, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 2 William Dammer, of Esbourn, co. Sussex, B., & Mary Basing, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

Dec. 3 William Baldwing, B., & Hannah Rigway, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 3 Thomas Arthars, W., & Betty Saltonstall, W.*
Dec. 4 Henry Archer, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Wade, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 7 William Pughe, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Millicent Peak, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 7 Charle Briere, B., & Susan Watkins, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 8 John Barnard, B., & Martha Mabley, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 8 John Hay, of this parish, B., & Margaret Jameson, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 9 William Nurse, of this parish, B., & Sarah Malpas, of St Ann's, Westmr, S.
Dec. 10 John Kingsbury, B., & Hannah Clarke, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 11 William Foot, B., & Esther Walker, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 11 William Pailthorpe, B., & Elizabeth Woolcott, S.
Dec. 11 John Tull, of this parish, B., & Hannah Butler, of Abingdon, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 11 George Burroughs, B., & Elizabeth Weston, S.
Dec. 12 David Mendy, W., & Sarah Witt, W.
Dec. 12 Alexander Dewar, of Easthampstead, co. Berks, W., & Elizabeth Girdler, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 13 Andrew Vignon, B., & Louise Angelique Dervillez, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 14 Patrick Bacon, B., & Elizabeth Barrett, a minor, with consent of her father Jonas Barrett. L.B.L.
Dec. 14 Thomas Newans, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Dench, of Battersea, co. Surrey, S.
Dec. 15 William Gayfer, of St John's, Clerkenwell, W., & Martha Bedford, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 18 Thomas Denkin, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Mary Gretton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 18 Robert Sudlow, B., & Catharine Wisdell (or Worsdall), S. L.B.L.
Dec. 18 Matthew Brown, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Margaret Greenhill, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 18 George Biddell, B., & Ann Philp, S.
Dec. 19 Richard Green, B., & Lydia Bradley, S.
Dec. 20 Robert Crisp, B., & Sarah Marnham, S.
Dec. 20 George Hickson, of Petersham, co. Surry, B., & Elizabeth Andrews, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 21 John Coxon, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, S.
Dec. 22 Peter Benedict Chastanier, B., & Marie Anne Chastanier, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 John Mattson, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, B., & Rachel Walker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 23 John Mullins, B., & Ann Shaw, S.
Dec. 23 Ellis Evans, B., & Jane Franckwell, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 24 John Wakeling, B., & Elizabeth Harrison, S.
Dec. 24 William Sutton, W., & Hannah Bradshaw, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 25 Thomas Martin, B., & Elizabeth Plumstead, S.
Dec. 26 Thomas Lodge, W., & Sarah Grainger, W.
Dec. 26 Thomas Smith, B., & Mary Morris, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 26 Joshua Pring, B., & Mary Cooke, S.
Dec. 26 Robert Hoyle, of St Luke's, Chelsea, W., & Anne Holmes, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 27 James Kennedy, B., & Hannah Rutson, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 27 Bendicht Mathis, B., & Hannah Tommas (or Thomas), S. L.B.L.
Dec. 27 George Robinson, Esqr, B., & Dorothea Chester, S. Married by Ant Chester. L.B.L.

* See her previous marriage Sep. 6, 1762.

Dec. 27 John Moore, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Priscilla Wilson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 28 Thomas Martin, W., & Mary Howel, S.
Dec. 29 Thomas Child, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Hannah Thatcher, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 29 Thomas Biggs, B., & Ann Scarrott, S.
Dec. 29 Samuel George, B., & Hannah Poole, S.
Dec. 29 Charles Gatecliffe, B., & Elizabeth Crofard, S.
Dec. 29 John Rivers, of this parish, B., & Mary Bowsher, of St Mary le Bone, W.
Dec. 30 William Burgin, B., & Mary Brigstock, S., both of this parish. L.B.L.

1764.

Jan. 1 James Hignett, B., & Sarah Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 2 William Cole, B., & Ann Carrey, S.
Jan. 2 Morris Price, W., & Elizabeth Lockwood, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 3 William Arrowsmith, B., & Mary Buckley, S.
Jan. 3 John Coates, B., & Elizabeth Mackay, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 5 John Evans, of Watford, Herts, W., & Ann James, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 5 Evan Jones, B., & Ann Toms, S.
Jan. 5 William Andrews, B., & Jane Hall, S.
Jan. 7 George Grainger, B., & Sybyll Burbing, S.
Jan. 8 Charles Stones, B., & Ann Robinson, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 8 Henry Michiner, of St James, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Watkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 8 Joseph Mathers, B., & Sarah Heward, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 10 Humphrey Jackson, B., & Rachel Elsdon, S.
Jan. 10 Benjamin Perkins, B., & Ann Eddens, S.
Jan. 11 Richard Smith, B., & Sarah Redwood, S.
Jan. 15 John West, B., & Elizabeth Balland (or Ballard), S.
Jan. 15 John Farmer, B., & Eleanor Henderson, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 17 Henry Bott, B., & Eliz. Hawks, S.
Jan. 17 Thomas Howard, of this parish, B., & Ann Fuller, of Chelsea, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 18 John Carroll, B., & Mary Richardson, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 18 Guy Wood, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, B., & Mary Ogle, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 19 Lewis Evans, B., & Hannah Jones, S.
Jan. 19 Thomas Davies, B., & Jane Roberts, S.
Jan. 19 Richard Hartland, B., & Mary Elliot, S.
Jan. 19 Richard Hart, B., & Jane Wood, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 24 John Cockerill, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 25 Edward Tompson, B., & Ann Macquare, S.
Jan. 27 William Stephens, B., & Sarah Hopkins, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 John Wilson, B., & Mary Jarman, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 29 James Shepheard, B., & Mary Perkins, S.
Jan. 29 John Horden, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Slade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 30 Samuel Goldson, B., & Hannah Cordery, S.
Jan. 30 Howard Bird, B., & Elizabeth Carr, S.
Jan. 30 Thomas Morris, W., & Elizabeth Harp, W.
Feb. 2 Henry Mills, B., & Martha Green, S.
Feb. 2 Henry Norris, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Ann West, of this parish, S.
Feb. 2 William Tustian, B., & Agnes Varte, S.
Feb. 2 David Legg, B., & Eliz. Stevenson, S.
Feb. 2 William Tees Campbell, B., & Hannah Shewcraft, W. L.A.C.

Feb. 6 John Gough, B., & Mary Whitehead, S.
Feb. 6 William Fry, B., & Ann Lawson, S.
Feb. 7 Philip Phillips, of Richmond, co. Surrey, B., & Ann Atwell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 12 Francis Neale, of Mitcham, co. Surry, W., & Hester Gagg, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 12 John Frederic Hiller, B., & Esther Taylor, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 13 Thomas Parratt, B., & Martha Porter, S.
Feb. 13 Thomas Harforth, B., & Mary Mason, S.
Feb. 13 William Kirby, B., & Mary Merington, S.
Feb. 14 Richard Worthen, of this parish, B., & Ann Pryce, of St Michael Royal, London, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 16 Edward Collingwood, B., & Mary Humby, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 16 Thomas Shinglar, B., & Frances Willson, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 17 Thomas Heath, of this parish, B., & Ann Lubbock, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., S. L.B.L.
Feb. 17 Mathew Ashbury, B., & Mary Lockey, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 18 John Oliver, B., & Phillis Crow, S.
Feb. 18 Robert Organer, B., & Sarah Dickenson, S.
Feb. 19 William Wacker, B., & Mary Middelton, S.
Feb. 19 John Lovett, B., & Martha Percy, S.
Feb. 21 Thomas Hopping, of this parish, B., & Mary Stevens, of Littleton, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 21 Sir Robert Throckmorton, of Buckland, co. Berks, Bart, W., & Lucy Heywood, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
Feb. 21 Robert Revel, B., & Mary Wharton, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 21 Thomas Davies, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth White, of this parish, S.
Feb. 21 Thomas Simpson, of St James', Westmr, B., & Mary Stephenson, of this parish, S.
Feb. 21 Henry Mulliner, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 22 John Jones, B., & Sarah Pattinson, W.
Feb. 22 Hugh Wright, B., & Mary Burton, S.
Feb. 22 Duncan Campbell, B., & Jane Caruthers, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 23 Anthony Crunckhorn, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Joyce Rudhall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 23 Isaac Clark, B., & Mary Maycock, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 23 John George, B., & Elizabeth Atkinson, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 25 Daniel McDonald, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Eaton, of St James', Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 25 Josiah Walker, B., & Martha Dudley, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 26 Edward Harrison, W., & Mary Dockeary, S.
Feb. 28 Joseph Fombelle, B., & Janet Mitchell, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 28 George Benbow, B., & Mary Beck, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 1 Thomas Carroll, B., & Elizabeth Styles, S.
Mar. 1 Edward Hodgskins, B., & Ann Bunn, S.
Mar. 1 James Sturt, B., & Elizabeth Slack, S.
Mar. 1 Patrick Conniff, B., & Ann Garratt, S.
Mar. 3 William Parramore, of St James', Westmr, B., & Ann Revell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 4 Daniel Arabet, B., & Susanne Pujol, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 4 James Johnson, B., & Mary Wilson, W. L.B.L.
Mar. 4 William Mortimer, B., & Susan Taylor, S.
Mar. 4 Robert Smith, B., & Eleanor Simpson, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 5 Thomas Dyer, B., & Ellin Kirby, S.
Mar. 5 George Fenwick, B., & Eleanor Addison, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, J. M. Heywood, J. Aspinall, and John Belson.

Mar. 5 John Thomas, B., & Grace Humphries, S.
Mar. 6 William Fulton, of St John's, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Jeffs, of this parish, S.
Mar. 6 John Gowen, B., & Mary Davies, S.
Mar. 6 Richard Rice, of St James's, Westmr, & Mary Taylor, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 6 William Hathaway, B., & Grace Davies, S.
Mar. 6 John Grant, B., & Eliz. Oakes, S.
Mar. 10 James Smith, B., & Mary Ridgway, S.
Mar. 11 John Williams, B., & Phœbe Taylor, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 14 James Ford, B., & Rebecca Hunt, S.
Mar. 14 John Witts, B., & Elizabeth Bassett, S.
Mar. 15 John Hardick, W., & Elizabeth Peddit, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 16 John Scott, B., & Ann Ridley, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 17 John Harmsworth, B., & Mary Tildesley, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 17 Edward Chambers, B., & Mary Evans, S.
Mar. 18 John Allom, B., & Sarah Dyer, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 18 Benjamin Tett, B., & Mary Palmer, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 18 Thomas Shepheard, B., & Elizabeth Thomson, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 19 Jacob Whitehead, B., & Mary Whedon, S.
Mar. 20 Thomas Keates, B., & Eliz. Richardson, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 22 Ambrose Thompson, B., & Bridget Coke, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 22 Benjamin Buck, B., & Ann Taylor, S.
Mar. 22 Robert Cook, of this parish, B., & Martha Jones, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., W. L.B.L.
Mar. 27 William Roe, B., & Sarah Price, S.
Mar. 28 Thomas Insley, B., & Sarah Hawkins, S.
Mar. 29 William Day, B., & Elizabeth King, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 31 Edward Greenberry, B., & Margaret Menlove, a minor, by consent of parents. L.B.L.
Mar. 31 Thomas Tunstall Mason, of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Mary Smeath, S., of this parish. L.B.L.*
April 2 William Raysey, B., & Elizabeth Crozier, S. L.B.L.
April 5 George Holmes, B., & Elizabeth Needham, S.
April 7 Edward Jelley, of Shire, co. Surry, W., & Elizabeth Darbyshire, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 7 John Jackson, W., & Mary Squires, W. L.B.L.
April 7 John White, B., & Margaret Cope, S.
April 8 John Edmondson, B., & Ann Calah, S.
April 10 George Johnson, B., & Sarah Woodhouse, S.
April 12 William Shuff, of Shaw, co. Berks, B., & Jane Charter, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
April 15 Robert Elesly, B., & Sarah Partridge, S.
April 17 John Bull, B., & Mary Wadham, S.
April 17 John Seagood, B., & Martha Warren, S. L.B.L.
April 22 Thomas Maund & Ann Martin
April 22 John Rimes, B., & Ann Buffin, S.
April 22 William Bricknell, B., & Winifred Profit, S. L B.L.
April 23 William Taylor, B., & Jane Davis, S.
April 23 Robert Roberts, B., & Mary Bennett, S.
April 23 William Tarrant, B., & Mary Cook, S.
April 23 Edward Atkinson, B., & Sarah Langfield
April 23 John Thresh, B., & Ann Burton, S.
April 23 James Johnson, B., & Martha Faulkner, S.
April 24 Samuel Rogers, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, S.
April 24 Josiah Mills, B., & Jane Sadler, S.

* Witnesses, John Mason and Johanna Drom

April 24 Joseph Proud, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Sarah Trever, of this parish
April 25 Bennet Amon, B., & Elizabeth Bennett, W. L.B.L.
April 25 James St Luke Oldfield, B., & Ann Ion, S. L.B.L.
April 25 Adam Waddell, of Kingston, co. Southampton, B., & Helen Elliot, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 25 Edward Willis, B., & Elizabeth Clarke, S. L.B.L.
April 26 William Davey, B., & Elizabeth Pruddent, S.
April 26 Henry Goalder, B., & Martha Tooley, S.
April 26 Thomas Lucas, B., & Ann Pearce, S. L.B.L.
April 26 William Bartram, B., & Dorothy Sharp, S.
April 27 John Underwood, B., & Elizabeth Watts, S.
April 27 John Berks, B., & Mary Taylor, S. L.B.L.
April 28 Francis Laking, B., & Esther Lawrence, S. L.A.C.
April 30 Henry John, of St Mary, Islington, W., & Mary Skone, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 1 Robert Long, of St. James's, Westmr, B., & Lucy Cook, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
May 1 William Turner, B., & Ann Mason, S. L.B.L.
May 1 John Huckel, of this parish, B., & Mary Trunks, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
May 1 William Lanford, B., & Ethel Wallis, S.
May 2 Thomas Weston, B., & Margaret Sophia Hoffmeister, S. L.A.C.
May 2 Benjamin Bazel Evans, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Frime, of Kew in Surry, S. L.A.C.
May 3 John Dieriuckx, B., & Euness Clement, S. L.B.L.
May 3 John Collins, B., & Ann Royston, S. L.B.L.
May 3 George Brownhill, B., & Mary Winch, S. L.A.C.
May 5 Richard Henessy, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Margaret Meyler, of this parish. L.B.L.
May 5 Moses Stuart, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Sarah Cauham, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
May 6 Samuel Taylor, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Jenny Guy, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 6 Henry Green, B., & Mary Fox, S.
May 6 John Fearchild, B., & Jane Barrow, S.
May 6 Jonathan Raynor, B., & Joan Barrow, S.
May 7 Thomas Hendy, W., & Mary Comming, S.
May 8 Edward Bounford, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Griffiths, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 8 Henry Hale, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Ann Landen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 10 Daniel Machin, B., & Elizabeth Roberts, S. L.A.C.
May 10 Richard Holland, B., & Israell Price, S.
May 10 Thomas Cash, B., & Catherine Newell, S.
May 10 Josias Mills, of Ealing, B., & Elizabeth Gilbert, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 11 John Banger, B., & Martha Hall, S.
May 12 John Lowe, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Poultney, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, S. L.A.C.
May 12 Walter Withers, B., & Elizabeth Strickland, S. L.B.L.
May 13 Richard Payne, of this parish, B., & Mary Urlwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
May 13 John Sherlock, W., & Mary Hall, W.
May 14 Thomas Duggan, B., & Ann Pickering, S.
May 14 John Reeves, Esqr, of Arberfield, co. Berks, B., & Dorothea Gore, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
May 14 James Rowland, of Fletching, Sussex, B., & Ann Foord, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Charles Gore and Harriot Hesketh.

May 15 Barnard Cooke, B., & Ann Lowe, S. L.B.L.
May 17 Philip Hewes, B., & Mary Harriss, S.
May 19 Charles Smith, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, W., & Penelope Kent, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 19 Thomas Hawker, B., & Mary Perrett, W. L.A.C.
May 19 The Rt Hon. Neil, Earl of Rosebery, B., & Susan Ward, S. Married by Philip (Bishop of) Norwich. Special Licence *
May 20 Alexander Watt, W., & Frances Ann Norman, W. Licence of the Residentiary
May 20 John Peasgood, B., & Ann Soudan, S.
May 21 James Miles, B., & Elizabeth Spencer, S. Licence of the Residentiary
May 21 William Skrine, Esqr, B., & Jane Sumner, S. Married by Robert Carey Sumner. Licence of the Residentiary †
May 21 John Partridge, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.
May 22 Richard Harrison, B., & Elizabeth Willson, S.
May 22 William Hemming, B., & Elizabeth Earlam, S.
May 22 Edward Mortimer, of this parish, B., & Ann Walesby, of St Ann's, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
May 22 Qurthon Thomas, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Joyce Smith, of this parish, S. Licence of the Residentiary
May 23 Charles Woodden, B., & Margaret Spencer, S.
May 23 Joseph Farmer, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth Marchant, of Kensington, W. L.A.C.
May 24 John Keep, B., & Eleanor Dakin, S. Licence of the Residentiary
May 24 William Harris, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, B., & Susanna Mason, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 24 Thomas Dundas, Esqr, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Fitzwilliam, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of Guardians. Married by Robt Lamb, Dean of Peterboro'
May 25 The Rt Hon. Henry, Earl of Suffolk & Berkshire, B., & Maria Constantia Trevor, of St Mary's Woolnoth, London, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & by consent of parents. Married by "R. Duresme"
May 26 John Phillips, of St James', Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 26 The Rev. John Butler, Dr of Laws, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W., & Ann Vernon, of this parish, S. Married by "John Sarum." Licence of the Residentiary ‡
May 27 Henry Rowe, B., & Jane Northy, S.
May 27 William Buttler, B., & Ann Doning, S.
May 28 Daniel Douglas, B., & Agnes Bryson, W. Licence of the Residentiary
May 28 John Smith, B., & Jane Raymor, S.
May 28 Thomas Hicks, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, S.
May 28 John Lee, B., & Jane Oddy, S.
May 28 William Fouch, B., & Ann Pean, S.
May 29 Elias Bennett, B., & Susan Dix, W. L.A.C.
May 29 Josia Jackson, B., & Mary Johnson, S.
May 29 William Hilling, B., & Ann Hobbs, S.
May 30 John Shaw, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Catherine Dormer, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
June 3 Thomas Conner, B., & Elizabeth Hemans, S.
June 3 Thomas Dunderdel, B., & Jane Halliday, S.
June 4 John Ward, B., & Margaret Loff, S.
June 4 James Fox, B., & Elizabeth Highland, S.
June 5 James Beer, B., & Ann Claypole, S.

* Witnesses, "Dudley & Ward" and E. Byron.
† Witnesses, Fra. Vincent and Culling Smith.
‡ Witnesses, Wm Aislabie and M. Penyston.

June 5 Richard Morris, B., & Sarah Hughes, S. L.A.C.
June 5 Thomas Bovis, B., & Jane Rowe, S. Licence of the Residentiary
June 5 John Beele, B., & Sarah Burton, S.
June 5 Vincent Boulling, B., & Margaret Hodgson, W. L.A.C.
June 5 James Barker, B., & Hannah Crowder, S.
June 6 William Sandersen, B., & Sarah Pearce, S. Licence of the Residentiary
June 7 Christopher Morritt, Esq., of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Mary Minors, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of Guardian. L.A.C.*
June 8 John Milbanke, Esqr, of St Mary le Bone, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Wentworth, of this parish, S. Special Licence
June 9 Nathaniel Horwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Martha Harvey, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 9 James Liddell, B., & Sarah Lowick, S. L.B.L.
June 10 William Jacob, of this parish, B., & Mary Nowland, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. L.B.L.
June 10 James Edwards, B., & Sarah Powers, S.
June 10 Robert Mackling, W., & Selina Oxley, W.
June 10 James Pesse, B., & Mary Fosse, S. L.B.L.
June 10 Henry Beck Swan, B., & Hannah Cope, S.
June 10 Charles Harris, B., & Jane Watkins, S.
June 10 William Allen, B., & Eleanor Frederick, W.
June 10 William Partridge, B., & Ann Curtis, S.
June 11 James Wellington, B., & Hannah Ford, S.
June 11 Castel Lane, B., & Joanna Parker, S.
June 11 Anthony Weber, W., & Eliz. Lovell, W. L.A.C.
June 12 William Laurence, B., & Mary Batch, S.
June 12 Timothy Barker, B., & Mary Johnson, S.
June 13 The Hon. John Stewart, Esqr, commonly called Lord Garlies, W., & Ann Dashwood,† S. L.B.L.
June 14 John Farmar, of All Saints, City of Hereford, B., & Jane Pugh, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 14 Thomas Palin, of St John the Baptist, City of Chester, W., & Martha Hall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 18 Robert Case, B., & Evis Cotes, S.
June 18 Hugh Searle, B., & Sally Coffield, S.
June 18 Jeremiah Ogbourn, B., & Mary Timson, S.
June 18 Andrew Mercati, B., & Eliz. Harvey, S.
June 18 George Miller, B., & Sarah Pixley, S.
June 19 James Meldrum, W., & Mary Farris, W.
June 20 Richard Low, B., & Jane Dean, S. L.B.L.
June 20 Stephen Harper, of this parish, B., & Ann Hall, of St James's, Westmr, S. Licence of the Residentiary
June 23 John Laverick, B., & Ann Weston, S. L.A.C.
June 25 John Carter, B., & Elizabeth Puffett, S. L.A.C.
June 25 Maurice Suckling, of this parish, Esqr, B., & the Hon. Mary Walpole, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S. Married by "Ro. Peterboro' elect." Special Licence ‡
June 26 William Allen, B., & Elizabeth Pearent, S. L.B.L.
June 30 The Hon. Edward Bouverie, B., & Harriott Fawkener, S. Married by John Hinchliffe. Special Licence
June 30 George Parry, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hayns, of St Thomas, Southwark, S. L.B.L.
July 1 Richard Hayes, of this parish, B., & Mary Hudson, of St Martin's in the Fields, W. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Henry Boldero and Mary Minors.

† George, fourth Duke of Manchester, had married Elizabeth Dashwood, elder sister of Anne. See marriage of Oct. 22, 1762.

‡ Witnesses, "Walpole" and W. Suckling.

July 1 John Phillips, B., & Jane Gaywood, S. L.A.C.
July 1 John Lenox, B., & Ann Bayley, S.
July 2 Adam Just, B., & Margaret Burkit, S.
July 2 Henry Pryer, B., & Jane Skins, S.
July 2 Thomas Jones, W., & Mary Hawkins, W.
July 3 Charles Westonholt, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Jane Price, of this parish, S.
July 3 George Moodey, B., & Phœbe Challang, S.
July 3 George Whildon, B., & Frances Newman, S.
July 3 Joseph Dalton, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Waghorn, of St James', Westmr, S. L.B.L.
July 5 Thomas Halke, of Feversham, Kent, W., & Margaret Parry, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 5 Robert Spratt, B., & Mary Barker, S. L.A.C.
July 7 James Templeton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Lobb, of Brompton, S. L.B.L.
July 8 John Peck, B., & Ann Wynn, S.
July 9 John Tomlinson, B., & Mary Crakel, S.
July 9 William Challinger, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Mary Wilks, of this parish, S.
July 10 Philip Waldren, B., & Fanny Jefferson, S.
July 11 James Pitt, B., & Rebeccah Wilkinson, S. L.B.L.
July 11 William Ford, B., & Mary Brown, S. L.B.L.
July 11 Edward Tidcomb, of this parish, B., & Frances Jackson, of St George's, Southwark, S. L.B.L.
July 11 Edmund Boggis, B., & Mary Beeston, S. L.A.C.
July 12 Robert Frankling, B., & Ann Jenkins, S.
July 14 Thomas Heriot, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Moody, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
July 14 Robert Haines, W., & Elizabeth Bowers, S. L.B.L.
July 16 James Gray, B., & Margaret Robinson, S.
July 16 John Woodruff, B., & Catherine Rathbone, S.
July 17 William Philips, B., & Mary Chapman, S.
July 17 Paul Orchard, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Bettina Lawley, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.*
July 17 Phillip Etherington, B., & Mary Aldridge, S.
July 19 The Rt Hon. Richard, Lord Grosvenor, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Vernon, of St James's, Westmr, S., a minor. Married by Geo. Taylor, Rector of Dipford, Devon. By L.A.C., & with consent of Parents
July 19 George Todd, of this parish, B., & Mary Brown, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, S. L.A.C.
July 21 Daniel Carmichael, of Oxted in Surry, B., & Hannah Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 21 Charles FitzGerald, B., & Ann Ellis, S.
July 22 John Pryce, B., & Mary Brunt, S. L.A.C.
July 23 William Hunt, B., & Jane Gollden, S. L.A.C.
July 24 John Waterhouse, Esqr, of Twickenham, B., & Martha Haslam, of this parish, S. L.B.L.†
July 24 The Rev. George Pasley Malim, Clerk, of Higham Ferrars, co. Northampton, B., & Isabel Warcup, of this parish, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents ‡
July 25 Thomas Rose, B., & Susanna Wright, S. L.B.L.
July 25 John Shipp, B., & Mary Smith, S.

* Witnesses, Robt Lawley and Jas Brusby.
† Witnesses, Anthony Haslam and Sarah Haslam.
‡ Witnesses, Mark Warcup, Junr, and Henrietta Kloprogge.

July 25 John Miller, of Westham, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Atkin, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 25 John Green, of Ashdon, Essex, B., & Charlott Yorke, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 25 John Ferryman, of St John's, Southwark, Surry, W., & Ann Hayes, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
July 29 Henry Flower, B., & Ann Jordan, S.
July 29 John Simpson, B., & Ann Conyers, S.
July 30 William Atkins, B., & Martha Webb, S.
July 31 Samuel Chapman, B., & Mary Bathurst, S.
Aug. 2 Benjamin Ford, W., & Sarah Studley, W.
Aug. 5 John Cragg, of Horsham, Sussex, B., & Jenny Joanes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 5 Charles Keague, B., & Judah Dulah, S.
Aug. 6 Joseph Burch, B., & Mary Smart, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 6 Solomon Haynes, B., & Hannah Huett, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 6 Thomas Hetherington, B., & Mary Cook, S.
Aug. 7 William Vuljohn, B., & Mary Woolley, S.
Aug. 8 Thomas Williams, of Hartney, co. Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Cheshire, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 9 Edward Haines, B., & Hannah Warbarton, S.
Aug. 11 George Carter, B., & Elizabeth Bull, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 12 John Christie, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Middleton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 12 John Bostock, of St Mary, Lambeth, B., & Hannah Knightley, of this parish, S.
Aug. 12 Christian Frederick, B., & Elizabeth Flint, S.
Aug. 13 James Lincer, B., & Ann Picket, S.
Aug. 13 John Clarkson, B., & Susanna Morris, S.
Aug. 15 Robert Holland, B., & Mary Endersbe, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 15 Francis Lowes Gabriel, B., & Mary Webb, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 16 Henry Taberner, B., & Ann Perry, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 16 Wade Gascoigne, Clerk, of Clipsham, co. Rutland, B., & Anne Davison, of this parish, S.*
Aug. 19 William Paul, B., & Mary Tash, S.
Aug. 19 Philip Jenkins, B., & Elizabeth Frost, S.
Aug. 19 John Driver, B., & Mary Rosser, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 21 William Litchfield, B., & Winifred Warjent, S.
Aug. 21 Thomas Young, W., & Susanna Dwyer, W.
Aug. 21 John Hall, B., & Jane Corless, S.
Aug. 21 William Webster, of St James's, Westmr, W., & Margaret Hayes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 22 Thomas Wilde, of this parish, B., & Barbry Hedley, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 24 Charles Davis Freeman, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Ann Mary Hoffmaster, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 24 Philip Cross, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 25 John Pullein, of St Mary's, Lambeth, B., & Elizabeth Ainley, of this parish, S.
Aug. 26 Joseph Winter, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Hannah Abbot, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 26 Richard Histed, B., & Ann Tow, S.
Aug. 26 William Mathews, of this parish, B., & Mary Jones, of St James' in the City of Bristol, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 28 Ogden Eustace, B., & Sarah Rice, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 28 Nicholas Long, B., & Sarah Willson, S.

* Witnesses, Benedict Schaller and Thomasen Davison.

Aug. 30 Robert Garstin, Esqr, B., a minor, & Anna Elizabetha Bradstreet, S., a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents*
Aug. 30 John Coppe, B., & Sarah Boldwing, S.
Sep. 1 William Ritson, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Little, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 1 Edward Goldney, jun^{r}, of St Augustin, London, W., & Ann Peat, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
Sep. 1 John Polglass, B., & Jane Gripson, S.
Sep. 1 Samuel Stuart, of this parish, B., & Mary Slurrach, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, W. L.B.L.
Sep. 3 Mark Beauchamp, B., & Elizabeth Wattson, S.
Sep. 4 John Hughes, W., & Susanna Jackson, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 4 Edward Ladyman, of St James's, B., & Kitty Page, of this parish, S.
Sep. 6 Luke Hogard, W., & Sarah Wood, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 6 Christopher England, B., & Judah Law, S.
Sep. 6 Paul Chambers, of this parish, B., & Sarah Blanker, of St Luke's, Chelsea, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 9 Edward Brian Cooke, of St Paul's, Shadwell, B., & Alice Peers, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 10 James Wheatly, B., & Julian Allan, S.
Sep. 11 Henry Pullein, Esqr, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Hutton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.†
Sep. 11 William Causer, of this parish, B., & Sarah Bailey, of St Gyles's in Reading, Berks, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 16 Charles Nash, W., & Jane Burrowes, S.
Sep. 16 Nathaniel Ranger, B., & Rebecca Wren, S.
Sep. 16 William Hardyman, B., & Sarah Hemingway, S.
Sep. 16 Joseph Cooper, B., & Sarah Halham, S.
Sep. 17 Duncan Robison, B., & Edith Wadman, S.
Sep. 17 James Frampton, B., & Frances Claa, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 18 Ralph Littler, B., & Milcah Halloway, S.
Sep. 18 William Willden, B., & Ann Jeffress, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 19 John Normanton, B., & Ann Cockcroft, S.
Sep. 19 Thomas Jones, W., & Hannah Lockwood, W.
Sep. 19 John Perry, of this parish, B., & Jane Clark, of St Bride's, London, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 20 John Warne, of St George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Burn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 23 Jeremiah Bryant, B., & Ann Lambton, W.
Sep. 26 Evan Kinsey, B., & Mary Plats, S.
Sep. 27 William Jones, of this parish, B., & Ann Davis, of Kensington, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 30 John Thomas, of this parish, B., & Martha Bond, of St James's, Westm^{r}, S.
Sep. 30 John Foreman, B., & Ann Sutton, S.
Sep. 30 William Yourle, B., & Eleanor Chisholm, W.
Oct. 1 John Manning, B., & Elizabeth Godfrey, S.
Oct. 4 Richard Bethell, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Elizabeth Strugnell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 4 James Wilce, B., & Catherine Hinton, S., a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.
Oct. 4 Thomas Green, of Chelsea, B., & Elizabeth Green, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 6 Samuel Swan, B., & Mary Gibbs, S.
Oct. 7 Ellis Travalin, B., & Ann Wright, S.
Oct. 7 John Bancroft, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Barbon Glover, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Jno Garstin and John Ellison.
† Witnesses, Ja^{s} Hutton and A. Yorke.

Oct. 8 William Mash, B., & Susannah Wright, S.
Oct. 8 Stephen Dupont, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Catherine Glover, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 8 Robert Holloway, W., & Ann Hodgson, W.
Oct. 9 James Johnson, B., & Jane Farrington, W.
Oct. 9 Thomas Archell, B., & Hannah Billinghurst, S.
Oct. 9 Samuel Darmoore, B., & Ann Dowden, S.
Oct. 10 Richard Holyday, B., & Elizabeth Budd, S.
John Shanks, W., & Catherine Simes, W.
Oct. 11 Robert Scriven, W., & Mary Allport, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 12 John Manning, B., & Ann Durant, S.
Oct. 12 Richard Holbrook, B., & Mary Taylor, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 14 James Shillito, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Hays, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 15 John Piper, B., & Martha Liardet, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 16 Abraham Musgrave, B., & Sarah Warren, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 18 John Sanders, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Arabella Bacon, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 21 Thomas Osborne, B., & Mary Rumsey, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 21 William Sturgeon, Esq., B., & the Hon. Henrietta Alicia Wentworth, S. L.A.C.*
Oct. 21 John Theaker, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, W., & Mary Williamson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 21 William Bisset, B., & Jane Mills, W.
Oct. 22 Gwillym Bissell, B., & Elizabeth Rooke, S.
Oct. 23 Samuel Rogers, B., & Elizabeth A'Court, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 25 Joshua Brook, B., & Bridget Martin, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 25 Thomas Ross, B., & Margery Mackleod, W.
Oct. 26 Samuel Davis, B., & Mary Draekford, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 27 Daniel Des Moulins, W., & Mary Wallace, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 28 James Brind, B., & Susannah Peake, S.
Oct. 28 Thomas Withers, W., & Ann Joyce, W.
Oct. 28 Charles Bishop, B., & Rachel Wormstone, S.
Oct. 31 John Jordan, of Brighthelmston, co. Sussex, B., & Genevieve Lecand, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 1 John Nesmith, B., & Mary Jeston, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 1 James Appleby, B., & Elizabeth Cunnington, S.
Nov. 4 William Mills, B., & Mary Crake, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 4 John Spencer, B., & Sarah Scott, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 4 Edward Robbins, B., & Ann Tilye, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 5 Alexander Kirk, B., & Eleanor Dickson, S.
Nov. 6 George Bird, B., & Ann Skinner, S.
Nov. 7 Thomas Medley, B., & Mary Gurney, S.
Nov. 11 Thomas Mason, W., & Susanna Rabbits, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 11 John Smith, of Hanstead Abbot, co. Hereford [*sic*],† B., & Elizabeth Phillipps, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 11 Thomas Gate, B., & Catherine Green, S.
Nov. 12 Henry Marsden, B., & Mary Jones, S.
Nov. 13 Johannes Larch, of Cranfield, B., & Elizabeth Roberts, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 14 Henry Quittenton,‡ of Titsey, co. Surrey, B., & Eleanor Hincklen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* See marriage of her sister on June 8 in this year.
† Query Stanstead Abbot, co. Herts.
‡ Son of John and Mary Quiddington; baptized at Titsey Nov. 26, 1743. Baptisms of his children there in 1765, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 80. She buried there 14 Dec. 1794.

Nov. 15 John Powell, of Cheshunt, Herts, W., & Margaret Whalley, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
John Burgon, B., & Susanna Parkin, S.
Nov. 15 William Lintott, B., & Mary Little, S.
Nov. 17 Israel Cannon, B., & Ann Beer, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 17 Harrye Deane, B., & Eliz. Keene, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 18 James Godden, of Wymenswold, co. Kent, B., & Jane Ellecott, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 18 George Avery, W., & Elizabeth Willett, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 18 William Holmes, of West Ham, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Hacker, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 19 Thomas Elliot, B., & Sarah Dawson, S.
Nov. 19 George Buxey, W., & Eliz. Miller, W.
Nov. 21 Matthew Johnson, B., & Mary Hoar, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 22 Thomas Reeve, W., & Mary Miller, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 22 Burtt Wade, B., & Elizabeth Easterby, S.
Nov. 22 John Conyber, B., & Susannah Brown, S.
Nov. 22 William Barrett, B., & Catherine Crabtree, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 24 Richard Borton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Broadstock, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 25 David Morgan, B., & Mary Law, S.
Nov. 25 James Middleton, of Ringwood, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Tilbury, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.*
Nov. 26 Francis Sadler, B., & Mary Lee, S.
Nov. 28 Isaac Fletcher, of this parish, B., & Ann Pauling, of Croydon, Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 29 Michael Jones, B., & Hester Davis, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 1 John Harris, B., & Sophia Bourne, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 2 Samuel Morris, of Bromley in Kent, W., & Elizabeth Barber, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 2 Paul Berkenhead, B., & Sarah Morris, S.
Dec. 3 William Phelips, Dr of Physic, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Morris, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 4 Friedrich Willgaarde, B., & Catherine Wood, S.
Dec. 6 Bartholomew Child, B., & Amy Allwright, S.
Dec. 8 George Hastings, of this parish, B., & Grace Willis, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 13 William Lambart, of this parish, B., & Ann Batty, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 15 John Priest, B., & Elizabeth Bull, S.
Dec. 15 George Smith, of St John's, Westmr, B., & Mary Welbrough, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 15 Amis Bishoff, B., & Catherine Tinley, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 16 Isaac Hanson, of this parish, W., & Ann Oliver, of St Mary le Bone, S.
Dec. 19 Ezekiel Miller, B., & Elizabeth Veazey, S.
Dec. 19 Barnes Boot & Jane Ord, S.
Dec. 20 Robert Rumford, of Ockham, co. Surrey, W., & Frances Fowler, of this parish, S.
Dec. 20 William Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Buckler, S.
Dec. 20 William Hyatt, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Groome, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 Dugald Cameron, B., & Mary Jones, S.
Dec. 22 James Steel, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Williams, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 Francis Walkingame, B., & Elizabeth Maria Steere, S.
Dec. 23 Henry Bailey, B., & Jane Tindall, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Jno Tilbury and Mary Tilbury.

Dec. 24 William Parker, B., & Ann Nelson, S.
Dec. 24 Richard Shute, B., & Ann Nightingale, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 24 John Newell, B., & Sarah Caudery, S.
Dec. 24 John Stone, B., & Elizabeth Sikes, S.
Dec. 24 John Thompson, B., & Sarah Winn, S.
Dec. 25 Benjamin Combes, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Mary Howes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 25 Henry Couchman, B., & Susanna Barnes, S.
Dec. 25 Thomas Lee, B., & Sarah Poole, S.
Dec. 26 Edwin Belk, B., & Martha Green, S.
Dec. 26 William Coates, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Cowley, of this parish, S.
Dec. 27 John Feakens, B., & Elizabeth Millard, S.
Dec. 27 Thomas Walker, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., B., & Jane Baldwyn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
Dec. 27 Thomas Scarborough, of Barking, Essex, B., & Ann Dent, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
Dec. 30 John Harraway, B., & Sarah Garner, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 30 George Dean, B., & Ann Bowman, S.
Dec. 31 Joseph Farrell, B., & Sarah Sponsford, S.

1765.

Jan. 1 Thomas Hersey, B., & Jane Jackson, S.
Jan. 3 Peter Rickerds, B., & Hester Cox, S.
Jan. 3 Samuel Lewington, B., & Jemima Paice, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 6 James Terry, B., & Hannah Pile, S.
Jan. 6 William Hutt, of Cosgrove, co. Northamp., B., & Sarah Mellows, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 7 William Smith, B., & Ann Dudley, S.
Jan. 9 Thomas Broughton, of Bloomsbury, W., & Elizabeth Day, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.
Jan. 10 John Reeves, of Woolwich, co. Kent, B., & Jane Godwin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 12 John Berrow, B., & Eliz. Prichard, S.
Jan. 13 Joseph Betton, B., & Jane Rayner, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 13 John Hughes, B., & Jane Graves, S.
Jan. 14 George Bulgin, B., & Sarah Radford, S.
Jan. 14 George Scarman, B., & Eliz. Britain, S.
Jan. 14 John Bland, B., & Mary Reay, S.
Jan. 14 Thomas Lawrence, B., & Ann Coward, S.
Jan. 16 James Patton, B., & Ann Webb, S.
Jan. 17 Benj. Chamberlain, B., & Eliz. Man, S.
Jan. 17 Thomas Hardyman, B., & Mary Cole, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 17 Charles Laight, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Dorothy Perry, of this parish
Jan. 17 John Dell, of this parish, W., & Mary Floyd, of St Margaret's, Westmr. L.A.C.
Jan. 20 Thomas Jordan, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Mary Fox, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 20 William Appleyard, of this parish, B., & Ellinor Smith, of Chelsea, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 20 Thomas Box, W., & Frances Wilder, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 20 Samuel Smith, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Jane Parker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 20 John Cain, of this parish, B., & Catherine Saunders, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Chas Nalson Cole and Robt Pardoe.

Jan. 20 William Dakers, B., & Mary Barfoot, S.
Jan. 21 James Lawson, B., & Frances Slater, W.
Jan. 22 John Church, of Westwell, co. Oxford, B., & Elizabeth Goodwin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 22 Samuel Rogers, B., & Mary Lister, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 22 Joseph Waters, of this parish, W., & Margaret Tinnfield, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 24 Christopher Hodgkison, B., & Sarah Clarson, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 24 Thomas Baker, B., & Sarah Neale, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 John Cann, B., & Ann Stevens, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 28 William Pontey, B., & Katherina Hammond, S.
Jan. 28 Francis Blyde, of St Ann's, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Hare, of this parish, S.
Jan. 31 Allen Knight, B., & Elizabeth Osborn, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 31 William Woodward, B., & Eliz. Stubbersfeild, S.
Jan. 31 George Stoddart, B., & Esther Tallents, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 2 George Wilson, B., & Mary Grisdale, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 3 Samuel Woodnott, W., & Elizth Ord, W.
Feb. 4 Nathaniel Jackson, B., & Eliz. Clare, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 James Charman, B., & Jane Churcher, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 George Waine, B., & Rosamond Nelson
Feb. 8 William Thomas, B., & Mary Pritchard, S.
Feb. 9 John Williams, B., & Mary Hayes, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 10 James Suatt, B., & Ann Cooper, S.
Feb. 10 John Lilley, B., & Mary Sanders, S.
Feb. 10 George Walker, of St James's, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Walters, of this parish, S.
Feb. 10 William Jackson, B., & Elizabeth Stevenson, S.
Feb. 10 Martin Smith, B., & Mary Cooper, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 10 Joseph Watson, B., & Elianor Hancock, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 10 Joseph Archer, B., & Elizabeth Race, S.
Feb. 10 James Wilkins, B., & Elizabeth Evens, S.
Feb. 12 Thomas Green, B., & Jane Brown, S.
Feb. 12 Sir John Bridger, Knight, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Rebecca Eliot, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 12 Robert Sherwood, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, B., & Mary Morris, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 13 James Perkin, of this parish, W., & Rebecca Creasey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 13 John Chilton, of Ashburnham, Sussex, W., & Hannah Holdstock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Thomas Herbert, B., & Margaret Coleman, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Jonathan Collet, of this parish, B., & Ann Charlotte Betts, of St Martin in the Fields, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 14 Charles Allanson, Esq., W., & Elizabeth Aislabie, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 15 Thomas Griffith, of St James's, Westm^{r}, B., & Ann Jackson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 15 Joseph Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Richardson, of Chelsea, W.
Feb. 16 John Warwick, B., & Ann Parry, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 16 Hugh Booth, of Lee, co. Kent, B., & Elizabeth Harper, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 16 Thomas Sedgwick, B., & Ann White, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 16 Samuel Dodd, B., & Catherine Yeates, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 17 Thomas Banks, B., & Dinah Smith, S.
Feb. 17 Samuel Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S.
Feb. 17 Benjamin Growcock, of Morton Sea, co. Salop, B., & Frances Thridgould, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 17 George Wilson, B., & Dorothy Dawson, S.
Feb. 17 William Mints, B., & Esther Drake, S.

Feb. 17 Frederick Matthews, B., & Elizabeth Coates, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 18 Alexander Joseph Lariviere, B., & Mary Scarfield, S.
Feb. 18 Joseph Bowes, of St John's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Sarah Lambert, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 18 John Spiser, of Kaintington, co. Oxford, B., & Mary Cox, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 18 Samuel Cooper, B., & Christian Attack, S.
Feb. 18 Edward Baldwin, B., & Isabella Cranwell, S.
Feb. 18 Thomas Woodward, W., & Ann Parrott, W.
Feb. 19 John Sharp, B., & Molly Burnett, S.
Feb. 19 Thomas Sawyer, B., & Elizabeth Melken, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 19 John Johnson, Esqr, B., & Jane Hassell, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 21 William Ulithorn Wray, Rector of Wexham, co. Bucks, B., & Frances Bromley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 22 Samuel Stow, B., & Hannah Needham, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 26 William Barton & Dorothy Ask, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 28 William White, of this parish, B., & Ann King, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 28 Thomas Woodbridge, of Langley, co. Bucks, B., & Sarah Watson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 3 John Nicholson, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S.
Mar. 3 Michael Saunders, B., & Ann Rigby, S.
Mar. 3 David Seguier, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Thwaites, of this parish, a minor, with consent of Guardian. L.A.C.*
Mar. 3 John Stokes, of this parish, B., & Ann Major, of St Giles's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 5 William Squire, B., & Margaret Jones, S.
Mar. 5 Joseph Allison, of this parish, B., & Sophia Reynolds, of St Peter's, Canterbury, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 9 Edward Barracliff, of Putney, co. Surrey, B., & Martha Whitaker, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 10 Edward Lloyd, B., & Mary Robinson, S.
Mar. 10 Stephen Spicer, of this parish, B., & Martha Harris, of St Sepulcher's, London, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 10 Charles Duncan, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Faucitt, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 11 Morris Evans, B., & Elizabeth Pake, S.
Mar. 11 John Francis, B., & Elizabeth Widows, S.
Mar. 11 John Cole, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Mary Bruere, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 11 Patrick McQuire, B., & Alice Colley, W. L.B.L.
Mar. 13 Thomas White, B., & Ann Allen, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 14 Richard Tattam, B., & Caroline Smart, S.
Mar. 20 John Young, of this parish, W., and Isabel Robinson, of Putney, co. Surry, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 23 Richard Wyatt, of this parish, W., & Martha Williams, of St James's, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Mar. 23 Henry Fensham, of Northaw, Harts, B., & Patience Trantam, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Mar. 24 Luke Proctor, B., & Sarah Broadhurst, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 24 Robert Fortescue, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Mary Stovell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 25 John Line, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Ann King, of St Dunstan in the West, London, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 28 George Simcock, of this parish, W., & Ann Purser, of Littleton, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, James Thwaites and John Nuthall.

Mar. 28 William Brown, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, B., & Mary Holland, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.*
Mar. 29 John Overton, B., & Maria Mason, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 31 Anthony Pommier, B., & Susanna Jones, W. L.B.L.
April 2 Edward Tinley, of this parish, B., & Ann Mitchell, of Allhallows Barking, London, S. L.A.C.
April 7 John Perkins, B., & Elizabeth Grove, S.
April 8 John Noble, B., & Elizabeth Hallett, S.
April 8 John Gray, B., & Sarah Marlow, S.
April 8 William Tollard, B., & Ann Dennis, S. L.B.L.
April 8 The Rt Hon. Lord Harry Powlett,† W., & Catherine Lowther, of this parish, S. Married by John Hinchliffe. Special Licence
April 9 William Elmsley, B., & Mary Chapman, S.
April 9 Joseph Vincent, B., & Catherine Davies, S.
April 9 William Dace, B., & Elizabeth Maffin, S.
April 9 Henry Franklin, of Farnham, co. Bucks, W., & Sarah Harris, of this parish, W.
April 9 Griffith Jones, B., & Elizabeth Threadfall, S.
April 11 Nathaniel Flowerdew, B., & Hannah Poynton, S. L.B.L.
April 11 Robert Pigden, B., & Mary Dawson, S.
April 11 The Rev. John Hotham, of Northall,‡ B., & Susanna Mackworth, of this parish, S. Married by "Ric. London." L.B.L.
April 12 James Howell, B., & Ellin Owlton, S.
April 13 Nicholas Taylor, B., & Hannah Baxter. L.B.L.
April 13 John Miles, B., & Elizabeth Aston, S.
April 13 William Lee, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Carolina Harvest, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
April 13 Thomas Marsh, B., & Sarah Woodhatch, S. L.A.C.
April 14 Thomas Roberts, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Katherine Smedley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 15 Martin Ramsey, W., & Catherine Kenney, W.
April 15 Thomas Gillman, B., & Esther Jefferey, S.
April 16 John Addy, B., & Mary Bennet, S.
April 16 Seth Tooth, B., & Martha Beck, S.
April 18 Roger Todd, B., & Alice Bourn, S. L.A.C.§
April 18 Edward Whelan, B., & Ann Powell, S. L.B.L.
April 18 John Brailsford, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Ann Garner, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
April 19 Thomas Stafford, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kilner, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
April 20 William Bromley, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Lucy Chester, S. L.B.L.‖
April 21 John Lingard, B., & Elizabeth Reynolds, S.
April 21 Luke Davy, B., & Ann Gosling, S. L.A.C.
April 21 James Battle, B., & Margaret Watson, S. L.A.C.
April 22 Edward Knight, B., & Ann Davis, S.
April 22 John Robley, B., & Sarah Dalton, S.
April 23 Benjamin Camplin, B., & Alice Turner, S. L.A.C.
April 25 Robert Green, W., & Elizabeth Loyd, W.
April 25 John Wise, of this parish, B., & Joanna Valless, of Sunbury, S. L.B.L.
April 26 John Litchfield, B., & Isabella Armine, S.

* Witnesses, H. Holland and Leond Tresilian.

† Succeeded as sixth Duke of Bolton 5 July 1765. She, his second wife, daughter of Robert Lowther, Esq., and sister of James, first Earl of Lonsdale.

‡ Succeeded to the Baronetcy in 1794; Bishop of Clogher.

§ This entry is unsigned and cancelled.

‖ Witnesses, Robt Throckmorton and Mary Chester.

April 26 Robert Eden, Esqr,* of St James's, Westm^{r}, B., & the Honble Caroline Calvert, of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
April 27 Joseph Thwaits, B., & Margaret Coleman, S. L.B.L.
April 27 Howell Griffith, of St Thomas's, Southwark, B., & Susanna Nightingale, of this parish, S.
April 27 William Bissely, of Send, co. Surry, B., & Hannah Hobson, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
April 28 William Jones, B., & Elizabeth New, S.
April 28 John Hillier, B., & Elizabeth Bolland, W.
April 28 John Porter, of this parish, B., & Ann Harding, of St Giles's in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
April 28 John Crouch, B., & Hannah Cooper, S.
April 29 William Wood, B., & Mary Fullwood, S.
April 29 James Lack, B., & Mary Goley, S. L.A.C.
April 30 William Wood, B., & Elizabeth Grinley, S. L.B.L.
May 1 John FitzPatrick, of St James's, B., & Ann Yeats, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 1 William Bramall, of Waterford [*sic*], co. Hertford, B., & Elizabeth Gwynn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 2 William Wilding, B., & Elizabeth Perry, S.
May 2 William Shells, of St James's, Westm^{r}, B., & Sarah Burnand, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 2 George William Sartorius, B., & Mary Jackeman, S.
May 2 John Howell, of this parish, B., & Ann Knee, of St James's, Westm^{r}, S.
May 2 Thomas Prosser, B., & Ann Smith, S.
May 3 Charles Allasson, B., & Sarah Waver, S.
May 3 William Brimage, B., & Frances Ann Gilbert, S. L.B.L.
May 3 Moses Hicks, B., & Ann Walker, S.
May 5 Patrick Caffry, B., & Frances Hulm, S.
May 5 Robert Harrison, B., & Sarah West, S. L.B.L.
May 5 Andrew Bett, B., & Sarah Kell, S.
May 5 George Solden, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Babbs, of St Mary le Bone, S.
May 6 Thomas Wright, B., & Jane Borket, S.
May 6 John Walker, B., & Margaret Cartlidge, S.
May 6 Joseph Whitcraft, B., & Ann Brown, S.
May 6 Richard Eyers, B., & Jane Stephens, S.
May 6 Thomas Gardner, of Olney, co. Buck., W., & Hannah Putnam, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 6 Henry Barr, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Clement Danes, S. L.B.L.‡
May 7 William Chambers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, B., & Susanna Miller, of this parish, S.
May 7 Matthew Gonsalvos, B., & Catherine Bent, S.
May 9 John Lascelles, of this parish, W., & Mary Dolby, of St Giles's by Cripplegate, London, S. L.A.C.
May 9 William Pearson, B., & Mary Woolley, S. L.B.L.
May 9 Henry Gretellat, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Jones, of St James', Westm^{r}, S. L.B.L.
May 9 John Chadwick, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., & Susanna Coope, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 10 Thomas Seabrook, B., & Sarah Hopwood, S.
May 11 Jonathan Adams, B., & Mary Adams, W. L.B.L.
May 12 Thomas Brown, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.

* Governor of Maryland, created a Baronet 19 Sep. 1776.
† Witnesses, F. Baltimore and Selina Rooke.
‡ Witnesses, Thos Devenish and Thos Courtenay Devenish.

May 12 Christopher Indge [*sic*], of St Ann's, Soho, W., & Susanna Watkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 12 Robert Symmonds, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, B., & Fanny Batchler, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 13 John Bayley, of this parish, B., & Mary Doby, of St John the Evangelist, S. L.A.C.
May 13 John Moore, of St John's, Hackney, B., & Sarah Studley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 15 George Hassell, of St Catherine Cree, London, B., & Sarah Kent, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 15 John Jewell Arnold, B., & Elizabeth Norton, S. L.B.L.
May 16 James Boulton, of this parish, B., & Ann Harten, of Paddington, S. L.B.L.
May 16 Thomas Thompson, B., & Martha Dally, S. L.B.L.
May 16 William Crawford, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Harriet Bearde, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 16 Christopher Baker, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Ann Curfey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 18 Giles Archer, of this parish, B., & Rebekah Humber, of St George the Martyr, S. L.B.L.
May 18 Thomas West, of this parish, W., & Martha Harding, of Putney, co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
May 18 Louis Laffler, B., & Eliz. Warter, S. L.B.L.
May 19 Stephen Howell, of this parish, B., & Mary Howell, of Chiswick, S. L.B.L.
May 19 John Holmes, B., & Evis Davis, S.
May 19 Nathan Minshall, W., & Esther Clench, a minor, by consent of parents. L.B.L.
May 20 Thomas Oakley, B., & Mary Webb, S. L.A.C.
May 20 Stephen Brown, W., & Mary Jones, W. L.A.C.
May 21 James Thomson, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Townshend, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 22 Edward Thomas, W., & Margaret Talbut, S. L.B.L.
May 24 Ellis Wrench, W., & Thomasin Moone, S. L.B.L.
May 25 William Kilpin, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, W., & Susanna King, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 26 James Fisher, of this parish, B., & Lydia Whilley, of St James's, Westmr, S.*
May 27 Richard Michael Pearce, B., & Bettenson Cooper, S.
May 27 John Smith, B., & Mary Hewett, S.
May 27 John Cantellon, B., & Ann Williams, S.
May 28 John Hesketh, B., & Ann Turner, S.
May 28 John Vickers, B., & Sarah Evans, S.
May 28 James Stevenson, B., & Ann Fry, S.
May 29 Richard Sargant, B., & Jane Jones, S.
May 30 Richard Robinson, B., & Eliz. Lattman, S. L.A.C.
May 30 William Morecock, B., & Mary Green, S.
May 30 Thomas Beningfield, of Christ Church, Middx, B., & Mary Lucas, S.
May 30 James Atkinson, B., & Elizabeth Pinfield, S. L.B.L.
May 30 Thomas Wells, of St Mary, White Chapel, W., & Jane Hallam, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 30 Rice Price, B., & Margaret Janson, S. L.B.L.
June 1 Thomas Rose, B., & Hellen Child, S. L.B.L.
June 1 Edward Widdows, B., & Mary Price, W. L.A.C.
June 2 Edward Langbridge, B., & Ann Wade, S. L.A.C.
June 2 Edward Jeffrey, of Grinsted, Sussex, B., & Phœbe Gorring, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* This entry is unsigned.

June 2 Sr John Gresham, Bart, B., & Henrietta Maria Clayton, S. L.A.C.
June 3 William Robarts, B., & Sarah Fielder, S. L.B.L.
June 4 Thomas Cranage, B., & Margaret Borranskill, S. L.B.L.
June 4 William Howe, Esq., of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Frances Conolly, of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special*
June 5 Richard Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Sarah Jemmett, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 6 James Hills, B., & Ann Parker, S. L.B.L.
June 6 Francis Bever, B., & Susanna Pugh, S.
June 6 James Bacon, B., & Ann Todd, S. L.A.C.
June 6 Samuel Abrahall, of this parish, B., & Harriot Wilson, of St James's, Westmr, S.
June 6 John Horne, of Souldren, co. Oxon, W., & Catherine Childe, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 6 George Broom, B., & Mary Pain, S.
June 9 John Warren, W., & Mary Walker, W.
June 10 Samuel Lane, B., & Rose Wass, S. L.A.C.
June 10 Thomas Pickop, B., & Elizabeth Wells, W. L.B.L.
June 11 Sr John Griffin Griffin, of Audley End, co. Essex, Knight of the Bath, W., & Catherine Clayton, of this parish, a minor, by consent of parents. Married by John Thomas, Preby of Westmr. L.A.C.†
June 11 Sir Brook Bridges, Baronet, B., & Fanny Fowler, S., a minor. Married by Geo. Lynch, Vicar of Lympne. By Special Licence, & with consent of John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., Guardian of the sd minor
June 12 James Walker, B., & Mary Hanworth, S. L.B.L.
June 12 John Payn, of Bareham, co. Kent, B., & Mary Mason, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 13 Edward Keightley, B., & Martha Langstaff, W. L.B.L.
June 14 Roger Todd, B., & Alice Bourn, S. L.A.C.
June 16 Ralph Ard, B., and Hannah Gant, S.
June 17 Gabriel Hatchman, B., & Margaret Briden, S.
June 17 William Dennis, B., & Ann Ecob, S. L.B.L.
June 18 Thomas Chaplin, B., & Amelia Brazier, W. L.A.C.
June 18 Lewis Loisel, B., & Margaret Jackson, S. L.B.L.
June 19 William Rogers, B., & Jane Howell, S. L.A.C.
June 19 John Jones, B., & Mary Elton, S.
June 20 Edmund Smith, B., & Ann Arnold, S. L.B.L.
June 20 George Clavering, Esq., of this parish, W., & Dame Anna Maria Pole,‡ of St James's, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
June 21 John Broomhead, B., & Elizabeth Anderson, S. L.B.L.
June 23 John Buckland, B., & Ann Winter, S. L.B.L.
June 24 Joseph Baker, B., & Elizabeth Coster, S. L.B.L.
June 25 William Dunn, B., & Susanna Phillips, S. L.B.L.
June 25 John Ballington, B., & Margaret Lynch, S. L.A.C.
June 26 Andrew Rohl, W., & Olive Ibberson, S. L.B.L.
June 26 James Hoggard, of this parish, B., & Anna Maria Jacques, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
June 26 William Steell, B., & Mary Bennet, W. L.A.C.
June 27 Thomas Grace, W., & Mary Russell, S. L.A.C.
June 28 William Salway, of this parish, B., & Sarah Shorter, of Hamstead, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Thos Conolly and Geo. Byng.
† Witnesses, Wm Clayton and Jno Warde.
‡ Widow of Sir John Pole of Shute, co. Devon, fifth Baronet (his second wife), daughter of Rev. — Palmer of Comb Raleigh, co. Devon.

June 30 William Allwright, B., & Mary Clarkson, S.
July 2 John Owen, B., & Ellener Elledge, S.
July 3 Robert Sewell, B., & Ann Ashworth, S.
July 3 Francis Parsons, B., & Mary Arnell, S.
July 3 James Wilkinson, W., & Mary Watkins, S.
July 3 David Jones, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., & Mary Walklett, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 7 William Arundale, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Ann Barnes, of this parish, S.
July 7 Thomas Blake, B., & Mary Cooper, S.
July 8 John Scurrier, B., & Ann Otter, S.
July 8 Philip Astley, of Egham, co. Surry, B., & Patty Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 8 Thomas Roberts, B., & Esther Cooper, S.
July 9 Francis Parsons, B., & Elizabeth Beare, S.
July 10 Samuel Wesson, B., & Mary Piercy, S.
July 11 Daniel Jermyn, of Feversham, co. Kent, W., & Elizabeth Buckland, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 12 William Thomas, B., & Jane Bice, S.
July 13 David Roach, B., & Elizabeth Young, S.
July 13 William Lewis, B., & Ann Hall, S.
July 14 William Woodward, B., & Sarah Kish, S.
July 14 Samuel Clegg, of Middle Clayton, co. Bucks, B., & Martha Grace, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 16 Thomas Sanders Dupuis, of this parish, B., & Martha Skelton, of Fulham, S. L.A.C.
July 16 James Naylor, of St Sepulcher's, London, B., & Sarah French, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 17 Bryan Marriman, B., & Eliz. Corry, S.
July 22 Patrick McDaniel, B., & Mary Miles, S.
July 20 David Williams, B., & Ann Brabant, S.
July 20 The Rt Honble Welbore Ellis, Esqr, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Anne Stanley, of this parish, S. Married by Chas Agar, Dean of Kilmore. L.A.C.*
July 22 Anthony Browne, Esq.,† of Cowdery, co. Sussex, B., & the Rt Honble Frances, Lady Bars Dowager Haulkertoun, of this parish. Married by F. Alkins, Minister of Easebourne in Sussex. Special Licence
July 22 The Rt Hon. William, Lord Visct Folkestone,‡ W., & the Rt Hon. Anne, Lady Dowager Feversham. Special Licence
July 23 Francis Sartorius, B., & Mather (or Martha) Coker, S.
July 23 Robert Jones, B., & Elizabeth Caswell, S.
July 23 Edward Hughes, of this parish, B., & Mary Woodroffe, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, W. L.B.L.
July 24 John Casimir Shram, B., & Mary Griffiths, S. L.B.L.
July 24 Robert Yexley, B., & Eleanor Bennett, S.
July 25 Thomas Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Ann Evans, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 28 Peter Rose, B., & Mary Wilton, S.
July 29 Benjamin Philby, B., & Eliz. Guy, S. L.B.L.
July 29 Joseph Powell, B., & Mary Banbury, S.

* Witnesses, "Cadogan" and Sarah Stanley.

† Afterwards seventh Viscount Montagu. She daughter of Henry Mackworth, Esq., of Gretford, Lincoln, and widow of Alexander, Lord Hulkerton.

‡ First Earl of Radnor. See his first marriage 18 Jan. 1748. She, his third wife, fourth daughter of Sir Thomas Hales of Bekesbourne, Bart., married first to Antony Duncombe, Lord Feversham (extinct), his third wife.

July 29 The Honble Edward Stratford,* B., & Barbara Herbert, S. Married by "Ed. Ferns & Leighlin." Special Licence
July 30 John Webb, B., & Mary Harper, S.
Aug. 1 William Elston, B., & Christian Harcourt, S.
Aug. 1 Hardinge Stracey, Esqr, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Sophia Brooksbank, of this parish, S. Married by Joseph Whately, Rector of Widford. L.B.L.
Aug. 2 Henry Black, B., & Mary Phips, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 4 Richard Mason, B., & Mary Alsop, W.
Aug. 4 James Benson, B., & Eleanor Cod, S.
Aug. 4 Christopher Horton, Esq., of Catten, co. Derby, B., & Ann Luttrell, of this parish, S. By Licence, & with consent of parents. L.A.C.†
Aug. 4 William Lang, B., & Mary Rench, S.
Aug. 5 Christian Sterry, B., & Mary Frazier, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 5 William Coates, B., & Elizabeth Westwood, S.
Aug. 6 Edward Nash, of Alton, co. Southampton, B., & Ann Newland, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 6 John Churnside, B., & Eliz. Ruel, S.
Aug. 8 Francis Coates, B., & Ann Longvill, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 8 Thomas Kirby, B., & Jane Willis, S.
Aug. 8 Thomas Langrish, of Midhurst, co. Sussex, B., & Sarah Cole, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 11 Joseph Holroyd, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Adston, of St. Martin's in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 11 Thomas Stracey, B., & Mary Barnard, S.
Aug. 12 James Duncan & Hannah Jermains. L.B.L.
Aug. 13 James Shotter & Mary Anderson
Aug. 15 Francis Danby & Mary Kendall
Aug. 15 James Plumb, of St James's, Westm^r, & Mary Martin, of this parish
Aug. 17 Charles Hesilrige, Esq., & Sarah Wale. L.B.L.
Aug. 22 John Barrett, B., & Mary Barnard, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 24 Thomas Davies, B., & Rachel Bingley, S.
Aug. 25 John Taylor, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Elizabeth Stace, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 25 Benjamin Goodwin, B., & Eleanor Griffiths, S.
Aug. 26 John Randall, W., & Jane Herbut, S.
Aug. 28 John Collins, W., & Margaret Hitchcock, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 28 Stephen Nicholson, B., & Amey Davis, S.
Aug. 29 James Gillow, B., & Hannah Barry, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 29 Samuel Tucker, B., & Ammy Hearbert, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 29 John Leslie, B., & Sarah Inward, S. L.B.L.‡
Aug. 29 James Barrow, W., & Elizabeth Griffiths, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 29 Edward Southwell, Esqr,§ Knight of the Shire for co. Glouc^r, & now of St George, Hanover Sq., B., & Sophia Campbell, of St James', Westminster, S., a minor, with consent of her father Samuel Campbell, Esq. Married at the house of Mrs Price in St James's Street, by Special Licence Abp. C., by me Geo. Baddelley, D.D., Minister of St James, Westm^r
Aug. 30 Thomas Dodd, B., & Ann Raymond, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 31 Edward Elston, B., & Ann Wall, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 1 Jonathan Flockton, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Sarah Fenton, of this parish, S.
Sep. 2 Roger Simons, B., & Mary Tyson, S.

* Afterwards second Earl of Aldborough (extinct). She daughter and heiress of Hon. Nicholas Herbert of Great Glenham, co. Suffolk.
† Witnesses, S. Luttrell and J. Horton.
‡ Witnesses, Colonel Charles de Champigny and Ann Comine.
§ Afterwards seventeenth Lord Clifford.

Sep. 2 William Champion, B., & Ann Reed
Sep. 2 Francis Griffiths, B., & Ann Davis, S.
Sep. 3 John Colliver, B., & Elizabeth Surridge, S.
Sep. 4 Thomas Bull, W., & Mary Wessen, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 5 John Higgins, of this parish, W., & Ann White, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 8 James Beaumont, B., & Jane Dixson, S.
Sep. 8 Edward Williams, B., & Mary Eeles, S.
Sep. 9 William Darling, B., & Mary Peachey, S.
Sep. 9 The Rev. John Williams, B., & Elizabeth Springett, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 12 John Carpenter, of this parish, W., & Ann Howard, of St Luke's, W. L.B.L.
Sep. 14 Hugh Foster, B., & Mary Sharp, S.
Sep. 14 William Cooper, B., & Sarah Rippin, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 15 Roger Nutell, W., & Ann Roberts, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 15 Anthony Frith, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Field, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 16 Richard Bowden, B., & Eleanor Lloyd, S.
Sep. 18 John Wallis, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Bailey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 18 John Knowles, W., & Elizabeth Mitchell, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 22 William Beck, of this parish, B., & Ann Canty, of Allhallows Staining, London, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 25 William Harris, B., & Ammily [*sic*] Turtle, S.
Sep. 26 James Baker, B., & Mary Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 26 John Hinge, B., & Elizabeth Doncaster, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 30 William Murray, W., & Jane Ingram, W.
Sep. 30 Joseph Eyre, B., & Sarah Chaplain, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 1 Thomas Hobbs, B., & Elizabeth Goddard, S.
Oct. 3 Charles Chester, Esqr,* B., & Catherine Legge, S. Married by Walter Bagot, Rector of Blithfield. L.B.L.
Oct. 3 Anthoney Claridge, B., & Mary Aisley, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 7 Giles Ivemie, B., & Jane Harriss, S.
Oct. 7 Charles Dyer, B., & Esther Hodges, S.
Oct. 7 John Coker, B., & Mary Smith, S.
Oct. 8 Benjamin Talbutt, B., & Rhoda Cameron, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 9 Richard Milles, Esq., B., & Mary Elizabeth Tanner, a minor, were married by Special Licence, & with consent of parents. Married by J. Potter, Archdeacon of Oxford†
Oct. 10 William Poysey, B., & Elizabeth Aldridge, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 10 Jonathan Gardner, B., & Ann Markham, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 10 Edward Shuker, B., & Elizabeth Goldswain, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 10 The Rev. Samuel Bulkeley, of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., & the Rt Hon. the Lady Frances Mordaunt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.‡
Oct. 11 Samuel Smith, B., & Mary Shephard, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 13 Philip Frankland, B., & Ann Bowes, S.
Oct. 14 James Stevens, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 15 John Barnard, B., & Jane Jones, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 16 William Elliss, B., & Sarah Clough, S.
Oct. 17 William Richards Tarrant, B., & Sarah Sullovan, S.
Oct. 17 James Thomson, B., & Mary Jackson, S.
Oct. 19 John McDonnell, B., & Margaret McMillan, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 19 Richard Mason & Margaret Tully, S. L.B.L.

* Brother of William, first Lord Bagot: assumed the surname and arms of Chester.
† Witnesses, Thos Tanner and Mary Milles.
‡ Witnesses, "Peterboro" and Mary Mordaunt.

Oct. 20 William Oldmeadow, B., & Isabella Edridge, S.
Oct. 20 Thomas Woodbridge, B., & Sarah Watson, S.
Oct. 25 Moses Ainsworth, B., & Hannah Rice, S.
Oct. 26 Thomas James, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., & Elizabeth Gregory, of this parish. L.B.L.
Oct. 27 Ezekiel Delight, of this parish, B., & Ann Spateman, of Chiswick, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 27 Peter Banks, of Chigwell, co. Essex, W., & Sarah Harvey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 27 Jonathan Payne, B., & Mary Dalrymple, S.
Oct. 29 Robert Halston, B., & Mary Smith, S.
Oct. 30 Richard Wyatt, B., & Mary Whittfield, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 31 James Handcock, B., & Jane Lassley, S.
Nov. 3 Thomas Hedges, B., & Sarah Bibbins, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 3 William Dickinson, B., & Frances Smith, S.
Nov. 9 William Masters, of this parish, W., & Johanna Thomas, of Chiswick, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 10 John Evans, B., & Mary Coffey, S.
Nov. 11 Edward Jones, B., & Ann James, S.
Nov. 11 William Neal, B., & Sarah Arlett, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 12 John Mackenzey, B., & Jane Davidson, S.
Nov. 12 John Higgs, B., & Philadelphia Snell, S.
Nov. 14 George Selby, B., & Winefrid Martin, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 14 George Woodroffe, of Seal, co. Surry, Esqr, W., & Ann Childe, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
Nov. 16 Thomas Pritchard, B., & Hannah Turner, S.
Nov. 16 Richard Phillips, of this parish, B., & Sarah Preston, of St Ann's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 16 William Vickress, of this parish, B., & Sarah Oliver, of Chiswick, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 17 William Hammond, B., & Mary Cook, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 17 James Pritchard, B., & Ann Lee, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 20 John Lock, of this parish, B., & Sarah Pearce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, S.
Nov. 21 William Petchey, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 25 John Dalrymple, of St James's, Westmr, Esqr, B., & Eleanor Howard, of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
Nov. 26 Robert Hutchison, B., & Ann Baxter, S.
Nov. 26 Morris Bird, B., & Ann Elkins, S.
Nov. 26 John Bramwell, B., & Dorothy Braley, S.
Nov. 27 Robert Corner, B., & Elizabeth Willson, S.
Nov. 28 John Dunn, of Cornwell, co. Oxford, B., & Anne Vernon, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 30 William Kirby, B., & Jane Howells, S.
Nov. 30 Caleb Russel, B., & Mary Knight, S.
Dec. 2 John Bennett, B., & Jannet Crookshanks, S.
Dec. 3 Henry Stratton, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Eleanor Rice, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 4 William Woollmington, B., & Mary Padmore, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 4 Charles White, B., & Catherine Burchell, S.
Dec. 4 William Dale, B., & Ann Hebberd, S.
Dec. 5 William Toombs, B., & Mary Doyer, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 5 William Brown, of this parish, B., & Jane Bryant, of Chelsham, co. Surry, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 8 Uriah Purnell, B., & Jane Stacey, S.

* Witnesses, John Darell and Cath. Darell.
† Witnesses, Wm Howard and Phillip Cosby.

Dec. 8 John Gibbons, of St Giles's in the Fields, W., & Elizabeth Price, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 10 John Blow, B., & Catherine Nortliffe, W.
Dec. 10 Caleb Coomber, B., & Isabella Swafford, S.
Dec. 12 Edward Brooke, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, B., & Eliz. Standfast, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 14 Benjamin Morris, B., & Mary Rubery, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 16 Thomas Matchwick, B., & Mary Lewington, S.
Dec. 16 George Pyott, B., & Elizabeth Norris, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 17 William Sergent, B., & Dorothy Brown, S.
Dec. 19 Renard Hadly, B., & Jane Knights, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 Thomas Cockett, B., & Sarah Silverthorne, S.
Dec. 22 John Jones, B., & Ann Pussall, S.
Dec. 23 James Way, B., & Bithiah Smith, S.
Dec. 24 John Debusk, B., & Sophia Sleigh, S.
Dec. 26 Benjamin Robinson, B., & Frances Williams, S.
Dec. 26 Robert Scott, B., & Mary Sambrooke, S. L.A.C.*
Dec. 26 John Brooks, of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Kempster, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 26 William Sucklin, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Rachell Rowson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 28 William Hancock, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Castledine, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 30 Benjamin Wingrove, B., & Jane Mitchell, S.
Dec. 30 John St Leger Douglas, Esqr, W., & Caroline Otway, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 31 George Oakley, W., & Elizabeth Rowland, S. L.B.L.

1766.

Jan. 1 Christopher Barthorp, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Hughes, of this parish
Jan. 1 Charles Probert, B., & Margaret Thorpe, S.
Jan. 1 William Tibbs, B., & Elizth Wright, W.
Jan. 1 Isaac Taylor, B., & Sarah Shapleigh, S.
Jan. 1 William Nicol, B., & Elizth Milne, S.
Jan. 2 John Cranmer, B., & Mary Crook, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 2 George Raymond Evelyn, Esqr, B., & the Rt Hon. Jane Elizabeth Leslie, S. By Henry Jenkin, Fell. St John's Coll. Cam. L.B.L.†
Jan. 3 James Burnett, Esq., W., & Elizabeth Calvert, S. L.B.L.‡
Jan. 3 William Parlett, B., & Eliz. Bond, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 5 Robert Otter, B., & Sarah Henslow, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 6 Guy Shewell, B., & Catherine Stubbs
Jan. 6 James Barr, W., & Eleanor Hayes, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 6 George McKenzie, B., & Mary Sharpe, S.
Jan. 7 Christopher Boothman, of Kenington, W., & Martha Mackinder, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 7 John Tattler, B., & Anna Maria Norgrave, S.
Jan. 7 William Trott, B., & Elizabeth White, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 8 William Breeze, B., & Alice Chadwick, S.
Jan. 9 Hugh Henry Mitchell, B., & Margaret Gordon, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 9 Henry Williamson, Esqr, B., & Sarah Crooke. L.A.C.§
Jan. 11 John Rowbottom, of North Mims, co. Hert., B., & Mary Gromant, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 11 John Sewell, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Pattinson, of this parish, S.

* Witnesses, Chas Scott and Hannah Farrer.
† Witnesses, Wm Evelyn and S. Evelyn.
‡ Witnesses, John Calvert and Mary Calvert.
§ Witnesses, Geo. Wingfield and Frances Crooke.

Jan. 12 John Neate, B., & Margaret Asbridge, S.
Jan. 12 William Wilkins, B., & Ann Hubbard, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 14 William Mason, W., & Mary Wright, W.
Jan. 15 William Stone, B., & Hannah Abbott, S.
Jan. 16 John Yarrow, B., & Susanna Merredith, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 16 Laurence Bush, B., & Mary Rawling, S.
Jan. 16 Vincent John Biscoe, Esqr,* of St Peter le Poor, London, W., & Benigna Gottlieb Shiffner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 17 William Otley, B., & Eliz. Coates, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 19 Thomas Wilkinson, B., & Ann Robinson, S.
Jan. 20 William Green, B., & Ann Clarke, W.
Jan. 20 Richard Henry Alexander Benet, Esq., of St James's, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Amelia Burrell, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of parents. By James Trebeck, A.M., Clerk in Orders. L.B.L.†
Jan. 21 Alexander Lauder, of Richmond, Surrey, B., & Ann Barton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 21 John Hitch, B., & Mary Wood, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 23 John Pritchard, B., & Jane Jones, S.
Jan. 23 Joseph Gissop, B., & Ann Crouch, S.
Jan. 25 David Bouno, B., & Ann Horn, S.
Jan. 26 Charles Lock, of this parish, B., & Mary Moltus, of Old Brentford, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 28 Wm Davey, of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Sarah Dungworth, S., of this parish
Jan. 28 Titus Matthews, B., & Elizabeth Hughes, S.
Feb. 1 John Batsford, B., & Ann Crook, S.
Feb. 2 James Denyer, B., & Martha Robinson, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 John Yond, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S.
Feb. 3 John Fry, of this parish, B., & Mary Boteler, of St. Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 4 George Angell, B., & Ann Gapen, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 5 Anthony Iseton, B., & Elizabeth Fladgate. L.B.L.
Feb. 6 James Paul Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Higford, of St James's, Westm^{r}, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 6 John Ayres, B., & Dorothy Smith, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 6 George Harding, B., & Prudence Yundell, S.
Feb. 6 Asheton Curzon,‡ Esqr, W., & Dorothy Grosvenor, S. By Roger Mather, Rect^{r} of Wh. Chap. L.A.C.§
Feb. 6 Samuel Cook, of Bentley, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Gleed, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 Matthew Griffiths, B., & Marg^{t} Wright, S.
Feb. 7 John Chambers, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Watkins, of St Mary le Bon, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 John Goodwin, B., & Fanny Monk, S.
Feb. 9 Thomas Quick, B., & Elizabeth Chittenden, S.
Feb. 9 Thomas Miller, of St Andrew, Holbourn, W., & Esther Evans, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 9 John Christopher Leserve, B., & Isabella White, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 John Nicholls, B., & Elizabeth Hoskins, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 10 Jonathan Garton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Colborne, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 10 Richd Malpas, B., & Elizabeth Bowler, S.
Feb. 10 Daniel Mack Bain (or McBean), B., & Mary Bolingtin, S.

* Eldest son of Vincent Biscoe of Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey. Buried at Limpsfield.
† Witnesses, Pet. Burrell, Richd Bull, and Jno Rayner.
‡ First Viscount Curzon: so created 1802.
§ Witnesses, "Grosvenor" and "Scarsdale."

Feb. 10 William Sutton, B., & Alice Brown, S.
Feb. 10 Richard Miller, of Paddington, B., & Mary Field, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 10 Henry Smith, B., & Elizabeth Bennet, S.
Feb. 10 Thomas Billings, B., & Sarah Wood, S.
Feb. 10 John Burrell, B., & Ann Nelson, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 11 John Thickpenny, B., & Hannah Copper, S.
Feb. 11 James Bishop, B., & Elizabeth Morris, S.
Feb. 11 Edward Pointer, of Newbury, co. Berks, W., & Sarah James, of this parish. L.A.C.
Feb. 11 Edmund Hart, B., & Mary Norman, S.
Feb. 11 John Elliot, of St James', Westmr, B., & Ann Baker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 16 David Jones, B., & Susannah Jones, S.
Feb. 17 Joshua Whittle, B., & Elizabeth Witchelow, S.
Feb. 19 Obadiah Jenkins, B., & Martha Dalton, S.
Feb. 23 Richard Hockham, B., & Mary Miles, S.
Feb. 24 James Howton, B., & Martha Bunce, S.
Feb. 27 George Bolton, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Ann Bowker, of St Margaret's, Westmr. L.B.L.
Mar. 1 John Jones, B., & Elizabeth Downs, S.
Mar. 5 Christopher Foss, of this parish, B., & Anna Hereford, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 6 Edwd Griffen, W., & Sophia Marsh, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 9 Miles Rawlindson, B., & Mary Forster, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 9 William Skeet, of this parish, B., & Ann Ede, of Bansted, co. Surrey. L.A.C.
Mar. 10 William Lee, B., & Deborah Troke, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 11 Daniel Vissa, B., & Emit Wharton, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 16 Samuel Stanley, B., & Mary Adams, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 16 Thomas Holt, B., & Mary Price, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 16 Hayes Robert Bristow, of St Gregory, London, B., & Eleanor Stansfield, of this parish, a minor, by consent of parents. L.A.C.
Mar. 21 Charles Price, Esq., B., & Sarah Evelyn, S.* By Hen. Jenkin, Fell. of St John's Coll. Cam. Special Licence†
Mar. 22 John Pollard, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Sarah Louisa Fischer, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
Mar. 22 Christopher Trought, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Mills, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 23 Daniel Jones, of Sunning, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Dicken, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 24 James Fisher, of this parish, B., & Lydia Whilley, of St James's, Westmr
Mar. 24 Thomas Hawkins, B., & Hannah Sumerton, S.
Mar. 26 Thomas Whittingham, B., & Sarah Hudson, S.
Mar. 26 William Harrison, of this parish, W., & Sarah Wilkins, of St James', Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 27 Henry James Hamilton, of this parish, a minor, & Christian Monro, of St Mary le Bone, S., by consent of parents of the minor. L.B.L.
Mar. 29 Edward Fleming, B., & Elizabeth Fisher, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 30 Francis Clark, B., & Elizabeth Fryer, S.
Mar. 30 Richard Terry, B., & Frances Jee, S.
Mar. 30 Robert Williams, B., & Elizabeth Stubbs, S.
Mar. 31 Jesse Fretwell, B., & Ann Gidlow, S.
Mar. 31 William Amherst, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Paterson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.‡

* Buried at Godstone, Surrey, 26 Jan. 1826, æt. 90.
† Witnesses, G. Evelyn and F. Boscawen.
‡ Witnesses, Geo. Ross and Thomas Gray.

Mar. 31 Thomas Weedon, B., & Jane Markey, S.
Mar. 31 Joshua Lynch, B., & Jane McPherson, S. L.B.L.
April 1 Thomas Collett, B., & Ann Lancaster, S.
April 1 William New, B., & Mary Toon, S.
April 1 Richard Rippin, B., & Mary Simmons, S.
April 2 Richard Humphryes, of St Giles' in the Fields, B., & Martha Burton, of this parish, S.
April 2 The Most Noble Henry, Duke of Beaufort, B., & Elizabeth Boscawen, a minor, by consent of parents. Married by Nicholas Boscawen, D.D. L.A.C.*
April 3 James Ware, B., & Jane Field, S.
April 3 John Menies, of St James's, B., & Ann Boyd, of this parish, a minor, by consent of parents. L.B.L.
April 3 John Marshall, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Brailsford, of St Martin's in the Fields, a minor, by consent of parent of the sd minor. L.A.C.
April 3 John Humphreys, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W., & Mary Callaghan, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 4 John Crewe, Esq., of co. Chester, B., & Frances Ann Greville, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. By John Hinchliffe, D.D. Special Licence
April 6 Francis Childs, B., & Elizabeth Tow, S.
April 6 John Green, B., & Sarah Little, W. L.A.C.
April 6 George Olive, B., & Barbara Maconnell, W. L.B.L.
April 7 James Darby, B., & Elizabeth Moon, S.
April 7 James White, B., & Elizabeth Andrews, S.
April 7 Richard Vernon, B., & Martha Yeats, S.
April 9 John Walker, of Mickleham, Surrey, W., & Easter Reddich, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 10 Thomas Caine, B., & Ann Osborn, S. L.B.L.
April 11 Humphrey Hanmer, of this parish, B., & Catherine Newton, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
April 12 Thomas Chamberlain, B., & Ann Boulton, W. L.B.L.
April 13 James Millot, B., & Rosamond Allin, S.
April 13 Richard Bore, B., & Mary Meredith, S.
April 14 William Brook, B., & Elizth Ann Bath, S. L.B.L.
April 14 Sr Edward Smythe, Bart, of Acton Burnel, co. Salop, W., & the Hon. Mary Clifford, of St James's, Westmr, S. Special Licence†
April 15 Thomas Amiss, B., & Eleanor Cadman, S.
April 16 William Paine, of this parish, B., & Ann Howldsworth, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.A.C.
April 17 John Wheeller, B., & Jane Tenant (or Tennet), S.
April 18 John Frederick Shroeder, of this parish, W., & Mary Kramer, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
April 19 William Middleton, B., & Alice Smith, S. L.A.C.
April 19 John Hardum, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Mary Thorpe, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 19 Thomas Dollen, W., & Sarah Bragg, W. L.B.L.
April 20 Thomas Ostler, B., & Sarah Page, S.
April 20 James Marey, B., & Jane Wyer, S.
April 20 Samuel Springath, B., & Ann Norwood, S.
April 21 John Knowles, of St James', Westmr, B., & Alice Cotton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 21 Edward Disson, B., & Phœbe Pearce, S.

* Witnesses, "Falmouth" and "Botetourt."
† Witnesses, "Clifford," Edwd Howard, and Thos Clifford.

April 21 Richard Postlewhite, B., & Ann Terry, S. L.B.L.
April 23 John Caddy, B., & Sarah Hood, S. L.B.L.
April 26 Thomas Uphill, B., & Ann Sowden, S.
April 26 William Arandall, of this parish, B., & Jane Dickenson, of St Bride's, London, S. L.B.L.
April 27 John Stokes, of St Clement Danes, B., & Alice Gilderd, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 27 Joseph Waters, of St Mary, Islington, W., & Elizabeth Gee, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 28 John Smith, W., & Eliz. Roberts, S. L.B.L.
April 28 John Cundale, B., & Hannah Soodthren (or Sudern), S. L.B.L.
April 29 John Sayer, B., & Hannah Williams, S.
April 29 William Deering, B., & Margaret Slightholm, S. L.B.L.
May 1 Archibald Coyle, B., & Ellinor Byron, S.
May 1 Robert Stockton, B., & Ann Braithwaite, S.
May 2 Walter Longden, B., & Elizabeth Clapham, S. L.B.L.
May 4 John Giblet, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Montagu, of Datchet, co. Bucks. L.B.L.
May 7 John Cox, B., & Dorothy Steevenson, S. L.B.L.
May 8 William Scholey, B., & Sarah Wenden, S.
May 10 George Fox, B., & Elizabeth Parrott, S.
May 12 Thomas Vinn, B., & Mary Spencer, S.
May 13 Henry Bracken, B., & Eliz. Hughes, S.
May 13 Isaac Cook, B., & Ellen Kendall, S.
May 13 William Sainsbury, B., & Ann Brogdale, S. L.B.L.
May 14 Joseph Clifton, B., & Mary Grace, S. L.B.L.
May 15 Samuel Litchfield, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Morss (or Moss), of this parish, S.
May 15 Sir John Saunders Sebright, Bart, B., & Sarah Knight, S. L.A.C.*
May 15 John Preston, B., & Anne Baguley, W. L.A.C.
May 16 William Fermor, Esqr, of Tusmore, co. Oxford, B., & Frances Middelton, of this parish, W. L.A.C.†
May 17 Thomas London, B., & Mary Burges, S. L.B.L.
May 19 Edward Roebuck, B., & Ann Elizabeth Wade, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
May 19 William Tring, B., & Susanna Norris, W.
May 19 Sr Roger Mostyn, Bart, B., & Margaret Wynne, S. Married by Thos Mostyn. L.B.L.‡
May 19 Hans Stelling, B., & Mary Cheevers, W.
May 20 Alexander Russell, of this parish, B., & Hellen Bremer, of St Mary le Bone, S.
May 19 The Rev. Henry Egerton, of Settrington, co. York, B., & Amabella Lowther, of the city of York, S. By J. Bangor. Special Licence§
May 20 Joseph Comely, B., & Sarah Taylor, S.
May 21 Thomas Robinson, B., & Ann Patchitt, S.
May 22 Samuel Dibble, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Ann Paulgrave, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 22 Isaac Atkinson, B., & Mary Preston, S. L.B.L.
May 23 Peter Wescoat, B., & Ann Feild, S.
May 23 William Watson, B., & Elizabeth Butcher, S.
May 24 Edward Berry, of St Giles' in the Fields, B., & Catherine Spackman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Chas Buck, Cop. Warre Bampfylde, Edwd Knight, and Lucy Fortescue Lyttelton.
† Witnesses, Hen. Errington, Maria Molyneux, and Henry Fermor.
‡ Witnesses, Wm Vaughan and Roger Mostyn.
§ Witnesses, "Maynard" and H. Sykes.

May 25 Richard Taylor, B., & Anna Hearne, S.
May 25 George Smith, B., & Mary English, S.
May 25 John Fraser, of St Giles' in the Fields, B., & Ann Harris, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 26 Thomas Williams, B., & Mary Whitehead, S. L.B.L.
May 26 Abraham Adams, B., & Sarah Barrett, S. L.B.L.
May 28 Richard Griffiths, B., & Eliz. Wood, S.
May 28 William Grigges, of St Dunstan, Stepney, W., & Mary Middelton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 29 Edward Parrott, of Almunsbury, co. Glouc., B., & Catherina Baugh, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 29 Robert Cackett, B., & Ann Weaver, S.
May 29 William Fletcher, W., & Jemima Stewart, W. L.B.L.
June 1 Richard Cooper, B., & Mary Fox, S.
June 1 James Walker, B., & Sarah Stokes, S.
June 1 William Filewood, of St Olave's, Southwark, W., & Bridgett Rowe, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
June 3 John Amor, of this parish, B., & Ann Howard, of St George the Martyr, S. L.B.L.
June 3 Thomas Clark, of this parish, B., & Catherine Edwards, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, S. L.B.L.
June 4 Christopher Holiday, B., & Elizabeth Stone, S.
June 5 Thomas Dummer, of Cranbury, co. Southampton, Esq., B., & Harriet Bisshopp, of this parish, S. By Nicholas Boscawen, D.D. Special Licence*
June 5 Wm Holmes, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Ann Spurlock, of this parish, a minor, by consent of parents. L.B.L.
June 5 Edward Crawley, B., & Ann Maddison, S. L.B.L.
June 8 Vincent Hall, B., & Mary Davison, S.
June 8 John James Gingins, B., & Madelane Maffat, S. L.B.L.
June 8 William Templer, B., & Elizabeth Dunn, S. L.B.L.
June 10 James Stacy, W., & Margaret Pugh, W. L.B.L.
June 14 Charles Vaughan, of St Bennet Fink, London, B., & Ann Thomson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 15 William Humphrys, B., & Catherine Blisset, S.
June 17 William Willett, W., & Martha Hine, S. L.B.L.
June 22 John Young, B., & Ann Hammond, S. L.B.L.
June 22 Samuel Simmons, B., & Ann Hudson, S.
June 22 Michael Riley, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. L.B.L.
June 23 Richard Rider, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, B., & Mary Burgess, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
June 24 John Whaland, W., & Margaret Fame, W. L.A.C.
June 26 Patrick Walsh, B., & Mary Henderson, S.
June 26 John Burton, B., & Mary Rutlidge, S. L.B.L.
June 29 Charles Buss, B., & Sarah Simpson, S. L.B.L.
June 29 Francis Muxworthy, B., & Elizabeth Lewellin, S.
June 29 John Thatcher, B., & Elizabeth Needham, S.
June 29 Thomas Smith, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Lydia Merricke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 29 John Neal Pleydell Nott, Esq., B., & Catherine Andrews, S. L.B.L.
June 30 John Wilson, B., & Elizabeth Wright, S.
June 30 William Underwood, W., & Jane Wells, W.
July 1 Richard Wilkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, B., & Ann Baldwin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 3 Stephen Metcalfe, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Bayly, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Cecil Bisshopp and T. Bisshopp.

July 5 The Rev. Samuel Judd Collins, of Tring, Herts, B., & Elizabeth Randolph, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 5 Thomas Price, B., & Hannah Wells, W.
July 6 Daniel Dicks, of Walcate, co. Som., B., & Catharine Strange, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 6 Evan Jones, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Anne Wolley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 6 John Boyman, W., & Eliz. Soleirol, S. L.B.L.
July 13 Jonas Watson, B., & Margaret Neaves, S.
July 13 Nicholas Pendergrass, B., & Ann Blagrave, S.
July 13 John Monk, of this parish, B., & Mary Frick, of St James, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
July 16 John Lewis, B., & Sarah Bowden, S. L.B.L.
July 17 William Cross, B., & Sarah Garman, S.
July 17 Thos Hall, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Jane Boyd, of this parish, a minor, by consent of parents. L.B.L.
July 18 John Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Baker, S. L.B.L.
July 20 David Francois Gaberel, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Loriot, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
July 20 Wm Graham, W., & Martha Turner, W. L.B.L.
July 20 Jonathan Brassington, B., & Mary Hull, S.
July 21 Benjamin Blabey, W., & Jane Fleet, S.
July 22 James Lynes, B., & Martha Thomas, S.
July 22 Thomas Griffiths, B., & Eliz. Hughes, S.
July 22 Thomas Heath, B., & Jane Gadbury, S.
July 23 John Banfield, B., & Betty Nunns, S.
July 24 Eathell Laughton, B., & Mary Clark, S. L.A.C.
July 24 Charles King, W., & Elizabeth Heap, S. L.B.L.
July 24 James Norris, B., & Esther Hanslow, W. L.B.L.
July 26 George Jarvis, B., & Elizabeth Robbenson, S.
July 26 John Weatherhead, B., & Mary Ironmonger, S. L.A.C.
July 27 Joseph Ball, B., & Sarah Roberts, S.
Aug. 2 Thomas Powell, B., & Tamar Rippon, S.
Aug. 3 Charles Simons (or Simmonds), B., & Elizabeth Williams, S.
Aug. 3 Joseph Wilkinson, B., & Elizabeth Gadsbay, S.
Aug. 3 Robert Richmond, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Susannah Baynard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 4 John Arthur, B., & Mary Brown, S.
Aug. 5 Humphrey Breez, W., & Hannah Petheram, W.
Aug. 5 Thomas Bowland, W., & Sarah Malone, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 7 Francis Winnan, B., & Ann Napper, S.
Aug. 9 Thomas Evans, B., & Sarah Snowden, S.
Aug. 10 John Meyer, B., & Katherine Thompson, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 10 Thomas Pugh, B., & Mary Russell, S.
Aug. 10 James Jenkins, B., & Mary Waterhouse, S.
Aug. 11 Lawrence Marchant, B., & Elizabeth Messenger, S.
Aug. 11 Charles Clifton, B., & Eliz. Peele, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 12 Wm Morris, B., & Hester Woods, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 12 John Turner, of St James', Westmr, B., & Mary Whelan, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 14 James Jones, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Ann Salkeld, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 14 Robert Scott, B., & Mary Dobins, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 14 John Whitnell, B., & Elizabeth Noads, S.
Aug. 17 Joseph Steward, B., & Ann Bray, S.
Aug. 17 James Piper, B., & Ann Phillips, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 19 Robert Moor, B., & Christian Carson, S.
Aug. 20 James Andrews, of this parish, W., & Mary Hollis, of Fulham, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.

Aug. 20 George Tidcomb, B., & Elizabeth Tunstall, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 21 William Peach, of this parish, B., & Ann Williams, of St Ann's, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 22 Thomas Andrews, of this parish, B., & Mary Smith, of Great Walley, co. Essex, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 24 Robert Jephson, Esqr, B., & Jane Barry, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 24 William Baker, W., & Barbara Hunt, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 24 John Ball, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S.
Aug. 26 John Thomas, W., & Elizabeth Closier, W.
Aug. 27 John Dewar, of this parish, B., & Caroline Vernon, of St Clement's Danes, S.
Aug. 28 Matthew Angell, B., & Hannah Newbolt, S.
Aug. 31 Thomas Banks, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Hooton, of this parish, S.
Aug. 31 Hugh Callender, B., & Ann Westbrook, S.
Sep. 2 James Swann, B., & Ann Mabbutt, S.
Sep. 2 Thomas Allestone, B., & Esther Machen, S.
Sep. 4 John Beckitt, B., & Ann Ratcliffe, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 4 John Donovan, B., & Elizabeth Parker, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 6 John Randle, B., & Eliz. Buckland, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 6 Nathaniel Webb, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hubbart, of Hexham, co. Northumberland, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 7 William Rugg, B., & Mary Allen, S.
Sep. 7 John Edmonds, of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Fanny Henry, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 8 Peter Lewis, W., & Susanna Meadows, S.
Sep. 9 Robert Cornell, B., & Jennet Winster, S.
Sep. 10 William Jones, B., & Sarah Hobbs, S.
Sep. 11 David Hill, B., & Mary Baker, S.
Sep. 14 James Wright, B., & Mary Weeks, S.
Sep. 14 Thomas Cook, B., & Ann Toone, S.
Sep. 14 John Wilde, W., & Mary Morris, W. L.B.L.
Sep. 15 James Cross, B., & Mary Fall, S.
Sep. 14 Joseph Copland, of Cranford, B., & Jane Wellbeloved, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 15 Robert Burt, W., & Mary Lofthouse, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 16 Richard Blabey, B., & Margaret Bridgon, S.
Sep. 16 Thomas Mascall, W., & Easter Leach, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 16 Francis Falcke, B., & Mary Kidley, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 16 Thomas Paddon, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Ann Hastings, of this parish, S.
Sep. 18 Amos Mollett, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Sauberre, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 20 Peter Saulle, B., & Susanna Anslow, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 20 Henry Beard, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Betsey Maddox, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 22 Godfrey Rannett, B., & Frances Ayrton, S.
Sep. 22 Francis Peake, of Epsom, Surrey, W., & Mary Spencer, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 23 William Marshman, B., & Ann Anderson, S.
Sep. 23 Benjamin Stroud, W., & Sarah Wilkinson, W.
Sep. 23 John Rickets, B., & Eliz. Searson, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 25 William Stokes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, B., & Susanna Hooton, of this parish, S.
Sep. 28 Samuel Lyon, B., & Marget Owen, S.
Sep. 29 Patrick Mara, B., & Ann Skuce, S.
Sep. 29 Robert Pearson, B., & Jane Williams, S.
Sep. 29 Michael Flanagan, B., & Eliz. Lucas, S.
Sep. 30 James Baker, B., & Sarah Knapp, S.

Sep. 30 James Heatley, B., & Elizabeth Gough, S.
Oct. 2 John Douglas, B., & Frances Taylor, S.
Oct. 4 Edward Hughes, of St James's, Westmr, W., & Sarah Griggs, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 4 James Wickham, W., & Elizabeth Rice, W.
Oct. 5 John Wood, B., & Mary Tailkeen, S.
Oct. 5 Joseph Craig, B., & Margaret Mills, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 5 William Holt, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hunter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, S.
Oct. 6 John Arnull, B., & Elizabeth Blake, S.
Oct. 6 Richard Butler, B., & Sarah Gibson, S.
Oct. 9 John Christian, B., & Sarah Collins, S.
Oct. 9 George Killick, of Wilmington, co. Kent, W., & Jane Rule, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 9 John Williams, B., & Mary Charlotte More Thornhill, S.
Oct. 10 Richard Savage, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Thorley, of this parish, S.
Oct. 10 Richard Heath, B., & Ann Gooddy, S.
Oct. 11 John Davenport, of St Bride's, London, W., & Jane Davies, of this parish, S.
Oct. 12 Thomas Calliss, B., & Mary Hansell (or Ancell), S.
Oct. 12 Thomas Grubb, of St Olave's, Southwark, W., & Dorothy Yeats (or Yates), of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 13 John Norriss, of St Clement Dane's, B., & Mary McClary, of this parish, S.
Oct. 14 Jeffery Etches, B., & Mary Davis, S.
Oct. 14 William Wylld, B., & Mary Farmer, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 16 Edward Gascoigne, Esq., of this parish, B., & Martha Middleton, of Kensington, S. By Samuel Fawconer, Minister. L.A.C.*
Oct. 17 Joseph Cordrey, B., & Sarah Cooper, S.
Oct. 20 John Bailey, B., & Ann Rider, S.
Oct. 20 Henry Clarke, B., & Jane Beer, S.
Oct. 21 Thomas Taylor, W., & Sarah Taffine, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 21 Thomas Knight, B., & Hannah Thomas, S.
Oct. 26 John Chew, of this parish, B., & Jane Giffard, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 28 Thomas Shaw, W., & Bridget Dignam, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 28 Robert Littlejohns, B., & Elizabeth Whiting, S.
Oct. 30 Charles Comins, B., & Elizabeth Dean, S.
Nov. 1 Francis Feltham, B., & Eliz. Brown, S.
Nov. 2 William Booth, B., & Eliz. Thorp, S.
Nov. 3 Edward Lewis, B., & Mary Stinton, S.
Nov. 5 Michael Furey, of this parish, B., & Susanna Jane Bird, of St Mary, Lambeth, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 5 Joshua White, B., & Ann Avery, S.
Nov. 6 Richard Rogers, B., & Elizabeth Brand, S.
Nov. 6 James Cheverton, of this parish, B., & Sarah Bond, of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 7 Benjamin Payne, of this parish, W., & Eliz. Billingsley, of St Luke's, Chelsea, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 8 James Bartlett, B., & Esther Wallis, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 8 Marmaduke Dayrell, Esqr,† B., & Henrietta Tempest, a minor, with consent of the Guardian. L.A.C.
Nov. 9 William Francis, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Humphrey, of St Mary le Bone, S.

* Witnesses, D. Middleton and James Napier.

† Of Shudy Camps Park, co. Camb.; his wife was the daughter of Warner Tempest of the Island of Antigua, Esq.

Nov. 9 Robert Heydon, B., & Ann Wyld, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 10 Richard Ward Hourd, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Jane Goodyere, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 11 Robert Daburn, B., & Ann Watkins, S.
Nov. 11 John Smith, B., & Jane Cameron, S.
Nov. 12 William Luffman, of this parish, B., & Mary Arrowsmith, of Egham in Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 12 John, Lord Viscount Mount Stuart, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Jane Windsor, S. By E. Beadon, Minister. Special Licence*
Nov. 15 Edward Morgan, B., & Elizabeth Gascoyn, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 16 Thomas Lyon, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Lucy FitzJohn, of this parish, S.
Nov. 16 Thomas Heath, B., & Elizabeth Glazard, S.
Nov. 16 Thomas Eyre, W., & Elizabeth Clayton, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 16 Major Earnshaw, B., & Sarah Skinner, S.
Nov. 16 John Muston, W., & Mary Merryweather, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 17 Thomas Godwin, B., & Isabella White, S.
Nov. 18 John Miller, B., & Ann Whittock, S.
Nov. 18 Jonathan Wilkin, B., & Martha Merick, S.
Nov. 18 Joseph Watters (or Waters), B., & Elizabeth Couch, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 20 Thomas Barthalme, B., & Mary Ashton, S.
Nov. 20 Philip Dealtry, B., & Mary Brombell (or Brambell), S.
Nov. 20 Thomas Tompkins, W., & Mary Brown, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 23 Thomas Wayle, of Litchfield, W., & Ann Diserans, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 24 William Elgar, B., & Hannah Taylor, S.
Nov. 24 Francis Trulove, B., & Sarah Newell, S.
Nov. 25 George Chillman, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Letitia Fisher, of this parish, S.
Nov. 25 William Easom, of this parish, W., & Martha Bradford, of St Bride's, London, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 25 John Sneaps (or Snapes), of Laleham, B., & Catharine Sewell, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 26 Henry Wilding, of Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Sarah Farguson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 27 John Cornelius, B., & Ann Howard, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 27 William Purdey, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Meard, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 27 John Jekler, B., & Elizabeth Finnenly, S.
Nov. 28 Thomas Potter, W., & Ann Goodchild, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 29 John Cary, B., & Catharine Morris, S.
Nov. 30 Joseph Baker, B., & Elizabeth Whittle, S.
Nov. 30 William Holmes, W., & Mary Carter, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 30 John Baker, B., & Mary Line, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 1 Thomas White, B., & Elizabeth Grabham, S.
Dec. 1 Thomas Bridges, B., & Jane Carr, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 2 John Hinton, B., & Mary Thompson, S.
Dec. 3 Patrick Farrell, B., & Martha Walker, S.
Dec. 4 George Calvert, B., & Mary Craven, S.
Dec. 4 Thomas Bentley, B., & Ann Plaister, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 4 John Norris, Esqr, B., & Catherine Maria Norris heretofore Fischer. L.A.C.
Dec. 4 John Prentice, of this parish, B., & Sarah Grimsdale, of Richmond, Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 4 William Hincks, B., & Margaret Stevens, W. L.A.C.
Dec. 4 Joseph Baker, B., & Mary Vizer, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, "Bute" and H. Mackworth.

Dec. 7 William Rowles, B., & Eliz. Beech, S.
Dec. 8 John Bickley, B., & Eliz. Biggs, S.
Dec. 10 Charles Taylor, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Osborn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 10 William Axford, B., & Ann Capel, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 11 Henry Jackson, of this parish, B., & Sophia Bishop, of Warfield, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 11 Hugh James, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Stanser, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 12 Thomas Carter, of this parish, B., & Ann Page, of Woodstock, co. Oxford, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 14 William Priestley, W., & Ann Ruscoe, W. L.B.L
Dec. 15 Henry Simmons, B., & Dinah Langdon, W.
Dec. 16 Thomas Jones, B., & Mary Giles, S.
Dec. 16 John Evans, B., & Elizabeth Sleet, S.
Dec. 18 Joseph Prosser, B., & Ann Powell, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 18 Richard Manvell, B., & Ann Richbell, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 18 Joseph Bradey, B., & Thomasen Williamson, S.
Dec. 19 Alexander Stanhop, B., & Sarah Platt, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 20 John Fisher, of Edgborough, co. Buck., B., & Sarah Pearson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 21 Benjamin Cox, B., & Jane Singer, S.
Dec. 21 William Hunter, B., & Sarah Ingall, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 23 Henry Hughes, B., & Martha Champion, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 23 Benjamin Geall, of Richmond, Surrey, B., & Eleanor Fennell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 23 Joseph Wild, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Ann Jones, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 25 Thomas Millington, B., & Hannah Brown, S.
Dec. 28 Richard Mountfort, B., & Jane Rice, S.
James Schowles, B., & Agnes Seney, S.
Dec. 30 Joseph Butterworth, B., & Jane Moss, S.
Dec. 30 Thomas Provis, B., & Ann Robinson, S.
Dec. 30 John Spratt, B., & Mary Wadel, S.
Dec. 30 Benjamin Rolfe, B., & Martha Harvey, S.
Dec. 30 Francis Burdett, Esq., B., & Mary Eleonora Jones, S. L.B.L.*
Dec. 30 Edward Lunn, of Tedford, co. Linc., B., & Sarah Griggs, of this parish, S.
Dec. 30 John Parsley, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Percivall, of St Olave's, Southwark, S. L.B.L.

1767.

Jan. 1 Samuel Watkins, B., & Rebecca Hallet, S.
Jan. 1 William Watts, W., & Martha How, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 1 William Slaughter, of this parish, B., & Ann Chipp, of Henley, co. Oxford, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 1 Daniel Lane, B., & Mary Morgan, S.
Jan. 1 Thomas Newton, of this parish, B., & Mary Wilmott, of Dionis Backchurch, London, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 1 Thomas Hassall, W., & Theodosia Bulman, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 3 John Cape, B., & Mary Wetherell, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 4 John Scrivener, B., & Elizabeth Wargon, S.
Jan. 4 William Hart, of Petersham, co. Surry, W., & Diana Kelly, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 4 John Baker, B., & Ann Sanderson, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, "Delamer" and R. Burdett.

Jan. 5 William Lucas, B., & Ann Whiteley, S.
Jan. 6 Peter Joberns, B., & Elizabeth Littlewood, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 6 William Foster, of St Mary Woolnoth, B., & Diana Roberts, of this parish, S.
Jan. 7 William Lowden, W., & Sarah Evans, W.
Jan. 9 Thomas Ward, B., & Ann Bulmer, S.
Jan. 10 Thomas Deeks, B., & Judah Turrell, S.
Jan. 11 Richard Shaukster, B., & Elizabeth Cook, S.
Jan. 12 Thomas Quilly, B., & Jane Bayley, S.
Jan. 13 William Dunmore, W., & Elizabeth Crump, W.
Jan. 14 Bernard Gregory, W., & Hannah Branch, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 14 Jean Louis Milliet, of this parish, B., & Jean Wheeler, of St James', Westmr, S.
Jan. 15 Rice Williams, W., & Elizabeth Lisle, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 17 William Tilleard, of St Giles's, co. Berks, W., & Mary Barnard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 19 James Comton, B., & Mary Parkes, S.
Jan. 19 Thomas Baylis, B., & Rachel Nereway, S.
Jan. 20 Richard Brice, B., & Elizabeth Hurst, S.
Jan. 22 Thomas Smith, B., & Ann Rogers, S.
Jan. 22 Richard Eades, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Oldaker, of this parish. L.A.C.
Jan. 23 John Williams, of St Mary Steps, city of Exeter, W., & Priscilla Clayfield, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 25 John Casbolt, B., & Martha Verral, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 25 Murtha Cunningham, B., & Susannah Rowland, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 26 Patrick Cassety, B., & Esther Roberts, S.
Jan. 27 Henry Rutt, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, W., & Susanna Sutcliff, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 27 James Ralph, B., & Hannah Barnes, S.
Jan. 28 Samuel Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Stone, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 28 William Webster, B., & Jane Sherwood, S.
Jan. 29 Thomas Bishop, B., & Ann Brotherton, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 29 Jacob Taylor, B., & Mary Priestley, S.
Jan. 29 Nicholas Smyth, Esqr, B., & Anna Maria Leighton, S. L.A.C.*
Jan. 31 Mark Berry, B., & Hannah Powell, S.
Jan. 31 James Meredith, B., & Rebecca Strutton, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 1 James Vagnall, of St James', Westmr, B., & Margaret Thomas, of this parish, S.
Feb. 3 Andrew Crotty, Esq., of St James', Westmr, B., & Jane Stephenson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 2 George Burgin, B., & Chrysogon Watson, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 3 Edward Horn, B., & Abbie Mackenzie, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 3 John Hayward, B., & Elizabeth Bushby, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 4 Samuel Russ, B., & Mary Jones, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 5 John Nicholson, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 5 John Richbell, of St Giles' in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Moore, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 Isaac Anson, B., & Judith Dean, S.
Feb. 7 Richard Sutton, Esqr,† W., & Ann Williams, S. L.A.C.‡
Feb. 8 John Bradley, of this parish, W., & Marcy Corker, of St Martin's in the Fields, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 8 John Sherman, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 9 Edward Lucas, B., & Sarah Dunn, S.

* Witnesses, Fran. Leighton and Jno Ashley.
† Created a Baronet 25 Sep. 1772. ‡ Witnesses, G. I. Williams and "North."

Feb. 9 John Bull, B., & Elizabeth Pugh, S.
Feb. 9 William Duppar, of St Clement Dane's, Middx, B., & Ann Faber, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 10 Thomas Arnott, B., & Susanna Rippin, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 11 James Walsh, of this parish, B., & Arabella Kelly, of St James', Westminster, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 12 William Bottrell, B., & Sophia Jacob, S.
Feb. 12 The Hon. Henry Clinton, of this parish, B., & Harriot Carter, of St James', Westmr, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.*
Feb. 12 The Rev. Anthony Hamilton, of Fulham, B., & Ann Terrick, of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
Feb. 14 William North, of this parish, B., & Mary Betts, of St Luke's, Chelsea, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Joseph Silvester, of this parish, W., & Jane St Nicholas, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 15 John Overall, B., & Elizabeth Rogers, S.
Feb. 16 Thomas Edwards, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Martha Mather, of this parish, S.
Feb. 16 Thomas Lucas, B., & Mary Gladman, S.
Feb. 16 John Bust, B., & Jane West, S.
Feb. 17 Edward Naish, B., & Sarah Nicholson, S.
Feb. 17 William Timbrell, Esqr, B., & Jemima Crane, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 17 Joseph Lane, of this parish, B., & Emery Lucas, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 19 Thomas Commings, B., & Ann Fry, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 21 James Sutton, B., & Eliz. Bateman, S.
Feb. 21 Richard Vickers, B., & Sarah Manley, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 22 George Chapman, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Musgrove, of St Martin's Outwich, London. L.B.L.
Feb. 23 Francis Willince, B., & Ann Joyner, S.
Feb. 23 John Plum, B., & Mary Johnson, S.
Feb. 23 Pierce Egan, B., & Catherine Constable, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 23 William Davis, W., & Ann Watkins, W.
Feb. 24 The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Strathmore & Kinghorn, B., & Mary Eleanor Bowes, a minor, of this parish, with consent of parents. Married by James Brown, Minister. Special Licence‡
Feb. 24 Thomas Sutton, B., & Elizabeth Blake, S.
Feb. 24 Mark Hudson, B., & Margaret Ion, S.
Feb. 25 John Goodfellow, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Ruth Bailey, of this parish, S.
Feb. 26 Henry Eastlake, B., & Deborah Weaver, S.
Feb. 26 William Jackson, B., & Agnes Sisson, S.
Feb. 26 Francis Price, B., & Mary Mitchell, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 26 John Price, B., & Ann Smith, S.
Feb. 27 Edward Gwillim, B., & Martha Deadman, S.
Feb. 28 Henley Guy, B., & Jane Whittington, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 1 Thomas Andrews, B., & Sarah Bottoms, S.
Mar. 2 James Golford, B., & Martha Grimshaw, S.
Mar. 2 Thomas Montier, B., & Catherine Alder, S.
Mar. 2 The Rt Hon. Anne Holles, Earl of Essex, W., & Harriot Bladen, S. Married by Wm Williams, B.L. Special Licence
Mar. 3 Joseph Ireland, B., & Elizabeth Stockley, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 3 James Walter, B., & Jane Williams, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Thomas Carter and Martha Carter.
† Witnesses, Nic. London and Nathl Ryder.
‡ Witnesses, John Hussey Delaval and Thomas Lyon

Mar. 3 Nathaniel Messiter, B., & Sarah Jones, S.
Mar. 4 William Cruttenden, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Lewis, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 8 James Ranger, of Ashburnham, Sussex, B., & Ann Frisby, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 8 John Penny, B., & Ann Hutchinson, S.
Mar. 10 Robert Fladgate, W., & Lucy Ewen, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.
Mar. 11 Edward Hands, B., & Isabella Smith, S.
Mar. 11 William Strode, of this parish, B., & Ann Fozard, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 15 John Simpson, B., & Nanney Unwin, S.
Mar. 18 Edward Powell, B., & Elizabeth Ann Plowman, S.
Mar. 19 Nathaniel Smith, of Presteigne, co. Radnor, B., & Rachel Richards, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 19 Charles Ashmall, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Sarah Whitby, of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
Mar. 20 John Cooper, B., & Elizabeth Mountain, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 24 John Ireland, B., & Margaret Spink, S.
Mar. 24 Henry Calder, Esq., of St James's, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Earle, of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
Mar. 26 Thomas Wells, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Ann Memory, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 28 William Virgin, of East Greenwich, Kent, B., & Catharine Ransom, of this parish, S.
Mar. 30 Francis Reynolds, B., & Mary Allsworth, S.
Mar. 30 William Sutton, B., & Mary Clayton, S.
Mar. 30 John Cooke, of this parish, B., & Ann Clarkson, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
April 1 John Keal, of St Michael's, Southampton, B., & Rachel Lamego, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 2 John Hicks, of Brighthelmston, co. Sussex, B., & Sarah Lambert, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 5 Charles Simson, W., & Ann Sale, S. L.A.C.
April 12 Harry Wallington, B., & Betty Margetts, S.
April 12 Thomas Wain, of this parish, B., & Catherine Longley, of Eltham in Kent, S. L.B.L.
April 13 William Smith, B., & Elizabeth Wheeler, S.
April 13 James Amos, B., & Eleanor Jinks, S.
April 14 Richard Hubbard, B., & Sarah Buckley, S. L.B.L.
April 20 John Stokes, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Ann Groocock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 20 William Grist, B., & Elenor Cuthbertson, S.
April 20 Thomas Wood, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
April 20 Christian Gottleb Krausa, B., & Elenora Barham, S.
April 20 William Gould, of St Sepulcher, London, B., & Abigail Saw, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 20 Joseph Cocketon, of Romford, Essex, B., & Ann Harris, of this parish, S.
April 20 John White, of St Mary, Lambeth, W., & Mary Thomas, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 20 John Todd, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Hawkins, of this parish, S.
April 20 William Lang, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Ann Bliss, of this parish. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Whitby and Francis Caffarena.
† Witnesses, James Calder and W. W. Bulwer.

April 21 John Roberts, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Miriam Stone, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.* L.B.L.†
April 21 Thomas Langan, B., & Bridget Young, S. L.B.L.
April 23 Edward Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Mary Stephenson, of this parish, S.
April 23 George Armytage, B., & Ann Taylor, S.
April 23 John Hemble, B., & Mary Butcher, S.
April 29 Isaac Hawley, B., & Elizabeth Burrows, S. L.B.L.
April 30 Jonathan Wood, B., & Elizabeth Trueman, S. L.A.C.
April 30 John Shittle, of this parish, B., & Hannah Hook, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
April 30 James Morris, B., & Mary Boucher, S.
May 1 Samuel Mason, of this parish, B., & Ann Ware, of Stamplor [*sic*], W. L.B.L.
May 3 John Stent, B., & Sophia Joules, S.
May 3 Richard Waghorne, B., & Jane Adams, S.
May 3 Joshua Baker, B., & Elizabeth Welles, S.
May 3 Richard Gammon, B., & Mary Burch, S.
May 3 John Jackson, of this parish, B., & Margaret Evans, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
May 3 Nathaniel Bayley, Esqr, of Hanwell, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Arthur Ingram, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 5 Penniston Topper, B., & Ann Stevens, S. L.A.C.
May 6 Richard Andrews, B., & Mary Hill, S.‡
May 7 Anthony Barron, B., & Elizabeth Conyers, S. L.B.L.
May 7 George Mills, B., & Elizabeth Bundy, S. L.B.L.
May 8 John Roberts, Esqr, B., & Miriam Roberts, formerly Stone.§ L.B.L.
May 9 Edward Stamp, B., & Ann Dyass, S. L.B.L.
May 10 Thomas Nixon, B., & Mary March, S.
May 10 Richard Wiles, B., & Eleanor Reaudalph, S. L.A.C.
May 10 John Rippen, B., & Eliz. Morrison, S.
May 10 Benjamin Bowles, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Jane Greathead, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 11 John Hutchinson, B., & Ursula Norman, S.
May 11 John Best, B., & Sarah Curtain, S.
May 11 William Haggatt, B., & Elizabeth Walter, S.
May 12 Hugh Molloy, B., & Margaret Cusins, S.
May 12 Thomas Simmons, B., & Esther Pamphilon, S. L.A.C.
May 12 John Sadler, B., & Elizabeth Swaby, S.
May 12 Edward Dobson, B., & Sarah Brown, S.
May 13 Joseph Perkin, of this parish, B., & Margaret Wallfoot, of Pancras, W. L.B.L.
May 14 John Parkin, of St George the Martyr, B., & Mary Owen, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 14 Lionel Pilkington Ullinthorpe, B., & Mary Douglas, S. L.B.L.
May 15 Collin Shepard, B., & Cecilia Davis, W. L.A.C.
May 16 The Rev. John Hinchliffe, D.D., B.,‖ & Elizabeth Crewe, S. L.A.C.¶
May 17 William Seaton, B., & Elizabeth Ellis, S.
May 18 James Scandling, B., & Mary Arnold, S.
May 18 William Wilkinson, B., & Peggy Chadforth, S.
May 18 Clement Chittock, of St Giles, co. Midd., B., & Rebecca Swan, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 18 James Johnson, B., & Rachel Spurgin, S.

* See re-marriage May 8 following. † Witnesses, Thos Westgate and Ellis Needham.
‡ This entry is entirely unsigned. § See *ante*, April 21.
‖ Head Master of Westminster, 1764; Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1768; Bishop of Peterborough, 1769; Dean of Durham; died 1794.
¶ Witnesses, James Shuttleworth and Emma Crewe.

May 19 Ashby Dean, B., & Ann Cammack, S. L.A.C.
May 22 John Kershere, B., & Amy Morgan, S.
May 23 Henry Whateley, B., & Mary Kurby, S.
May 24 John Jenkins, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., & Magdalen Williams, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 24 Jacob Boursot, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Charlotte Cane, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
May 25 John Tempest, Esq., the younger, of St James', Westmr, B., & Ann Townsend, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.*
May 25 Richard Garrat, B., & Susanna Osborn, S.
May 26 Samuel Turnor, B., & Mary Powell, S.
May 26 Matthias Smith, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Vinter, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 26 Jeffry Holdich, of Avely, Essex, B., & Ann Showell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 27 Thomas Newell, of Sunkham, co. Oxon, B., & Sarah Hall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 28 William Ballard, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Newie, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
May 28 Robert Lonnon, B., & Elizabeth Irons, S. L.B.L.
May 28 William Casbolt, B., & Ann White, S.
May 30 Sir William Erskine, of St James's, Westmr, W., & Frances Drummond, of this parish, W. L.B.L.†
May 31 Jeffry Bell, B., & Ann Wales, S.
June 1 Titus Neve, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Martha Worth, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
June 1 Charles Demander, B., & Martha Cox, S.
June 1 Isaac Walton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Vaughan, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.B.L.
June 2 Sir James Langham, Bt, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Juliana Musgrave, of this parish, S. L.A.C.‡
June 3 Thomas Hackit, B., & Ann Fitzwalter, S. L.B.L.
June 4 Thomas Styles, B., & Mary Perks, S. L.B.L.
June 5 Sir Chas Cope, Bart, B., & Catherine Bishopp, S. L.B.L.§
June 5 Samuel Tull, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of Allhallows Barking, London, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
June 6 Peter Frederick, B., & Sarah Thomas, S. L.B.L.
June 6 Robert Riggs & Charlotte Fowler, S.
June 7 Edward Conford, B., & Ann Partridge, S.
June 7 Roger Hays, B., & Sarah Mallit, S.
June 8 Thomas Brimblecomb, B., & Marcy Eagle, S.
June 8 John Du Burk, W., & Mary Powell, S. L.A.C.
June 8 George Woodward, B., & Mary Wood, S.
June 9 Joseph Story, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S.
June 9 Thomas Walker Topper, B., & Ann Peat, S.
June 9 Simon Borrett, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Elsy, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 9 Robert Wimpey, B., & Ann Carter, S.
June 10 James Jefferys, W., & Ann Upliff, W. L.B.L.
June 10 Thomas Creed, B., & Jane Tindall, S.
June 11 Edward Hatch, of this parish, B., & Margaret Rickerby, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Gore Townsend and T. Townsend.
† Witnesses, Jas Moray and Margt Macdonald.
‡ Witnesses, Jh Chichester and Wm Langham.
§ Witnesses, Cecil Bishopp and Anne Brudenell.

June 11 Francis Nightingale & Mary Hotchkiss, S. L.B.L.
June 11 John Ward, B., & Elizth Clough, S.
June 11 William Clarkson, B., & Mary Dean, S.
June 12 Thomas Ruthven, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S. L.B.L.
June 12 George Blount, B., & Isabella Tinker, W. L.A.C.
June 13 William Butler, B., & Mary Harris, S.
June 15 Alexander Grant, B., & Mary Stevens, S.
June 15 George Wrighte, B., & Ann Jekyll, S.*
June 15 John Martin, B., & Rebecca Blanford, S.
June 16 John Wilson, of this parish, B., & Margaret Pickup, of Fulham, W. L.B.L.
June 16 William Jerningham, B., & the Honble Frances Dillon, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents†
June 16 John Lack, B., & Elizabeth Horsfield, S. L.B.L.
June 16 George Snell, B., & Elizabeth Steer, S. L.B.L.
June 16 John Gee, B., & Sarah Newell, S. L.A.C.
June 17 John Anderson, B., & Mary Wood, S. L.B.L.
June 18 John Dillon, Esqr, B., & Millicent Drake, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of Guardian‡
June 19 William Tallatt, of the parish of Bennitt in the city of Norwich, B., & Mary Murphey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 20 John Watkins, B., & Nancy Turburvile, S.
June 21 Charles Brandoin, of this parish, W., & Ann Bathoe, of St James', Westm^{r}, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents
June 21 John Brown, B., & Rebecca White, S. L.B.L.
June 21 William Gorney, B., & Sarah Spendelow, S.
June 22 Thomas Rogers, B., & Elizabeth Turnor, S.
June 25 Martin Brest, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Jane Steele, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, S. L.B.L.
June 25 Luke Wetten, B., & Eliz. Gunter, S. L.B.L.
June 25 Thomas Anthony Le Cocq, B., & Eliz. Templeman, S. L.B.L.
June 26 Jerome Cazenuve, B., & Hannah Mickleborough, W. L.B.L.
June 28 John Ward, B., & Frances Smith, S.
June 28 Alexander Paul, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Ann Cage, S., of this parish. L.B.L.
June 29 Jasper Henreaux Eastperdinck, B., & Jane Tomkins, S.
June 29 William Stephens, Esqr, B., & Mary Bertie, S. L.B.L.
June 29 John Ransom, B., & Mary Taylor, S. L.B.L.
June 30 James Kirke & Frances Huxley
July 2 William Morris, of St Lawrence Jewry, B., & Hannah Moore, of this parish, S.
July 4 Henry Robinson, B., & Betty Houlton, S.
July 5 John Goodwin, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 5 William Bellamy, B., & Ann Hall, S.
July 5 Edward Foster, B., & Sarah Turnor, S.
July 6 John Hollinworth, B., & Ann Bradley, S.
July 10 Richard Musgrove, B., & Susanna Arnold, S.
July 10 Isaac Arreskine, B., & Elizabeth Prichard, S. L.B.L.
July 11 William Hinckley, B., & Hellen Law, S. L.B.L.
July 11 John Howe, B., & Ann Usher, S. L.B.L.
July 13 Francis Houlbrook, W., & Ann Beckford, S.
July 13 John Read, of Portsea, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Duckett, of this parish, W. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Henry Archer and "Villiers."
† Witnesses, "Dillon" and Charles Dillon.
‡ Witnesses, Beeston Long, Henrietta Baker, and Sarah Baker.

July 16 Edward Newman, of this parish, B., & Mary Wicks, of Twickenham, S. L.A.C.
July 18 John Chips, W., & Jane Milsom, S. L.A.C.
July 19 Hosea Atwood, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, W. L.A.C.
July 19 William Spicer, of this parish, B., & Jane Spicer, of St Mary le Bone, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
July 19 Daniel Prenleloup, W., & Catherine Pitcher, W. L.B.L.
July 19 Hermon Mier, B., & Sarah Hulins, S.
July 20 Esau Harris, B., & Margaret Wood, S.
July 21 John Field, B., & Catherine Cave, S.
July 22 John Blackwood, Esq., of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Catherine Ann Janssen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
July 23 John Broadhurst, of this parish, B., & Arabella Darwin, of Newark upon Trent, co. Nott., S. L.B.L.
July 25 William Flockton, B., & Susanna Norris, S. L.B.L.
July 25 Edward Stephenson, B., & Elizabeth Reay, S. L.B.L.
July 26 Donald McDonald, B., & Sarah Lomer, S.
July 26 Thomas Noyes, of Andover, co. Southampton, B., & Martha Goddard, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 27 Richard Harrison, B., & Mary Philpot, S.
July 27 John Edwards, B., & Ann Brown, S.
July 27 Abraham Needham, B., & Mary Cooper, S. L.B.L.
July 28 William Serrell, B., & Ann Hutchinson, S. L.A.C.
July 29 Francis Jersey, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Ann Trobridg, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
July 30 William Skinner, Esqr, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Susanna Warren, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 30 Robert Grave, of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Susanna Willes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 1 Robert Williams, B., & Ann Perks, S.
Aug. 2 Richard Pritchet, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.
Aug. 2 Anthony Oxenbeer, B., & Mary Colman, S.
Aug. 3 Thomas Walter, B., & Mary King, S.
Aug. 3 Stephen Tingle, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Jane Applebe, of this parish, S.
Aug. 3 James Stone, B., & Winefred Perry, S.
Aug. 4 Thomas Rogers, B., & Jane Smith, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 4 Robert Hancock, B., & Eliz. Williams, S.
Aug. 4 William Davis, W., & Grace Loxley, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 6 Thomas Varly, B., & Beata Archer, S.
Aug. 6 John Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Eliz. Wrather, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 8 Richard Rook, W., & Sarah Marsh, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 9 Daniel Flanders, B., & Mary Richards, S.
Aug. 9 Thomas Blabey, B., & Ann Beording, S.
Aug. 9 William Phillips, B., & Ann Lee, S.
Aug. 11 John Jones, B., & Mary Butterfield, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 11 William Maxwell, Esqr, commonly called Lord Nithsdale, W., & Ann Fox, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 12 Thomas Blaney, B., & Mary Williams Steed, a minor. L.A.C.
Aug. 13 David Bayford, of this parish, B., & Margaret Rowland, of Greenwich, co. Kent, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 13 Joshua Perkins, of this parish, B., & Margaret Fortengam, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
Aug. 14 George Sale, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Garner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Wm Janssen and John Blackwood.

Aug. 15 James Clough, of Manchester, co. Lanc., B., & Jane Dwight, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 15 John Head, B., & Margaretta Waters, W. L.A.C.
Aug. 16 William Amor, B., & Catherine Rochet, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 17 James Stuart, Esq., of this parish, B., & Catherine Botham, of Albury, co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 18 William Langham, Esq.,* of St James's, Westmr, B., & Eliza Jones, of this parish, S.†
Aug. 19 James Potts, B., & Mary Hawker, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 19 Benjamin Turner, B., & Margaret Wallington, S.
Aug. 21 Thomas Hickson, B., & Dorothy Lund, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 24 John Brown, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
Aug. 24 Thomas Shepherd, W., & Ann Barton, W.
Aug. 27 John Richardson, B., & Mary Tedder, S.
Aug. 31 William Wright, W., & Hannah Mather, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 31 Thomas Watts, B., & Mary Prior, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 1 Garord Tokely, B., & Mary Farley, S.
Sep. 1 Arthur Brown, B., & Mary Tokely, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 1 William Milner, B., & Lydia Stuck, S.
Sep. 1 William Cox, B., & Ann Matteson, S.
Sep. 1 Morris Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, W., & Elizabeth Pheasant, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 1 Ralph Payne, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Frances Kolbel, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 2 The Rt Hon. Lord Adam Gordon, B., & the Most Noble Jean, Duchess Dowager of Atholl. L.A.C.
Sep. 2 James Boxer, B., & Dorothy Bentley, S.
Sep. 3 Joseph Hawkins, B., & Sarah Sumner, S.
Sep. 5 Charles Smith, B., & Elizabeth Buckley, S.
Sep. 6 Thomas Payne, B., & Sarah Bowley, S.
Sep. 7 James Hosack, of the Chapelry of Richmond, co. Surrey, B., & Jane Thompson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 8 James Brafett, B., & Mary Flaxmore, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 10 Richard Sawyer, B., & Jane Jessatt, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 13 William Chattell, of this parish, B., & Alice Gent, of St Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 13 James Rove, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Elenor Peasgod, of this parish, S.
Sep. 13 Joseph Right, B., & Elizabeth Mitten, S.
Sep. 13 Richard Cowel, B., & Ann Webb, S.
Sep. 13 Hugh Coney, of St James's, B., & Ann Graves, of this parish, S.
Sep. 15 William Allam, W., & Ann Betham, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 15 William Rummen, B., & Mary Hine, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 17 John Lane, B., & Martha Playter, S.
Sep. 19 Andrew Angus, B., & Rose Wright, S.
Sep. 19 Patrick Farrell, of this parish, B., & Margaret Flood, of St Giles in the Fields, W. L.A.C.
Sep. 21 William Loyd, B., & Martha Reading, S.
Sep. 21 Thomas Wells, B., & Frances Freer, S.
Sep. 22 Samuel Langdon, B., & Mary Monk, S.
Sep. 22 William Woolford & Mary Wood
Sep. 22 John Mousley, B., & Mary Jarvis, S.
Sep. 22 William Jackman, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., & Hannah Taylor, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Took the name of Jones: created a Baronet 27 May 1774; ob. s.p. 1791. She eldest daughter and coheir of William Jones, Esq., of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.

† Witnesses, "Delamer" and Anne Lloyd.

Sep. 23 Richard Barnett, B., & Judith Waltham, W. L.B.L.
Sep. 23 William Strang, W., & Elizabeth Connell, W.
Sep. 24 Lachland Russell, B., & Mary Bennerman, S.
Sep. 27 William Griffin, B., & Sarah Williams, S.
Sep. 27 John Williams, B., & Eliz. Weddington, S.
Sep. 27 Thomas Park, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, B., & Deborah Lowcock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 28 George Holyway, B., & Ann Blabin, S.
Sep. 29 William Bridget, B., & Elizabeth Durman, S.
Sep. 29 Jordan Steele, B., & Catherine Howitson, S.
Oct. 1 Isaac Moull, B., & Mary Harrison, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 1 William Fryer, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Stokes, of this parish, S.
Oct. 2 Thomas Walter, B., & Mary King, S.
Oct. 2 Charles Heathcote, of this parish, B., & Frances Trebilcok, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.B.L.
Oct. 3 Thomas Flinton, B., & Mary Wright, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 5 Thomas Graves, W., & Dorothy Truman, W.
Oct. 7 William Chandless, B., & Mary Dyson, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 8 John Steventon, of Sherrifhales, co. Staff., B., & Hannah Poole, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 8 John Chapman, B., & Mary Magson, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 8 William Sabine, B., & Elizabeth Rowley, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 9 Edward Baker, B., & Hannah Holland, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents
Oct. 11 Edward Jones, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S.
Oct. 11 John Doery, B., & Sally Bateman, S.
Oct. 12 George Ansell, B., & Ann Deacon, S.
Oct. 12 Henry Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Elinor Busby, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 13 John Dempsy, B., & Ann Mitchener, S.
Oct. 15 James Start, B., & Isabella Perkins, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents
Oct. 15 Richard Poole, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Hannah Scafe, of this parish, S.
Oct. 16 William Maldin, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, B., & Phillis Hall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 17 Peter Massall, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Mary Aime, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 18 John Walker, W., & Elizabeth Barnes, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 18 Richard Andrew, B., & Mary Hill, S.
Oct. 18 Michael Walker, B., & Mary Harris, S.
Oct. 20 James Banks, of Parham, co. Sussex, W., & Mary Skuce, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 21 John Milles, B., & Esther Battie (or Bettis), S.
Oct. 24 Edward Disson, B., & Martha Groves, S.
Oct. 27 Roger Talbot, of Fulham, B., & Mary Sanders, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 29 John Would, B., & Mary Higgs, S.
Oct. 31 Edward Hollis, B., & Sarah Nickless (or Nicholls), S. L.B.L.
Nov. 1 Thomas Palmer, B., & Mary Thorne, S.
Nov. 1 John Wells, of this parish, & Elizabeth Heslop, of St Ann's, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
Nov. 1 William Budge, of this parish, B., & Sarah Coles, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 1 Robert Wise, B., & Jane Hodges, S.
Nov. 1 Daniel Gorton, B., & Sarah Morgan, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 1 James Gardiner, B., & Sarah Lambert, S.
Nov. 2 Thomas Chalk, B., & Eliz. Lawrence, S.

Nov. 3 John Tomlinson, B., & Elizabeth Puckeridge, S.
Nov. 4 John Smith, B., & Jane Williams, S.
Nov. 4 Stephen Nocus, B., & Phillis Barrington, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 4 Thomas Smith, B., & Elizabeth Lowton, S.
Nov. 5 Jeremiah Young, B., & Ann Gorn, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 5 Walpole Eyre, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Sarah Johnson, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.B.L.*
Nov. 9 Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Roberts
Nov. 9 George Day, B., & Ann Clemens, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 11 James Wittey, B., & Elizabeth French, S.
Nov. 12 Edward Perrin, W., & Elizabeth Gibbens, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 12 Henry Pennyfeather, B., & Dorothy Thorpe, S.
Nov. 12 John Dann, B., & Sarah Jennings, S.
Nov. 14 John Troulliet, B., & Elizabeth Poingdestre, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 14 Patrick Egan, of St Clement Dane's, B., & Sarah Bird, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 15 James Davis, B., & Dolly Taylor, S.
Nov. 15 William Cliffe, B., & Mary Skipper, S.
Nov. 16 John Rogers, B., & Barbara Morley, S.
Nov. 17 Thomas Shinglar, W., & Ann Selby, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 18 Stephen Serjeant, B., & Ann Halliwell, S.
Nov. 19 William Middleton, of St Luke's, Chelsea, W., & Jane Evans, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 21 Thomas Lonsdale, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, B., & Sarah Borranskill, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 22 John Speight, B., & Mary Tilley, S.
Nov. 22 Caleb Russel, B., & Mary Turner, S.
Nov. 22 John Tirrill, B., & Mary Buck, S.
Nov. 23 Richard Lee, B., & Mary Page, S.
Nov. 24 William Barber, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Edgley, of Wratting, co. Cambr., S. L.A.C.
Nov. 24 George Sims, of this parish, B., & Catherine Kindrick, of St James's, Westm^{r}, S.
Nov. 24 Thomas Webb, of Beaksbourn, co. Kent, B., & Ann Reeves, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 24 John Blake, of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Eliz. Pullyn, of this parish, S.
Nov. 26 John Jarman, B., & Katharine Broadway, S.
Nov. 26 Richard Toft, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Mary Parry, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 26 William Bennet, B., & Eleanor Wetton, S.
Nov. 27 Samuel Erlam, B., & Alice Humphrys, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 28 William Shipley, of St Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Miller, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 28 William Walker, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, B., & Hannah Pyke, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 29 John Smith, of St James's, Westm^{r}, W., & Judith Cornish, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 29 Charles Allger, B., & Sarah Davis, S.
Nov. 29 Matthew Oxley, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Bromfield, of this parish, W.
Nov. 29 Clifford Richardson, B., & Jane Vaile, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 30 Owen Scott, B., & Mary Acombe, S.
Dec. 1 George Walton, B., & Dorcas Robinson, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 3 John Dobbins, B., & Mary Jenkins, S.
Dec. 6 William Jones, B., & Ann Morley, S.
Dec. 6 Joseph Bunting, B., & Mary Chitty, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Johnson, Godschall Johnson, John Johnson, Junr.

Dec. 6 William Barnsley, of this parish, B., & Mary Johnson, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 7 Henry Raper, B., & Maria Spencer, S.
Dec. 7 Martin Van Butchell, B., & Mary Billion, W.
Dec. 8 Thomas Kerry, B., & Eliz. Nicholls, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 8 Joseph Pearson, B., & Eliz. Littleford, S.
Dec. 9 Robert Wood, B., & Henrietta Duly, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 12 Henry Bigg, of Rickmansworth, Herts, B., & Sarah Rider, of this parish. L.B.L.
Dec. 13 James Dell, W., & Hannah Wilson, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 13 John Harding, B., & Ann Craggy, S.
Dec. 13 William Baker, of this parish, & Sophia Granger, of St Andrew, Holborn. L.B.L.
Dec. 14 John Rowe, B., & Elinor Sewell, S.
Dec. 14 John Rickards, B., & Sarah Fidler, S.
Dec. 15 Thomas Boys, B., & Jane James, S.
Dec. 15 Richard Underwood, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Sarah Freeman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 15 William Russell, W., & Martha Lee, W.
Dec. 21 John Beezley, B., & Ann Harriss, S.
Dec. 21 Barnerd Dobbins, B., & Mary Curtis, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 22 Joseph Willis, B., & Ann Banester, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 24 Edward Sison, of St Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Sophia Bowen, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 James Murphy, B., & Ann Henley, S.
Dec. 27 Hugh Peters, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, B., & Hannah Macalpin, of this parish, W.
Dec. 28 William Elliott, W., & Elizabeth Eckley, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 29 William Wray, B., & Rebecca Voysey, S.
Dec. 30 Gilbert Woollard, B., & Mary Hague, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 30 Francis Farmer, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Mary Jenkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 31 Richard Meares, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Frances Sawer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 31 Simon Bevens, B., & Susanna Baker, S.
Dec. 31 William Redwood, B., & Ann Newton, S.
Dec. 31 William Chambers, W., & Elizabeth Mitchell, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents
Dec. 31 David Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Dayman, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

1768.

Jan. 1 Henry Morgan, W., & Mary Dell, W.
Jan. 2 Richard Wise, B., & Mary Cowdery, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 4 Lewis Albert, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Broughton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 4 Thomas Jones, B., & Jane Gibbs Jenings, S.
Jan. 5 Robert Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Hankins, S.
Jan. 5 Richard Perryman, B., & Elizabeth Richards, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 5 John Patrick, of this parish, B., & Lucy Caldwall, of Wribbesford, co. Worc., S. L.B.L.
Jan. 7 Nathaniel Millard, B., & Ann Parry, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 7 Joseph Alexander, B., & Jemima Ideson, S.
Jan. 7 John Adlam, B., & Ann Rode, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 8 John Robinson, of this parish, B., & Agnes Savage, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 8 Christopher Wilkinson, W., & Mary Topping, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 8 Thomas Minster, of Hook Norton, co. Oxford, B., & Ellen Prichard, of this parish, W. L.B.L.

Jan. 10 Charles Thompson, B., & Mary Ann Williams, S.
Jan. 11 David Pate, B., & Mary Field, S.
Jan. 12 Joseph Easling, B., & Jane Prosser, S.
Jan. 13 William Standish, of this parish, B., & Ann French, of High Wicomb, co. Bucks, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 14 William Goodwin, B., & Catherine Richardson, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 14 Noah Goadby, B., & Elizabeth Jeffs, S.
Jan. 14 John Cahuac, B., & Mary Lane, S.
Jan. 17 James Harding, B., & Frances Gouldstone, S.
Jan. 17 James Duncan, B., & Jane Mackee, S.
Jan. 17 James Isern, B., & Johanna Billinter, S.
Jan. 18 Michael Spear, B., & Mary Wynalls, S.
Jan. 19 John Jecock, B., & Mary Clark, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 20 James Riddle, B., & Mary Humphry, S.
Jan. 21 John Rasbrook, of this parish, B., & Martha Jones, of St Mary Abchurch, London, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 22 John Turner, B., & Elizabeth Medlond, S.
Jan. 23 The Honble Charles Dormer, Esqr, of St James's, Westmr, W., & the Hon. Elizabeth Mordaunt, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 24 Jacob Elborough, of St Mary, Newington, co. Surry, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 24 William Price, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Dorothy Monk, a minor, of this parish, with consent of parents. L.A.C.
Jan. 26 James Hill, B., & Eliz. Crehely (or Crutchley), S.
Jan. 26 Henry Ash, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Simmonds, of St James's, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 27 Thomas Southgate, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Jane Hughes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 28 Samuel Insoll, B., & Margaret Wall, S.
Jan. 28 Nicholas Salmon, B., & Frances Wilkinson, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 29 Francis Green, of West Wycombe, co. Bucks, W., & Elizabeth Cripps, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 29 Henry Cox, of this parish, B., & Susanna Parsons, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 31 Robert Bullock, of this parish, B., & Sarah Smith, of Barkway, Herts, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 31 William Haley, B., & Frances Oakley, S.
Feb. 1 James Pretty, B., & Elizabeth Ashton, S.
Feb. 2 Henry Sampson, B., & Jane Nixon, S.
Feb. 4 Robert Holliday, B., & Sarah Pepper, S.
Feb. 4 John Crouch, B., & Sarah French, S.
Feb. 4 Richard House, B., & Betty Watson, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 4 George Richardson, of Pontefract, co. York, W., & Jane Sunley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 4 The Rt Hon. Francis Seymour Conway, Lord Beauchamp, B., & the Honble Alice Elizabeth Windsor, S. Married by Jas Scott, Minister. Special Licence
Feb. 5 Thomas Day, of this parish, B., & Martha Hales, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 6 Richard Phipps, B., & Sarah Ives, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 7 James Dell, B., & Mary Sparks, S.
Feb. 7 Alexander Wood, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Mary Mombray, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 8 Robert Robinson, of this parish, B., & Margaret Evins, of St James's, Westmr, S.
Feb. 9 John Mellers, of this parish, W., & Ann Knight, of Chiswick, S.
Feb. 9 William Cole, B., & Ann Walker, S.
Feb. 9 Thomas Keen, B., & Mary Jackson, S.
Feb. 9 Edward Maddox, W., & Elizabeth Hinder, W. L.A.C.

Feb. 11 Richard Elphe, B., & Sarah Doo, S.
Feb. 11 William Bolton, B., & Olive Corney, S.
Feb. 11 William Hunter, W., & Judith Thorne, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 12 William Wells, B., & Catherine White, S.
Feb. 12 John Willson, B., & Margaret Shackleton, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 13 Samuel Roome, B., & Eliz. Phillpot, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 13 Simeon Smith, of Flintham, co. Nott., B., & Ann Glassap, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Robert Syer, B., & Ann Brown, S.
Feb. 14 Stephen White, B., & Ann Browne, S.
Feb. 14 John Singer, B., & Mary Reilly, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Joseph Bonell, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Salter, of this parish. L.A.C.
Feb. 14 William Stevenson, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mary Illman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 14 Robert Key, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 15 John Clack, B., & Ann Elliott, S.
Feb. 15 Isaac Baigent, B., & Mary Wartell, S.
Feb. 15 Charles Jones, B., & Hannah Rilay, S.
Feb. 16 John Their, B., & Elizabeth Sands, S.
Feb. 16 Joseph Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Evens, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 16 Walter Cook, B., & Sarah Arnott, S.
Feb. 18 Samuel Hudson, B., & Elizabeth Pixley, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 18 John Sparrow, W., & Martha Dakyne, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 18 Thomas Cull, of Corfe Castle, co. Dorset, B., & Alice Farren, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 22 Joseph Bignold, B., & Susannah Perry, S.
Feb. 22 William Merry, B., & Jane Baxter, S.
Feb. 23 John Emry, B., & Elenor Shepherd, S.
Feb. 24 Thomas Chambers, B., & Mary Little, S.
Feb. 27 Thomas Finch, B., & Rebecca Chart, S.
Feb. 29 Thomas Burt, B., & Elizabeth Scoot, S.
Feb. 29 George Birkett, B., & Hannah Bannister, S.
Feb. 29 George Chapman, of Endfield, B., & Eliz. Davies, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 1 Thomas Hope, B., & Ann Eveson, S.
Mar. 6 James Nelson, of this parish, B., & Hannah Talboys, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
Mar. 8 George Gallard, of this parish, B., & Ann Banks, of St Clement Danes, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 12 Topham Beauclerk, Esqr, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Diana Spencer. L.A.C.*
Mar. 12 Samuel Hill, of St Bride's, London, B., & Elizabeth Butcher, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 13 John Brown, of this parish, B., & Mary Plummer, of Shenley, co. Herts, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 13 William Bodkin, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Mary Watson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 13 Thomas Fielding, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Randall, of Hainton, co. Linc., S. L.B.L.
Mar. 17 Thomas Foxall, of St George the Martyr, W., & Elizabeth Humphrys, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 17 James Soleirol, of this parish, B., & Mary Rowlings, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 18 James Thomas, of this parish, B., & Mary Gabb, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, C. Spencer and Mary Spencer.

Mar. 20 Walter Fusedale, B., & Ann Cooper, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 20 William Austin, B., & Mary Elliott, S.
Mar. 22 William Coulson, B., & Martha Invine, S.
Mar. 26 James Morris, B., & Elizabeth Daves (or Davies), S.
Mar. 26 Thomas Roycroft, of St James's, Westmr, & Margaret Allard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 27 Edward Warner, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, B., & Sarah Brooke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 29 William Cotton, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Barbara Hill, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 29 Thomas Gladwyn, B., & Hannah Hepworth, S.
Mar. 30 Walter Williams, B., & Elizabeth Lindsay, S.
Mar. 31 Stephen Bradley, of this parish, B., & Sarah Lee, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
April 2 Michael Parys, of St James's, Westmr, W., & Hepsheba Harris, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 3 Edward Hyde, B., & Elizabeth Gullick, S.
April 4 John Hallet, B., & Mary Lay, S.
April 4 John Hudson, of this parish, B., & Elleanora Perkins, of Woolwich, co. Kent, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
April 4 John Goodwin, B., & Elizabeth Chamberlain, S.
April 5 John Temple, B., & Mary Berry, S.
April 5 John Rosser, B., & Ann Thorley, S.
April 5 John Pease, B., & Sarah Johnson, S.
April 6 John Etherington, B., & Frances Johnson, S.
April 7 William Sanderson, B., & Sarah Griffith, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
April 7 Joseph Williams, B., & Margaret Johnson, S.
April 8 John Garland, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Leah Brooke, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 9 Joseph Walters, B., & Elizabeth Thompson, S.
April 9 James Medland, B., & Eliz. Jones, S.
April 9 William Aulkin, B., & Betty Newton, S.
April 9 George Buffet, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Jane Mary Cousenay, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 10 James Bunyard, B., & Mary Edmonds, S.
April 11 Marcus Gelmroth, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Ann Knowlton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
April 11 John Welbank, B., & Marthy Myers, S.
April 12 John Garken, B., & Elizabeth Bushnell, S.
April 14 John Lee, of Whetstone, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Mins, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
April 14 William Hunt, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Drew, of St Mary le Bone, S.
April 17 Jonathan Parnham, B., & Jane Briggs, S.
April 17 John Holttam, B., & Hannah Jackson, S.
April 17 Godfrey Grinter, B., & Ann Scott, S.
April 17 Charles Holliday, B., & Sarah Brooks, S.
April 17 James Jewell (signed Jelles), W., & Mary Wadman, S.
April 18 James Crockett, B., & Jane Pilkenton, S.
April 18 John Gordon, B., & Elizabeth Hanna, S.
April 18 Raby Vane, B., & Elizabeth Sayer, S. L.B.L.
April 18 Henry Thompson, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Dixon, of this parish
April 19 Richard Bridge, B., & Mary Mansfield, S.
April 19 Charles Warren, B., & Molly Button, S. L.B.L.
April 19 Jean Joseph Bernard, B., & Wenfred Glyn, S.
April 19 John Matthews, B., & Elizabeth Banks, S. L.A.C.

April 20 John Stephens, B., & Margaret Jennins (or Jenynins), S.
April 21 John Peach, of St Mary Ottrey, co. Devon, B., & Susanna Sheppard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 21 Samuel Freeman, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Mary Lightfoot, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
April 21 Philip Robbins, B., & Elizabeth Charington, S.
April 22 Joseph Bundy, B., & Mary Drawbridge, S.
April 22 Thomas Cheetham, Esq., of the parish of Barnwell, co. Cambridge, W., & Mary Keller, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
April 23 George Robinson, B., & Charlotte Gibson, S. L.B.L.
April 24 Richard Blaxland, B., & Sarah Greenway, S.
April 25 Josaphus Xavery Longchamp, B., & Jane Lang, S. L.B.L.
April 25 Thomas Shepherd, B., & Eliz. Muns, S.
April 25 William Emerson, B., & Eliz. Hicks, S.
April 25 Samuel Mattock, B., & Eliz. Pike, S.
April 25 William Peasley, B., & Ann Ballard, S.
April 25 Richard Read, B., & Elizabeth Addison, S.
April 26 Samuel Hathaway, B., & Elizabeth Williams, S. L.B.L.
April 27 Robert Campbell, B., & Bridget Megenes, S.
April 28 William Kilpin, B., & Lucy Etherington, S. L.B.L.
April 28 Richard Brett, B., & Elinor Fletcher, S. L.B.L.
May 1 John Ferrow, B., & Hannah Jones, S.
May 1 Thomas Stretton, of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, B., & Elizabeth King, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 1 James Sperry, B., & Mary Alvey, S. L.B.L.
May 2 Samuel Taylor, B., & Ann Huitston, S.
May 2 Anthony Eaton, B., & Ann Noble, S. L.A.C.
May 3 William Bishop, of this parish, B., & Mary Clark, of St Mary le Bone, S.
May 3 Richard Staniforth, B., & Sarah Wake, S.
May 3 Joseph Cuss, B., & Elizabeth Richardson, S.
May 3 William Armat, B., & Ann Carrington, S.
May 5 Joseph Cave, B., & Sarah Joens (or Jones), S.
May 5 Pierce Reilly Bermingham, Esqr, B., & Mary Butler, S. L.A.C.
May 5 Ascanius William Senior, of Tewin Place, Herts, Esqr, W., & Charlotte Walter, of this parish, S. Married by Nevill Walter, Clerk. L.A.C.†
May 5 John King, B., & Ann Greatrix, S.
May 7 John Bateman, B., & Isabella Barwick, S.
May 8 Charles Robinson, B., & Leonora Mathews, S.
May 8 Benjamin Beckett, B., & Mary Green, S.
May 8 Matthew Frederick Ullmer, of White Chapel, B., & Susanna Collins, of this parish, S.
May 8 Robert Ockshell, B., & Elizabeth Hughes, W. L.A.C.
May 8 Charles Kelway, of St George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Rice, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 9 David Daniell, B., & Elinor Adcock, S.
May 11 John Tilley, B., & Margaret Milner, W. L.A.C.
May 11 John Clayton, of Boston, co. Linc., B., & Jane Pickring of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 12 Thomas Mumford, B., & Sarah Stockes, S.
May 12 Joel Jukes, of this parish, B., & Mary Garlick, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
May 12 John Leighton, of Chatham, co. Kent, B., & Margaret Johnson, of this parish, S.

* Witnesses, Fred. Keller and Jno McLaughlin.
† Witnesses, John Walter and Nassau Senior.

May 14 Friedrich Ludewig Hantelmann, Esqr, B., & Wilhelmina Magdalana Brande, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents*
May 15 John Brocklesby, B., & Mary Brunt, S.
May 17 John Nott, of St Clement Dane's, B., & Mary Chamberlain, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 17 Thomas Ealey, B., & Sarah Haggard, S. L.A.C.
May 19 John Evans, B., & Barbara Midford, S.
May 19 Thomas Whiston, of Easher, co. Surry, B., & Sarah Sherratt, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 20 William Wilson, of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., & Barnesia Macaulay, S. L.B.L.
May 20 Benjamin Severn, of St George the Martyr, B., & Ann Smith of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 21 Thomas Kelch, B., & Sebella Whatkins, S. L.B.L.
May 21 Thomas Deadman, B., & Mary Buckley, S.
May 21 John Taylor, of this parish, B., & Catherina Jephson, of Camberwell, co. Surry, S.
May 22 Richard Tomes, B., & Mary Bingham, S.
May 22 Richard Jessey, B., & Eliz. Millet, S.
May 23 Jeremiah Hill, B., & Jane Grabham, S.
May 23 Cornelius Wise, B., & Mary Evans, S.
May 24 John Waters, of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Margaret Cochran, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 25 Thomas Goddard, B., & Eliz. Stocks, S. L.B.L.
May 29 Thomas Nicholls, of Little Adham, co. Herts, B., & Ann Nowland, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
May 30 Thomas White, B., & Ann Eastwood, S.
June 1 Lennord Rich, B., & Mary Hawkins, S.
June 3 James Tanswel, of St Clement Dane's, B., & Ann Blacklock, of this parish, S.
June 4 William Griffiths, B., & Ann Pidgeon, S.
June 4 William Beavor, B., & Susanna Membery, S. L.A.C.
June 5 Stone Tuppen, B., & Eliz. White, S.
June 5 Robert Weems, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Ann Weems, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 5 John Musgrave, B., & Susan Colman, S. L.A.C.
June 6 John Cook, B., & Elizabeth Shepherd, S. L.B.L.
June 7 John Clark, B., & Catherine Grove, S.
June 9 Stephen Brice, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
June 9 William Parker, B., & Jane Hope, S.
June 11 John Griffiths, of the Inner Temple, London, B., & Mary Jenkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 12 Richard Morton, B., & Sarah Ball, W.
June 12 Edward Davis, of St Bride's, London, B., & Sarah Clark, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
June 12 George Bride, B., & Ann Martin, S. L.A.C.
June 13 William Slack, B., & Judith Price, S.
June 14 Nathaniel Coles, B., & Agnes Smith, S.†
June 14 William Gamster (or Gamston), B., & Ann Meke, S.
June 14 Joseph Randell, B., & Annetter Backett, S.
June 15 Thomas Tannatt, B., & Sarah Jones, S.
June 18 Alexander Duparcq, B., & Charlotte Le Brun, S. L.A.C.
June 19 John Mathew, B., & Elizabeth Greenfield, S.
June 19 Jonathan Ingall, B., & Mary Pepper, W.
June 19 Samuel Bond, W., & Rebecca Franklin, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, August Hermann Brande and J. Kirkby.
† This entry is not signed.

June 19 Edward Hoskins, B., & Sarah Latter, S.
June 19 Jeremiah Walker, B., & Rachel Rentham, S.
June 19 James Agate, B., & Ann Bennet, S.
June 20 Edward Manning, B., & Elizabeth Crisby, S.
June 20 Thomas Pike, B., & Margaret Jones, S.*
June 22 James Lewis, B., & Mary Widdall, S.
June 22 William Marshall, B., & Jane Stout, S.
June 22 John Mackintosh, B., & Jane Howard, S. L.B.L.
June 23 James Mills, of St Ann, Westmr, W., & Ann Hunt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
June 23 Richard Edwards, B., & Sarah Davies, S. L.B.L.
June 23 Robert Glover, B., & Elizabeth Tate, S. L.B.L.
June 23 James Barton, Esq., of Penwortham, co. Lanc., B., & Millicent Mundy, of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
June 24 John Stokes, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., & Ann Hall, of this parish. L.B.L.
June 25 William Johnson, B., & Sarah Wassall, S.
June 26 Edward Manley, B., & Eliz. Ansell, S.
June 28 Joseph Whitmore, B., & Mary Seasbrook, S.
June 28 Frederick Mayers, B., & Cornelia Crouch, S. L.A.C.
June 30 William Richards, B., & Mary Woodham, W. L.B.L.
June 30 Luke Angell, B., & Eliz. Reed, S.
June 30 John Cheere, of this parish, W., & Mary Wilmot, of Clapham, co. Surry, S. L.B.L.
July 1 David Chandler, B., & Margaret Arthur, S. L.B.L.
July 2 Anthony Mudford, B., & Mary Ann Russell, S. L.B.L.
July 3 Joseph Holmes, of this parish, B., & Hannah Tippin, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
July 4 William Davis, B., & Sarah Grace, S.
July 4 George Twigg, B., & Ann Bleasby, S.
July 5 Sir Thomas Champneys, Baronet, B., & Caroline Anne Cox, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents‡
July 6 Stephen Bacon, W., & Eliz. Haines, S. L.A.C.
July 7 The Rt Hon. Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, B., & Charlotte Warren, of this parish, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of parent§
July 9 John Allchin, B., & Margaret Charrinton, S.
July 9 Philip Elsley, B., & Ann Connell, S.
July 9 William Marsh, of Thorp, co. Surry, W., & Eleanor Burney, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 10 Thomas Conolly, B., & Ann Ede, S.
July 11 Henry Beevor, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, B., & Martha Douglas, of this parish, S.
July 12 Thomas Evans, B., & Eliz. Staines, S.
July 14 The Rt Hon. Charles, Earl Cornwallis, B., & Tulleken Jemima Jones, S. Married by James Cornwallis. Special Licence‖
July 16 Bartholomew Arlett, W., & Eliz. Tellam, S. L.B.L.
July 17 James Farrell, B., & Margaret Biggs, W.
July 17 Lawrence Brown, B., & Eliz. Bromfield, S.
July 17 James Pritchet, B., & Ann Loyd, S.
July 17 Timothy Timbs, B., & priscilla Porter, S.
July 18 Joshua Creagh, B., & Catherine Field, S.
July 18 Martin Parsons, of this parish, W., & Rachel Welch, of St John's, Westmr, W. L.A.C.

* This entry is not signed.
† Witnesses, Wm Cs Sloper, Nelly Mundy, and A. Evelyn.
‡ Witnesses, Richard Cox and Caroline Cox.
§ Witnesses, Mary Bertie and J. Aylmer.
‖ Witnesses, Daniel Jones and Mary Jones.

July 19 Joseph Cottrell, of St Saviour, Southwark, B., & Mary Peachey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 19 Robert White, B., & Ann Loaton, S. L.B.L.
July 19 James Rotherford, of Kingsbury, co. Midd., B., & Eliz. price, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 21 Thomas Thomas, B., & Mary Marlow, S.
July 21 Richard Chell, B., & Frances Sutton, S. L.A.C.
July 21 The Revd Rowney Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leic., B., & Maria Boothby Skrymsher, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
July 21 Anthony Robinson, of this parish, B., & Jane Lupton, of St James's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
July 22 Thomas Hales, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hyde, of Ham, co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
July 24 Michael Mows, B., & Mary Walter, S.
July 24 William Fillbey, B., & Mary Morris, S.
July 24 Edward Neetton, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., & Eliz. Kemp, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 25 Hugh Jones, B., & Ann Hossack, S.
July 25 Robert Hutton, B., & Ann Johnson, S.
July 25 Samuel Johnson, B., & Sarah Wright, S.
July 25 John Burgoyne, B., & Sarah Bomford, S. L.A.C.
July 27 Michael Thompson, B., & Jane York, S. L.B.L.
July 28 John Davis, B., & Ann Allen, S.
July 29 Walter Bryant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Jane Edwards, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
July 30 John Edwards, B., & Catherine Raine, S.
July 31 John Cooper, B., & Mary Gatter, S.
July 31 William Morgan, W., & Catherine Connor, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 1 Thomas Whitehead, of St George's, Bloomsbury, B., & Sarah Barr, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 2 Lewis La Boularderie, Baron de Tréville, of this parish, B., & Fileverede Fity Deromain, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.†
Aug. 2 Thomas Smith, B., & Sarah Harman, S.
Aug. 2 Murdow Bayne, of St Peter within the Tower, London, B., & Ann Lancaster, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 2 John Dench, B., & Sarah Foster, S.
Aug. 3 Richard Arthur, B., & Elizabeth Noultan, S.
Aug. 3 John Truscott, B., & Mary Walters, S.
Aug. 4 Henry Michell, B., & Jane Burnham, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 4 Thomas Hayward, B., & Mary Hubbard, S.
Aug. 7 John Richards, B., & Eliz. Buckle, S.
Aug. 7 Edward Lawrence, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Mary Furnell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 7 James Torrie, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., & Eleanor Brewer, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 7 John Ashwell, of St Paul, Shadwell, B., & Sarah Evans, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Aug. 8 John Rippin, B., & Mary Attwood, S.
Aug. 8 William Evans, B., & Elizabeth Saxelby, S.
Aug. 9 John Greensmith, W., & Martha Weaver, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 9 Aaron Lestourgeon, of St Clement Danes, B., & Caroline Douxsaint, of this parish
Aug. 9 Alexander Brown, B., & Elizabeth Grant, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 11 John Lawson, B., & Sarah Flowers, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Chas Boothby Skrymsher and Eliz. Bridgman.
† Witnesses, Dominique Despenay and Jean Cheuallier.

Aug. 13 Carl Adolph Goergs Lenner, W., & Mary Martha Marie, S. Licence
Aug. 14 George Bishop, B., & Mary Pierce, S.
Aug. 14 John Elly, B., & Ann Disson, S.
Aug. 14 William Warren, B., & Ann Attwood, S.
Aug. 14 Archibald Adamson, B., & Mary Whitmore, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 14 Edward Crockett, of this parish, B., & Ann Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 15 George Tissington, of this parish, & Margaret Barker, of St Mary le Bone. L.B.L.
Aug. 18 Joseph Hartley, of this parish, B., & Judith May, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 19 Richard Andrews, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Martha Robinson, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 20 James Robertson, B., & Elizabeth Bennett, S.
Aug. 20 Frederick Seaton, B., & Mary Jefferson, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 20 George Sture, B., & Jane Dodwell, S.
Aug. 21 William Liddell, B., & Mary Hopley, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 21 James North, B., & Catherine Davis, S.
Aug. 21 Duncan McCallum, B., & Mary Hatch, S.
Aug. 22 Thomas Pike, B., & Margaret Jones, S.
Aug. 22 Richard Bucket, B., & Susanna Undrill, S.
Aug. 25 Roger Pearson, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Wilkinson, of Belford, Northumberland, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 28 Aaron Smith, B., & Sarah Parsons, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 29 John Huffey, B., & Jane Garth, S.
Aug. 30 Benjamin Gilburd, of St Ann's, Westmr, W., & Abigail Lescutt, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Aug. 30 William Hide, B., & Ann Terry, S.
Aug. 30 Robert Carlill, B., & Martha Powell, S.
Aug. 30 Richard Cannadine, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., a minor, & Theodosia Hornsby, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents
Sep. 3 Robert Lambert, B., & Isabella Lovell, S.
Sep. 6 Isaac Anderson, B., & Margaret Davies, S.
Sep. 6 Henry Tibbs, B., & Winifred Jones, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 8 William Thompson, B., & Ann Horsley, S.
Sep. 11 George Odell, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
Sep. 11 Francis Canning, of this parish, B., & Catherine Giffard, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence Chapter of Canty*
Sep. 11 Thomas Clements, B., & Ann Olive, S. Licence Dean of Cy
Sep. 12 William Varnish, B., & Ann Headington, S.
Sep. 14 Joseph Billson, B., & Eliz. Thomas, S.
Sep. 14 Henry Reavill, B., & Mary Jones, S.
Sep. 15 Thomas Hallum, B., & Elizabeth Bingham, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 15 Isaac Hill, B., & Sarah Goddard, S.
Sep. 17 William Jennings, B., & Mary Carter, S.
Sep. 17 Robert Harding, B., & Mary Sellers, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 17 Sir John Lindsay, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Milner, of this parish, S. L.B.L.†
Sep. 18 James Smith, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, W., & Elizabeth Barnes, of this parish, S. Licence Dean of Canty
Sep. 18 Luke Gilbert, B., & Mary Robinson, S.
Sep. 18 Richard Weatherrow, B., & Suana (or Susanna) Burnell, W. L.B.L.
Sep. 19 Peter Welch, B., & Mary Cullingworth, S.
Sep. 20 Giles Ingram, of Basingstoke, Hants, W., & Elizabeth Morgan, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Tho. Giffard and Mary Canning.
† Witnesses, William Milner and Eliz. Milner.

Sep. 22 Thomas Delaval, of this parish, Esqr & B., & Cecilia Watson, of Clapham, co. Surry, S. Licence Dean of Cant^{y}*
Sep. 23 The Rev. John Penton, of this parish, B., & Dorothy Gulston, of St Ann's, Westm^{r}, S. Licence Dean of Cant^{y}
Sep. 25 Charles Renaut, B., & Margaret Crawford, S.
Sep. 25 Israel White, B., & Mary Debnam, S.
Oct. 2 John Blanchard, B., & Ann Davis, S.
Oct. 2 Richard Mansill, B., & Malen Martin, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 3 Jeremiah Godfree, B., & Ann Baker, S.
Oct. 3 Matthew Hall, B., & Mary Buckle, S.
Oct. 5 Stephen Wilkinson, of St James's, Westm^{r}, B., & Ann Cox, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 6 John Bainbridge, of this parish, B., & Hester Love, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
Oct. 6 John Williams, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Mardin, of St George the Martyr, S.
Oct. 6 Sir James Calder, Bar^{t}, of Paddington, W., & Catherine Odiarne, of this parish, W. Special Licence
Oct. 7 Benjamin Pearce, B., & Hannah Buckley, S.
Oct. 9 William Watts, B., & Catharine Forster, S.
Oct. 9 William Wootton, B., & Mary Barnes, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 10 William Grainger, B., & Sarah Tinker, S.
Oct. 11 Anthony Bell, B., & Mary Carn, S.
Oct. 11 William Bentley, B., & Esther Watkin, S.
Oct. 13 Joseph Shore, W., & Deborah Labarre, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 15 Caleb Hender, B., & Ann Tanner, S.
Oct. 15 John Baker, B., & Mary Peake, W. L.A.C.
Oct. 16 Charles King, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, W., & Ann Richards, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 17 John Holles, B., & Sarah Backshaw, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 18 Thomas Smith, B., & Mary Lord, S.
Oct. 18 Joseph Owen, of this parish, B., & Ann Sheppard, of Twickenham, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 20 James Dalby, B., & Mary Howells, S.
Oct. 20 Robert Simms, B., & Elizabeth Carpenter, S.
Oct. 23 Thomas Smith, B., & Mary Mackey, S.
Oct. 23 Thomas Badham, B., & Eliz. Tankling, S.
Oct. 24 William Oilwood, B., & Sarah Pittes, S.
Oct. 24 Stephen Lyng, B., & Eliz. Coleman, S.
Oct. 25 Daniel Lawler, B., & Catherine Kincey, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 26 Charles Mumford, B., & Mary Mason, S. L.B.L.
Oct. 29 Henry Slack, B., & Mary FitzWater, S.
Oct. 31 Thomas Day, B., & Eliz. Greenwell, S.
Nov. 1 Richard Gibson, B., & Sarah Irwin, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 2 John Edmondson, B., & Elizabeth Parkinson, S.
Nov. 3 John Dunning, B., & Martha Cole, S.
Nov. 3 John Smith, of Bedwardine, co. Worcester, W., & Elizabeth Griffiths, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 3 John Buller, Esq.,† of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Eliz. Caroline Hunter, of St Ann's, Westm^{r}, S. Married by Wm Buller, Preb^{y} of Winchester. Special Licence
Nov. 4 Jonathan Hill, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Jane Willcocks, of this parish. L.A.C.
Nov. 5 Richard Dawkins, B., & Ann Lewes, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 6 William Evans, of Beaumaris, co. Anglesea, North Wales, W., & Mary Poole, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Cornwall and Edward Delaval.
† See his previous marriage 3 March 1760.

Nov. 6 John Stanley, B., & Martha Copperthite, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 7 Thomas White, B., & Ann Overshott, S.
Nov. 8 James Harrold, of Aveley, co. Essex, W., & Isabella Mackey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 9 John Banks, B., & Mary Odwell, S.
Nov. 10 John Ratcliff, B., & Margaret Leach, S.
Nov. 10 Richard Head, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Susanna West, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 10 John Cooper, B., & Catherine Phillips, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 13 John Foster, B., & Esther Gates, S.
Nov. 14 Robert White, B., & Ann Stanton, S.
Nov. 17 Patrick Gibson, of St Giles's in the Fields, W., & Mary Lapthorn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 18 Robert Key, B., & Catherine Frances Clarke, S.
Nov. 18 Noel Hill, Esqr, of St James', Westmr, B., & Ann Vernon, of this parish, S. Special Licence*
Nov. 19 Robert Blackman, B., & Eulina Price, S.
Nov. 20 James Patterson, of this parish, B., & Martha James, of St James', Westmr, S.
Nov. 21 James Gardner, B., & Martha Jones, S.
Nov. 21 William Crawley, of this parish, B., & Mary Facey, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 22 John Little, B., & Sarah Evans, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 27 James Rayer, of St James's, Westmr, W., & Amelia Maceret, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 27 William Pearson, B., & Brittaie Flamwell, S.
Nov. 29 Francis Hackwood, B., & Isabella Donaldson, S.
Nov. 29 James Smith, B., & Sarah Billinghurst, S.
Nov. 30 James Graham, B., & Catherine Reed, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 30 Thomas Piper of Mickleham, co. Surrey, W., & Jane Wade, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 1 Philip Colomb, B., & Elizabeth Burtchell, S.
Dec. 1 Thomas Hunt, of St Pancras, B., & Sarah Allen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 2 William Morris, B., & Sarah Heselwood, S.
Dec. 3 Charles Long, of South Mims, B., & Phœbe Adams, of this parish, S.
Dec. 3 John Tunnard, B., & Mary Willes, S.
Dec. 4 William Ashby, B., & Sarah Willmore, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 5 William Mills, B., & Mary Petty, S.
Dec. 5 John Youmans, B., & Jane Nash, S.
Dec. 5 Philip Whitlow, B., & Ann How, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 6 Charles Bohlen, B., & Hannah Turpin, S.
Dec. 6 Henry Turner, B., & Sarah Bennett, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 6 John Evans, B., & Mary Skeats, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 8 Thomas Vaughan, B., & Mary Andrews, S.
Dec. 9 William Howell, B., & Ann Isaacs, S.
Dec. 9 William Abbott, B., & Sarah Crossley, S.
Dec. 10 William Clarke, B., & Elizabeth Waylen, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 11 John Clarke, B., & Hannah Jones, S.
Dec. 11 Thomas Jones, B., & Hannah Lomax, S.
Dec. 12 William Vincent, B., & Sarah Lowin, S.
Dec. 12 Robert Cook, W., & Mary Willson, W.
Dec. 12 Abraham Rye, B., & Martha Walker, S.
Dec. 13 John Weson, B., & Mary Bishop, S.
Dec. 13 James Cox, of this parish, B., & Mary Westbrook, of Bromley, co. Kent, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Mary Broughton and Richd Vernon.

Dec. 13 William Humphrey Wykham, Esqr, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Sophia Wenman, of St Mary le Bone, S. Married by Richd Wykham, Vicar of Sulgrave. L.B.L.
Dec. 14 George Cochett, B., & Mary Cripps, S.
Dec. 14 Joseph Nicholson, of St John, Hackney, W., & Jane Gibson, of this parish, S. Married by Edmund Gibson, Vicar of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hert. L.A.C.
Dec. 15 William Myers, of St George the Martyr, W., & Ann Brompton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 15 William Evitts, B., & Sarah Painter, S.
Dec. 15 Henry Stratton, of St James's, Westm^{r}, W., & Margaret Scott, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 17 William Hill, B., & Jane Fottrell, S.
Dec. 18 James Gibbons, B., & Mary Jolly, S.
Dec. 18 Samuel Monument, B., & Eliz. Holmes, S.
Dec. 19 John Ratford, B., & Martha Pearson, S.
Dec. 20 William May, B., & Eliz. Piggott, S.
Dec. 22 John Herbertson, B., & Ann Bettridge, S.
Dec. 22 Richard Watson, B., & Margaret Cooper, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 23 Rowland Hopkins, B., & Audery Stevens, S.
Dec. 24 Richard Wells, B., & Mary Dibble, S.
Dec. 26 Henry Tonge, Esq., of this parish, B., & Anne Eliza Norris, of St Mary le Bone, S. Married by John Aylmer, Preb^{y} of Bristol. L.A.C.*
Dec. 27 Edward Nix, B., & Sarah Simpson, S.
Dec. 27 Robert Bird, B., & Mary Wasey, S.
Dec. 27 Richard Older, B., & Mary Milner, S.
Dec. 27 Daniel Hocknell, B., & Eliz. Panther, S.
Dec. 28 Paul Harvey, of this parish, B., & Margaret Griffies, of St Gregory, London, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 28 Richard Hodgkinson, B., & Eliz. Eyre, W. L.B.L.
Dec. 28 James Simpson, B., & Dorothy Garbutt, S. L.B.L.
Dec. 28 Robert Kenneth, B., & Mary Woodward, S.
Dec. 30 John Attwood, B., & Sarah Ansell, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 30 Richard Chesbrough, B., & Mary Tinsdale, S.

1768.

May 25 The R^{t} Hon. Earl Gower, W., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Susan Stewart, S. Married at the dwelling-house of Lady Susan Stewart in Piccadilly, by Special Licence, by W. Church, Rector of Flimstone

1769.

Jan. 1 George Liddell, W., & Sarah Rogers, S.
Jan. 1 John Boubilla, of this parish, B., & Ann Pujol, of St James's, Westm^{r}, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 3 William Wilson, B., & Jean Will, S.
Jan. 3 John Kershaw, of Hitchin, co. Herts, W., & Elizabeth France, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 4 William Piper, B., & Martha Cole, S.
Jan. 4 John Fry, B., & Eliz. Philips, S.
Jan. 5 William Charlton, B., & Betty Needham, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 8 Samuel Backetts, of St Giles's, Reading, co. Berks, B., & Jean Abel, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, John Norris and E. Norris.

Jan. 9 Samuel Smart, B., & Ann Hawkins, S.
Jan. 10 Benjamin Mackern, B., & Mary Ann Price, S.
Jan. 10 George Sills, B., & Susannah King, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 11 Isaac Messenger, B., & Rachel Burford, S.
Jan. 11 John Tillier, B., & Ann Pickernell, S.
Jan. 13 Thomas Cave, B., & Ruth Gould, S.
Jan. 17 William Belk, B., & Eliz. Linch, S.
Jan. 17 William Parkin, of this parish, B., & Sarah Fisher, of St Giles's in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 19 Thomas Swan, B., & Elizabeth Gibb, S.
Jan. 19 Henry Charlton, B., & Jane Gant, S.
Jan. 19 John Jones, of this parish, B., & Mary Watts, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 19 Thomas Cass, B., & Mary Price, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 21 James Henderson, B., & Mary Yarrow, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 21 John Savage, B., & Mary Henry, S.
Jan. 22 Richard Spearing, B., & Mary Skate, S.
Jan. 22 Ralph Coghlan, B., & Christian Carr, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents
Jan. 23 Thomas Hopkins, B., & Martha Smart, S.
Jan. 23 Owin Cassety, B., & Eliz. Orton, S.
Jan. 24 Arthur Daran, B., & Jane Cole, S.
Jan. 24 Phillip Gainer, B., & Mary Trennet, S.
Jan. 24 Thomas Eaton, B., & Elizabeth Pixley, S.
Jan. 25 Richard Irish, B., & Elizabeth Carder, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 26 John Grasty, B., & Elizabeth Jefferson, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 27 Edward Budd, of this parish, W., & Frances Fennah, of Croydon, co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 28 Simon Leife, B., & Eliz. Brignall, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 29 William Brown, B., & Eliz. Elrington, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 29 John Sansom, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Bellton, of this parish, S.
Jan. 29 Gilbert Adlington, B., & Eliz. Seykar, W.
Jan. 29 Robert Corney, B., & Alice Barrett, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 29 Henry Tatchell, of this parish, B., & Jane Pembroke, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 30 Peter Bentley, B., & Sarah Hicks, S.
Jan. 30 John Dobson, B., & Mary O'Neal, S.
Jan. 30 Thomas Johnson, B., & Mary Hall, S.
Jan. 30 William Beechey, of St James's, Westmr, a minor, & Frances McLaughlin, of this parish, S. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents
Jan. 31 Thomas Bateman, B., & Christian Hamilton, S.
Jan. 31 John Hawes, of this parish, B., & Mercy Inskip, of Battle, co. Sussex, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 31 Richard Wood, B., & Caroline Burford, S.
Jan. 31 Stephen Borgeman, B., & Eliz. Giles, S.
Jan. 31 Richard Moors, B., & Hannah Head, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 1 Abel Styan, B., & Roas Hughes, S.
Feb. 2 Edward Stowell, B., & Mary Cockerell, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 2 Edward Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Moody, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 2 Thomas Manners, B., & Margaret Wardle, S.
Feb. 2 George Waldie, of this parish, B., & Ann Ayling, of St Clement Dane's, S.
Feb. 3 The Rev. Edward Edwards, of Llangwstennin, co. Carnarvon, W., & Gwen Hughes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 3 Thomas Carter, of St John's the Evangelist, Westmr, B., & Jane Miles, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

Feb. 3 Henry Sutton, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Mary Garencieres, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 4 Isaac Ellsom, B., & Susanna Banks, S.
Feb. 4 Joseph Jones, B., & Sarah Eyles, S.
Feb. 4 John Bateman, of this parish, B., & Margaret Marshall, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 4 William Charles Ranspach, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Margaret Reid, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Feb. 5 Henry Hughes, B., & Betty Ackley, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 5 Edward Ford, B., & Sarah Summers, S.
Feb. 5 Charles Bloom, B., & Mary Neatt, S.
Feb. 6 William Newman, B., & Mary Fleming, S.
Feb. 6 Thomas Yarrow, B., & Martha Francis, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 6 William Seymour, B., & Mary Johnson, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 7 Anthony Le Roy, B., & Margaret Jones, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 7 Richard Richards, B., & Elizabeth Adcock, S.
Feb. 7 Richard Powell, B., & Eliz. Hornsby, S.
Feb. 7 Peter Grove, B., & Martha Newbury, S.
Feb. 7 John McIntosh, of this parish, & Mary Edmonds, of Hagley, co. Worc., S. L.A.C.
Feb. 9 Thomas Colchin, B., & Ann Jacobs, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 11 William Stead, B., & Eliz. Marsden, W. L.A.C.
Feb. 12 Thomas Hicks, B., & Eliz. Seeres, S.
Feb. 13 Robert Roberts, B., & Eliz. Guest, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents
Feb. 14 John Ashley, B., & Mary Jane, S. L.A.C.
Feb. 15 Joseph Chipchase, B., & Phillis Agar, S.
Feb. 16 William Dand, B., & Jane Hanby, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 16 Matthew Clarke, B., & Elizabeth Shakley, S.
Feb. 19 Thomas Load, of this parish, & Sarah Squibb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. L.A.C.
Feb. 23 James Hastings, of this parish, & Elizabeth Murrow, of St James's, Westmr. Licence
Feb. 27 Henry Norman, of this parish, & Ann Brown, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Feb. 28 Robert Brooker & Judy (or Judith) Williams. Licence
Feb. 28 Henry Ryder & Ann Noell
Mar. 1 Peter Dillon, B., & Ann Cole, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 2 John Willett, of St Bennett Fink, London, Esqr & B., & Elizabeth St Leger Douglas, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
Mar. 4 Frances Morland, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hinde, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, W. L.A.C.
Mar. 5 Benjamin Rushton, B., & Susannah Jefferies, S.
Mar. 5 Thomas Smeed, B., & Mary Pritchard, S.
Mar. 5 Joseph Green, B., & Mary Shackell, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 7 Louis Gouyn, B., & Eliz. Atterbury, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sarah Atterbury. L.B.L.
Mar. 8 John Pesey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Thorp, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 8 Nathaniel Davis, B., & Ann Phillips, S.
Mar. 8 The Most Noble Evelyn Pierpoint, Duke of Kingston, B., & the Hon. Mrs Elizabeth Chudleigh,† of Knightsbridge, par. of St Margaret's, Westmr, S. Married by S. Harper of the Brit. Museum. L.A.C. Special‡

* Witnesses, John St Leger Douglas and Ralph Willett.
† The notorious Duchess of Kingston convicted in 1776 of bigamy.
‡ Witnesses, "Masham," J. Ross Mackye, Wm Yeo, E. B. A. Laroche, A. K. P. Gilbert, Arthur Collier, Jas Laroche, junr, C. Masham, and Alice Yeo.

Mar. 16 Samuel Agar, B., & Sarah Doyman, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 18 Richard Henry Shepard, B., & Sarah Hutton, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 19 Thomas Barnard, B., & Mary Cunie, S., a minor (with consent of her father David Cunie). L.B.L.
Mar. 19 Jeremiah Smith, B., & Sarah Loyd, S.
Mar. 20 John Boole, B., & Sarah Cox, S.
Mar. 21 James Dugard, B., & Sarah Johnson, W. L.B.L.
Mar. 21 Samuel Walker, W., & Mary Lloyd, S.
Mar. 21 Thomas Galloway, B., & Barbery Mary Keys, S.
Mar. 22 Thomas Kirk, B., & Sarah Nicholls, S.
Mar. 25 William Crutcher, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Rebecca Shaw, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 26 George Pearson, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 26 William Prior, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Stanley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 27 William Forbus, B., a minor, & Martha Wright, S. By L.A.C., & with consent of Henry Forbus, father of the sd minor
Mar. 27 John Robertson, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Esther McKenzie, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 27 Israel Cannon, B., & Jane Bartho, S.
Mar. 27 John Edington, W., & Sarah Pearce, S.
Mar. 28 Francis Beaton, B., & Eleanor Frale, S.
Mar. 28 John Williams, B., & Eliz. Jones, S.
Mar. 28 Stephen Knight Haines, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Mordall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 30 John Wodehouse, Esqr, of St James's, Westmr, B. (eld. son of Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bart), & Sophia Berkeley, of St Mary le Bone, S. (da. of the late Honble Charles Berkeley, decd). Married by P. Wodehouse, A.B. L.A.C. Special
Mar. 31 Joseph Ferguson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Coulson, of St Ann's, Westmr, W. L.B.L.
April 1 Frederick Anders & Mary Harper. L.A.C.
April 1 John Meads & Mary Clerke
April 2 Thomas Newton & Martha Riches
April 3 Benjamin Appleforde, of St Michael, Lewes, co. Sussex, & Elizabeth Piggott, of this parish. Licence
April 5 John Daly & Mary Collins
April 6 Robert Johnson & Jane Denton. L.A.C.
April 7 William Nedham, Esq., & Eleanor Aikenhead. L.A.C.
April 7 Samuel Virgin & Harriot Williams. L.A.C.
April 8 Robert Applegate & Mary Crouch. Licence
April 9 John Lilburn & Eleanor Watson. Licence
April 10 Joseph Rossi & Louise Fombelle
April 10 Alexander Kemp, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susannah Davidson, of this parish
April 11 John Pidoux & Ann Mellor
April 11 Christopher Shaw & Diana Robinson. L.A.C.
April 13 John Ballard & Ann Turner. L.A.C.
April 13 George Kemp, of St Peter, Cornhill, & Mary Chapman, of this parish. Licence
April 13 Sir Peniston Lamb, Bart, of St James's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Milbanke, of this parish, a minor. Married by Special Licence, in the dwelling-house of the Rt Rev. the Ld. Bp. of Peterborough, in Great George Street, Hanover Sq., by the sd Bishop of peterborough, & with consent of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart, father of sd minor

April 13 Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bar^{t}, of this parish, B., a minor, & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Henrietta Somerset, S. (eld. surv. da. of Charles Noel, late Duke of Beaufort, by Eliz., now Duchess Dow^{r} of Beaufort). Married by Henry Shute. By L.A.C. Special, & with consent of Dame Frances Williams Wynn, widow, the mother of the s^{d} minor
April 16 John Collings & Mary Penfold
April 17 Alexander Rutherford & Mary Stretch. L.A.C.
April 17 Robert Quin & Mary Davis. Licence
April 17 Joseph Jackson & Alice Walker
April 17 Richard Rich & Mary Stephens. Licence
April 18 John Rose & Hannah Clarey
April 18 peter McDonald, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Catherine Rowland, of this parish
April 18 Josiah Tarrant & Elizabeth Askagh. Licence
April 20 John Jurdd & Rebecca Pullinger. L.A.C.
April 20 Matthew Bell & Elizabeth Cobshow
April 20 George Andrews, of this parish, & Ann Silver, of St John, Westm^{r}. Licence
April 21 John Mills & Sarah Ball
April 22 Roger Facey & Mary Ball
April 23 Lewis Milliet & Amy Stockdale. Licence
April 24 William Turbyfield & Jane Burchell
April 24 James Marchant & Hannah White
April 25 James Kemp & Elizabeth Addiss
April 29 Thomas Holloway & Ann Roberts. L.A.C.
April 30 John Astley & Mary Turner. L.A.C.
May 1 John Millington, B., & Eliz. King, S.
May 1 James Parker, B., & Eliz. Smith, S. L.B.L.
May 1 John Walker & Ann Davies
May 2 William Herring & Ann Jones
May 2 John Hall, of Wandsworth, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Harris, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 3 Edward Riley & Mary Willson
May 3 William Bentham & Isabella Bosfield
May 3 William Cordingley, B., & Elizabeth Horseman, S. L.B.L.
May 4 Thomas Eastop, B., & Mary Maynard, S.
May 4 Richard Dean & Rebecca Howard
May 4 William Jamison, B., & Mary Smith, S. L.B.L.
May 8 William Palmer, W., & Mary Grice, S. L.A.C.
May 9 Benjamin Clarkson, B., & Jane Knight, S. L.A.C.
May 9 Thomas Jiff, B., & Hannah Smith, S. L.B.L.
May 9 John Low, B., & Rebecca Perkins, S.
May 9 John Swales, of this parish, B., & Ann Allen, of St Mary le Bone. L.B.L.
May 11 Thomas Jarvis & Mary Charles
May 12 John Carter, of this parish, B., & Frances Stephenson, of Christ Church, London, W. L.B.L.
May 11 Joseph Sherer, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Deborah Megoe, of this parish. L.B.L.
May 11 Charles Bell & Ann Birch
May 12 Thomas Lloyd & Ann Hughes
May 13 Adam Neilson, of St James's, Westm^{r}, W., & Mary Hunt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 13 James Curton & Mary Beard
May 13 Edward Hulse, Esq., & Mary Lethieullier. L.A.C.*

* Witnesses, Thos Gore and E. Hulse.

May 13 William Drouet & Mary Perry
May 14 Adam Dunball & Sarah Punter
May 14 William Raffan & phœbe Peats
May 14 John Brown & Margaret Pack
May 15 William Gretrex, B., & Jane Carr, S. L.B.L.
May 15 Thomas Orman & Ann Green
May 15 William Turner & priscilla Wellings
May 15 Michael Aikinson & Mary preston
May 18 Thomas Chaffin, W., & Mary Lucas, S. L.B.L.
May 18 Edward Peatt, of St Mary Ax, London, B., & Ann Bevan, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 19 Richard Cautherly & Elizabeth Turner. L.A.C.
May 21 William Andrews & Ann Watts
May 21 Nathan Jones & Betty Curtis
May 21 William McDouall, B., & Catherine Fladgate, S. L.B.L.
May 21 James Reynolds, of this parish, B., & Mary Honnor, of Hays, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
May 22 Killingworth Hinson, B., & Ann Dobbs, S.
May 23 John Count, B., of this parish, & Ann Cossens, of St Mary le Strand, W. L.B.L.
May 24 Levi Earle, of St Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Baber, of this parish, S., a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents
May 24 William Spurling, W., & Mary Godson, S.
May 25 John Waight, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Mary Goatley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 25 George Dowler & Margery Lee
May 25 William Coleman, of Woolwich, Kent, W., & Christian Hernaman, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
May 27 John Rolfe, B., & Martha Shattock, S. L.B.L.
May 28 Thomas Twine, B., & Agnes Cooper, S. L.B.L.
May 29 Simon Newman, B., & Eliz. Robinson, S.
May 29 Joseph Buckmaster, W., & Mary Tinker, W.
May 29 James Nash, B., & Catherine Higgs, S.
May 30 Thomas Dossett, W., & Mary Brackney, S. L.B.L.
May 30 James Woods, B., & Mary Wheeler, S.
May 30 Phinehas Perry, B., & Mary Arnold, S. L.B.L.
May 30 François Lafontaine, W., & Mariane Morquin, S. L.B.L.
June 2 John Briscoe & Martha Hayes. L.A.C.
June 2 Griffith George & Sarah Bradshaw. L.A.C.
June 4 James Gibson & Henrietta Wright
June 4 Joseph Cheevers & Lucy Long
June 4 Peter Faddy & Mary Isemonger
June 7 Evan Austin & Ann Chinn
June 9 William Dowling & Sarah Gardiner
June 10 William Pemberton & Mary Madew. L.A.C.
June 11 John Adey & Maria Hutt
June 11 David Sterling, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Law, of this parish. L.A.C.
June 11 John Tucker & Grace Heydon
June 13 Edward Spaughton & Mary Braithwate
June 14 Thomas Spire & Sarah Arnold
June 15 Joseph Wright & Jane Cowlyn
June 15 The Rev. Edward Bourchier, Clerk, of All Saints, Hertford, & Catherine Wollaston, of this parish. L.A.C.*

* Witnesses, William Fauquier and W. Wollaston.

June 16 Joseph Windham, of this parish, Esq., & Charlotte de Grey, of St Giles in the Fields. Married by Thos Chamberlayne, Rector of Great Cressingham. Licence*
June 17 John Baker & Eliz. Cartright
June 18 John Hobson & Eliz. Southwell. Licence
June 18 Richard Candron (or Condron) & Ann Nicholson
June 18 John Gaywood, of this parish, a minor, & Ann Burt, of Battersea, co. Surry, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents
June 22 William Irwin & Mary Dalton
June 22 Joseph Jones & Mary Lucas
June 25 Felix Devese, of this parish, & Barbara Gillanders, of St James's, Westmr. L.A.C.
June 26 Henry Bristow & Eliz. Barnby
June 27 William Chivers & Sarah Ferris
June 29 Thomas Miller, Esq., of this parish, & Eliz. Edwards, of St Mary le Bone. L.A.C.
June 30 Robert Robertson & Elizabeth Johnson
July 2 Richard Harrison & Ann Willson. L.B.L.
July 2 Melchior Coomans, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Annet Lamoirie, of this parish. L.A.C.
July 2 Edward Snowball, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Alice Hardisty, of this parish. L.B.L.
July 2 John Reilly, of St Martin in the Fields, & Ann Kilsby, of this parish. L.B.L.
July 3 William Lewis & Mary Hart
July 3 John Diprose & Elizabeth Henning
July 3 Cotton Whitelamb & Elizabeth Stone
July 5 Thomas Glover & Jean Sibbald
July 6 John Parks, B., & Mary Clough, S. L.B.L.
July 7 James Corron, B., & Hanah Bagnall, S. L.A.C.
July 7 George Rose, Esq., of this parish, B., & Theodora Duer, of Fulham, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
July 8 Thomas Poyle, B., & Sarah Conway, S. L.B.L.
July 9 John Tooth, B., & Elizabeth Walker. L.B.L.
July 10 Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Combs
July 12 Anthony Gerner, of St Clement Danes, B., & Jane Knight, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 13 John Murton & Sarah Harris
July 13 Robert Rennelds, B., & Eliz. Bond, S. L.B.L.
July 15 Peter Ostler & Catharine Newman
July 16 Jonathan Andrews & Sarah Percy
July 16 Joseph Johnson & Elizabeth Vincent. L.B.L.
July 16 James Read & Sarah Burkett. L.B.L.
July 16 Joseph Maskrey, of Kedliston, co. Derby, B., & Esther Pearson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 16 David New & Elizabeth Munn
July 17 Thomas Capes, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Rogers, of this parish
July 17 George Johnson & Betty Ransom
July 18 John Painter & Elizabeth Ward
July 20 James Wood & Sarah Colder
July 20 Benjamin Foulston, W., & Ann Chesterton, S. L.A.C.
July 20 Jonathan Gillam & Elizabeth Picket. L.A.C.
July 20 John Price, B., & Mary Cotton, W. L.A.C.
July 23 John Steadman, of Worfield, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Goswell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
July 23 William Woodworth & Elizabeth Christer

* Witnesses, Wm Windham and Thomas de Grey, Junr.

July 24 John Carnac, Esq., W., & Elizabeth Catharine Rivett, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of her mother and Guardian Anna Maria Rivett, in Old Bond Street. L.A.C. Special*
July 25 Thomas Chamberlin & Sarah Baker
July 25 William Scholar, of this parish, B., & Mary Roberts, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
July 27 Samuel Pechell, Esq., & Margaretta Hales. L.A.C.†
July 28 Thomas Blackwell & Agnes Lackway
July 30 Jonathan Gibbs & Maud Buxton
July 30 John Green & Eliz. Siret
Aug. 1 James Blair & Margaret King
Aug. 1 Abraham Crowley, of Christ Church, London, & Susannah Washford, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 5 Richard Neale, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Ann Chambers, of this parish. L.A.C.
Aug. 5 William Harris & Rebecca Faulconer
Aug. 6 John Bond & Mary Bateman
Aug. 7 Richard Parrott & Ann Feilder
Aug. 8 John Forbes, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Margaret Cossley, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 10 Lewis Repinder, Esq., of this parish, & Ann Robinson, of St George, co. Midd. Licence
Aug. 10 John Lovett & Flora Sone
Aug. 10 Thomas Bowditch, of this parish, & Hannah Fowler, of Kensington
Aug. 11 John Godfrey & Elizabeth Goodwin. L.A.C.
Aug. 13 Joseph Main & Mary Jee. L.A.C.
Aug. 13 Stephen Mesnard, of this parish, a minor, & Elizabeth Bennett, of All Saints, Northampton. By L.A.C., & with consent of the father of the sd minor
Aug. 14 Thomas Loomes, of St Ann, Westmr, & Ann Wintersgill, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 15 John Smith, of this parish, & Frances King, of St Clement Danes. Licence
Aug. 17 Edward Horne and Mary Brookes
Aug. 18 Phillip Henry & Sarah Maria Short. L.A.C.
Aug. 20 Thomas Murphy, of this parish, & Clare Winston Osborn, of Kensington. Licence
Aug. 21 John Chamberlain, of this parish, & Margaret Willson, of St James's, Westmr. Licence
Aug. 21 Peter Morgan & Emry Panton
Aug. 23 William Aylwin, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Wright, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 23 John Headdington and Jane Morgan. Licence
Aug. 23 John Cumming & Frances Oswald, a minor. By L.A.C., & consent of Henry Oswald, Guardian of the sd minor
Aug. 23 Samuel Carrington, of St Martin in the Fields, & Helen Davison, of this parish. L.A.C.
Aug. 25 Henry Collard & Elizabeth Raynard. L.A.C.
Aug. 27 James Gillett & Mary Hill
Aug. 27 Richard Easton & Hannah Late
Aug. 27 James Britton & Susanna Robinson
Aug. 28 James Lear & Mary Wixin
Aug. 28 John Tupper & Mary Woodcock
Aug. 28 John Rodgers & Elizabeth Ellis
Aug. 29 John Millbourn & Sarah Pool. Licence

* Witnesses, John Eardley Wilmot, S. Wilmot, Sampson Gideon, and Maria Marow Gideon.
† Witnesses, Phil. Hales and Paul Pechell.

Aug. 31 Francis Luditt & Margaret Thomas
Sep. 1 James Watt & Susanna Wyatt
Sep. 3 Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth Edwards
Sep. 4 Richard Phillips, B., & Ann Austin, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 5 Benjamin Padmore & Sarah Hares
Sep. 6 John Snart & Rebecca Greenberry
Sep. 9 William Drury, of St Giles' in the Fields, & Martha Haynes, of this parish
Sep. 10 George Ballard, of St James's, Westmr, & Eliz. King, of this parish. L.B.L.
Sep. 10 John Mackell & Mary Elliott. L.B.L.
Sep. 10 Thomas Davis & Ann Stone
Sep. 11 William Ellis & Ann Hall. L.A.C.
Sep. 13 John Collins & Sarah Bull
Sep. 17 James Brown & Elizabeth Mathews
Sep. 17 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Bambridge. L.A.C.
Sep. 17 John Morgan, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Goodman, of this parish. L.B.L.
Sep. 17 Richard Dancer, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Evans, of this parish. L.B.L.
Sep. 18 John Graham & Ruth Pattinson
Sep. 18 James McKenny & Ann Hebbron
Sep. 21 William pearce, of Kingsbury, co. Midd., & Mary Diamond, of this parish. L.B.L.
Sep. 23 Alexander Mitchell & Mary Hurd
Sep. 23 Robert Bates & Mary Martin
Sep. 24 John Gamage, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Cooper, of this parish. L.B.L.
Sep. 24 James Bristow & Sarah Worth
Sep. 24 Nicholas Adams & Charity Strickland
Sep. 24 William Haine, of this parish, & Mary Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 25 John Crawley & Margaret Dean
Sep. 25 George Mackmolt & Mary Mordin
Sep. 25 Roger Pinches, W., & Ann Cook, S. L.A.C.
Sep. 26 Joseph Stiff & Elizabeth Bacon
Sep. 28 William Careless, B., & Lydia Coles, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 28 Daniel Green, B., & Mary Crosher, S. L.B.L.
Sep. 29 Jonathan Hirst, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Esther Hyde, of this parish. L.B.L.
Sep. 30 Thomas Batch & Ann Sutton
Oct. 1 Edward Lloyd & Elizabeth Durbridge
Oct. 1 James Lloyd & Mary Pearce
Oct. 1 James Greenway & Frances Wells
Oct. 2 William Creswell & Eliz. Okey
Oct. 3 Thomas Forsyth & Eliz. Neale. L.A.C.
Oct. 3 Richard Smith & Mary Freeman. L.A.C.
Oct. 3 William Hardy, of Much Waltham, Essex, & Jane Gundry, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 4 Augustus Wm Bode, of St Swithin's, London, & Melozina Louisa Eiser, of this parish. L.A.C.
Oct. 5 Charles Ford, of Little Stanmore, Midd., & Sarah Ford, of this parish. L.A.C.
Oct. 7 Thomas Thomson & Elizabeth Peach. Licence
Oct. 8 John Kemp & Louisa Bishop. Licence
Oct. 8 Charles Fitzgerald & Mary Hanley. Licence
Oct. 10 John Warford & Eliz. Cornwell. Licence
Oct. 10 Joseph Warburton & Ann Rock. Licence

Oct. 10 Walter Smart & Mary Shwamenkruge
Oct. 12 John Smith & Maria Boyd, a minor, with consent of her father David Boyd. L.A.C.
Oct. 15 John Sanders & Sarah Brown
Oct. 15 Samuel Broad & Sarah Denscombe
Oct. 16 James Clark & Grace Smithson
Oct. 17 Robert Castleman & Catherine Raddish
Oct. 17 Henry Fletcher & Dorothy Bowden. Licence
Oct. 17 James Fenoulhet, of St Margaret, Westmr, Esqr, & Harriet Kloprogge, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 20 Daniel Friar & Ann Mathews
Oct. 21 Welbore Ellis Agar, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Esqr, & Gertrude Hotham, of this parish. L.A.C.*
Oct. 21 John Hames, of Kensington, & Jane Greening, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 22 Lewis Smith, of this parish, & Mary Williams, of St Clement Danes. Licence
Oct. 22 Edmund Chadwick & Ann Lawson
Oct. 22 Joseph Howel, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Mabbutt, of this parish
Oct. 24 William Birch & Sarah Horton
Oct. 24 Henry Liston & Sarah Forth. L.A.C.
Oct. 26 Joseph Jenkinson & Ann Dunkley. Licence
Oct. 26 Webster Whistler, of Battell in Sussex, & Ann Lowther, of this parish. L.A.C.
Oct. 28 George Torrans & Fanny Wilkinson. Licence
Oct. 29 John Davey & Elizabeth Hannaford
Oct. 29 Henry Boniface, of Eastbourne, Sussex, & Isbel Scrace, of this parish. L.A.C.
Oct. 29 John English & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
Oct 29 Joseph Cassent, of St James's, Westmr, & Mary Richardson, of this parish. Licence†
Oct. 30 William Fox & Maria Jacobs
Oct. 30 Abraham Richardson & Sarah Brace
Oct. 30 Andrew Lewis & Elizabeth Penn. Licence
Oct. 31 John Urquhart & Mary McAndrew
Nov. 1 William Ruad, of Kensington, Midd., W., & Eliz. Chivens, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Nov. 5 Alexander Campbell & Eliz. Forrest. L.A.C.
Nov. 5 Thomas Alldridge & Sarah Erlam
Nov. 6 James Chamberlain & Sarah Morriss
Nov. 6 William Holman & Joyce Bird
Nov. 7 Jonathan Turke & Mary Bath
Nov. 8 George Prebble, B., & Anne Sessions, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 8 Richard Burnett & Charity Goddard
Nov. 9 Peter Munday & Eliz. Pleden
Nov. 11 Thomas Eyre, of Helmdon, co. Northamp., B., & Sarah Bull, of this parish. L.B.L.
Nov. 12 Benedict Schaller & Elizabeth Rowley. L.A.C.
Nov. 12 Thomas Stevens & Susanna Esther
Nov. 13 John Turner & Catherine Child. L.B.L.
Nov. 14 Thomas Mills, of Cobham, Surry, & Ann Tomkin, of this parish. L.A.C.
Nov. 14 John Smith, of Weston Colvile, co. Cambr., & Ann Bolderstone, of this parish. L.A.C.
Nov. 15 William Dupree & Mary Pruce

* Witnesses, G. Hotham and Caleb Greville.
† Witnesses, Wm Richardson and le Baron d'Etrepy.

Nov. 16 John Harvey & Jane Jefferson. Licence
Nov. 16 Thomas Jones & Mary Bateman. Licence
Nov. 17 Daniel Bowers & Ann Chilcott
Nov. 18 John Green & Mary Stevens
Nov. 18 Edward Webbe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd., B., a minor, & Mary Ann Bredall, of this parish, S.
Nov. 19 John Beardsall, B., & Elizabeth Austin, S.
Nov. 19 Joseph Timmouth & Mary Huffar
Nov. 19 William Lewis & Ann Loyd
Nov. 20 Major Bull & Fanny Pinder
Nov. 20 John Wattley & Mary Bever
Nov. 21 Henry Ashton & Eliz. Pickering
Nov. 21 George Parcell & Mary Davis
Nov. 22 Michael Hoy, of this parish, W., & Eleanor Moore, of St James's, W. L.A.C.
Nov. 26 Samuel Brown & Alies Tinkler (or Hinkler). L.A.C.
Nov. 26 James Smeeton & Jane Sherwood
Nov. 27 William Barker & Ann Collins
Nov. 27 James Iles, B., & Catherine Booth, S. L.B.L.
Nov. 27 Henry Jones & Mary Davis
Nov. 30 Joshua Fielding & Mary Hughes
Nov. 30 William Gladhill, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Elles, of St George the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
Dec. 2 George Foxlow & Catherine Hyde
Dec. 3 Christopher Davis & Mary Brooks
Dec. 4 Walter Steedman & Ann Baley
Dec. 4 James Mackcan & Mary Tennison
Dec. 7 John Hanks & Frances Brasenton
Dec. 7 Nicholas Le Roy & Martha Moore
Dec. 10 Henry Holland & Mary Thompson
Dec. 10 Patrick Mitchell & Mary Bramley. Licence
Dec. 10 William Carnegy, of this parish, & Margaret Mills, of St Bennet Fink, London. Licence
Dec. 11 John Jessop & Ann Kay
Dec. 12 James Coxwell & Mary Le Clere. L.A.C.
Dec. 12 Timothy Smith & Elizabeth Taylor. L.A.C.
Dec. 14 Robert Retford & Ann Goster. Licence
Dec. 14 Stephenson Kitching, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, & Diana Proby, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 14 Robert Wellford & Ann Lutwych
Dec. 14 The Rt Hon. Hamilton, Lord Fleming, Earl of Wigton, & Mary Challot Child. L.A.C.*
Dec. 14 Richard Britton & Elizabeth Chester
Dec. 15 Philip Moore, of this parish, & Lydia Bennett, of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
Dec. 16 Edward Taylor & Elizabeth Dines
Dec. 17 Samuel Viney & Johanna Webb
Dec. 17 John Greenwood, of St James', Westmr, & Frances Stevens, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 17 Christopher Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Letitia Thomas, of this parish. L.A.C.
Dec. 17 John Penstone, of St James's, Westmr, & Mary Wright, of this parish. L.A.C.
Dec. 19 Anthony Cooper & Mary Pagett
Dec. 23 Robert Woody & Mary Ison. Licence
Dec. 24 William Nash & Ann Jones. Licence

* Witnesses, Sarah Maria Child and Caleb Greville.

Dec. 24 Thomas Burnell, of St Bridget *alias* Bride, London, & Frances Randall, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father George Randall. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 Thomas Jameson, of Alnwick, co. Northumb., & Ann Wilson, of this parish. L.A.C.
Dec. 26 Robert Hanscell & Sarah Briggs
Dec. 27 Richard Watkins & Sarah Morton
Dec. 28 Roger Peren & Elizabeth Daniel
Dec. 28 William Burroughs, of Chippenham, co. Cambr., & Olivea Smart, of this parish. L.A.C.
Dec. 28 Richard Weaver & Ann Harris
Dec. 28 Thomas Grubb & Ann Lucas
Dec. 31 Rev. Henry Salmon, Cl., of Audlem, co. Chester, & Elizabeth Barrow, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 31 William Silk & Ann Cletherz

1770.

Jan. 1 James Brown & Mary Painter
Jan. 1 Thomas Hurley & Susan Bainham
Jan. 2 Michael Caumont, of this parish, B., & Ann Rawstorne, of St Martin in the Fields, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Rawstorne. L.B.L.
Jan. 2 Matthew Willmott & Sarah Rice
Jan. 3 James Alexander, of this parish, & Elizabeth Stillwill, of St Mary le Bone
Jan. 4 Joseph Barnes & Ann Pike
Jan. 4 Daniel Workeman & Elizabeth Benton
Jan. 4 James Goodchild, of Nutfield, co. Oxford, W., & Mary Coleman, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
Jan. 5 Robert Watson & Ann Price
Jan. 6 John Brown & Ann Pitman
Jan. 6 John Poole, of this parish, W., & Martha Robinson, of Cookham, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 7 James Allan, of Stansted, co. Herts, B., & Eliz. Lumley, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 9 Richard Reeves & Jane Grigg. L.B.L.
Jan. 9 Paul Huff & Jane Brown
Jan. 11 Champion Waterton & Dorothy Carling
Jan. 11 William George & Ann Soper
Jan. 11 William Gilbert, of St Margt, Westmr, W., & Jane Randall, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Geo. Randall. L.B.L.
Jan. 11 William Wotten, of Warfield, co. Berks, B., & Mary Davison, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 12 Oliver James Murray, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Mary Noone, of this parish. L.A.C.
Jan. 13 John Morgan, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Cooper, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 13 William Rhoades & Mary Toul
Jan. 13 Edward Hill, B., & Mary Oldfield, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 14 John Eades & Elizabeth Hill
Jan. 14 Thomas Clark & Ann Bourne
Jan. 14 William Jackson & Ann Goldsmith
Jan. 14 Edward Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Sarah Greene, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 15 William Durham & Elizabeth Bellwood
Jan. 16 John Edwards & Margaret Griffin
Jan. 16 David Davies, of St Dunstan in the West, & Ann Price, of this parish

Jan. 16 Thomas Gilbert & Mary Roughsedge
Jan. 16 John Rogers & Susanna Goodenough
Jan. 17 James Roberts, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Mills, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Jan. 19 Rene Rogier, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Hannah Ablett, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
Jan. 19 Thomas Argill, B., & Mary Misson, S. L.B.L.
Jan. 21 Benjamin Lawrence & Ann Gilbert. L.A.C.
Jan. 22 Henry Busby, of this parish, & Eliz. King, of St George the Martyr, a minor, with consent of her father Thos Sclater King. L.A.C.
Jan. 22 John Marsden & Ann Turner
Jan. 22 Stephen Weden & Elizabeth Webb
Jan. 26 Henry Churchill & Mary Marsh
Jan. 26 Thomas Thomas, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Jones, of this parish
Jan. 28 Samuel Harper & Helen Riddell
Jan. 29 William Dearry & Mary Buxton
Jan. 29 Thomas Hogan & Betty Edbrooke
Jan. 29 Samuel Sprang & Mary Hibbet
Jan. 30 Richard Sankey & Elizabeth Boucher
Feb. 1 John Williamson & Ann Grace
Feb. 1 John Jones & Elizabeth Ireland
Feb. 4 Abraham Gott, of this parish, & Dorothy Newberry, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
Feb. 4 Thomas Holston & Mary Newman
Feb. 4 John Franklin & Ann Thorp-Hand. Licence
Feb. 5 William Shipman & Ann Priest
Feb. 5 John Bakewell & Mary Raven
Feb. 5 Francis Farndell & Elizabeth Deer. Licence
Feb. 6 Charles Simons & Mary Clarke. Licence
Feb. 10 George Woodroff, of St James's, Westmr, & Isabella Dale, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 10 Thomas Luff, of Egham, co. Surry, & Hannah Godin, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 10 Richard Ladd & Ann Hunt
Feb. 11 William Matthews & Jane Jeaves
Feb. 11 William Jones & Mary Gould
Feb. 11 Jeffery Barker & Martha Wittnoll. Licence
Feb. 13 Joshua Hews & Elizabeth Corr. Licence
Feb. 14 Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 15 James Wood & Elizabeth Butler
Feb. 15 Thomas Crokat & Jane Clough. Licence
Feb. 15 William White & Elizabeth Fennell. Licence
Feb. 17 James Huddey & Hannah Lane. Licence
Feb. 18 James Henood (or Henwood) & Ann Phillips. Licence
Feb. 18 William Pollard & Elizabeth Millman
Feb. 18 Charles Hughes & Friend Foreman
Feb. 18 Thomas Beckett & Elizabeth King
Feb. 19 George Moses & Elizabeth Kempster
Feb. 19 Jonathan King & Mary Boulsover
Feb. 19 Thomas Harvey & Sarah Faulkner
Feb. 19 William Ward & Milli (or Milley) Eames
Feb. 20 James Lipsham & Mary Card
Feb. 20 Daniel Slemeck, of Thames Ditton, Surry, & Sarah Henn, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 21 John Barry & Elizabeth Earsum. Licence
Feb. 21 William Arkle & Mary Godard
Feb. 21 John Shore & Sarah Bradford
Feb. 22 Richard Barnett & Philadelphia Harrison

Feb. 22 John Randle & Sarah Sotherden
Feb. 22 John Mitchell & Sarah Street
Feb. 22 Joseph Remnant & Mary Barlow. Licence
Feb. 22 Henry Weston & Mary Eckles
Feb. 22 James Dee & Mary Fuller
Feb. 24 Stephen Bradley, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Addison, of this parish, Licence
Feb. 25 Francis Day, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Catherine Ager, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 26 Michael Allamby & Sarah Pring
Feb. 26 John King & Honour Humby. Licence
Feb. 26 Henry Harris & Elizabeth Liddel. Licence
Feb. 26 Matthew Bradley & Mary Creswell. Licence
Feb. 26 John Jones Waters & Mary Lee. Licence
Feb. 26 John Harrison & Urila Draper
Feb. 26 Rev. Andrew Burneby, Clerk, of this parish, & Anna Edwyn, of Hungerton, co. Leic. Licence
Feb. 27 Phillip James, of this parish, & Hannah Eyar, of Fulham. Licence
Feb. 27 William Harwich & Kezia Vickredge
Mar. 4 John Stirling & Ann Bunyard
Mar. 4 George Radge, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Mary Jones, of this parish. L.B.L.
Mar. 4 George Robert Fitz Gerrald, Esq., of Rockfield Lodge, co. Mayo, & Jane Conolly, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Lady Ann Conolly, widow, & one of the guardians appointed by the will of the Rt Hon. Wm Conolly, Esq., decd, father of the sd minor. L.B.L.*
Mar. 4 William Rhodes & Lucy Hole. L.A.C.
Mar. 6 Francis Scott, B., & Ann Allvey, S.
Mar. 6 James Bernard, B., & Mary Griffiths, S.
Mar. 7 Edward Edmonds, of this parish, B., & Mary Warren, of St Luke, Chelsea, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 7 Sir Charles Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, Bart, B., & the Hon. Isabella Wingfield, of this parish, S. Married by Robt Style, A.M., Minister. L.A.C.†
Mar. 8 Hugh Norton, of Rigsby, co. Linc., W., & Anne Holmes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 8 William Herbert, of this parish, W., & Susannah Morland, of Marylebone, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 9 Thomas Baxter, B., & Ann Lovel, S.
Mar. 11 Richard Catley, B., & Mary Viccars, S.
Mar. 11 Benjamin Cole, of this parish, B., & Ann Wharton, of the same, S., a minor, with consent of her father Geo. Wharton. L.B.L.
Mar. 11 William Mouland, B., & Ann Irons, S.
Mar. 12 Edward Goddard, B., & Esther Davies, S.
Mar. 14 Philip Jeseph (or Joseph), B., & Jane Mitchell, W.
Mar. 15 Roderick Ogg, W., & Jane Parry, S. Licence
Mar. 17 Lieut.-Gen. Robert Armiger, of this parish, W., & Jane Symons, of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suff., S. Married in the dwelling-house of Nichs Herbert, Esq., in Upper Brook Street, Grosvr Sq. L.A.C. Special‡
Mar. 18 Richard Griffiths & Sarah Cherry
Mar. 20 Thomas Lavender, B., & Martha Bird, S.
Mar. 21 Thomas Bendall, B., & Mary Mundy, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Anne Conolly and George Fitzgerrald.
† Witnesses, B. Powerscourt and G. Hotham.
‡ Witnesses, Priscilla Wollaston, Ann Herbert, and Wm Symons.

Mar. 22 Richard Short, B., & Ann Harrison, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 22 William Axford, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Mary Webber, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 24 John Baldock, W., & Eliz. Culinham, S.
Mar. 24 William Burleton, of Donhead, co. Wilts, W., & Mary Greening, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
Mar. 25 William Errington, B., & Hannah Rice, S. Licence
Mar. 26 Lawrence Willson, B., & Ann Errington, S.
Mar. 27 Daniel Monuerat, B., & Sarah Ballanitend, S.
Mar. 29 George Boxall, B., & Elinor Cloud, S.
Mar. 29 Charles Sibly, B., & Ann Stocking, S. Licence
Mar. 31 Richard Hatch, W., & Anna Turner, S.
Mar. 31 Samuel Field, W., of Leeds, co. York, & Catharine Smith, S., of this parish. L.A.C.
Mar. 31 Edwin Lascelles, Esq.,* of Gawthorpe, co. York, W., & Dame Jane Fleming, of this parish, W. L.A.C. Special
April 1 Matthew Hanson & Sarah Bland
April 2 Samuel Rhodes & Elizabeth Whitmore
April 3 John Vaux & Elizabeth Foster
April 3 George Forbes, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Clarke, of Edmonton, S. Married by "Richard London." L.B.L.
April 7 John Hodgkison, of Amersham, Bucks, & Elisabeth Hull, of this parish. Licence
April 10 Richard Ellet & Mary Hayman
April 12 John Fisher & Elizabeth Jerrom, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Robt Jerrom, father of the sd minor
April 12 William Berry & Amya Exton. Licence
April 13 John Tren Sherry, of St Mary le Bone, & Martha Froome, of this parish. Licence
April 14 Richard Sherman & Sarah Goode
April 15 Isaac Ousby & Jane Gardner
April 15 Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Humphreys
April 16 John Smith, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, & Mary Dopson, of this parish. Licence
April 16 John Throop & Mary Burgin
April 16 John Sadler & Elizabeth Hughes
April 16 Edward Melsham & Hannah Hitchner
April 16 Roger Hope Elletson, Esq., & Anna Eliza Gamon. Licence
April 17 The Rev. Samuel Goodenough, of Broughton, co. Oxford, Clerk, & Eliz. Ford, of this parish. Licence
April 17 John Lowellin & Ann Fry. Licence
April 17 John Clinton & Mary Ann Davis
April 17 John Martin & Ann Mason
April 18 Joseph Willis & Susanna Linton
April 19 Samuel Houldsworth & Sarah Baddeley
April 19 Henry Pickop & Sarah Ford
April 19 Pymm Hammond, of this parish, & Ann Wesson, of St Mary le Bone
April 19 Richard Gee & Elizabeth Curtis
April 21 John Gough & Hannah Shacklock. Licence
April 21 John Holdway & Ruth May. Licence
April 21 Thomas Lewis, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Ann Wade, of this parish
April 24 Robert Falgate & Elizabeth White
April 24 William Bond & Sarah Adkins
April 26 Hugh Jones & Sarah Evans. Licence

* Created Baron Harewood 9 July 1790 (extinct). This his second wife was the daughter of William Colman of Gorney, co. Devon, Esq., and widow of Sir John Fleming of Brompton Park, co. Midd.

April 26 Daniel Hartill & Mary Johnson
April 26 Robert Pairpoint & Mary Roaff
April 26 John Kempster & Ann Shade. Licence
April 28 William Harrison & Sarah Lampor
April 30 Richard Morris, of this parish, & Hannah Fielding, of St James's, Westmr. Licence
April 30 Thomas Palmer & Ann Herring
April 30 William Clark & Mary Farrow
May 1 Joseph Chapman, B., & Ann Ibbotson, S. Licence
May 2 John Morris & Catherine Griffiths
May 2 William Chambers, of this parish, B., & Philadelphia Reichenberg, of St John's, Westmr, W. L.A.C.
May 2 John Spencer, B., & Elizabeth Smirk. L.A.C.
May 3 John Day, B., & Mary Bargust, S. L.A.C.
May 4 Thomas Palmer, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Frances Langley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 5 William Smith, of this parish, B., & Ann Stone, of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
May 5 John Jones, of this parish, B., & Sarah Long, of Rickmansworth, Herts, S. L.A.C.
May 6 John Owen & Maria Porter
May 6 Matthew Wild & Jeane Smith
May 8 John Payne, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Elizabeth Woodley, of this parish. L.A.C.
May 8 Philip Green & Susanna Herbert
May 9 John Ogilvy, B., & Ann Atkins, S. Licence
May 9 Henry Smith, of this parish, B., & Hannah Brotherton, of Hillingdon, co. Midd., W. Licence
May 9 William Hammond, of this parish, W., & Hannah Brotherton, of Hillingdon, co. Midd., S. Licence
May 9 Richard Stephenson, B., & Ann Surry, S. L.A.C.
May 10 Thomas Bishop & Mary Wilts
May 10 Robert Hitchcock, of Watford, Herts, W., & Ann Wiggs, of this parish, S. Licence
May 12 Daniel Pope, B., & Mary Lacy, S. Licence
May 13 Matthias Harris, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Ann Kent, of this parish, S.
May 13 John Vernon & Margaret Thompson
May 14 William Cope, of St James's, Westmr, & Ann Floyd, of this parish
May 14 Thomas Stirrup & Frances Desbrough
May 14 Benjamin Lay & Winifred Robinson
May 14 Joseph Webb & Mary Springall
May 16 William Oliver & Elizabeth Wood. L.B.L.
May 16 John Knight & Alice Branshall
May 17 Richard Hemming & Mary Wigley. Licence
May 18 Richard Waite, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Alice Millis, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 19 James Branscomb, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Frances Harrison, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
May 20 Thomas Burney, B., & Mary Anderson, W. L.A.C.
May 20 Robert Meldrum, of this parish, W., & Mary Jennings, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S. Licence
May 20 Thomas Beman & Eliz. Broughton
May 20 Joseph Reynard & Mary Scott
May 20 John White & Elizabeth Bucksey
May 21 William Bell & Mary Mason
May 21 Francis Kirby & Sophia Lee
May 22 Marten Manney & Margaret Minnett

May 22 Joseph Devall, B., & Mary Blakmoor, S. Licence
May 23 Richard Astell, Esq., of St James's, Westmr, W., & Hannah Kennet, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 27 George Northedge, B., & Charlotte Grant, S. L.A.C.
May 28 George Fain & Ann Gislinham
May 28 John Mathews, B., of this parish, & Margaret Fulcher, of St Margt, Westmr, S. Licence
May 29 Matthias Veuzey, of Sunning, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Bromley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
May 29 Hugh Murdoch, of St James', Westmr, B., & Eliz. Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
May 30 Richard Tuely, B., & Elizabeth Heath, S.
May 31 Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Phillips
May 31 Clement Kynnersley, Esq., of this parish, B., & Rosamond Dixie, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence*
May 31 George Galley, of St James', Westmr, W., & Jane Groves, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
May 31 Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Brooks. Licence
June 2 Edward Hill & Elizabeth Syms. Licence
June 2 James Lee & Elizabeth Moody. Licence
June 3 John Jackson & Mary Austen
June 3 James Browne, B., & Ann Raine, S. L.A.C.
June 3 Humphrey Savage, B., & Rebecca Malpas, of St Ann, Westmr. L.A.C.
June 4 Nicholas Rosevear & Ann Stooks
June 4 Thomas Mosis & Sarah Bone
June 4 Henry Legitt & Catherine Eagan
June 4 Thomas Ireland, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Frances Watkins, of St James', Westmr, S. L.A.C.
June 4 James Bell & Susannah Bouie
June 4 John Crisp & Eleanor Smith
June 5 Robert Edmonds & Hannah Bennet
June 7 William Rossiter & Sarah Dekin
June 7 Sir John Wrottesley, Bart, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Frances Courtenay, of the same, S. L.A.C. Special†
June 8 James Hennen & Ann Cliff. Licence
June 8 John Newman & Seymour Bradshaw. Licence
June 9 Louis Le Moinne & Elizabeth Mitchell. Licence
June 10 Robert Carpenter, of this parish, & Kaizzia Goldsmith, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
June 10 Isaac Porter & Mary Robinson
June 11 Juan de Flores & Hannah Sullivan
June 12 William Dowsing & Ann Howard
June 12 Thomas Turner, of Wimbledon, Surry, & Elizabeth Foster, of this parish. Licence
June 14 Daniel Pargitter & Ann Cooke. Licence
June 16 William Simpson & Jane Anderson. Licence
June 17 William Urssell, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hodgson, of St George the Martyr. Licence
June 17 John Smith & Mary Lovelock
June 17 Richard Hill, of this parish, & Mary Poulton, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 18 Richard Lomas & Jane Chadwick
June 19 James Halls & Lucy Peckham. Licence
June 19 Samuel Cockerton & Mary Eyles
June 21 Peter Packard & Jane Colebean

* Witnesses, Willby Dixie and M. Dixie.
† Witnesses, "Aylesford," "Wrottesley," and B. Lane.

June 21 Edward Williams, of Christ Church, London, & Marcilla Usher, of this parish. Licence
June 22 Louis Nillion & Dorothy Walker
June 23 Charles Grooby & Martha Carpenter. Licence
June 23 Ralph Rookby & Dorothy Lloyd. Licence
June 23 Richard Tyas, of this parish, & Elizabeth White, of Endfield. Licence
June 24 Richard Peachey & Elizabeth Cooper, minors, with consent of parents. Licence
June 25 Charel (or Charles) Miller & Jane Caigow
June 27 Luke Lester & Mary Turner
June 28 Matthew Dyer & Mabell Black. Licence
June 28 John Nicholas, of this parish, & Elnor Gally, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
June 28 James Mawdsley & Elizabeth Jordan
June 30 John Butler & Mary Terry. Licence
June 30 Joseph Mouritz, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hanham, of St Catherine Cree, London. Licence
June 30 Noël Racine & Mary Williams. Licence
July 1 Edward Winter, of Marylebone, & Margaret Williams, of this parish
July 1 Thomas Newman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, W., & Dorothy Laverick, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
July 2 John Vernon & Ann Edenbrough
July 3 Gerard Lake, of St James's, & Elizabeth Barker, S., of this parish
July 4 Thomas Wadkins, of this parish, & Eliz. Sanders, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
July 4 John Bell, of St James's, Westmr, & Grace Durham, of this parish. Licence
July 4 William Munnings, of Kensington, & Mary Stilling, of this parish. Licence
July 8 Aaron Lintott & Mary Cross
July 8 Richard Stevenson & Mary Reffell
July 9 William Pett & Martha Tufnell
July 9 Thomas Twickten, of this parish, & Catherine Roberts, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
July 10 James Wright, of St Mary, Newington, W., & Mary Eyre, of this parish, W. Licence
July 10 The Rt Hon. William, Earl Fitzwilliam, of this parish, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Charlotte Ponsonby, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.*
July 12 John Williams, B., & Hannah Handerside, W. Licence
July 14 Humphrey Stephens, Esqr, & Mary Loubier, S. Licence
July 15 John Robinson & Ann Woodcock
July 15 Peter Blackstock & Catherine Burgess
July 16 Philip Shod & Dolly Jackson
July 22 Thomas Blakesley & Elizabeth Stevens
July 23 Thomas Hazlegrove & Jane Howell
July 23 Thomas Dessesser & Elizabeth Lidiard
July 24 Joseph Pinfold, Esqr, & Martha Johnson. Licence
July 24 Owen Carnes & Margaret Corbery
July 24 Gabriel Bluard, of St James', Westmr, & Eleanor Einces, of this parish. Licence
July 24 Thomas Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Genet. Licence
July 24 Henry Wilson, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Eliz. Hutchinson, of this parish. Licence
July 24 Abraham Smith & Elizabeth Mason
July 26 Constantine McMin, of this parish, & Eleanor Baker, of St James', Westmr. Licence

* Witnesses, "Bessborough" and "Rockingham."

July 28 John Dawkins & Sidney Dorsett
July 29 Thomas Marshall & Mary Palmer
July 29 John Lindsay & Mary Evans
July 29 James Christie, of Hatfield, Herts, B., & Margaret Drummond, of this parish, S. Licence
July 30 Richard Freeman & Mary Smedmore
Aug. 1 William Madocks & Elizabeth Williams
Aug. 2 John Thomas, of St Clement Dane's, & Mary Morgan, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 2 Thomas Parkenson & Eleanor Oldridge
Aug. 2 Joseph Brotherton & Mary Bennett
Aug. 3 Joseph East & Sarah Dolton
Aug. 4 William Swift & Ann Tryar (or Tyrar)
Aug. 5 Thomas Bridgens & Sarah Walton
Aug. 6 Henry Hargate & Eleanor Morris
Aug. 7 Thomas Stubbs & Ann Barton
Aug. 7 Bartholomew Goode & Mary Caporn
Aug. 7 Nicholas Waters & Ann Paramour. Licence
Aug. 9 Rev. Samuel Molyneux Lowder, Clerk, & Susanna Crowe. Licence
Aug. 9 Thomas Price & Sarah Viner. Licence
Aug. 11 John Neale & Elizabeth Stevenson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of James Stevenson, father of the s^{d} minor
Aug. 11 William Ransford & Mary Stocks
Aug. 11 John Ingram, of this parish, & Katherine Abbot, of East Barnet, Herts. Licence
Aug. 12 Etienne Andrieu & Martha Sanders. Licence
Aug. 12 Samuel Gristood, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Larman, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 13 William Gibson & Martha Marsh
Aug. 13 Jacob Mockly & Sarah Wells
Aug. 13 John Francis Popejoy & Mary Freeman
Aug. 13 Robert Lamb & Mary Kaines
Aug. 14 John Lee & Sarah Randall
Aug. 14 John Hart & Mary Price
Aug. 15 John Bambridge & Sarah Neate
Aug. 15 Samuell Simmons & Ann Barker. Licence
Aug. 15 James Weller & Ann Holmes. Licence
Aug. 21 William Legg & Ann Cawdron
Aug. 22 Henri Javet & Elizabeth Bottomrey. Licence
Aug. 22 James Birch, of St Peter, Dorchester, co. Dorset, & Eleanor Jones, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 22 Joseph Spiller & Agatha Gawthorp. Licence
Aug. 23 John Dunn & Mary Langley
Aug. 25 Edward Elliott, of Aldingham, Herts, & Sarah Copperthwite, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 26 Henry Frankling, of Chiswick, & Mary Draper, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 26 John Rix & Sarah Clark
Aug. 27 John Berry & Elizabeth Ladd
Aug. 27 John Trinder & Elizabeth Burt
Aug. 27 Francis Woodcock & Sarah Harrison
Aug. 27 Robert Brock & Ann Moore
Aug. 28 Matthew Stone & Rebecca Smith. Licence
Aug. 28 John Fleming, of this parish, & Elizabeth Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton*
Aug. 30 John Desson & Hannah Spicer
Aug. 30 Philip Powell & Ann York. Licence

* Witnesses, Lucy Knightley and N. Castleton.

Sep. 1 Joseph Fowke, Esq., & Kitty Lavinia Treacher. Licence
Sep. 2 Charles Hay & Tacy Jebb. Licence
Sep. 3 Joseph Barwell & Elizabeth Chester. Licence
Sep. 4 George Clark & Mary Fowster
Sep. 4 William Gyles & Mary Pooley. Licence
Sep. 6 William Rechell & Mary Stillwell
Sep. 6 John Jackson, of St Ann, Westmr, & Sarah Atkinson, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 8 William Pink & Jane Jones
Sep. 9 Isaac Underwood & Mary Egan
Sep. 9 Roger Hays & Sally Morris
Sep. 10 Richard Bedell & Frances Jackson
Sep. 13 Joseph Smith & Susanna Cox. Licence
Sep. 13 Robert Slaney, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Isabella Gapper, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Robt Gapper. Licence
Sep. 15 William Walker & Ann Mary Gibbs
Sep. 16 John Paddon & Mary Yexley
Sep. 16 Thomas Duncombe, of St Gregory, London, & Margaret Harrison, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 17 Thomas Gore & Ann Key
Sep. 17 James Stevenson & Agnes Pentland
Sep. 17 Thomas Bishop & Ann Watson
Sep. 23 Thomas Woollaston, of St Dunstan in the East, W., & Ann Swan, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 23 William Foyster & Jane Pond
Sep. 24 John Kemp & Ann Jackson
Sep. 24 John Clapham & Mary Goodwyn
Sep. 24 The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, W., & Caroline Conolly, S. Married in the dwelling-house of Lady Ann Conolly in Grosvenor Sq. L.A.C. Special
Sep. 25 James Torr, of Westleigh, co. Devon, & Rebekah Hooley, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 25 Richard Thitchoner & Mary Pearce
Sep. 25 Thomas Ebesworth & Elizabeth Robotham
Sep. 26 George Summers & Lætitia Jenkins
Sep. 27 William Watts & Jane Glover. Licence
Sep. 27 William Simpson & Elizabeth Packman
Sep. 27 John Wainman & Jane Thomas. Licence
Sep. 29 Isaac Terry & Ann Gibbs
Sep. 29 Edward Dance & Mary Guest
Sep. 30 Henry Hamilton & Elizabeth Polfrey
Sep. 30 George Jones & Mary Hemmings
Oct. 1 George Blaiklie & Eliz. Burch
Oct. 1 William Drake & Sarah Downes
Oct. 1 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Bray
Oct. 1 Thomas Hayes & Ann Coventry
Oct. 3 John Hill & Sarah Champley. Licence
Oct. 4 William Powell & Sarah Mandevill. Licence
Oct. 4 Francis Wright, of Great Ealing, & Eleanor Beckett, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 7 George Vasey & Mary Goodall
Oct. 8 Richard Vaughan, of Thornbury, co. Glouc., & Margaret Chaloner, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 8 Thomas King, of this parish, & Sarah King, of Greenwich, Kent. Licence
Oct. 9 Samuel Yarroll & Mary Keats
Oct. 10 James Jones, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Margaret Oliver, of this parish. Licence

Oct. 14 Richard Mason & Jane Johnson
Oct. 14 Samuel Blundell & Margaret Lisk. Licence
Oct. 15 Bryan Farmer, of this parish, & Eliz. Symonds, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
Oct. 16 James Wright & Ann Peachy
Oct. 16 Sir Brownlow Cust, of Belton, co. Linc., Bart, & Jocosa Katherine Drury, of this parish. Married by R. Cust, Canon of Christ Church. Licence
Oct. 20 James Darvell & Ann Mansell
Oct. 21 Joseph Whiting & Susannah Norman
Oct. 21 Thomas Nut & Jane Graven
Oct. 22 Philip Field & Mary Ayrsom
Oct. 23 Joseph Edwards & Mary Littell
Oct. 29 William Barnfather & Elizabeth Carthrel
Oct. 29 Edward Dixon & Mary Grafton
Oct. 29 Stephen Smith & Ann Bettes
Oct. 30 Matthew Wilkinson & Sarah Freeman. Licence
Oct. 30 John West & Elizabeth Harris. Licence
Nov. 1 William Dicker, of Ringmore, Sussex, & Elizabeth Wood, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 1 William Cook, of St James's, Westmr, & Eliz. Tapp, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 2 John Mills, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Eliz. Pinder, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 2 Matthias Hawkins & Ann Mercer. Licence
Nov. 4 John Brigland, of this parish, & Mary Magson, of St Mary le Bone
Nov. 4 George Lamson & Catherine Lovett
Nov. 5 Timothy Brandreth & Rebeccah Batten
Nov. 6 Richard Wardle & Susan Poter (or Porter)
Nov. 8 Thomas Wartring & Sarah Geddens
Nov. 8 Luke Hart, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, & Elizabeth Morton, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 8 Edward Soundy & Elizabeth Humby. Licence
Nov. 9 Charles Hamilton & Lucy Phillips
Nov. 9 John Firth & Mary Bentley
Nov. 10 The Rt Hon. Henry Lord Digby, W., & Mary Knowler, of Christ Church, Canterbury, co. Kent, S. L.A.C. Special*
Nov. 11 William Dorset & Sarah Lack
Nov. 11 Henry Twiford & Martha Wheeler
Nov. 12 Claude Francois Bague & Marianne Laborde. Licence
Nov. 12 Robert Grant & Elizabeth Reeks
Nov. 12 Thomas Phillips & Mary Lynch
Nov. 12 Thomas Hyde & Susanna Talling
Nov. 13 George Wade & Martha Meads
Nov. 15 Thomas Cooper & Ann Hart
Nov. 17 John Humpherys & Sarah Haselden. Licence
Nov. 18 John Skinner & Ann Painter
Nov. 18 John Row & Eliz. Stevens
Nov. 18 Henry Short & Mary Richins
Nov. 19 Russell Davis & Mary Allen. Licence
Nov. 20 John Emerson, of this parish, & Mary Beardsley, of Beddington, co. Surrey. Licence
Nov. 20 Daniel Barker & Mary Chapman
Nov. 20 George Hutchison & Sarah Scholey
Nov. 20 James Winter & Rebellah Wankford. Licence
Nov. 20 Francis Harvey, of this parish, & Elizabeth Steele, of Kensington

* Witnesses, Henry Penton and Anne Penton.

Nov. 20 William Turnham, of this parish, & Elizabeth Storar, of St Sepulchre. Licence
Nov. 21 Jacob Smith & Mary Orsborn
Nov. 21 John Ward & Elizabeth Wheatley
Nov. 22 William Cambden, of Kensington, & Mary Cross, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 22 John Harrison & Sarah Clarke
Nov. 23 Thomas Baynes, of Watford, Herts, & Eliz. James, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 24 John Hockley & Jane Kirby
Nov. 26 Richard Triplett & Ann Dorsan
Nov. 26 Nicholas Slater & Mary Weston
Nov. 27 Richard Vincent & Elizabeth Holmes
Nov. 27 Thomas Beuley & Martha Jones
Nov. 29 Swithen Waylen, of this parish, B., & Maria Jeanetta Alt, of St Mary le Bow, Midd., S. L.A.C.
Dec. 1 John Baker & Sara Hampton
Dec. 2 John Kedward & Mary Steder
Dec. 2 Joseph Sweet & Phebe Pullen
Dec. 4 John Mosey & Mary Lucas. Licence
Dec. 6 Francis Hay, of St James', Westmr, & Henrietta Hughes, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 6 William Jackett, of St Martin in the Fields, & Hannah Jones, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 8 Nathan Burt & Elizabeth Johns
Dec. 9 Thomas Holland, of St Margaret, Westmr, & dorothy Carter, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 9 John Williams, of this parish, & Mary Angel, of St Swithin, London Stone, London. Licence
Dec. 9 Anthony Brunkurd & Sarah Smith
Dec. 10 Richard Turner & Elizabeth Jones
Dec. 11 John Rider & Grace Storey
Dec. 11 John Day & Sarah Windsor
Dec. 11 John Batten & Ann Brasher. Licence
Dec. 12 Richard Brickenden, of Inkpen, co. Berks, & Rebecca Osgood, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 12 Joseph Whiteman & Judith Norman
Dec. 13 Peter Pratt & Sarah Bedell. Licence
Dec. 13 Thomas Crafer (or Craper) & Sarah pryor. Licence
Dec. 13 Richard Tidswell, of St Luke, Middx, & Mary Thorley, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 13 John Graham & dorothy Brandwell
Dec. 13 Peter Pearse & Mary Moor
Dec. 14 Gilbreath Mahon & Gertrude Mahon formerly Tilson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of the Rt Hon. Gertrude, Countess of Kerry, widow, mother of the sd minor
Dec. 14 John Howell & Woodhouse Preston. Licence
Dec. 17 John Barlow & Jane Cope
Dec. 17 William Whall & Mary Howell
Dec. 17 Charles Foster & Sarah Nixon
Dec. 17 Walter Godfrey, of St Dunstan in the West, & Lydia Beedall, of this parish
Dec. 18 Joseph Paddy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Cope, of Teddington. Licence
Dec. 18 Joseph Froom & Grace Collins. Licence
Dec. 18 Edward Hughes & Mary Griffiths
Dec. 19 William Willan, of St Mary le Bone, & Margaret Ogle Singer, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 19 John Morton Kenrick, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, & Margaret Martin, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 19 Thomas Miles & Ann Durbin

Dec. 20 Andrew Liddell & Ann Orbell
Dec. 20 Edward Wild & Ann Pash
Dec. 20 Thomas Ball & Sarah Graham
Dec. 20 John Parsons, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Hannah James, of this parish
Dec. 21 John Beaven & priscilla Lewis
Dec. 23 Charles Vaughan & Sarah Wardle, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Daniel Wardle, father of the sd minor
Dec. 23 Thomas Lloyd & Sarah Watson. Licence
Dec. 24 Thomas Taylor & Ann Luffe
Dec. 24 Thomas Young & Edith Ivey
Dec. 24 Joseph Seger & Elizabeth Barnes, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Wm Barnes, father of the sd minor
Dec. 25 John Tongue & Elizabeth Griffiths
Dec. 25 Nathaniel Harrington & Ann Harvey
Dec. 26 Edward Cooper & Sarah Young
Dec. 26 Thomas Brade, of this parish, & Jane Till, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Dec. 26 George Shave & Ann Atkinson
Dec. 27 Andrew Reynolds & Mary Bentley
Dec. 27 Richard Hains & Mary Stanmore. Licence
Dec. 27 Jasper Wilson, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Mary Davids, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 28 Mussenden Johnston, Esqr, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Mary Mackinder, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 31 George Kirkham & Elizabeth Feild
Dec. 31 Charles Latham & Frances Lawford
Dec. 31 John Hobbs & Elizabeth Wheeler

1771.

Jan. 1 Robert Trevor, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Cock, of St Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence*
Jan. 3 Henry Eves & Elizabeth Davis
Jan. 5 Humphrey Downe & Eliz. Roberts. Licence
Jan. 6 Thomas Filce & Elizabeth Worlidge. Licence
Jan. 7 Richard Robley & Martha Martin
Jan. 8 Edward Green & Elizabeth Camb
Jan. 8 Joseph Arstall & Hannah Guest
Jan. 10 Thomas Hill, of Harrow, & Ann Shilleto. Licence
Jan. 10 James Verling & Mary Wade
Jan. 13 Michael Clark & Mary Blacklock. Licence
Jan. 14 Edmund Luffe & Mary Walcot. Licence
Jan. 14 John Wiles & Elisabeth Nichlison
Jan. 14 John Minton, of this parish, & Jane Hickman, of Hampstead
Jan. 14 William Bryan & Ann Painter
Jan. 16 Thomas Allsop & Elizabeth Elliss
Jan. 17 Owen Griffiths, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Eliz. Martyn, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 17 The Hon. & Rev. Brownlow North, LL.D., Dean of Canterbury, & Henrietta Maria Banister, S., a minor, of this parish, with consent of her father John Banister, Esq. L.A.C.†
Jan. 18 William Thomas, B., & Mary Burt, W. Licence
Jan. 20 William Nuthall, of St Mary le Strand, & Eleanor Lee, of this parish
Jan. 21 Tobias William Mitan & Elizabeth Jenison
Jan. 22 Nicholas Digan & Elizabeth Benfield. Licence
Jan. 22 John King & Mary Thompson

* Witnesses, "Trevor" and Letitia Cock.
† Witnesses, "Guilford" and John Banister.

Jan. 23 John Rockell & Frances Banks
Jan. 24 Josiah Emery, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Susanna Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 25 Robert Williams & Elizabeth Olive
Jan. 27 William Temple & Ann Griffiths
Jan. 27 William Flude & Mary Doubtfire
Jan. 27 John Nicklin & Eliz. Doubtfire
Jan. 28 Thomas Fisher & Margaret Price. Licence
Jan. 28 John Myers & Dorotea Rudolfer (or Rudell)
Jan. 28 Peter Pyne & Elizabeth Ran
Jan. 28 John Taylor & Susannah Lidyard
Jan. 28 Joseph Ballard, of this parish, & Susanna Batter, of St John's, Hackney. Licence
Jan. 29 George Oaks & Mary Buckler
Jan. 30 John Francis Chambert & Hannah Maskall. Licence
Jan. 30 James Edwards & Mary Read
Jan. 31 Richard Iggulden, of Great Bookham, Surry, & Martha Phillips, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 31 Richard King, of this parish, & Mary Barrow, of St James's, Westmr
Jan. 31 John Tayther & Elizabeth Simpson
Feb. 1 John Jones & Elizabeth Butterby. Licence
Feb. 1 Savill Godfrey & Amy Honey
Feb. 2 John Machel & Catherine Harvey. Licence
Feb. 2 Robert Mead & Jane Cloyd
Feb. 3 John Barnard, of this parish, & Mary Mear, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Feb. 3 Bartholomew Huggins & Ann Maria Clinch
Feb. 3 Benjamin Pool, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Susanna Amey, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 4 Edward David & Esther Sollobanks
Feb. 4 Peter Govey & Mary Wood. Licence
Feb. 5 Henry Ascroft & Honor Coker
Feb. 5 Edward Sheaf, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Ann Clark, of this parish
Feb. 6 Thomas Corston & Mary Grogory (or Gregory)
Feb. 6 William Munes & Ann Jones
Feb. 6 Martin Bladen Hawke, Esqr, of Lincoln's Inn, & Cassandra Turner, of this parish. Licence*
Feb. 6 Hugh Wilment & Elizabeth Hare. Licence
Feb. 7 John Rands & Dolly Sellers. Licence
Feb. 7 John Pixley & Ursula Blake
Feb. 7 John Swan & Ann Wallington
Feb. 7 Richard Brooks, of this parish, & Sally Benn, of Hanworth. Licence
Feb. 8 Thomas Beech, of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Sarah Pace, of this parish. L.A.C.
Feb. 9 Francis Shield, of this parish, & Margery Ridley, of St Andrew Undershaft, London. Licence
Feb. 9 James Sheen & Elizabeth Plant. Licence
Feb. 9 James Leader, of this parish, & Jane Gardner, of Ealing. Licence
Feb. 10 Alexr Geddies, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Halle, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 11 Samuel Atkinson & Ann Powell
Feb. 11 William Harris & Catherine Drewett
Feb. 11 Joseph Cottis & Mary Dudley
Feb. 11 Robert Belcher & Mary Richards. Licence
Feb. 11 David Jenkins & Elizabeth Bycott
Feb. 11 Henry Matthey, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Ann Aston, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 11 Charles Williams & Elizabeth Cooper. Licence

* Witnesses, Willm Turner and Thos Mosley.

Feb. 12 Richard Luke, of this parish, & Mary Williams, of Egham, Surry. Licence
Feb. 12 Nathan Carrington & Sarah Tinson
Feb. 12 Thomas Saunders, of this parish, & Sarah Bennett, of Little Warley, co. Essex. Licence
Feb. 12 James Wright, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Sarah Cookes, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 12 Edward Dalton, of this parish, & Mary Roberts, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry. Licence
Feb. 14 John Brown & Eleanor Wheeler
Feb. 16 Charles Walters, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Moore, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 16 Nathaniel Buckley & Ann Monro
Feb. 16 Alexander John Gagnon, of St Ann, Westmr, & Mary Whiter, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 16 Joseph Marsden & Elizabeth Peacock. Licence
Feb. 17 Samuel Worledge & Phœbe Whorwood
Feb. 17 William Simmonds & Catherine Hacker
Feb. 19 Samson Manly & Hannah Mickelwright. Licence
Feb. 19 David Tappolet, of St James', Westmr, & Marran Srise (or Mary Srisier), of this parish
Feb. 20 Robert Greenley & Ann Williams. Licence
Feb. 21 John Weatherhead & Ann Keram. Licence
Feb. 21 Fredk Ortmann & Sarah Pillworth
Feb. 21 George Evans & Mary Powell. Licence
Feb. 23 Richard Timms, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Hughes, of Eltham, co. Kent. Licence*
Feb. 24 John Constant & Mary Rogers
Feb. 24 John Hester & Ann Vincent
Feb. 24 James Branson & Ann Herbert (or Harbert). Licence
Feb. 25 Francis Moor & Mary Dodson
Feb. 25 Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Evins
Feb. 27 Thomas Toombes & Sarah Bentley. Licence
Mar. 1 John Picht & Frances Armstrong
Mar. 2 John Holland & Susanna Stemp. Licence
Mar. 3 Thomas Hope, of St Mary le Bone, & Eliz. Dearsly, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 5 Thomas Brine & Mary Dart. Licence
Mar. 5 Robert Lyes & Sarah Harrison
Mar. 6 William Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Graham, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 7 John Tovey & Elizabeth Martin
Mar. 9 John Aubrey, Esq., B., & Mary Colebrooke, S., a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of Sir Geo. Colebrooke, Bart, Guardian of the sd minor, appointed by Will of her father Sir James Colebrooke, Bart, decd
Mar. 10 Charles Stevens & Ann Hill
Mar. 10 William Hawkins & Martha Willes. Licence
Mar. 10 William Cawood, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Jones, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 11 Henry Kuntzen & Elizabeth Vallence
Mar. 11 John Price & Esther Hartly. Licence
Mar. 12 John Norris, Esq., of this parish, & Catherine Lynch, of Sunning, co. Berks. Licence
Mar. 12 William Averill & Alice Redley
Mar. 13 Peter Kennelly & Sarah Frost

* Witnesses, William Hughes and Sophia Wenman.

Mar. 14 Timothy Parsons & Ann Hughes. Licence
Mar. 17 Robert Lowtel, of this parish, & Jean Slark, of Sunninghill, co. Berks
Mar. 17 Thomas Selby & Elizabeth Clapham
Mar. 18 William Collins, of Cobham, Surry, & Phebey Pace, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 19 William Pugh & Ann Beckitt
Mar. 20 Offspring Webb & Mary Withington. Licence
Mar. 21 William Stratton Liddiard, Clerk, of Rockley, co. Wilts, B., & Jane Shukburgh, of this parish, W. L.A.C.*
Mar. 24 Thomas Walton & Sarah Culliford
Mar. 25 Anthony Mutlow & Elizabeth Tanner
Mar. 25 John Bedford & Hannah Wrather
Mar. 26 Daniel Labes & Isabella Miller
Mar. 27 Richard Williams & Sarah Ferrell. Licence
Mar. 28 Alex^{r} Fryer, of this parish, & Jane Stable, of St Giles in the Fields, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Stable, widow. Licence
Mar. 30 Samuel Winder & Sarah Blakeway. Licence
Mar. 31 Thomas Charlton, of this parish, & Catherine Chambers, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
Mar. 31 James Herbert & Patience Gasheynet
April 1 David Brown & Mary Dunworth Dixon
April 1 William Hudson & Mary Price
April 1 Edward Wenman & Ann Fryman
April 1 The R^{t} Hon. George Greville, commonly called Ld Greville (eld. son of the R^{t} Hon. Francis, Earl Brooke & Earl of Warwick), B., & Georgina Peachey, of West Dene, Sussex, S., a minor, with consent of her father Sir James Peachey, Bart. Special Licence†
April 2 John Stallard & Sarah Roberts
April 2 James Newhouse & Isabel Thwaites
April 2 John Lee & Rachel Oldroyd
April 2 Charles Howard the younger, Esq., & Frances Fitz Roy Scudamore. Licence
April 2 William Hodson & Margaret Hull
April 2 George Sanderson, of this parish, & Lucy Clark, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 3 Martin Childerson & Mary Jackson. Licence
April 4 William Holmes & Margaret Duncan
April 4 Josiah Gibson, of this parish, & Ann Hutchinson, of St Peter in the Tower of London. Licence
April 4 James Wallis & Sarah Ridley. Licence
April 5 John Collin & Mary Bailey
April 6 John Shorter & Jane Bishop. Licence
April 6 Benjamin Brown & Mary Langdon. Licence
April 6 William Rogers & Dorothy Nash. Licence
April 6 Sir George Osborn, Bar^{t}, of Chicksands, co. Bed., & Elizabeth Banister,‡ of this parish. Married by Brownlow North, Dean of Canterbury. Licence§
April 7 John Lloyd & Martha Bradshaw. Licence
April 7 Michael Smith, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Elizabeth Bidle, of this parish. Licence
April 7 Richard Isaac & Margaret Harlick
April 8 Samuel Clark & Mary Jones
April 8 Joseph Robson & Mary Simpson
April 8 Frampton Ames of Gunville, Dorset, & Elizabeth Clarke, of this parish

* Witnesses, "Craven" and Eliza Craven.
† Witnesses, James Peachey, "Warwick," C. F. Greville, and Wm Churchill.
‡ See marriage of her sister to Rev. Brownlow North 17 Jan. 1771.
§ Witnesses, John Banister and Harriot North.

April 8 James Daniels & Elizabeth Gibson
April 8 Thomas Hodgson & Ann Taylor
April 8 George Novice, of Wilmington, co. Kent, & Ann Jackson, of this parish. Licence
April 9 William Wilkins & Mary Harding. Licence
April 10 Charles Claude Demorande & Elizabeth Sinclair
April 11 Charles Lomoox & Elisabeth Smith
April 11 John Edwards & Catherin Forbes. Licence
April 11 William Leutten & Rebecca Passenger
April 11 Robert Sands & Jenney Carlie
April 12 Thomas Baker, of this parish, & Rose Elizabeth Hickman, of St James', Westmr. Licence
April 12 Richard Herbert & Elizabeth Hawkes
April 12 Richard Wigmore & Mary Weston
April 15 Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Lambert
April 15 William Cooper & Margaret Edwards
April 15 Joshua Peart, Esqr, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Vivian, of this parish. Licence
April 16 Thomas Russell, Esqr, of this parish, & Ann Jones, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
April 17 John Perkins & Margaret Houghton. Licence
April 17 John Thurlow & Mary Heasman. Licence
April 18 William Anderson & Mary Bourke. Licence
April 18 William Lonnon & Elizabeth Wicks. Licence
April 19 George Loys & Elizabeth Tomkins. Licence
April 20 Richard Beck & Susan Douglass. Licence
April 20 Thomas Brand, Esqr, of St Paul's, Walden, Herts, & Gertrude Roper, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Gertrude Roper, widow. Licence*
April 21 Joseph Read & Ann Edwards
April 21 Richard Webber & Mary Colsher
April 22 Henry Husk & Ann Vicars
April 22 Ranald McDonald, of St Nicholas Acons, London, & Jannet McFarlane, of this parish. Licence
April 22 John Holland & Martha Ashall. Licence
April 22 John Dixey & Catherine Harris
April 23 James Willson & Sarah Ambler
April 23 Christopher Dellany & Lydia Lorrington
April 23 William Pestill & Francoise Vert. Licence
April 24 John Stone & Eliz. Thornton
April 25 Bryan Burton & Sarah Langford
April 25 Frederick Countze & Elen (or Eleanor) Lenton. Licence
April 25 Francis Fielde, of this parish, & Mary Pardoe, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
April 25 Andrew Shepherd, of St James', Westmr, & Catherine Price, of this parish. Licence
April 26 Robert Kibble & Mary Tizard Orton. Licence
April 27 Cornelius Kelly & Mary Longhurst
April 28 Thomas Imeson & Eliz. Gregg
April 29 Job Tristram & Mary Tristram
April 29 James Aldridge & Martha Graham. Licence
May 1 Robert Mee & Eleanor Williams. Licence
May 1 Thomas Hiam & Ann Tarbux
May 2 Robert Smith & Eliz. Powell. Licence
May 2 John Ray & Ann Glaize
May 2 Joseph Allkins & Mary Bond. Licence

* Witnesses, Trevor Chas Roper and Arabella Trevor.

May 3 Joseph Williams, of Dagenham in Essex, & Elizabeth Depper, of this parish. Licence
May 3 Richard Lincoln, W., & Elizabeth Gore, S. Licence
May 5 Thomas Rowland & Elizabeth Hunt
May 5 William Mann & Susannah Groves
May 6 Thomas Todd & Susanna Price
May 6 William Barnes, W., & Mary Everis, S. Licence
May 7 Samuel Shepherd & Mary Baker
May 7 William Chamberling & Sarah Mallett
May 8 John Ife & Mary Smith
May 9 Charles Poughfer, of this parish, B., & Sarah Winwood, of St Margaret, Westmr, S. Licence
May 9 Thomas Smith, of St James', Westmr, B., & Susanna Starling, of this parish, S. Licence
May 9 William Keates & Sarah Travers
May 9 Robert Wood, of Kensington, & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish
May 9 Thomas Hicks, of Kensington, & Hannah Bungey
May 9 William Reed, B., & Sarah Collis, S. Licence
May 10 James Pearce & Elizabeth Smith
May 11 Richardson Warburton, of St Giles' in the Fields, W., & Ann Popplewell, of this parish, S. Licence
May 12 John Hucker, B., & Sarah Broomhall, S. Licence
May 13 Samuel Sharman & Mary Grove
May 13 James Parker & Eleanor Monkhouse
May 15 Lionel Ewart & Mary Southen. Licence
May 15 John Hatten (or Slatten) & Margaret Close
May 16 Benjamin Nichols & Mary Greenley
May 18 John Webb & Elizabeth Atkinson
May 18 Michael Wade, B., & Dorothy Brough, S. Licence
May 18 Thomas Hall, B., & Ann Elliot, S. Licence
May 19 James Bolton & Ann Burgess
May 19 Joseph Woodhouse, B., & Susanna White, S. Licence
May 19 Samuel Widdowson & Elizabeth Crowson
May 20 Thomas Tilbury & Mary Gocher
May 20 James Tagg & Bett Miles
May 21 Thomas Holloway & Jane Kent. Licence
May 21 John West, of this parish, & Jane Read, of Washfield, co. Devon. Licence
May 21 William Woodhatch & Mary Howard
May 21 William Ponting, of St James', Westmr, & Margaret Whaley, of this parish. Licence
May 22 George Savage & Lucy Clouting
May 22 William Speechly, of Welbeck, co. Nott., & Mary Chell, of this parish. Licence
May 22 Benjamin Johnson, of Fetcham, Surry, & Sarah Janaway, of this parish. Licence
May 22 William Miller & Ann Rowcliffe. Licence
May 22 John Timbury & Eunis Francis. Licence
May 23 Joseph Chapman & Phœbe Willcox
May 25 John Bellhouse & Jane Butson. Licence
May 25 William McDugal & Marget Johnston. Licence
May 25 Charles Mills & Dorothy Deacon
May 25 Henry Vaughan, Esqr, of this parish, & Elizabeth Pigou, of Hammersmith, par. of Fulham. Licence*
May 25 Hugh Robertson & Sarah Coombe
May 26 Luke Bird & Ann Lambourne

* Witnesses, Fredk Pigou, Henerietta [*sic*] Dunbar Pigou, and C. Harriott Chitty.

May 26 Paul Smith, of St James', Westmr, & Esther Dinea (or Diana) Chamberlayne, of this parish. Licence
May 27 William Hall & Jane Dobson
May 28 Henry Akin & Rebecka Adams
May 28 James Cleghorn & Isabella Allen
May 28 John Berry, of St Ann, Westmr, & Elizabeth Tunecliffe, of this parish. Licence
May 28 William Kelsall & Frances Grave
May 30 Antoine Nicollas Pillet & Therese Louise le Roux. Licence
June 1 Philip Sutton & Elizabeth Pendry. Licence
June 2 Henry Jones & Mary Duckett
June 2 Peter Drinkwater & Esther Hawes
June 2 Richard Cross & Mary Woodington
June 3 John Butteray & Margaret Avison
June 3 Charles Goose & Diana Addley
June 4 John Kidgell & Margaret Waff. Licence
June 4 William Langsland, of Beckenham, Kent, & Mary Radley, of this parish. Licence
June 6 Thomas Palmer & Mary Harbart
June 6 John Worsfold & Ann Keen
June 6 Ridley Cuthbertson, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Ann Maria Dickson, of this parish. Licence
June 6 Edward Thornhill, of Sunbury, Esq., & Collier Stone, of this parish. Licence
June 6 Richard Mason, of this parish, & Elizabeth Mackenzie, of Hampstead. Licence
June 6 Thomas Hawkins, of St Giles' in the Fields, & Ann Seger, of this parish. Licence
June 8 John Harler (or Harley) & Mary Brooks
June 8 John Simmons, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Elizabeth Waghorn, of this parish. Licence
June 9 George Phillips & Mary Spong
June 9 Richard Dodd & Mary Trocke. Licence
June 10 John Garrat & Mary Nicklin
June 10 James Evans & Mary Pedder
June 11 Henry Slade & Mary Stokes. Licence
June 11 William Peirce & Catherine Hobson
June 11 Charles Long, Esq., & Hannah Phipps. Licence
June 13 John Allen & Mary King
June 13 John Watson, of this parish, & Mary Smart, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 13 The Hon. Archibald Douglas, of Douglas, co. Lanark, Scotland, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Lucy Graham, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father the Most Noble William, Duke of Montrose
June 16 Robert Stevens & Eliz. Bennett. Licence
June 17 Thomas Pinder, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Mary Graham, of this parish. Licence
June 17 Robert Richmond & Eliz. Blundell
June 19 Charles Heath & Mary Hastings
June 19 Thomas Winspear, of this parish, & Martha Worthington, of St Luke's, Chelsea. Licence
June 20 William Blackburn, of this parish, & Mary Payne, of St Luke, a minor, with consent of her father Wm Payne. Licence
June 24 Peter Brown & Mary Oulton
June 24 John Lawrence Jones & Ursula Plumsstead
June 24 Joseph Banger & Hannah Castle
June 25 Henry Bailey & Eliz. Cruse

June 29 John Marten, Esq., of St Margaret, Westmr, & Jane Abra Skyrme, of this parish. Licence*
June 29 John Doidge & Eliz. Parent. Licence
June 30 Henry Bagnall & Susanna Tyler
July 1 Richard Fennell & Mary Topping
July 1 James Bastin & Sarah White
July 1 Charles Coote, Clerk, W., & Catherine Bathurst, S. Licence†
July 2 Peter Boardman & Eliz. Woodruff. Licence
July 2 John Willan, of this parish, & Eliz. Glover, of Kensington. Licence
July 4 James Harris & Jane Lawrence. Licence
July 4 Thomas Coultrup & Mary Baker
July 4 John Jefferson & Mary Doidge
July 5 Henry Brandon & Susan Burnell. Licence
July 6 William Woods, of Hemingford, co. Hunt., & Ann Paulden, of this parish. Licence
July 8 James Crawford & Jane Murray
July 8 Dennis Huggins, of this parish, & Mary Reynolds, of St Mary, Newington. Licence
July 8 Thomas Adler, of Acton, & Mary Day, of this parish. Licence
July 8 William Thorn & Ann Ills
July 9 John Curtis, of Windsor, Berks, & Martha Mayne, of this parish. Licence
July 11 Philip Pulse, of this parish, & Dorothy Bulstrode, of St Marylebone. Licence‡
July 11 Charles Saxton, Esqr, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Bush, of this parish. Licence§
July 12 John Williams, of St Mary le Bone, & Eliz. Morton, of this parish. Licence
July 13 John Rawlings & Lydia Hague
July 13 George Grimmett & Mary Reeve. Licence
July 14 John Jeffryes & Ann Sherwood
July 14 John Armstrong, of this parish, & Elizabeth Savage, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
July 14 John Avery & Sarah Cook
July 15 Henry Herbert, Esq.,‖ B., & the Hon. Lady Eliz. Alicia Maria Wyndham, a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Rt Hon. Alicia Maria, Countess of Egremont, in Piccadilly, with consent of the Rt Hon. Percy Wyndham O'brien, Earl of Thomond, & the sd Alicia Maria, Countess of Egremont (now wife of his Excellency Count Bruhl), Guardians of the sd minor, appointed by Will of Charles, late Earl of Egremont, decd, father of the sd minor. Married by Brownlow North, Dean of Canterbury¶
July 15 John Hart & Sarah Owen
July 15 Thomas Ward & Eliz. Allen
July 16 John Porter, of Bath, co. Som., Esq., & Mary Nevill, of this parish. Licence**
July 17 John Clarke & Mary Church
July 18 Sir George Amyand, Bart, of Crookham, co. Berks, & Catherine Cornewall, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Catherine Cornewall, widow. Married by Arthur Onslow, A.M. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Thos Marten, M.D., and Frances Marten.
† Witnesses, "Apsley" and Mary Coote Purdon.
‡ Witnesses, R. Bulstrode and H. Bulstrode.
§ Witnesses, "Dartrey" and Caleb Greville.
‖ First Earl of Carnarvon, created 3 July 1793.
¶ Witnesses, "Thomond" and Comte de Bruhl.
** Witnesses, Cosmas Nevill and C. Dillon.

July 18 Francis Charteris, Esq., & Susan Keck. Licence
July 19 Joseph Phillips & Mary Tomkins
July 22 James Reid & Mary Sophia Hutchings
July 22 Robert Woodcroft & Susanna Heath. Licence
July 24 Jonathan Bower & Mary Drummond. Licence
July 25 William Robertson, of St James', Westmr, & Eleanor Bird, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Bird. Licence
July 25 Thomas Smith & Mary Hatcher. Licence
July 27 Thomas Clement, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, & Susanna Neale, of this parish. Licence
July 28 John Barton & Jane Elliott. Licence
July 29 William Warren & Ann Gale
July 29 John Bell & Jane Ellis. Licence
July 29 George Pickering & Martha Walker. Licence
July 30 John Greenfield, of Ognarsh (Wonersh), co. Surry, & Betty Knopp, of this parish. Licence
July 30 Thomas Scott & Eliz. Deyns
July 31 Daniel Davies & Mary Downs. Licence
July 31 William Bromage & Ann Willcox. Licence
Aug. 1 William Park & Mary Pye
Aug. 1 John Conerly, of this parish, & Martha Cooper. Licence
Aug. 1 Whitshed Keene, Esqr, & the Hon. Eliza Legge. Married by Brownlow North, Dean of Canterbury. Licence
Aug. 4 William Short & Mary Mather
Aug. 4 Benjamin Tickner, of St James', Westmr, & Ann Coles, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 4 William Hallam & Eliz. Johns
Aug. 5 James Lindsey & Rachel Graham
Aug. 5 Charles Miller & Elizabeth Satcher. Licence
Aug. 6 John Dyer & Frances Giberne. Licence
Aug. 7 Luke Margeram & Jane Miller
Aug. 7 Robert Friend, of Abbot's Langley, Herts, & Elizabeth Deacon, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 7 James Hall & Elizabeth West. Licence
Aug. 10 John March & Ann Stephenson
Aug. 11 Robert Taylor, of Aveley, co. Essex, & Ann Johnson, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 11 John Evans & Mary Chace
Aug. 12 William Groom, of this parish, & Mary Kerr, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
Aug. 15 Moses Gentleman, of St Bride's, London, & Ann Waters, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 18 William Bargmann & Jane Midgley
Aug. 20 Joseph Hawes & Eliz. Johnson. Licence
Aug. 20 Robert Briere, of this parish, & Mary Angelique Le Roy, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Aug. 22 Robert Keatt, of this parish, & Mary Dyke, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
Aug. 25 Edward Howis, of this parish, & Mary Frisby, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Aug. 25 George Paterson & Elizabeth Painter
Aug. 25 William Fry, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Maybank, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 26 John Cooper & Teresia Alder
Aug. 28 Thomas Crouch, of Kensington, & Ann Jewell, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Ann Jewell, widow. Licence
Aug. 29 Richard Saunders, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Bloome, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 1 Joseph Sweet & Hannah Wilkens
Sep. 1 Michael Conner & Jane Jarvis
Sep. 1 George Faulkner & Eliz. Cuffley
Sep. 2 Samuel Toovey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Torr, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 3 Timothy Tomlins, of this parish, & Ann Wright, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
Sep. 3 William Gibbons, of St Margaret, Westmr, Esqr, & Rebecca Watson, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 5 Samuel Brown & Martha Sparrow. Licence
Sep. 5 David Bagshaw, B., & Hannah Downing, S. Licence
Sep. 6 John Reynolds, of this parish, & Ann Price, of Stockwell, Surrey. Licence
Sep. 8 William Humphrys & Ann Allwood
Sep. 9 John Hope & Mary Hunter
Sep. 13 John Kier & Hannah Jackson. Licence
Sep. 15 Thomas Main & Eliz. Jackson
Sep. 15 John Beale & Ann Newey. Licence
Sep. 15 William Segarree & Mercy Blore
Sep. 15 James Filp & Ann Smith
Sep. 17 William Peacock & Mary Robinson. Licence
Sep. 19 Jonathan Batchelor & Elizabeth Vaughan
Sep. 19 William Ansell, of this parish, & Anna Maria Langley, of St Swithin, London Stone, London. Licence
Sep. 19 James Young & Mary Wright
Sep. 21 Thomas Birkbeck & Susannah Evratt (or Everet)
Sep. 21 Richard Bear & Mary Hesketh. Licence
Sep. 22 John Bradford & Mary Jennings. Licence
Sep. 22 George Whitehead & Eliz. Ragg
Sep. 22 Conrt Bergmen & Mary Shaw
Sep. 23 Thomas Woodger & Hannah Nugent
Sep. 24 James Hockley, of Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks, & Ann Ellis, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 27 George Kay, of this parish, & Eliz. Prosser, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Sep. 28 John Taylor & Ann Hastings, a minor, with consent of James Hastings, father of the sd minor. Licence
Sep. 28 William Fleming & Catherine Calvert
Sep. 29 Henry Galon, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Susanna Buss, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 29 William Elsbee & Mary Stanbank. Licence
Sep. 29 Isaac Drawbridge & Mary Richardson
Sep. 30 Giles Shepherd & Rachel Charlotte Bothomley
Sep. 30 Charles Tracey & Margaret Ashton
Oct. 1 Robert Cooper Lee, Esqr, & Priscilla Kelly. Licence
Oct. 1 John Nichols & Martha Wiggin
Oct. 1 George Smith & Eliz. Pugh
Oct. 2 William Aldridge, of Paddington, & Mary Guise, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 3 Michelle Le Maitre & Carolin Magdalene Gaeben
Oct. 3 Patrick Douglas & Ann Biddlecom
Oct. 3 Nathaniel Chivers, of this parish, & Mary Vaughan, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
Oct. 6 Christopher Morland & Martha Buxton
Oct. 6 John Jones & Eliz. Simmons
Oct. 6 Thomas Maynard & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 7 George Baker & Hannah Skeelle
Oct. 8 William Sharpe & Mary Johnson
Oct. 10 Richard House & Sarah Smith. Licence

Oct. 10 Gabriel Taylor & Susanna Baskervile. Licence
Oct. 10 William Proffett & Susanna Richardson
Oct. 11 Edward Williams, of this parish, & Letitia Miller, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Oct. 11 James Vincent & Martha Langbridge
Oct. 13 Joseph Lane & Elizabeth Calf
Oct. 13 Robert Hobbs & Edith Taylor
Oct. 13 Hugh Ellis & Sarah Shimild
Oct. 13 Thomas Skuce & Ann Strugnall
Oct. 14 William Barrett & Mary Hood
Oct. 15 John Foard & Ann Stockall. Licence
Oct. 15 Geo. Lamb, of St James', Westmr, & Eliz. Smirk, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 15 Edward Williams & Margaret Duncomb
Oct. 16 Thomas Smith & Ann Knox
Oct. 16 James Webb Gapper & Hester Simons. Licence
Oct. 18 John Prince, of Hom Lacy, co. Heref., & Mary Morgan, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 20 William Snow & Eliz. Heley
Oct. 20 Thomas Rowe & Ann Lewellin. Licence
Oct. 20 Thomas Dingley & Eliz. Manchip
Oct. 21 James Jefferies, of this parish, & Elizabeth Shorland, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Oct. 22 The Hon. James Clement Radclyffe* & Clementina Radclyffe heretofore Parry. Licence
Oct. 25 Joseph Bott, of this parish, & Ann Hill, of Fulham. Licence
Oct. 26 Gabriel Buntebant, of this parish, & Eliz. Powell, of St Clement Danes. Licence
Oct. 27 Avery Tyrrell & Ann Withers
Oct. 27 Frederick Dieterich & Eliz. Carr
Oct. 28 James Langford & Dorothy Legg
Oct. 29 John Kyffin & Mary Reah. Licence
Oct. 29 William Breton, Esq., of this parish, & Elizabeth Day, of Kensington. Licence
Oct. 30 Charles Praval & Catherine Tobin. Licence
Oct. 31 Michael Ayres & Elizabeth Stephens
Nov. 2 Peter Campbell & Elizabeth Dunman. Licence
Nov. 3 Richard Exley & Ann Voisin
Nov. 3 George Child & Susanna Wright
Nov. 4 William Railton & Ann Kitham
Nov. 4 Thomas Smith, of Bray, co. Berks, & Susanna Robinson, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 5 Benjamin Caley, of this parish, & Isabella Mathew, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Nov. 5 Edward Jones & Mary Raby
Nov. 6 Thomas Cartwright, of this parish, & Catherine Moore, of Hampstead. Licence
Nov. 7 John Robinson & Ann Simes
Nov. 8 William Lawarnce [*sic*] & Betty Gillingham. Licence
Nov. 10 Thomas Freeman & Ann Melton
Nov. 11 Edward Only & Isabella Davies
Nov. 11 John Page Crayden, of Kew, co. Surry, B., & Ann Grimmett, of this parish, S. Licence
Nov. 12 Thomas Park & Mary Child. Licence
Nov. 14 Louis Damour & Eliz. Derry. Licence

* Second son of Charles Radclyffe, Earl of Derwentwater (titular); his mother Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh.

Nov. 14 James Winter, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Snowdon, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 17 Joshua Jackson & Betty Vivesh
Nov. 19 Salter Field, of Weybridge, Surry, & Juliana Dawson, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 20 Benjamin Hancock & Eliz. Clement, a minor, with consent of her father Henry Clement. Licence
Nov. 24 John Frost, of this parish, & Eliz. Day, of St James', Westmr
Nov. 24 Charles Nelson (or Nalson) & Martha Battin
Nov. 26 David Cherry & Ann Markquick. Licence
Nov. 27 Samuel Webber, B., & Frances Parker, S. Licence
Nov. 28 Stephen Reinhard, of Milsted, co. Kent, & Mary Victor, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father John Victor. Licence
Nov. 30 William Slarck & Elizabeth Martindale. Licence
Dec. 1 Richard Richardson & Lucinda Riggs
Dec. 3 John Hickson & Mary Wrath
Dec. 3 John Davis & Eliz. Johnston
Dec. 4 William Fauquier, Junr, Esqr, & Mary Fauquier. Licence*
Dec. 5 Andrew Clarke, of Chigwell, Essex, & Eliz. Bennett, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 5 James John Fenoulhet, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, & Susannah Charlotte Richardson, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 10 Thomas Burr & Ann White
Dec. 11 Arthur Strudwick & Eliz. Cooper
Dec. 12 William Fisher & Hester Reader. Licence
Dec. 12 Thomas Prescott, Esq., a minor, & Augusta Prescott formerly Frederick. By Licence, & with consent of Geo. Prescott, Esq., father of the sd minor†
Dec. 13 Nathaniel Bucke & Ann Bumpstead
Dec. 16 Joseph Thompson & Lois Archer. Licence
Dec. 16 George Radford & Sarah Adkins. Licence
Dec. 16 Thomas Watts & Isabell Tyrer
Dec. 17 Benjamin Smith & Ann Smith. Licence
Dec. 19 Stamp Brooksbank, Esqr, of this parish, & Anne Gataker, of Kensington, a minor, with consent of her mother Anne Gataker, widow. Licence
Dec. 21 Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart,‡ & Charlotte Grenville, a minor, with consent of her Guardian the Rt Hon. Richard, Earl Temple. Married by Philip Lloyd, Dean of Norwich. Licence
Dec. 21 Matthew Smyth, of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Sarah Bluck, of this parish, S. Licence
Dec. 22 Thomas Messer & Elizabeth Denn
Dec. 22 George Goodall, of St Mary le Strand, & Rebecca Hart, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 22 John Tyler & Ann Pittman
Dec. 22 William Williams & Ann Fox
Dec. 24 Francis Lloyd & Sarah Wright
Dec. 24 Richard Fryer & Bethiah Ellison
Dec. 24 Thomas Turner & Hannah Hays
Dec. 24 John Ferguson & Elizabeth Goter
Dec. 25 Thomas Jewell, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Mary Pepper, of this parish
Dec. 25 John Crudge, of St Gyles, Reading, co. Berks, & Esther Cruttwell, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 25 John Gear & Ann Bamford

* Witnesses, Wm Fauquier and Cath. Fauquier.
† Witnesses, Chas Frederick and Geo. Prescott.
‡ See his previous marriage 13 April 1769.

Dec. 26 John Penry & Elizabeth Hill
Dec. 26 William Daintree & Elizabeth Cook
Dec. 26 Joseph Nicholson & Elizabeth Moore
Dec. 27 Sampson Marks & Hannah Dennington
Dec. 29 Richard Clark, of this parish, & Martha Hands, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Dec. 29 Thomas Blackton & Mary Luff
Dec. 30 James Ham & Mary Rosendell
Dec. 31 Joseph Storer & Mary Kightley. Licence
Dec. 31 Joseph Grant & Eliz. Keys
Dec. 31 John Duff & Mary Montgomery
Dec. 31 John Gregrey (or Gregory) & Ann Field

1772.

Jan. 1 William Dunning & Mary Finley. Licence
Jan. 1 Francis Arnold of [St] Neot's, co. Hunt., & Eliz. Brown, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 1 William Barlow & Mary Turner
Jan. 1 John Lanman & Rachel Evans
Jan. 2 Richard Gamon, Esqr, of this parish, & Grace Jeffreys, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Jan. 4 Michael Stacy & Rebeckah Crandon
Jan. 5 Benjamin Evans & Joanna Hardisty, a minor, with consent of her father John Hardisty. Licence
Jan. 5 John Wright & Eliz. Buxey
Jan. 8 William Weaver & Martha Mills. Licence
Jan. 9 Thomas Woodcock, of Shiplack, co. Oxford, & Sarah Hall, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 9 Benjamin Dafforn, of St Luke, & Jane Baker, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 10 John Alford & Alice Nickson
Jan. 10 Alexander Jeffreys, of Dunstable, co. Bed., & Elizabeth Knott, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 12 John Ansell & Rachel Price
Jan. 13 William Price, B., & Mary Jones, S. Licence
Jan. 14 Thomas Bailey & Frances Eastwood
Jan. 18 John Foscu & Lydia Arnold
Jan. 18 John Pinchbeck & Isabella Rathgen. Licence
Jan. 19 Edward Matthews & Mary Forde
Jan. 19 James Johnson, of St James', Westmr, & Alice Palmer, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 19 James Hume, of Terdebegg, co. Worc., & Mary Sabin, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 20 Richard Lovett & Eleanor Thompson
Jan. 20 Thomas Cadby & Eliz. Hewes (or Huars)
Jan. 20 Edward Bracebridge & Mary Shepherd
Jan. 23 George Arnold & Mary Barron
Jan. 23 John Simson, of St John, Wapping, & Eliz. English, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 25 Joseph Hogg & Eleanor Grant
Jan. 26 George Davis & Mary Harris
Jan. 26 Joshua Wells & Eleanor Mitchel
Jan. 26 William Brown & Joan Hilliar. Licence
Jan. 27 William Morgan & Elizabeth Pritchard
Jan. 27 Thomas Mason & Mary Hall. Licence
Jan. 27 Henry Cadney & Isabella Howell
Jan. 29 Robert Bruce & Elizabeth Stead. Licence
Jan. 30 Francisco Do Sylva & Milborough Hopkins. Licence
Jan. 30 Pierce Snowdon & Susanna Pavey. Licence

Feb. 1 Joseph Liddell Farrer, Esq., & Anne Greening. Licence
Feb. 2 James Clark, of St Ann, Blackfryars, London, & Sarah Simpson, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 2 William Griffiths & Eleanor Evans. Licence
Feb. 3 Henry Fowkes & Elizabeth Nickson
Feb. 5 William Taylor, of St. George in the East, & Sarah Taylor, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 6 John Pennell & Mary Sharpe
Feb. 8 John Reynolds & Mary Holliss
Feb. 8 Peter Raimbach, of this parish, & Martha Butler, of Great Packington, co. Warw. Licence
Feb. 8 Archibald Keates & Sarah Russell. Licence
Feb. 8 Samuel Jackson & Sarah Ludlow. Licence
Feb. 8 John Shore, of Hanworth, & Mary Whitehead, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 9 Thomas Duckett & Jane Lee
Feb. 9 Thomas Barney & Jean Vining
Feb. 10 Thomas Love & Jane Kingston
Feb. 10 William Farrington & Mary Leets
Feb. 10 John Lipscomb & Ann Weaver
Feb. 10 The Rt Hon. George Villiers, Esq.,* commonly called Ld Visct Villiers, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Gertrude Seymour Conway, S. Special Licence
Feb. 12 John Bromhead & Eliz. Raine
Feb. 12 William Shepley & Hannah Redfern
Feb. 12 John Lindsey & Eliz. Afford
Feb. 12 John Hamilton, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Elizabeth Sonley, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 14 Cornelius Knott, of this parish, & Jane Fradsell, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Feb. 15 William Watt & Catherine Hargrave. Licence
Feb. 16 Richard Heritage & Sarah Watts
Feb. 16 Robert Williams & Elizabeth Johnson
Feb. 18 William Adams, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Mary Cox, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 20 John Sanders & Mary Sprulls
Feb. 20 Robert Berks, of this parish, & Mary Dickonson, of Chiswick. Licence
Feb. 20 Hugh Reilly, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Cook, of this parish
Feb. 22 John Cooper & Esther Waterhouse
Feb. 23 Michael Quin & Mary Scott
Feb. 24 John Leach & Elizabeth Watson
Feb. 24 Joseph Laight & Mary Richardson
Feb. 24 Samuel Stringer & Ann Smith
Feb. 24 Daniel Maddin & Mary Howson. Licence
Feb. 25 James Lawson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Kezia Carter, of this parish
Feb. 26 Thomas Wilson, of preston, co. Lanc., & Alice Sudall, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 26 Richard Battey & Betty Gerrard
Feb. 26 John Stalker, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Sarah Cowley, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 27 Owen Stratton, of St Mary le Strand, & Phœbe Morris, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 28 William Scriven & Eliz. Morgan. Licence
Feb. 28 Fitt Graham, of St Peter's, Thetford, co. Norf., & Ann Williams, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 29 Walter Carruthers, of Taplow, co. Bucks, & Susannah Robinson, of this parish. Licence

* Second and last Earl of Grandison.

Feb. 29 Thomas Sanders, of Bray, co. Berks, & Ann Salle, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 29 Thomas Anderton & Eliz. Brittan. Licence
Feb. 29 Robert Bowden, of this parish, & Frances Pease, of Christ Church. Licence
Mar. 1 James Tomlin & Mary Douglas. Licence
Mar. 1 George Martin Lowe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Jane Iremonger, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 1 Thomas Booker, of this parish, & Eliz. Comalach, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Mar. 1 John Beck, of this parish, & Dianah Worley, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
Mar. 2 Peter Fiva & Ann Howell
Mar. 2 Thomas Clancey & Mary Harris
Mar. 2 Sarjant Berry & Jane Arnold
Mar. 2 John Stainer & Mary Mitchell. Licence
Mar. 2 Nicholas Jefferson & Ann Carpenter. Licence
Mar. 2 Edward Baker & Hannah Freeland
Mar. 2 Samuel Setchel & Dorothy Tice
Mar. 3 Thomas Wilson & Lucy Mason. Licence
Mar. 3 Joseph Musk & Margaret Taylor. Licence
Mar. 3 John Sturges, of this parish, & Jane Shaw, of St Ann, Westmr, a minor, with consent of her mother Jane Shaw, widow. Licence
Mar. 3 Edward Mossom, of Lincoln, & Sarah Cook, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 3 Thomas Durling & Ann Collins
Mar. 8 John Debenham & Lydia Fearon
Mar. 8 Hugh Goold, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Ann Eades, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 9 Joseph Penn & Elizabeth Goodman
Mar. 10 Thomas Croft & Elizabeth Miller
Mar. 14 John Pirner, of this parish, & Mary Dighton, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
Mar. 17 Ambrose Watson & Mary Mitton. Licence
Mar. 17 Thomas Dodson & Ann Dexter
Mar. 23 John Snow, of Clewer, co. Berks, & Caroline Pilkington, of this parish
Mar. 23 James Russell & Mary Sword
Mar. 26 Thomas Hanson & Jane Higginbotham
Mar. 26 Thomas Prior, of St James', Westmr, & Eliz. Palmer, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Palmer. Licence
Mar. 29 Thomas Jackson & Susanna Jackson
Mar. 30 Thomas Morgan, of this parish, & Mary Smith, of Northampton. Licence
Mar. 31 Thomas Crofts, of St Edmond's Bury, co. Suff., & Ann Tillbrook, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 31 Giles Hott, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Helen Burnet, of this parish. Licence
April 1 Benjamin Hock & Mary House
April 1 William Warr & Elizabeth Hatch. Licence
April 3 Thomas Slater (or Slatem) & Eliz. Fort
April 3 Thomas Ralling, of Burnham, co. Norf., & Mary Yearsley, of this parish. Licence
April 5 James Keile & Susanna Read
April 5 Leonard Rotherham & Lucy Woodus
April 6 James Parsons & Ann Cady
April 9 Pierre Firrij & Marie Izabel Antoinette Mauge. Licence
April 10 Jonas Broad, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Bishop, of this parish. Licence
April 11 Fleetwood Parkhurst & Ann Danforth. Licence
April 12 James Burden & Jean Sadler. Licence
April 12 Edward McGauran, of St James, Westmr, & Jane Darston, of this parish. Licence

April 13 John Michael Lang, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, & Martha Baldock, of this parish. Licence
April 13 William Buck & Rebecca Samuel
April 14 James Street & Hannah Child
April 17 Stephen Mansfield & Elizabeth Coalman. Licence
April 17 James Paine & Sarah Chandler, a minor, with consent of her father William Chandler. Licence
April 19 Joseph Charles Clarke & Mary Richardson. Licence
April 19 Edmund Hardyman, of this parish, & Mercey (or Martha) Harley, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
April 19 Tuer Grigg & Mary Gordon
April 19 George King, of this parish, & Mary Ann Barnes, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry. Licence
April 20 James Rosselet & Amy Meads. Licence
April 20 Thomas Hulcup & Ann Heath
April 20 William Gape & Christian Powell
April 20 Lewis Keen & Catherine Pricket
April 20 George Standen & Sarah Martin. Licence
April 20 John Miels & Sarah Aldridge
April 20 Christopher Toole & Mary Ann Keeling
April 20 William Ireland & Ann Grace
April 21 Barwick Wright, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Sarah Williams, of this parish
April 21 Henry Breese & Bathsheba Wright
April 22 Jasper Harrison & Catherine Williams. Licence
April 23 Richard Wall & Catharine Wilkins
April 23 John Clary & Jane Harper
April 23 John Hancock & Eliz. Parker. Licence
April 23 Samuel Stokes, of this parish, & Eliz. Lee, of St James', Westmr. Licence
April 23 Joseph Grimsey & Eliz. Clarke. Licence
April 26 William Folkard & Katherine Beger
April 26 Stephen Frampton & Sarah Gould. Licence
April 27 Thomas Cooke & Jenny Phillips
April 27 Thomas Jaques & Ann Miriah Creswell
April 27 Samuel Rimus & Elizabeth Tandey
April 28 John Henwood & Eliz. Aslett
April 28 William Soper, of this parish, & Mary Billion, of Paddington. Licence
April 29 Alexander Cameron, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Mary Leigh, of this parish. Licence
April 30 Richard Davison, of the parish of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Wilkins, of this parish. Licence
April 30 Thomas de Grey, of St Martin in the Fields, Esqr,* B., & the Hon. Augusta Georgina Elizabeth Irby, of this parish, S. Married in the house of the Rt Hon. Lord Boston in Lower Grosvenor Street. L.A.C. Special
May 1 William Spencer & Amey Richards
May 2 Edward Chamberlain, of this parish, & Ann Berrington, of Allhallows the Great, London. Licence
May 3 Dean Garside & Jane Lewis
May 3 Thomas Hambleton & Catherine Coster
May 4 Thomas More & Esther Maslin
May 4 John Upston & Susannah Bryan
May 5 William Weston, of this parish, & Mary Stanford, of Richmond, Surrey. Licence
May 5 James Harrington & Elizabeth Box

* Second Baron Walsingham.

May 5 Benjamin Bacchus & Lucy Long
May 6 William Slack & Mary Day
May 7 John Moor & Mary Roxby. Licence
May 7 James Dean & Alice Burnett
May 7 John Davis & Ann Harvey
May 7 Rich[d] Walls, of Kirby Hill, co. York, & Jane Macklerath, of this parish. Licence
May 7 Thomas Wootton & Elizabeth Marten
May 7 Thomas Eames & Jane Owens
May 7 Edward Palmer, of S[t] George, Southwark, & Elizabeth Coleman, of this parish. Licence
May 7 John Midlane, of S[t] Margaret, Westm[r], & Ann Bennett, of this parish. Licence
May 8 Richard Widdup, of this parish, B., & Sarah Holdsworth, of S[t] John, Southwark, S. Licence
May 9 Joseph White & Eleanor Yeoman
May 9 William Laugher & Hannah Worley
May 10 John Gregory, of Avington, co. Southamp., & Mary Barfoot, of this parish. Licence
May 10 Richard Corben & Elizabeth Hopkins
May 10 William Robertson, of S[t] Clement Danes, & Mercy Bailey, of this parish. Licence
May 10 Samuel Marriott & Mary Walker
May 11 William Hawes & Ann Law
May 11 Thomas Bell & Mary Haines
May 11 Jeremiah Allen & Ann Whitton
May 11 John Bates & Lydia Clayfield
May 11 William Wybrow, of this parish, & Charlotte Simmons, of the Queen's Palace. Licence
May 13 John Gambert & Elizabeth Wood. Licence
May 13 William Smith & Martha Ellery
May 13 Matthew Coogan & Elizabeth Roberts
May 14 Lewis Nillion, of this parish, & Mary Ann Schulthes, of S[t] James', Westm[r], a minor, with consent of Bat Schulthes her father. Licence
May 14 Thomas* Penry, of this parish, & Mary Hall, of Hampstead. Licence
May 14 William Rayen, of Aveley, co. Essex, & Anne Oliver, of this parish. Licence
May 15 Charles August Cramer & Eliz. Neighbour
May 15 John Slaterford & Eliz. Rogers
May 15 Robert Munro, of S[t] Martin in the Fields, B., & Lucia Ann Turner, of this parish, S. Licence
May 17 Daniel Glashen & Mary Bantin
May 18 William Crouch & Abigail Jones
May 18 Edward Bird & Sarah Willson
May 18 The Hon. Francis Talbot,† W., & Margaret Frances Sheldon, S. L.A.C.
May 19 John Gilbert, of this parish, & Eliz. Taylor, of Glynde, co. Sussex. Licence
May 19 William Barron, of Watford, Herts, & Jane Crookshank, of this parish. Licence
May 20 Samuel Norbury & Catherine Turner
May 23 Thomas Rumbold, Esq[r], of Queen Ann Street, co. Midd., W., & Joanna Law, of Cambridge, S., a minor, with consent of her father Edmund, Lord Bp. of Carlisle. L.A.C. Special‡

* "The mark + of *Henry* Penry." Thus in subscribing the Register.
† See his previous marriage 23 April 1761.
‡ Witnesses, "Edm. Carlisle" and Mary Christian.

May 23 Francis Mills, of Midhurst, Sussex, & Mary Harris, of this parish. Licence
May 24 Pidgeon Abbott & Betty Coose
May 24 Richard Willson, of this parish, & Betty Allen, of Chiswick. Licence
May 25 John Dunkin & Eliz. Hooper
May 25 Jeffery Till, of this parish, & Sarah Reynolds, of St Dunstan in the West
May 25 The Rt Hon. & Rev. Robert, Earl of Harborough, Viscount Sherard, W., & Dorothy Roberts, of Glaston, co. Rutland, S. Married in the dwelling-house of the Rt Hon. Lord Exeter in Lower Grosvenor Street. Special Licence
May 27 John Murdoch, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Eaton, of this parish. Licence
May 27 William Overton & Eliz. Leeke. Licence
May 28 Gilbert Appleton, of New Windsor, Berks, & Mary Huddleston, of this parish. Licence
May 28 Francis Gent & Martha Knowles
May 28 Thomas Cropper & Eliz. Herbert. Licence
May 28 Robert Dodsworth, of Hampstead, & Mary Naylor, of this parish
May 29 John Goss & Mary Cross
May 31 Moses Parrott & Mary Foster
May 31 Walter Powell & Sarah Thomas
June 1 John Haynes & Dorothy Weetman
June 1 William Whitten & Ann Brooks
June 1 William Agate, of this parish, & Eliz. Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westmr. Licence
June 3 James Callander, Esqr, of this parish, & Harriot Dutens, of St Anne's, Westmr. Licence
June 4 Robert Birney & Ann Mortimer
June 6 Phillip Arcularius & Jane Morrison. Licence
June 6 Richard Wrath & Mary Fry
June 6 Edward Foster, of this parish, & Ann Goodall, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
June 6 Jant (or John) Paientendre, of this parish, & Margaret Simpson, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 6 Robert Kilbye Cox, Esq., of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Linnell, of this parish. Licence
June 6 Thomas Martin, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Young, of this parish
June 7 John Watkinson & Ann Stranbara
June 7 William Thorogood & Mary Plumstead
June 7 George Purvis & Ann Flint
June 7 William Bartholomew Nixon & Mary Morton
June 8 Joseph Green & Mary Bambow
June 8 Isaac Burgess, of Tarling, Essex, & Eliz. Newbold, of this parish
June 8 John Le-Roach & Hannah Johnson
June 9 Solomon Rhodes, of St George the Martyr, & Eliz. White, of this parish. Licence
June 9 Samuel Jones & Hannah Arnold
June 9 Joshua Skidmore & Catherine Mann
June 9 Isaac Augustus & Rebecca Rawlings
June 9 Edward Antony Vignaly, of this parish, & Sarah Rudderham, of St Ann, Westmr
June 11 John Brooks & Ann Denyer. Licence
June 11 John Sutton & Frances Hilliar. Licence
June 11 Thomas Carter & Sarah Hoad
June 11 Thomas Brooks, of Newington, Surrey, & Eliz. Richardson, of this parish
June 13 Daniel Graff & Eliz. Jackson. Licence
June 13 John Hyde, of this parish, & Lucy Selby, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

June 14 John Bridge & Mary Williams. Licence
June 14 John Hughes & Hannah Barrett
June 15 Gabriel Cruse & Mary Chester. Licence
June 15 William Gregory & Mary Jones
June 21 William Fenton & Mary Mulliner. Licence
June 21 Thomas Clarkson & Sarah Davies. Licence
June 22 John Keen & Ann Mercer (or Measeer)
June 22 John Battley & Susanna Parks
June 23 Thomas Wright, of this parish, & Ann Parramore, of St George the Martyr. Licence
June 25 Thomas Watkins & Mary Lamb
June 25 Frederick Glendining & Rebecca Brown
June 27 Matthew Pouncy & Hannah Chesterman
June 27 David Allen, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Hunt, of this parish. Licence
June 27 William Tapsell, of this parish, & Sarah Kennington, of Greenwich, co. Kent. Licence
June 28 John Codling & Elizabeth Keates
June 28 William Booth & Mary Coker. Licence
June 29 Robert Fawcett & Margaret Mary Walker. Licence
June 29 Rowland Cotton, Esq., of St Margaret, Westmr, & Eliz. Aston, of this parish. Licence
June 30 Thomas Couch & Sarah Penny
July 1 John Briand & Barbara Backhouse. Licence
July 1 Thomas Worthey, of this parish, & Eliz. Kelley, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
July 1 Andrew Romer, of St Giles in the Fields, & Diana Shaw, of this parish. Licence
July 2 Edward Martin & Mary Walker. Licence
July 2 Isaac Reddington, of this parish, & Jane Hayward, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
July 2 Thomas Vipond & Mary Eagle
July 2 James Cook & Mary Larchin
July 5 John Seeton & Sarah Longley
July 5 William Keene & Mary Colclough. Licence
July 6 Leuld Weltje & Amelia Ahrens. Licence
July 6 John Cheesman & Ann Vincent
July 7 Christopher Lumley, of this parish, & Mary Marsh, of Grafham, co. Hunt. Licence
July 9 James Evans, of the precinct of Whitefryers, London, & Eliz. Gunner, of this parish. Licence
July 9 Lewis Besuchet & Elizabeth Saffron. Licence
July 11 Simon Price & Anne Warren
July 12 Edward Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Hutchinson, of this parish. Licence
July 12 Thomas Holcroft, of St Clement Danes, & Hannah Beck, of this parish. Licence
July 13 James Shewbridge & Mary King
July 13 Paul Woodman & Sarah Crompton
July 14 George Boulton, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sophia Morgan, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Thos Morgan. Licence
July 14 The Rev. Thomas Jones, of Downham, co. Cambr., & Sarah Harris, of this parish. Licence
July 15 Joseph Basfoot, of this parish, & Sarah Hudson, of St James', Westmr. Licence
July 16 William Smith & Susannah Taylor
July 16 John Davison & Elizabeth Brock

July 16 Anthony Smith, of this parish, & Catherine Booth, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
July 19 John Roffey, of this parish, & Elizabeth Frewin, of Wandsworth, Surrey. Licence
July 19 Anthony de Andrade & Frances King
July 20 William Williams & Diana Horne
July 20 Thomas Gammage & Elizabeth Burgis
July 21 Edward Rudd & Ann King. Licence
July 21 Peter Ashton & Mary Nowell. Licence
July 23 Elias Archbold & Bridget Dardis. Licence
July 23 John Ody & Elizabeth Hawley. Licence
July 24 John Collett & Mary Clear
July 24 Peter Hopwood, of Luton, co. Bed., & Mary Jones, of this parish. Licence
July 26 John Gale & Elizabeth Barton
July 26 Edward Doyle & Ann Rady. Licence
July 27 William Packer & Lydia Panton
July 27 John Lambelet & Sarah Starbuck
July 30 Thomas Kentrill & Catherine Young
July 30 Samuel Fenton, of Woodford, Essex, & Catherine Walker, of this parish. Licence
July 31 John Shortland & Mary Southern. Licence
Aug. 1 William Page & Alice Myon
Aug. 3 William Fleeming & Susannah Harper
Aug. 3 John Jakins & Mary Pettis
Aug. 3 Joseph Unkles & Eliz. Ann Gaywood
Aug. 3 John Heard & Ann Hillier
Aug. 5 Thomas Rainger & Ann Mandy. Licence
Aug. 5 Edward Jenkins & Martha Turner
Aug. 6 Maxime Mongé & Mary Leoni, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Leoni. Licence
Aug. 7 Jasper Syson & Jane Watkin
Aug. 8 Michael Spears, of this parish, & Mary Coast, of St Andrew's, Holborn. Licence
Aug. 9 Thomas Arstall & Elizabeth Schrowder
Aug. 9 William Jaques & Ann Heap
Aug. 9 John Beaven & Elizabeth Wilde
Aug. 9 John Jordan & Sarah Briggs
Aug. 10 James Fortescue & Sally Nellson
Aug. 10 William Barker & Margaret Webb
Aug. 11 Timothy Todhunter, of this parish, & Mary Hall, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Aug. 11 James Beckett & Elizabeth King. Licence
Aug. 11 Richard Rogers & Ann Susanna Pemberton
Aug. 11 William Partridge & Eleanor Smith. Licence
Aug. 12 John Huntley & Mary Thompson
Aug. 12 John Matthews & Martha Bunce
Aug. 13 Thomas Purver & Lydia Faulconer
Aug. 13 John Jackson & Elizabeth Wright
Aug. 13 George Smaller & Elizabeth Orridge
Aug. 14 Walter Jones & Mary Smith
Aug. 15 John Hansom & Mary Abben. Licence
Aug. 16 Rice Guy & Ann Worlidge
Aug. 16 Edward Tanner, of this parish, & Jane Goding, of St Martin Orgar, London
Aug. 17 Francis Owens & Ann Hewiet
Aug. 17 Robert Burch & Mary Ann Hebburn
Aug. 17 James Graves & Ann Henly

Aug. 17 Joseph Berens, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Eliz. Hulse, of this parish. Licence*
Aug. 17 Storer Matthews & Elizabeth Jones
Aug. 17 Matthew Feesey & Margt Sidgswick
Aug. 18 James Page & Mary Staton
Aug. 19 James Walker & Hannah Johnson
Aug. 19 Peter McNiven & Ann Moore. Licence
Aug. 19 James Barton & Elizabeth Hewitt
Aug. 19 William Hyde & Mary Surrey. Licence
Aug. 20 Edward Gould & Betty Burt
Aug. 23 Peter Adam & Gayener Owin
Aug. 23 John Beaumont, of this parish, & Ann Messenger, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Aug. 24 Thomas Saunders & Mary Bourke. Licence
Aug. 24 Jacob Preston, Esqr, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Edwards, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 26 Thomas Targson & Mary Jeffrys
Aug. 28 Joseph Hicks & Rebecka Banister
Aug. 29 Peter Greennard & Catherine Roork
Aug. 30 John Rogers, of this parish, & Martha Hillhouse, of St Mary le Bow, London. Licence
Sep. 1 Simon Cock & Elizabeth Pearson
Sep. 1 Charles Beaven & Margaret Howell
Sep. 1 Samuel Harris & Sarah Bigg
Sep. 2 Christopher Field & Susannah Davis. Licence
Sep. 2 Richd Beck & Mary Hughes
Sep. 3 Duncan Menzies & Elizabeth Owen
Sep. 5 James Whyte & Gertrude Gee. Licence
Sep. 6 Richard Hamshire & Sara Levings
Sep. 7 John Throp (or Thorp) & Margaret Holland
Sep. 7 Thomas Dickin & Sarah Beatch
Sep. 7 William Lloyd & Frances Turner
Sep. 7 Thomas Abrahall, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Belcher, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 8 John Tamberlen & Ann Lovely
Sep. 11 John Richards & Mary King
Sep. 13 William Stevens & Mary Howell
Sep. 13 Henry Waide & Elizabeth Smith
Sep. 13 John Simmonds & Elizabeth Weaver
Sep. 14 Charles Champ & Catherine Simpson. Licence
Sep. 15 Thomas Palmer & Nancy Sisum
Sep. 15 Peter Rigby, of St James', Westmr, & Susanna Shipman, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 16 Thomas Brice & Ann Hall. Licence
Sep. 17 Robert Ridding & Mary Adkins
Sep. 19 Charles Adey & Mary Loyd
Sep. 19 John Corby & Mary Crossland. Licence
Sep. 20 John Hurley, of St Andrew, Holborn, a minor, & Helen Fladgate, of this parish. By Licence, & with consent of John Hurley, father of the sd minor
Sep. 21 Robert Robertson & Jane Lloyd
Sep. 21 James Kensington & Mary Stacy
Sep. 21 Richard Triplett & Eliz. Butterfield
Sep. 21 Ambrose Dennis, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Margaret Phillipps, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 21 William Iliffe & Sarah Brown

* Witnesses, E. Hulse and Richd Hulse.

Sep. 27 John Bowen, of St Mary le Bone, & Susan Longfield, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 27 Joseph Johnson & Mary Flin
Sep. 29 John Clavering, Esq., of Nursling, co. Southampton, & Katherine Yorke, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 29 George Wells & Mary Ann Stephens
Oct. 1 Joseph Old & Margaret Bell
Oct. 1 Alexander Wetherly & Margaret McMillan
Oct. 1 Alexander Gurney, of this parish, & Mary Perkins, of Harginstone, co. Northampton. Licence
Oct. 5 John Williamson & Elinor Busby
Oct. 5 William James & Hannah Munro
Oct. 6 Samuel Smith & Sarah Prior
Oct. 6 Thomas Wells & Martha Barritt
Oct. 11 William Stephens & Ann Douglass
Oct. 12 Peter Minto & Catherine Davies
Oct. 13 George Burt & Rebekah Pritchard. Licence
Oct. 15 Thomas Kingsbury & Jane Cooper. Licence
Oct. 15 Samuel Poucher, of this parish, & Sarah Jones, of St Luke, Chelsea, a minor, with consent of her father Roger Jones. Licence
Oct. 18 Thomas Good & Sarah Harding. Licence
Oct. 18 James Turner & Mary Kingan
Oct 19 George Newham & Anne Quinlan
Oct. 19 Henry Whittick & Jennett Johnson
Oct. 20 Anthony May & Mary Humber
Oct. 22 James Harding & Susanna Munro
Oct. 24 Daniel Garrety, of St James', Westmr, & Eleanor Pace, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 24 William Murch & Esther Mitchell
Oct. 24 John David & Grace Williams
Oct. 25 Abraham Slade & Elizabeth Thacker. Licence
Oct. 25 William Stocks & Catherine Legg
Oct. 25 Phillip Matthews & Sarah Branch
Oct. 25 Thomas Stratton & Sarah Shepherd
Oct. 26 Simon John Cater & Margaret Seddon. Licence
Oct. 26 William Vinter & Harriot Row
Oct. 26 Isaac Lesturgeon & Ann Wragg
Oct. 27 Benjamin Bannon & Frances Taylor
Oct. 29 Henry Gregson, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Hodges, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 29 William Coster & Elizabeth Williams. Licence
Oct. 30 William Maxwell & Mary Purfett. Licence
Oct. 31 John Fleming, of St Ann, Westmr, & Eliz. Rogers, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Richd Rogers. Licence
Nov. 1 John Randall, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Terwin, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 1 George Coats & Elizabeth Giller
Nov. 1 Matthew Remington & Eliz. Dandy
Nov. 3 Edward Hayes & Susanna Tanday
Nov. 4 William Squiers & Ann Griffiths
Nov. 4 John Jarvis & Ann Daniels
Nov. 5 William Hambleton, of St Ann, Westmr, & Elizabeth Jennings, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 5 John Ash & Ann Willson
Nov. 5 James Cocks, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, & Martha Watson, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 7 James Tubey & Mary Hale
Nov. 7 John Lokier & Mary Hughes

Nov. 12 John Dent & Ann Jeffries
Nov. 15 John Batsford & Margaret Brady
Nov. 16 Robert Noble & Elizabeth James
Nov. 16 John Evans & Ann Russell
Nov. 16 Peter Higgings & Ann Jones
Nov. 19 Joseph Jarrett & Sarah Walker
Nov. 19 William Robison & Martha Ingrey
Nov. 22 Richard Mansell & Frances Howlett
Nov. 23 Thomas Boyson & Sarah Vernon
Nov. 23 James Taylor & Sarah Hebberd
Nov. 24 Charles Quelch & Elizabeth Whiton (or Whitton)
Nov. 27 John Aldridge, of this parish, B., & Mary Portsmouth, of St James, Westmr, S. Licence
Nov. 28 Charles Boudrey & Frances Catherine Devienne. Licence
Nov. 30 John Pearson & Ann Nixon
Dec. 2 Stephen Scotney & Dorothy Gibson
Dec. 2 Robert Fox & Susannah West
Dec. 3 Samuel Richardet & Ann Marshall. Licence
Dec. 3 James Bailey & Mary Armstrong
Dec. 4 William Phillips & Jane Eastabrook. Licence
Dec. 5 John Baptist & Abigail Fielder
Dec. 6 Richard Tiddeman, Esqr, & Sarah Frost, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Eliz. Frost, widow, mother of the sd minor
Dec. 6 James Booth & Sarah Woodcock
Dec. 6 Thomas Whitton & Ann Matthew
Dec. 8 James Obrian & Sarah Banks
Dec. 8 Robert Buxton, of Darsham, co. Suff., Clerk, & Frances Worthington, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 9 Edward Davis & Ann Fidkin
Dec. 10 Matthias Everard & Ann Taylor
Dec. 10 Henry Hannam, of this parish, & Charlotte Smith, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr. Licence
Dec. 11 William Stephens, of St George the Martyr, & Isabella Todd, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 11 William Brailey & Elizabeth Wright
Dec. 11 Thomas Coulson, of Buntingford, Herts, & Ann Martha Sommers, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 13 George Tupper & Jane Cutler. Licence
Dec. 14 Henry Buckton & Mary Denton
Dec. 14 Thomas Marsh & Margaret Groves
Dec. 16 William Taylor, of this parish, & Eliz. Pring, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
Dec. 17 Samuel Monk & Elizabeth Baker
Dec. 17 James Golford & Susannah Watts
Dec. 17 Charles Dimmock & Mary Pearson
Dec. 17 Daniel Mahony & Jane Robinson. Licence
Dec. 19 George Tunks, of this parish, & Mary Culver, of Kensington. Licence
Dec. 20 Thomas Lamb & Sarah Stone
Dec. 21 Richard Reynolds & Jane Western
Dec. 22 Daniel Thorn & Mary Liveings
Dec. 22 Clemons Snell & Frances Wright
Dec. 24 Richard Mazey & Jane Scanes
Dec. 24 John Wills & Sarah Rogers
Dec. 25 Adam Todd & Sarah Wallis
Dec. 26 Joseph Guningham & Elisabeth Bromwich
Dec. 26 George Hampton, of this parish, & Martha Stevens, of Kensington. Licence

Dec. 26 John Lowe & Mary Runting
Dec. 26 Sir Willoughby Aston, Bar^{t}, & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Jane Henley. Licence*
Dec. 29 Edward Bretsch & Mary Cox
Dec. 29 The Revd Theophilus Meredith, Clerk, of Ross, co. Hereford, & Dionysia Walker, of this parish. Licence†
Dec. 31 Matthew Purnell Shewring & Margaret Drew

1773.

Jan. 4 Thomas Jewell & Sarah Savage
Jan. 7 James Whalley & Hannah King. Licence
Jan. 8 John Mansbridge & Martha Hearn. Licence
Jan. 8 Thomas Pearce & Mary Stanbridge
Jan. 11 Chisam Pattinson & Clementina Whitlock. Licence
Jan. 11 Joseph Wheatley & Elizabeth Brunton
Jan. 11 James Redworth & Merrel Heming
Jan. 11 Thomas Pring & Mary Mugridge
Jan. 12 John Morriss & Mary Beal
Jan. 12 William Martin & Jane Hale
Jan. 13 William Arthur, of Petworth, Sussex, & Elizabeth Petts, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 15 Eleazer Chaplin & Martha Emery
Jan. 18 John Mound & Elizabeth Bullock
Jan. 19 Daniel Bennett & Eliz. Humpherys
Jan. 19 Frederick Pampe & Sarah Smith
Jan. 20 Thomas Anderson & Mary Burton. Licence
Jan. 21 John Baxter & Susanna Lack. Licence
Jan. 24 John Thomas Lewis & Ann Watkins. Licence
Jan. 26 John Beamish & Martha Stephenson
Jan. 26 Thomas Hind & Sarah Ashmore
Jan. 26 William Harrison & Hannah Simmons
Jan. 27 James Robinson & Deborah Ann Kent
Jan. 27 Edward Marston & Ann Phillips
Jan. 28 Samuel Gillham & Martha Allen. Licence
Jan. 30 James Davies & Ann Odwell. Licence
Jan. 31 James Gane & Sarah Dalton. Licence
Jan. 31 William Barber, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Mary Ann Holland, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 31 Edward Wells & Ann Blackman
Jan. 31 John Perry & Mary Redington
Feb. 2 John Cobbin & Ann Brass
Feb. 2 Sarels (or Charles) de Koninck & Mary Smith
Feb. 2 John Potter & Elizabeth Pettit
Feb. 4 Richard Bore, of Kensington, & Mary Knight, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 4 The Hon. Wilbraham Tollemache, of this parish, & Anna Maria Lewis, of Solihull, co. Warw. Licence‡
Feb. 7 John Sutton & Ann Tomes
Feb. 7 John Cash & Ann Allen
Feb. 8 George Fallowdown & Ann Parnell
Feb. 8 John Vise & Mary Lillford
Feb. 10 Samuel French, of this parish, & Sarah Robinson, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Feb. 10 William Godson & Elizabeth Carpenter. Licence

* Witnesses, "Northington" and B. Lane.
† Witnesses, Wm Meredith and Barlow Trecothick.
‡ Witnesses, David Lewis and Charlotte Courtenay.

1773

Feb. 10 William Landown, of Ealing, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 11 John Barrett & Mary Voyce. Licence

Feb. 11 Henry Cottis & Elisebeth Wells

Feb. 11 Henry Holland the younger, of this parish, & Bridget Brown, of Hampton. Licence

Feb. 11 John Watkins & Isabella Short, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Stephen Short, father of the s^d minor

Feb. 12 Isaac Charlton & Sarah Fallding. Licence

Feb. 14 Thomas Campey & Jane Gillming

Feb. 14 Anthony Andrews, of this parish, & Deborah Kilsby, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence

Feb. 15 John Weikart & Elizabeth Knight

Feb. 15 Richard Brown & Eleanor Macintosh

Feb. 15 Joseph Ashford & Charlotte Probert. Licence

Feb. 15 William Pollard & Mary Digby, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Adam Digby, father of the s^d minor

Feb. 18 John Garth & Amy Howard. Licence

Feb. 18 John Davis & Elizabeth Parry. Licence

Feb. 18 Richard Hownam & Sarah Faux

Feb. 20 Daniel Ryles & Sarah Totton. Licence

Feb. 20 James Nothover & Ann Blatchford. Licence

Feb. 20 John Stokes, of St George the Martyr, Surry, & Frances Kyffin, a minor, with consent of her father Edwd Kyffin. Licence

Feb. 21 George Griffen & Sarah Boothby

Feb. 21 William Sharp, of St Mary le Bone, & Eliz. Grainger, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 21 Edward Broadhurst & penelope Tennant

Feb. 21 John Bonnell & Ann Gattos (or Gaters)

Feb. 21 James Andrews & Hannah Morgan

Feb. 22 Arthur Goslet & Martha Kemp

Feb. 22 William Davis & Jane Pollard

Feb. 22 William Parlett & Ann Sutton

Feb. 22 John Gee & Alice Wardle

Feb. 23 The Rev. Henry Peckwell, of St James', Westm^r, Clerk, and Bella Blosset, of this parish. Licence*

Feb. 23 Samuel Grimwood & Mary Hitchins

Feb. 23 Thomas Williams, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Lee, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 27 William Agate, of this parish, & Ann Hunt, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence

Feb. 28 William Wheadon & Ann Churchill. Licence

Mar. 1 William James & Elizabeth Russell

Mar. 2 William Stonehouse, of this parish, & Rebecca Kerby, of St James', Westm^r. Licence

Mar. 3 Thomas Kitchen & Mary Smallwood

Mar. 6 Samuel Colchin, B., & Jane Lawrance, S. Licence

Mar. 8 William Richardson, B., & Ann Raithly. Licence

Mar. 9 Hepburn Hastie & Ann Grant

Mar. 9 Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Westbrook. Licence

Mar. 15 William Jones & Mary Gale

Mar. 16 Zachariah Clark & Hannah Tolley

Mar. 18 Nathaniel Bayly, W., of this parish, & Sophia Magdalena Lamack, S., of Clapham, Surry. Licence

Mar. 19 Ralph Walker & Margaret Wharton. Licence

Mar. 20 Pierre Heseque & Victoire Navare. Licence

* Witnesses, Sol. Dayrolles, Dorothy Blosset, and Anne Eliza Boone.

1773

Mar. 20 William Flint & Ann Mills
Mar. 21 William Francis & Ann Andrews
Mar. 22 Thomas Moss & Eleanor Dennett
Mar. 28 Thomas Goosey, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Cheetham, of this parish Licence
Mar. 29 Joseph Winfield, of New Windsor, Berks, & Mary Nickolls, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 30 The Hon. Thomas Shirley & Dame Mary Anderson. Married in the dwelling-house of the sd Dame Mary Anderson in Park Street in this parish. Special Licence*
April 2 William Shepherd, of St Mary le Bone, & Frances Russell, of this parish. Licence
April 3 Frederick Gerteken & Elizabeth Davis
April 4 Thomas Clayton & Margaret Mount
April 5 Aaron Smith & Honour Hipwood
April 5 James Lavell & Catherine Joyce
April 12 James Cooper & Mary Jones
April 13 Richard Turvey, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Catherine Wilson, of this parish. Licence
April 13 Richard Vincent & Eleanor Mortimer
April 13 Edward Dearman & Ann Deacon. Licence
April 14 John Davis & Ann Owen
April 14 Richard Shaw & Elizabeth Storey
April 14 William Christmas, of St Peter's within the Tower, & Hannah Willis, of this parish
April 14 Thomas Neale, of Harefield, & Ann Maria Piquenit, of this parish. Licence
April 15 William Richards & Sarah Gasson. Licence
April 15 Thomas Collyer, of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, & Sarah Smith, of this parish. Licence
April 15 Thomas Downs, of Burnham, Bucks, & Sarah Smith, of this parish. Licence
April 17 Robert Forshew & Hephzibah Peirce. Licence
April 17 William Kitching & Elizabeth Garlick. Licence
April 17 Thomas Agar & Rachell Groves
April 17 Alexander Muir & Rachel Hughes
April 18 William Collins & Mary Farmer
April 18 Samuel Harrison, of this parish, & Elizabeth Powell, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
April 18 Joseph Patron & Charlotte Charlton. Licence
April 19 James Dykes & Elizabeth Groves
April 21 Edward Williams & Margaret Jones. Licence
April 21 John Griffiths & Mary Cartwright
April 22 John Appleton & Elizabeth Peckitt
April 24 Rowland Hodges & Eleanor Reynolds
April 25 Philip Buckingham & Elizabeth Coward. Licence
April 25 Robert Johnson & Mary Mountain. Licence
April 25 William Woodfield & Sarah Smith
April 25 Joseph Bird & Mezzeller Miller
April 25 John Northorp & Betty Kitchen. Licence
April 25 Peter Tasker, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Bowers, of this parish. Licence
April 26 John Cree & Mary Moody. Licence
April 28 William Blacknell & Rose Henchman. Licence
April 29 Matthew Kirk & Sarah Humberstone
May 2 Benjamin Clarkson & Alathea Vale. Licence
May 3 Robert Snowdon & Ann Broad

* Witnesses, "Ferrers" and Cha. Martyn.

1773

May 3 Thomas Jumpsen & Elizabeth Lisle
May 3 John Hobson & Sarah Wilks
May 4 William Powell & Mary Wright. Licence
May 4 James Ford & Ann Groket
May 4 John Maddocks & Mary Perkins. Licence
May 4 Richard Holliday & Mary Percey. Licence
May 5 Jonathan Page, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, & Ann Bell, of this parish. Licence
May 6 Thomas Russell, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Tarry, of this parish. Licence
May 6 Thomas Bannell & Elisabeth Wright
May 7 Henry Keitley & Ann Webb. Licence
May 8 John Griffiths, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, & Ann Herbert, of this parish. Licence
May 8 Lewis Thomas & Sarah Ward. Licence
May 8 Abraham Bulgin & Ann Corderoy. Licence
May 9 Joseph Boddey & Susannah Parrett
May 10 James Hore & Martha Gilbert
May 11 John Tricker, of the parish of Luke [*sic*], & Elizabeth Tribe, of this parish. Licence
May 11 Stephen Preston, of this parish, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Martin in the Fields, a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Davis. Licence
May 12 George Moss & Susann Elliss
May 12 John Willis & Mary Theakstion
May 13 William Abberly & Elizabeth Walker. Licence
May 15 John Bennett & Mary Boare. Licence
May 16 Thomas Jones, of St Mary le Bone, & Edith Hellard, of this parish. Licence
May 16 John Weston & Gertrude Guest
May 17 Abell Brett & Ann Wetton
May 17 John Smith & Ann Randell
May 18 John Tomlinson & Hannah Lodlow
May 19 James Walsh & Ann Bassett. Licence
May 20 William Whitelay & Lydia Garfitt
May 20 Thomas Kidson & Mary Ruddock. Licence
May 20 Charles Smith & Ann Procter
May 22 Thomas Lightfoot & Elizabeth Maddocks. Licence
May 22 John Burnard & Saint Love Bowers. Licence
May 23 David Watts, of Endfield, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Williams, of this parish. Licence
May 23 William Manning & Ann Harsefield
May 24 John Vincent & Hannah Richardson
May 24 John Wood & Sarah Elles
May 24 George Etheredge & Ann Lowder
May 24 Marmaduke Baker & Betty Challenger. Licence
May 25 The Rev. Euseby Isham, Clerk, of St James', Westmr, & Diana Baber, of this parish. Married by Edmund Isham, Fell. All Souls' Coll., Oxf. Licence*
May 26 George Stephenson & Elizabeth Dewbery
May 28 William Tuckwell, of Walingford, co. Berks, & Mary Bride, of this parish. Licence
May 29 Thomas Harrys & Ann Drawbridge. Licence
May 29 Henry Abram Lozeron & Sarah Richmond
May 30 Edward Jackson & Catherine Jones. Licence
May 30 William Marnes & Sarah Sharood
May 30 Philemon Chalk & Mary Smith
May 31 William Tompson & Sarah Freeman

* Witnesses, Thos Draper Baber and C. H. Johnstone.

1773

May 31 William Pinkney & Ann Wicks
May 31 William Tyrrell & Elizabeth Buckle
May 31 George Emery, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Jane Mackey, of this parish. Licence
June 1 William Redford & Mary Shore
June 1 James Masson & Elisabeth Tait
June 2 John Wilkinson, of this parish, & Elizabeth Matthews, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
June 5 Thomas Mackett & Mary Cartwright
June 6 Edmund Thomas & Ann Brookman. Licence
June 6 Andrew Bath, of Chelsfield, Kent, & Mary Williams, of this parish. Licence
June 6 William Park & Ann Barker
June 6 Parke Goodall, of St Helen, London, & Mary Hall, of this parish. Licence
June 7 Reginald Haward & Ann Latter
June 8 Richard Ropshaw & Elizabeth Moulton
June 8 Edward Hoggan & Elizabeth Hall
June 10 John Eckworth, of Margretting, co. Essex, & Ann Harvey, of this parish. Licence
June 13 Thomas Jones & Ester Peters
June 13 Edward Turner & Elizabeth Evans
June 14 John Hatch, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Sutton, of this parish
June 15 William Leake & Mary Atkin. Licence
June 15 Joseph Dalton & Mary Davey. Licence
June 15 The Hon. Robert Seymour Conway, of this parish, & Ann Delmé, of St Martin in the Fields. Special Licence*
June 19 Humphrey Hewit & Ann Hawkins
June 20 Ezra Tibbs & Eleanor Price
June 21 James Feney & Elizabeth Gedney
June 21 John Wiber & Margaret Barenger
June 22 Walter Taylor & Margaret Gouldsmith
June 24 Richard Matthews & Mary Carter. Licence
June 24 John Goodwin, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Sarah Mitchell, of this parish. Licence
June 27 William Bott & Margaret Goulding
June 28 Robert Sewell & Elizabeth Sutcliff
June 28 John Lea & Susannah Stanley
July 1 William Pack & Ann Allen. Licence
July 4 John Hall & Frances Woodman. Licence
July 5 James Howell & Sarah Simpkin
July 5 Thomas Simpkin & Elizabeth King
July 5 Augustus Everard Brande & Anne Thomas
July 5 Ernst Kramer, of St James', Westmr, & Anna Friderica Brande, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Augustus Hermann Brande. Licence
July 5 The Hon. John Leveson Gower & Frances Boscawen. Married by Nichs Boscawen, S.T.P. Licence†
July 5 John Saunders & Elizabeth Millsum
July 5 George Plumley & Dorothy Avis
July 6 Nicholas Kelly & Jane Byrth
July 6 Griffith Roberts & Ann Owens
July 6 John Gordon & Isabella Tulloch
July 6 Richard Hastings, of this parish, & Ann Hillard, of St James', Westmr. Licence

* Witnesses, Jon Delmé, "Hertford," "Beauchamp," "Ravensworth," P. Delmé, and H. S. Conway.

† Witnesses, "Beaufort" and E. H. Boscawen.

1773

July 6 Edward Langbridge, of this parish, & Jane White, of St James', Westmr. Licence

July 6 Henry Simmons, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Sarah Maskell, of this parish. Licence

July 7 Isaac Rimell & Elizabeth Gudge

July 8 Thomas Jones, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Susannah Willett, of this parish. Licence

July 11 James Hodgson & Elizabeth Bradley

July 11 George Bray & Sarah Salter

July 11 Thomas Lowe & Mary Perry

July 13 William Winter, of this parish, & Mary Daulede, of St Clement Danes

July 13 John Anderson & Sarah Bland

July 15 Henry Whitear & Ann Potter

July 15 John Vincent & Sarah Carter

July 15 Ralph Williams, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Blakeway, of this parish. Licence

July 18 William Slew & Elizabeth Chapman

July 19 John Shepard & Ann Leech

July 19 Matthew Cook & Sarah Ceat [*sic*]. Licence

July 20 Joshua Porter & Mary Waestbery

July 20 Peter Knibb & Elizabeth Carter

July 21 William White & Ann Colewell

July 22 Daniel Berry & Ann Keep

July 25 Henry Mealeard & Elizabeth Willitt

July 25 Henry Ballard & Sarah Hosier

July 25 Joseph Underhill & Mary Corfield

July 26 Alexander Innes & Sarah Ward

July 26 Hinton Liddall & Sarah Wilson

July 27 Mark Gibbs & Ann Orford, a minor, with consent of Obadiah Orford, father of the sd minor. Licence

July 29 Henry Broughton & Jane Rooe

July 29 Richard Lampern & Susanna Gale

July 30 William Bowler & Ann Stone. Licence

July 31 Jean Antoine Geralle & Marie Jeanne Marchant

July 31 Joseph Jacob & Martha Pool

July 31 Samuel Marsh, of Battersea, co. Surry, Esq., & Frances Elizabeth Bennet, of this parish. Licence

July 31 William Bartlet & Martha Paine

Aug. 1 James Poirier, of this parish, & Marie Rambault, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence

Aug. 1 James Robertson & Sarah Rix

Aug. 1 William Clark & Elizabeth Catton, a minor, with consent of her father Wm Catton. Licence

Aug. 1 Thomas Davey & Willmet Milford

Aug. 1 James Jacob & Sarah Frear

Aug. 3 Peter Hay, of this parish, & Jane Barclay, of St Ann, Blackfryars. Licence

Aug. 3 Edward Bennett & Elizabeth Richmond

Aug. 3 John Allan & Susanna Matthews

Aug. 4 James Ince, of Presbury, co. Chester, & Margaret Wood, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 5 William Webb & Sarah Weeden. Licence

Aug. 5 Thomas Ray & Elizabeth Holmes

Aug. 6 Thomas Clarke & Sarah Cuppey

Aug. 7 John Hodges & Sarah Daniels

Aug. 7 Arthur Vansittart, Esq., & the Hon. Ann Hanger. Married in the dwelling-house of Lady Coleraine in Stratton Street in this parish. Special Licence*

* Witnesses, S. Vansittart, "Coleraine," and W. Hanger.

1773

Aug. 8 John Bradshaw & Frances Woodhouse
Aug. 8 Robert Eaton & Sarah Price
Aug. 10 William Lock & Keturah Stone
Aug. 11 William Reeves & Elizabeth Stickells. Licence
Aug. 12 Richard Harbart & Ann Mathews. Licence
Aug. 12 William Pattinson & Tredsey Scarot
Aug. 12 John Green & Diana Anderson
Aug. 12 John Oliver & Mary Fox
Aug. 15 Robert Newton & Mary Tulley
Aug. 15 Thomas Colledge & Elizabeth Bridges
Aug. 16 John Boswell & Martha Shwamenkruge
Aug. 17 William Price & Sarah Moorcock
Aug. 19 The Honble Charles Stuart, commonly called Lord Linton, & Mary Ravenscroft. Married in the dwelling-house of Mr Allam in Maddox Street in this parish. Special Licence*
Aug. 21 Joseph Nicholl, of Hendon, co. Midd., & Ann Higgs, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 22 William Riggs, of this parish, & Ann Barington Hesse, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Aug. 22 Richard Day & Elizabeth Tobey
Aug. 23 James Swinson & Elizabeth Cracknell
Aug. 25 William Broughton & Mary Griffith. Licence
Aug. 26 Solomon Buckingham & Elizabeth Johnson
Aug. 28 James Smith & Mary Baker
Aug. 29 Edward Prichard & Jane Williams
Aug. 29 John Smith & Sarah Bull
Aug. 29 Joseph Buttle & Mary Heningham. Licence
Aug. 29 William Aitken & Elizabeth Shelton
Aug. 29 Frederick Matthews & Mary Jackman
Aug. 29 Richard Harris & Sarah Woodward
Aug. 31 Edward Sylvester & Mary Young. Licence
Aug. 31 Nathaniel Tanner, of this parish, & Sophia Price, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r. Licence
Aug. 31 James Franklyn, of this parish, & Ann Smith, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
Sep. 2 Robert Thomas & Ann Simpson
Sep. 2 John Cuff & Ann Sibley
Sep. 2 John Clifton & Ann Burnham. Licence
Sep. 4 John Bedford, of this parish, & Ann Gibbons, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks. Licence
Sep. 5 John Bidwell & Jane Landry
Sep. 8 John Long Kingsman, Esq., heretofore of the City of Rome, Italy, & Dorothea Kingsman heretofore Maunsell. Licence†
Sep. 9 Samuel Day, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Hannah Johnson, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 9 John Walker, of St James', Westm^r, & Ann Davies, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 9 Daniel Treacher & Martha Britton
Sep. 10 James Wilkie & Janet Lothian
Sep. 10 Edward Wiber & Elizabeth Barenger
Sep. 11 John Trubshaw & Ann Simpson
Sep. 12 William Farmborough, Junr, of this parish, & Mercy Bowler, of Harrow. Licence
Sep. 14 William Hall, of this parish, & Eleze Hammond, of Tring, co. Herts. Licence

* Witnesses, William Haggerston Constable and Thos Allam.
† Witnesses, Thos Maunsell and Caleb Greville.

1773

Sep. 15 John George Felton, of this parish, & Alice Hayes, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
Sep. 17 Daniel Bailey & Elizabeth Best
Sep. 18 John Cole, of St Mary le Bone, & Eliz. Smith, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 20 George Grabham & Jane Dark
Sep. 20 William Bowler & Ann Stone
Sep. 21 William Jones & Ann Levens. Licence
Sep. 21 William Wingfield, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Eliz. Williams, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 23 William Pixley & Ann Orton
Sep. 23 Henry O'Neill & Elizabeth Lloyd
Sep. 25 John Garner, of this parish, & Nancy Fluke, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
Sep. 25 John Shakel & Frances Clinch
Sep. 26 Thomas Metcalf & Mary Davis
Sep. 26 John Morris & Catherine Towley
Sep. 27 Thomas Foulger & Bridget Thompson
Sep. 27 Thomas Anderson & Chrisie [*sic*] Dennison
Sep. 27 William King & Sarah Windom
Sep. 27 Anthony Mills & Jean Wilde
Sep. 28 Thomas Graham & Ann Hilton
Sep. 29 George Hughes & Susann Brewer
Sep. 30 James Eade & Abigail Chamberlain. Licence
Sep. 30 William Stych & Mary Dowling
Oct. 3 William Webb, of this parish, & Ellen Beeston, of Merton, Surrey. Licence
Oct. 3 John Claxton & Ann Smith. Licence
Oct. 3 George Brown, of this parish, & Rachel Rickerdby, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
Oct. 9 William Cockell, of this parish, & Cecilia Smith, of St Clement Danes. Licence
Oct. 9 William Lamb & Sarah Crook. Licence
Oct. 10 Thomas Wilmer & Letitia Jones
Oct. 10 Thomas Reynolds & Ann Harris
Oct. 11 William Harrison & Rebecca Grinter
Oct. 12 James Cooper & Dennis Hammand
Oct. 15 Thomas Bradley, of this parish, & Charlotte Crenfeld, of St John, Westmr. Licence
Oct. 15 John Matten, of Bexley, Kent, & Elizabeth Green, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 16 Henry Fletcher & Margaret Hambleton. Licence
Oct. 19 Samuel Watters & Elizabeth Reddington. Licence
Oct. 19 John Severy & Priscilla Wyatt
Oct. 20 Richard Amner, of this parish, & Frances Owen, of Hampstead. Licence
Oct. 27 Richard Shackelford & Mary Banquit
Oct. 28 John Hayden & Jemima Bowlsover. Licence
Oct. 29 Thomas Wood & Ann Dodson Wood
Oct. 30 George Watkins, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Glasse, of this parish
Nov. 2 Thomas Colebrook, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Harris, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 3 George Deluce & Elizabeth Brown. Licence
Nov. 3 William Rogers & Mary Rolls
Nov. 4 William Dades & Catherine Lloyd
Nov. 4 William Churchill, of St James', Westmr, Esqr, and Jane Churchill, of this parish.* Licence

* Witnesses, Saml Rush and Alicia Caroline Sheffield.

1773

Nov. 4 William Johnson, of Petworth, Sussex, & Sarah Luttman, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 4 Thomas Kendrick, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Elizabeth Bryant, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 5 Joseph Field, of St James', Westmr, & Margaret Morgan, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 6 Thomas Matches & Mary Dennett. Licence

Nov. 8 James Hughes, of this parish, & Sarah Kember, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

Nov. 8 Henry Bagnall & Mary Hagar. Licence

Nov. 8 Robert Lees & Margaret Bolton

Nov. 8 Joseph Pillips (or Phillips) & Elizabeth Higgs

Nov. 9 Leonard Addison & Jane Wilson

Nov. 9 Thomas Davies, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Pearce, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 14 Thomas Millist & Elizabeth Webster

Nov. 14 Peter Voilet (or Violet) & Elizabeth Dandy

Nov. 15 Thomas Norris & Mary Males

Nov. 15 John Kerby & Mary Burnitt

Nov. 18 Francis Smith & Elizabeth Blake

Nov. 19 William Lonsdale & Mary Wagstaffe

Nov. 20 William Fenn & Hester Smart. Licence

Nov. 21 John Aldridge & Mary Smith. Licence

Nov. 21 John Deards & Mary Ann Gaucheron. Licence

Nov. 21 William Skillin & Margaret Frederick

Nov. 22 James Manderson & Elizabeth Hinks

Nov. 22 James Furlong & Mary Saunders

Nov. 22 William Crossland & Mary Hurne. Licence

Nov. 23 John Hill & Catherine Hayward

Nov. 24 Richard Finch & Hannah Marlow. Licence

Nov. 28 Francis Shouldon & Elizabeth Armitage

Nov. 29 Robert Smalley & Isabella Thirkell

Nov. 29 Thomas Edwards & Mary Thomwood

Nov. 29 John Bacon, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Mary Linnell, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 29 The Most Hon. Francis Osborne, commonly called Marquis of Carmarthen, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Amelia D'Arcy, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of her father Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, in Hertford Street in this parish, & with his consent. Special Licence

Dec. 1 John Clark & Hannah Clifton

Dec. 2 Antoine Dunoblet, of this parish, & Marianne Goüel Devillebrune, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence

Dec. 4 William Clark & Elizabeth Pearce

Dec. 5 John Marshall & Hannah Pitches

Dec. 6 Robert Duncan & Mary Dolay

Dec. 6 James Johnson, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Martha Roberts, of this parish. Licence

Dec. 6 James Sheen & Ann Dirdent

Dec. 7 John Livett, of this parish, & Anne Greive, of the Charter House, London. Licence

Dec. 9 Robert Arrowsmith & Mary Lawrence

Dec. 9 William Owens & Ann Green. Licence

Dec. 10 James Dowdell & Mary Morris. Licence

Dec. 11 Thomas Fluke & Betty Pearce. Licence

Dec. 12 John Durham & Sarah Boyling

Dec. 12 William Mortlock & Elizabeth White

Dec. 13 John Leadbeater & Ann Tooby

1773

Dec. 13 Thomas Davies, of this parish, & Frances Newton, of St James', Westmr

Dec. 18 Edward Lunt & Meliora Eaton

Dec. 18 William Jordan & Jane Richmond

Dec. 18 William Sargeant, of this parish, & Elizabeth Slarke, of Bagshot, Surry. Licence

Dec. 21 George Otley, of this parish, & Sarah Hatch, of St Clement Danes. Licence

Dec. 23 James Thomas & Rebekah Hopkins

Dec. 23 John Kirby & Sarah Dutfield

Dec. 24 Owen Jones & Hannah Jones

Dec. 25 Martinus Danders, of this parish, & Elizabeth Walker, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence

Dec. 25 William Obeey (or Obay) & Mary Lintott

Dec. 25 William Powell & Mary Clarke

Dec. 26 Edward Stockdell & Sarah Gooch

Dec. 26 Richard Denew, of this parish, & Isabella Harrison, of St Gregory, London. Licence

Dec. 26 Lewis Roberts & Esther Fry

Dec. 27 Richard Boutcher & Elizabeth Stevens

Dec. 27 William Allam & Elizabeth Coalman

Dec. 28 John Cox & Mary Hobbs

Dec. 30 William Varley, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, & Cecilia Ball, of this parish. Licence

Dec. 31 John Duckett & Elizabeth Atkinson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Caleb Atkinson

1774.

Jan. 1 William Brooks, of St James', Westmr, & Priscilla Burrough, of this parish. Licence

Jan. 1 Robert Duncomb, of this parish, B., & Martha Taber, of Upminster, Essex, S. Licence

Jan. 2 John Godwin, of this parish, & Betty Smith, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

Jan. 2 Thomas Gould, of this parish, & Elizabeth Pretty, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

Jan. 2 Daniel Wilson (or Wilton) & Jane Jacobs

Jan. 3 James Duffell & Catherine Brookes

Jan. 3 Charles Willey, of this parish, & Mary Fisher, of St James', Westmr. Licence

Jan. 5 Robert Phillips, B., & Mary Harris, S. Licence

Jan. 6 Samuel Bliss, B., & Ann Freeman, S.

Jan. 7 John Tame, of Hanwell, Middx., B., & Elizabeth Prescott, of this parish. Licence

Jan. 9 Francis Bristow, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Edlin, of this parish

Jan. 11 Ewen Walters & Hannah Lusey

Jan. 11 Philip Moss & Rachel Harris

Jan. 13 James Randall, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Crozier, of this parish. Licence

Jan. 13 David Paton & Jane Blair

Jan. 13 John Jones & Mary Ann Kentish

Jan. 13 Robert Greaves & Elizabeth Moor. Licence

Jan. 14 John Sharp & Margaret Harris. Licence

Jan. 17 Richard Heard & Winifred Bricknall

Jan. 17 Thomas Allen, of Witham, Essex, & Ann Alder, of this parish. Licence

Jan. 17 William Best & Peggy Chad

1774

Jan. 17 Thomas Baily Heath Sewell, Esq., of this parish, heretofore a B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Eliz. Sewell, formerly Lady Eliz. Birmingham (da. of the R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Earl of Louth), heretofore a S. Married in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} parties in Albemarle Street. Special Licence*

Jan. 18 Thomas Grenville & Hannah Goldsmith

Jan. 18 Richard Cleave & Ann Dean

Jan. 19 John Clack & Ann Jeffries (or Jeffrey)

Jan. 20 The Rev. Reginald Henry Courtenay† & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Elizabeth Howard. Licence

Jan. 21 John Phillips, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Farley, of this parish. Licence

Jan. 21 James Hare, Esqr, B., & Hannah Hume, S. Licence

Jan. 22 Joseph Williams & Eliz. Field

Jan. 24 Thomas Major & Mary Tanner. Licence

Jan. 24 Robert Martin & Millicent Tyler

Jan. 25 William Wilkinson & Ann Hughes

Jan. 25 Francis Webb, of Cobham, Kent, & Hannah Coles, of this parish. Licence

Jan. 25 John Glasse & Delarivier Burrough Licence

Jan. 27 Thomas Thrower & Eliz. Philby. Licence

Jan. 29 Entoine Pillet,‡ W., & Mary Haywood (or Hayward), S. Licence

Jan. 30 John Wassell & Mary Clark

Jan. 30 Arthur Dickman & Sarah Bettesworth

Jan. 30 Thomas Paling & Mary Tarvy

Jan. 30 Samuel Nicholson & Mary Fletcher

Jan. 31 John Nash & Mary Sargant

Jan. 31 John Garmain & Alice Edson

Feb. 1 Job Allen & Frances Radford. Licence

Feb. 3 Richard Hodges & Eliz. Smith

Feb. 3 George Henry Feldtner & Jeanne Louise Francoise Chevaux. Licence

Feb. 3 Samuel Mecan, of St Marylebone, & Martha Laremoore, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 5 Charles Bray & Eliz. Downes. Licence

Feb. 5 Thomas King & Frances Tayson

Feb. 6 William Channell, of Hampton, & Eliz. Macey, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 6 John Randall & Mary Ann Bentley

Feb. 7 John Spooner & Rachael Liddell

Feb. 7 John Rolls & Elizabeth Thomas

Feb. 8 John Higgs, of Baseldon, co. Berks, & Eliz. Danford, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 8 William Smith & Mary Thoroughgood

Feb. 9 John Fitzwater & Eliz. Burton

Feb. 10 Joseph Beard, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, & Martha Yates, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 10 James Smith & Rebecca Twentyman

Feb. 10 John Edwards & Ann Howard

Feb. 10 Thomas Richardson & Martha Lloyd

Feb. 11 John Delane & Clementina Love. Licence

Feb. 12 John Green & Mary Parsons

Feb. 12 John Lloyd & Mary Rankin

Feb. 12 James Philip Chatelain, of this parish, & Mary Jones, of Hammersmith. Licence

Feb. 13 Thomas Smith & Mary Pinfold

* Witnesses, Wm Sewell and Robt Sewell.

† Afterwards Bishop of Exeter.

‡ Signature thus, but in the entry "Antoni Pillet Bane, Wid^{r}."

1774

Feb. 14 William Smith & Ann Wheeler
Feb. 14 Joseph Cooper & Sarah Steele. Licence
Feb. 14 Thomas Beetham & Jane Minon
Feb. 14 David Parrett, of St Martin in the Fields, & Margaret Bowen, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 14 John Barnard, of this parish, & Alice Bentley, of Camberwell. Licence
Feb. 15 Richard Beck & Elizabeth Barrow. Licence
Feb. 15 Thomas Chalkley & Elizabeth Clark
Feb. 15 John Edmondson & Lydia Wilson. Licence
Feb. 15 Edward Ruff, of this parish, & Catherine King, of St George the Martyr, Surry
Feb. 15 Samuel William & Susannah Beasing
Feb. 15 John Mason, of this parish, & Dorothy Adnam, of Kensington. Licence
Feb. 15 Edward Austin, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Martin, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 17 William Conner & Ann Bailey. Licence
Feb. 18 Robert Brettingham De Carle & Ann Davy. Licence
Feb. 20 Charles Strickland, of Lewisham, Kent, & Mary Becks, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 22 Thomas Goningham & Jane Blair
Feb. 24 Robert de Pellevé, of this parish, & Charlotte Butts, of Chichester. Licence
Feb. 26 Arthur Acheson, Esqr, of this parish, & Millicent Pole, of St Mary le Bone. Licence*
Feb. 27 Francis Kitson & Ann Watson
Feb. 27 William Hancock & Mary Goodchild
Mar. 1 Bentley Hatton, B., & Julietta Shipley. Licence
Mar. 3 Richard Martin & Lydia Palmer
Mar. 3 John Warner & Eleanor Thompson
Mar. 5 John Gerken, of this parish, & Eliz. Orton, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
Mar. 5 William Marsh, of this parish, & Elizabeth Whitehall, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr. Licence
Mar. 12 John Pritchard & Kimbrough Johnson. Licence
Mar. 13 John Horne & Mary George
Mar. 17 John Chamberlain & Ann Lucas. Licence
Mar. 17 John Young & Eleanor Mason
Mar. 19 Charles Connor & Ann Reck
Mar. 20 William Newell & Susan Davis
Mar. 20 William Higgins & Martha Palmer
Mar. 21 John Farrow & Elizabeth Bray. Licence
Mar. 23 Samuel Parker & Mary Biggs
Mar. 24 Joseph Bradley & Elizabeth Rainforth. Licence
Mar. 24 Edward Collins, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Lumley, of this parish. Licence.
Mar. 24 Abraham Evans, of St Giles' in the Fields, & Jane Smith, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 27 Thomas Allen, of St Martin in the Fields, & Hannah Powell, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 27 James Roberts & Ann Tucker
Mar. 27 Thomas Rice & Mary Lowe
Mar. 28 Michael Comfort, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Ann Dunstell, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 31 Edward Inks & Sarah Bailey
Mar. 31 Thomas Rutter, of St Paul, Shadwell, & Mary Harley, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Chas Pole and Olivia Pole.

1774

Mar. 31 William Wattson & Martha Cordell
Mar. 31 John Dean & Jenny Stabler. Licence
Mar. 31 John Neale & Jane Tucker
April 2 George Jefferies & Frances Ricketts
April 3 William Bristow, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Savery, of this parish. Licence
April 4 Thomas Talbot & Martha Head
April 5 George Martin Lowe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Ann Bradbury, of this parish
April 5 Abraham Pitt & Sibylla Price
April 5 Samuel Standish & Sarah Hall
April 5 William Fisher & Eliz. Roycroft
April 5 John Harper & Elizabeth Johnson
April 6 John Webster, Esqr, of this parish, & Sarah Webster, of St Thomas the Apostle, London. Licence*
April 6 John Rooke, of this parish, & Hannah Oastler, of St James', Westmr. Licence
April 7 John Clarke, of this parish, & Sarah Bugbee, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
April 7 Thomas Tovel & Margaret Renshaw
April 8 William Palmer & Elizabeth Rander
April 9 Thomas Noke & Elizabeth Griffiths
April 9 Edward Wench, of this parish, & Mary Kingham, of Richmond, Surry. Licence
April 10 John Smith & Martha Bennet
April 11 James Mote & Sarah Bittle
April 11 George Darley & Mary Harber
April 11 Thomas Luke & Mary Whitehead
April 14 John Hutchinson, of this parish, & Ann Moore, of St James', Westmr. Licence
April 14 John Asking & Hannah Reedhead
April 14 James Underhill & Catherine Snowdon. Licence
April 14 William Gwillim & Elianora Williams. Licence
April 14 William De Luce & Elizabeth Dudding. Licence
April 14 William Walker & Sarah Walker
April 15 Anthony Payn & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
April 16 George Dodshon & Mary Dodshon
April 16 William Haslam, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, & Ann Brown, of this parish. Licence
April 17 William Challiner & Elizabeth Pearson. Licence
April 18 Robert Shafto, Esqr, & Ann Duncombe. Married in the dwelling-house of Thos Duncombe, Esqr, in Grosvenor Square, by Special Licence. Married by Thos G. Shafto, of Brancepeth†
April 19 Joseph Beal & Ann Tobias
April 20 Sir William Middleton, Bart, of Belsey Castle, par. of Bolam, co. Northumberland, B., & Jane Monck, of this parish, S. Licence‡
April 21 Thomas Buckel & Jemima Wright. Licence
April 21 John Clarke & Elizabeth Nickols. Licence
April 23 John Vernon & Sarah Flower
April 23 William Hay, Esq., & the Rt Hon. Lady Catherine Hay, a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of the Most Hon. Frances, Marchioness Dowr of Tweeddale, widow, & guardian of the sd minor

* Witnesses, John Rooke and Caleb Greville.
† Witnesses, "Lisburne" and T. Duncombe.
‡ Witnesses, Lawce Monck and G. Cooke.

1774

April 24 Thomas French & Susanna Thorpe. Licence
April 24 Edward Smith & Barbara Ferguson
April 24 Joseph Wright & Susannah Moore
April 24 Joseph Broadford & Martha Clay
April 25 James Bugden & Jane Owels
April 25 Joseph Harting & Rachel Camphen
April 26 Edward Tingey & Mary Murrow
April 26 Joseph Battin, of Bentworth, co. Southampton, & Elizabeth Purvis, of this parish. Licence
April 28 Joseph Harris & Elizabeth Robbins. Licence
April 28 Thomas Moore & Sarah Cooper. Licence
April 28 William Noyes & Susannah Packwood. Licence
April 28 Matthew Burchell, of Fulham, & Jane Cobb, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Hewett Cobb. Licence
April 28 Uvedale Price, Esqr,* of Foxley, co. Hereford, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Caroline Carpenter, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother the R^{t} Hon. Frances, Countess Dow^{r} of Tyrconnel, widow. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the R^{t} Hon. Lady Carpenter in Maddox Street, by "S. Landaff"
April 30 Richard Crumpton & Mary Cornwell. Licence
April 30 John Ross, of this parish, Esqr, & Catherine Foote, of Charlton Place, Bishopsbourne, Kent, a minor, with consent of her mother Catherine Foote, widow. Licence†
May 1 William Leach & Ann Sandwith. Licence
May 2 John Putnam & Catherine Hust
May 2 David Cowley & Martha Conyers
May 3 John Herton & Mary Reynolds
May 4 Thomas Byrch & Martha Mitchel
May 4 George Smith, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, & Jane Blasson, of this parish. Licence
May 4 William Search & Ann Griffiths. Licence
May 5 William Richardson & Rebekah Baxter
May 5 John Wildgoose & Catherine Garvie. Licence
May 5 Thomas Hervey, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth March, of St Mary le Bone, Middx., S. Licence‡
May 7 Philip Cole, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Hannah Jones, of this parish. Licence
May 7 Charles Franks, of this parish, & Diana Smith, of Tottenham. Licence
May 8 William Pearson & Mary Collins. Licence
May 9 William Irwin, of this parish, & Sarah Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster
May 9 Joseph Wilson & Sarah Shemeth
May 9 William Hartland & Susanna Miller. Licence
May 10 William Rodway & Sarah Pollard. Licence
May 10 Thomas Martin & Ann Egglestone. Licence
May 10 Nicolas Schmit, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Haskey, of this parish. Licence
May 10 William Davis & Ann Corbould
May 11 John Kennell & Martha Church. Licence
May 11 Richard Luff & Ann Moody
May 11 William Niner & Mary Rowe
May 12 William Chester & Mary Manley
May 12 Lancelot Bethell Dawes, Esq., & Ann Joy. Licence

* Created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1828.
† Witnesses, Geo. Talbot, Hatley Foote, and Alex^{r} Gray.
‡ Witnesses, "Cathcart" and J. Ellis.

1774

May 12 George Barkas & Hannah Barnes, of St James', Westmr. Licence
May 12 John Pugh & Martha Shaw
May 14 The Rt Hon. Charles, Earl of Aboyne, W., & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Douglas, S. Married by "C. St David's." Licence
May 15 William Musgrove & Mary Overy. Licence
May 15 Richard Frapwell & Margaret Williams
May 19 Michael Segers & Elizabeth Price
May 19 Nicholas Boys & Mary James
May 19 William John Yonge, Esqr, & Frances Pitt. Licence
May 21 Thomas Waters & Margaret Rivers
May 21 Henry Mear & Mary Paddey. Licence
May 22 Thomas Whitby, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, & Ann Margt Haase, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Haase, widow. Licence
May 22 Richard Brooks & Elizabeth Larkin
May 23 Stephen Jones & Elizabeth Jones
May 23 Richard Newby & Hannah Smith
May 23 Hugh Stephens & Martha Chapel
May 23 James Bland & Ann Ives
May 24 George Taylor & Jane Acres
May 24 Joseph Howard & Ann Batterne
May 24 Joseph Lucas & Mary Kirby. Licence
May 26 John Magwick, of this parish, & Bridget Duberly, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
May 26 John Morris, Esqr,* of this parish, & Henrietta Musgrave, of St Ann, Westmr, a minor, with consent of her father Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. Licence
May 26 John Gough, of Stapleford Abbot, Essex, & Jane Toft, of this parish. Licence
May 26 John Pegg & Ann Lees
May 26 James Davison, Esqr, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Charlotte Downes, of this parish. Licence
May 26 James Morgan & Mary Corney
May 28 John Connolly & Eliz. Ayres
May 29 Samuel Bull & Sarah Mare
May 29 John Walker & Jane Robinson
May 29 Richard Hunt & Eliz. Flint
May 30 John Bly & Mary Meirs
May 31 Stephen Stubbs & Anne Norris
May 31 James Ellis & Mary Cade
June 6 William Chaplin & Ann Banks
June 7 Joseph Middleboar & Mary Hoffard
June 7 Henry Duffield, of West Hendon, Essex, & Margaret Cash, of this parish. Licence
June 7 Abraham Matthey, of this parish, & Susannah Ruston, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
June 7 Christopher Carleton, Esq., of Leeds, co. York, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Ann Howard, of St Geo., Hanover Sq. Licence†
June 7 James Smith & Mary Rann. Licence
June 9 Thomas Sanney, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Cotterill, of this parish. Licence
June 9 John Crookhorn & Mary Gray
June 9 William Bovington & Elizabeth Wood
June 9 Samuel Primrose & Eliza Goodyar. Licence
June 10 John Cooke & Ann Barkham

* Created a Baronet 12 May 1806.
† Witnesses, "Effingham" and Guy Carleton.

1774

June 11 William Edrupt & Mary Maling. Licence
June 11 Solomon Smith & Ann Hawes
June 11 Thomas Bowman & Susannah Watts. Licence
June 12 William Wood & Jane Thomas. Licence
June 12 John Harvey, of St George in the East, & Hannah Rowley, of this parish. Licence
June 14 Thomas Brown & Jane Gillett
June 14 Arthur Scaife, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, & Catharine Simpson, of this parish. Licence
June 14 Joseph Knight & Martha Best
June 16 Domenico Basilici & Susanna Lycett. Licence
June 17 Henry Fullford & Alice Hodges
June 17 Richard Trow & Jane Harper
June 18 George Holsgrove & Eliz. Symons
June 19 John Clarke, of Hammersmith, par. of Fulham, & Sarah Burchell, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father John Burchell. Licence
June 19 Ambroggie Andrea Domenico Basilico,* of this parish, & Lydia Chevely, of St James, Westmr. Licence
June 19 George Blackman & Catherine Sharpe
June 19 William Sayer & Jane Rose
June 21 Christopher Thomas & Jane Willeshaw
June 23 Thomas Beddel & Ann Freeman. Licence
June 23 William Orton, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Chandler, of this parish. Licence
June 23 The Rev. Thomas Ford, Clerk, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sage, of Stanmore, co. Midd. Licence
June 23 John Stevens & Sarah Dagnall
June 26 Samuel Crew & Ann Lake
June 27 Charles Connor & Susanna Butler
June 27 John Cartwright Dickinson, of St Clement Danes, & Judith Nodes, of this parish. Licence
June 28 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Berriman
June 28 Thomas Simmons & Mary Brealey
June 30 Francis Farrand Foljambe, Esq., of Ecclesfield, co. York, & Mary Arabella Thornhagh, of this parish. Licence
June 30 William Salter & Isabella Toothaker
July 2 Nicolas Coll & Angelique Lemele. Licence
July 2 Edward Banks, of this parish, & Jane Hitchman, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
July 2 Thomas Mansfield & Annor [*sic*] Kerrison
July 3 Stephen Forwood, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mary Bignell, of this parish. Licence
July 3 Samuel Fluke & Eleanor Jefferson
July 4 Henry Bayne & Ann Milne. Licence
July 4 James Greenfield & Mary Cull
July 5 Henry Genet & Elizabeth Ratcliffe. Licence
July 5 Thomas Crouch & Susannah Cook
July 7 Richard Franks & Mary Vix
July 7 Richard Reynolds & Sarah Munns. Licence
July 8 Morgan Jones & Sarah Lee. Licence
July 10 Charles Dowman & Sarah Thompson
July 10 Edward Hodges, of South Mims, co. Midd., & Susanna Campion, of this parish. Licence
July 11 William Waterhouse & Ann Gwillin
July 12 Walter Turnbull & Elizabeth Redford

* Signed "Andre Basilico."

1774

July 14 George Carter & Sarah Chadack. Licence
July 15 Sr Thomas Rich,* of St James', Westm^{r}, Baronet, & Anne Willis, of this parish. Licence
July 16 Matthew Hodgkins & Elizabeth Carter
July 17 Robert Parnham & Mary Miles
July 17 Thomas Green & Elizabeth White
July 17 Alexander Jeanes & Sarah Tidmarsh
July 18 Patrick Devine & Catherine Lowe
July 18 Paul Moss & Harriot Anderson. Licence
July 20 John Hart & Mary Knowles
July 21 John Harrow & Bridget Cophenger
July 23 Edward Edlin & Mary Caton. Licence
July 23 William Hasell, of Dacre, co. Cumberland, Esqr, & Mary Gaskarth, of this parish. Licence†
July 24 Jacob Upsdell & Martha Savill
July 24 Edward Friend & Elizabeth Bassett
July 25 James Andrews & Susannah Stone
July 26 Richard Creedy & Jane Wagg
July 28 John Hetheway & Bridget Peat. Licence
July 28 The R^{t} Hon. James, Viscount Grimston, B., & Harriot Walter, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Edwd Walter, Esqr
July 30 John Flaxman & Sarah Acres
July 31 John Schott & Elizabeth Jones
July 31 Robert Best & Jane Grant
July 31 William Barrett & Eliz. Mallam
Aug. 1 Peter Hagan & Mary Coates
Aug. 2 Joseph Horsfield & Mary Cork
Aug. 2 Christopher Garnet & Elizabeth Garth
Aug. 2 David Hartley & Sarah Snellson
Aug. 3 William Heaydon & Elizabeth Popjoy
Aug. 4 Thomas Spencer & Ann Smith. Licence
Aug. 5 Peter Stephenson & Mary Fisher
Aug. 6 James Julian, of this parish, & Elizabeth Yandley, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
Aug. 7 Samuel Robinson & Ann Webb. Licence
Aug. 7 William Rogers & Mary Coleman. Licence
Aug. 7 Thomas Osborne, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, & Mary Western, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 7 William Cantrill & Sarah Billson
Aug. 7 Benjamin Powell & Sarah Davies
Aug. 7 Joseph Abbott & Elizabeth Lovell
Aug. 9 John Jude & Betty Harman
Aug. 11 Henry Redstone & Ann Brittian
Aug. 11 James Hunter, of this parish, & Marianna Hunter, of St Gregory, London. Licence
Aug. 11 Timothy James & Ann Parry
Aug. 13 William Fuller, of Market Downham, co. Norfolk, & Elizabeth Racey, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 14 Richard Noyes & Ann Gould. Licence
Aug. 14 Charles Ferrier & Sarah Dell. Licence
Aug. 14 Henry Steele & Ann Kelly. Licence
Aug. 14 William Short & Ann Allen. Licence
Aug. 14 John Whelen & Dorothy Hall. Licence
Aug. 14 Thomas Mills & Mary Vivish

* Fifth and last Baronet, of Sunning. Died 6 April 1803, when the Baronetcy expired.
† Witnesses, Wm Gaskarth, Julia Howard, John Gaskarth, and J. Howard.

1774

Aug. 14 John Squire & Eliz. Clempson
Aug. 15 James Hackett & Eliz. Hooper
Aug. 15 Alexander Brown, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Ann Bambridge, of this parish
Aug. 16 Thomas Sarsfield & Ann Jones
Aug. 16 William Lightfoot & Mary Gibson. Licence
Aug. 16 Jeane Laurant & Pauline Du Mayne. Licence
Aug. 16 The Rev. Peter Lafargue, of All Saints, Stamford, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Torkington, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 17 James Clifton Smith & Sarah Deder
Aug. 18 William Price & Mary Harvey
Aug. 18 Thomas Geare & Ann Evans
Aug. 18 Robert Pizzey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Bryer, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 18 Peter Edwards & Mary Parbery
Aug. 18 George Meads, of Hayes, co. Midd., & Eliz. Welch, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 20 Edmond Peirce & Sarah Sharpe
Aug. 20 William Carter & Eliz. Dangerfield
Aug. 20 John Charles Lochée, of this parish, & Elizabeth Faddy, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence
Aug. 23 Daniel Reardon & Mary Jones
Aug. 24 Francis Twisleton, Esqr, of this parish, & Eliz. Thompson, of St Mary le Bone. Licence*
Aug. 25 Mark Dyer, Esqr, & Ann Arabella Moreton. Licence†
Aug. 27 Thomas Card & Sarah Worfield
Aug. 28 Richard King, of Isleworth, & Mary Milchup, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 29 Adam Meldrum & Ann Johnson
Aug. 30 Joseph Flicker & Hester Morrant
Aug. 30 John Pallant & Elizab. Keen. Licence
Aug. 30 William Fenwick & Mary Mason. Licence
Aug. 31 The Rev. Edward Owen, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Hardwick, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 4 John Lightfoot & Elizabeth Lassell
Sep. 4 William Pirner, of this parish, & Ann Robinson, of St Luke, Chelsea, a minor, with consent of her father Sir Thos Robinson, Bart. Licence
Sep. 4 John Gallett & Ann Hutchins
Sep. 9 Thomas Storer, of this parish, & Elizabeth Proby, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Sep. 12 Edward Osborn & Ann Weaver
Sep. 15 Joseph Walker, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 15 Robert Purvis, of this parish, & Sarah Dyer, of St Andrew, Holborn
Sep. 15 Richard Westmacott & Sarah Vardy. Licence
Sep. 15 Benjamin Ragless & Eliz. Johnes
Sep. 18 George Walker & Mary Williams. Licence
Sep. 20 William Taylor & Susannah Silver
Sep. 20 John Coutts & Mary Mitchell
Sep. 21 John Hastwell, of this parish, & Isabella Routledge, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Sep. 22 Richard George, of St James', Westmr, & Judith Davies, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 22 Henry Vevers, of this parish, & Ann Friend, of Kensington. Licence
Sep. 23 Sharp Maxfield, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Ann Wright, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Geo. Peters and S. Peters.
† Witnesses, John Willett and Ralph Adye.

1774

Sep. 23 Richard Green, of Wingfield, Berks, W., & Eliz. Riggs, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Robt Riggs. Licence

Sep. 25 William Morris & Margery Davies

Sep. 25 Henry Shepherd & Elizabeth Frears

Sep. 26 John Bennett & Elizabeth King

Sep. 27 Thomas Beckford & Phillis Howard. Licence

Sep. 27 Charles Gad & Margaret Beavan

Sep. 27 Christopher Coates & Sophia Coates formerly Forster

Sep. 27 James Gundry & Mary Merryweather

Sep. 27 Robert Maine & Eliz. Howe (or Howard). Licence

Sep. 29 William Knight & Catherine Davison. Licence

Sep. 29 John Dodgson & Ann Ball

Oct. 1 William Lawrence, of this parish, & Sarah Shorland, of St James', Westm^{r}, a minor, with consent of her mother Eliz. Jefferies formerly Shorland, widow. Licence

Oct. 2 Samuel Hughes & Mary Archer

Oct. 2 William Bayley & Sarah Kelly

Oct. 2 William Brown & Ann Stanford

Oct. 2 Samuel Clott, of this parish, & Susanne Marcuard, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

Oct. 3 John Baldwin & Mary Skeat

Oct. 3 William Shute, of this parish, & Lettice Boulton, of Bulstrode, co. Bucks. Licence

Oct. 6 Samuel Atkins & Henrietta Atkins

Oct. 6 Thomas Estcourt, of Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc^{r}, & Jane Grimston, of this parish. Licence*

Oct. 8 Daniel Gardner, Esq., of this parish, & Ann Haward, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey

Oct. 8 Thomas Watts, of this parish, & Sarah Russell, of Liverpool, co. Lanc. Licence

Oct. 8 Thomas Engleheart & Ann Wade

Oct. 10 Francis Reynolds, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Provis, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

Oct. 10 John Buggbe & Hannah Marks

Oct. 10 Robert Simpkin & Elizabeth Hinton

Oct. 10 John Ward & Mary Robinson. Licence

Oct. 14 John Menzies & Hannah Pitcher. Licence

Oct. 15 Butler Moody & Jane Finch

Oct. 15 George Evitt & Mary Gethin. Licence

Oct. 16 William Bavies & Ann Baker

Oct. 16 James Norfolk, of this parish, & Rachell Leeth, of St Faith, London. Licence

Oct. 17 Thomas Hagger & Mary Ivory (or Ievery)

Oct. 18 John Ellis & Hannah Proud

Oct. 20 John Dixon & Esther Hubbins. Licence

Oct. 20 John Ward & Hannah Ball

Oct. 21 Henry Bowen & Hannah Thorp

Oct. 22 James Gibbs, of this parish, & Isabella Joysey, of Aylesbury, Bucks. Licence

Oct. 23 Ralph Peacock, of this parish, & Eliz. Harris, of Wansted, Essex. Licence

Oct. 23 Joseph Cops & Elizabeth Simpson

Oct. 24 Richard Tilley & Eleanor Thomas

Oct. 24 John Nickols & Martha Maddams

Oct. 25 John Ham & Sarah Clear

Oct. 25 George Hensler & Susannah Badgar

* Witnesses, "Grimston" and J. Bucknall.

1774

Oct. 26 John White & Elizabeth Bullock
Oct. 26 William Smith Paul, of the Liberty of the Rolls, & Martha Simpson, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 26 David Thomas & Mary Davies. Licence
Oct. 30 William Shipley & Mary James
Oct. 30 James Allen & Ann Swift
Oct. 30 William Watson & Isabella Shutt
Oct. 30 George Sweet & Elizabeth Burr
Oct. 30 Jonathan Williams & Jane Spalton
Nov. 3 Henry Tilly & Susannah Whittington
Nov. 3 Charles Monckton & Betsey Edwards
Nov. 3 Daniel Mills & Jane Watson
Nov. 4 Samuel Sanders & Priscilla Earle. Licence
Nov. 5 James Upcroft, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Pearson, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 6 George Allen & Margaret Gatehouse
Nov. 6 George Hardy & Frances Jones
Nov. 6 Thomas Smith & Emma Jones
Nov. 6 Samuel Zackrey & Susannah Newman
Nov. 7 George Storie & Beatrix Wood. Licence
Nov. 7 Joseph Smith, of this parish, & Mary Bodman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry. Licence
Nov. 8 William Ward, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Saunders, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 9 John Latham & Sarah Miller
Nov. 9 William parsons & Ann Chinn
Nov. 9 William Hearne & Amey Brown
Nov. 10 John Keats & Eleanor Roan. Licence
Nov. 10 Robert Barrett & Mary Cook. Licence
Nov. 11 Joseph Lowe & Frances Cork. Licence
Nov. 12 Stephen Clark & priscilla James
Nov. 12 William Copus & Elizabeth Hankes. Licence
Nov. 12 John Pomier & Sophia Susannah Reorto
Nov. 13 Edward Garner & Frances Woodward
Nov. 13 James Greenwell & Ann Cook
Nov. 14 Anthony Coleman & Ann Lewis
Nov. 15 Gwynn Vaughan, Esq., of this parish, & Margaret Gill, of St Mary le Bone. Licence*
Nov. 16 Henry Hartley & Ann Tewson
Nov. 16 Stephen Popham, Esq., of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Thomas, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 17 Daniel Burt & Ann Bolton
Nov. 17 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Hooper
Nov. 17 Charles Markes & Phillis Truman
Nov. 19 Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Jackson
Nov. 20 John Paulet & Ann Thompson
Nov. 20 James Morrison, of St Ann, Westmr, & Jane Simpson, of this parish
Nov. 20 Edmond Reily & Susanna Moore
Nov. 21 Thomas Helliott & Ann Clarke
Nov. 21 Thomas Hawes & Elizabeth Robinson
Nov. 23 William Mason, of this parish, & Mary Mosley, of Watford, co. Herts. Licence
Nov. 24 Richard Sweet & Jane Watkins. Licence
Nov. 26 John Fitzwater & Ann Edwards
Nov. 27 Thomas Ireland, of this parish, & Emma Appleby, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence

* Witnesses, John Lewes and Honor Burton.

1774

Nov. 27 George Shearwood & Ann Thomas
Nov. 28 Robert Freeman & Mary Matthews
Nov. 28 John Mills & Frances Swale
Nov. 28 Thomas Clatworthy & Hannah Sutton
Dec. 1 James Cailliet, of this parish, & Mary Hart, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
Dec. 3 John Rummins & Ann Faukner
Dec. 4 William Streat & Ann Brown
Dec. 5 Thomas Winn & Jane Winchester. Licence
Dec. 5 Thomas Coarzey & Elizabeth Noone
Dec. 5 John Wynne & Eleanor Verrall
Dec. 6 William Bugbee & Lydia Clark
Dec. 6 Thomas Shapter & Ann Hinton
Dec. 6 David Bruce & Sarah Adams
Dec. 8 Peter Evans & Susanna Smart
Dec. 8 Absalom Rolls & Frances Kayte
Dec. 8 Samuel Holmes & Mary Millington
Dec. 9 Leonard Sizer & Elizabeth Northorp. Licence
Dec. 10 William Parr & Mary Ann Paschaud. Licence
Dec. 10 Thomas Stevenson & Sarah Fuller. Licence
Dec. 10 Henry Boniface & Susanna Green. Licence
Dec. 11 William Redman & Mary Ann Curtis. Licence
Dec. 11 John Wood & Catherine Stocker
Dec. 11 John Charter, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Hoar, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 12 William Jones & Catherine Nicoll
Dec. 12 William Kimpton & Susannah Turner
Dec. 12 John Snowden, of New Windsor, Berks, & Ann Neal, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 12 John Mahoney & Isabella Newstead
Dec. 17 Thomas Turner, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Susanna Rowntree, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 17 John Cartwright, of this parish, & Elizabeth Williams, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Dec. 17 John Hardcastle & Elizabeth Weston. Licence
Dec. 18 Samuel Powell & Ann Lansdell
Dec. 18 Richard Springford & Mary Cox
Dec. 18 Edward Smith & Joanna Parsons
Dec. 19 Thomas Watson & Elizabeth Pettet. Licence
Dec. 21 Charles Pitt & Elizabeth Otley
Dec. 22 Thomas Goodhind & Mary Ferryman
Dec. 22 William Atkinson, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Spriggs, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 22 William Edwards & Hannah Wilkinson
Dec. 22 Francis Irving & Elizabeth Yare
Dec. 23 George Hague & Mary Wilton
Dec. 24 Sebastian Emett, of St James', Westmr, & Elizabeth Wilmot, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her guardians John & Mary Cheere. Licence
Dec. 25 James Stott & Mary Ann Powell
Dec. 25 Charles Willmore & Catherine Arthur. Licence
Dec. 26 Christopher Ganer, of St James', Westmr, & Lydia Willey, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 26 Ralph Watson & Lydia Hawkins
Dec. 26 John Norman & Martha Miller
Dec. 27 Marmaduke Gwynne, Esqr, of this parish, & Mary Simpson, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence
Dec. 27 Henry Denny & Sarah Aldridge

1774

Dec. 27 Peter Larner & Margaret Jones
Dec. 27 John Pledge & Elizabeth Stephens
Dec. 28 John Archer & Jane Harris
Dec. 29 Charles Burrell Massingberd, Esq., B., & Ann Blackall, S., both of St James', Westmr. Special Licence
Dec. 26 The Most Noble John, Duke of Atholl, a minor, & the Hon. Jane Cathcart, of this parish, a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Rt Hon. Lord Cathcart in Grosvenor Place, by consent of Charlotte, Dowr Duchess of Atholl, & Baroness Strange, mother of the sd John, Duke of Atholl, & by consent of Charles, Lord Cathcart, father of the sd Jane
Dec. 26 Thomas Graham, Esq.,* & the Hon. Mary Cathcart, a minor, with consent of her father the Rt Hon. Charles, Lord Cathcart. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the sd Lord Cathcart in Grosvenor Place
Dec. 31 Thomas Thompson, of this parish, & Elizabeth Tatham, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Dec. 31 George Barlow & Sarah Hampton

1775.

Jan. 1 Thomas Shearcroft, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., & Mary Norris, of this parish, W. Licence
Jan. 1 Thomas Huett & Isabella Turner
Jan. 2 Edmund Large & Charlotte Haylock
Jan. 2 Francis Wadman, Esqr, of this parish, & Mary Comyns, of Northfleet, co. Kent. Licence†
Jan. 3 James Bagshaw & Mary Lander
Jan. 4 Richard White & Jane Henderson. Licence
Jan. 7 Thomas Beales & Anne Isabella Boughton. Licence
Jan. 7 The Honble William Hervey, W., & Elizabeth Colins, S. Licence‡
Jan. 8 Joseph Major Highland, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Armstrong, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 10 Samuel Hill & Elizabeth Addeman. Licence
Jan. 10 William James & Isabella Bennett
Jan. 10 Robert Henderson & Grace Barwick. Licence
Jan. 12 Joseph Smith, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Sarah Hannam, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 12 James Gallagher & Mary Casey. Licence
Jan. 12 Joseph Burrough & Catherine Jones
Jan. 12 Benjamin Dyer & Mary Aistrop
Jan. 14 Christopher Brown, of this parish, & Frances Solomon, of St Luke. Licence
Jan. 15 Thomas Rayner & Maria Page
Jan. 15 William Robbins & Jane Taylor
Jan. 15 Edward Roffey & Elizabeth Leigh
Jan. 16 William Whitehead & Jane Wright
Jan. 16 Thomas Elmes & Susanna Castle. Licence
Jan. 16 William Howard, of Kingston, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Southin, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 19 Thomas Hancock, of this parish, & Ann Richbell, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Jan. 21 Robert Daws & Elizabeth Hayward
Jan. 22 Thomas Williams & Tryphena Wavears (or Weaver)

* Created Baron Lynedoch 3 May 1814.
† Witnesses, Eliz. Comyns and Wm Birch.
‡ Witnesses, Cha. H. Colins and G. Colins.

1775

Jan. 22 Thomas Toovey & Sarah Whitecote. Licence
Jan. 23 William Atkins & Jane Hallsay
Jan. 23 Richard Edgcombe & Peggy Bosgrove. Licence
Jan. 26 Samuel Cook, of this parish, & Elizabeth Newton, of St James', Westmr, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Newton. Licence
Jan. 26 John Hickin & Elizabeth Harris. Licence
Jan. 26 William Ellenden, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Ann Goodyear, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 30 Giles Price & Sarah Turner
Feb. 1 John Carter, of this parish, & Eliz. Manley, of Kenington. Licence
Feb. 2 John White, of this parish, & Jane Ross, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Feb. 2 Lancashire Whittaker & Scholastica Allen
Feb. 2 Samuel Ellis, Esq., of this parish, & Catherine Hickman, of St Dunstan in the West, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Hickman. Licence
Feb. 2 George Lear & Sarah Dollery
Feb. 3 George Quilton & Ann Potter. Licence
Feb. 4 Alexander Munro & Allice Robinson
Feb. 4 James Wilkinson & Sarah Monger. Licence
Feb. 4 John Ironmonger & Elizabeth Clark
Feb. 4 William George, of this parish, & Jane Davis, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Feb. 5 James Robe & Ann Watson
Feb. 5 Michael Griffin, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Cotton, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 6 Thomas Simpkin & Sarah Fitzwater
Feb. 6 Bartholomew Patterson & Elizabeth Bullock
Feb. 6 John Strand & Jane Buckler
Feb. 7 James Roberts, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Hunter, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 7 William Brown & Elizabeth Badcock
Feb. 8 Lambert Godson & Mary Wade
Feb. 9 John Newton & Elizabeth Poole
Feb. 9 William Poole & Mary Simpson
Feb. 9 William Bradbury, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Sarah Maria Armitage, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 12 William Shadbolt, of this parish, & Lydia Bratt, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Feb. 12 John Dallow & Ann Newell. Licence
Feb. 12 Edmond Potts & Elizabeth Law
Feb. 13 James Forder & Mary Plaister
Feb. 13 John Christopher Lang & Margaret Bell. Licence
Feb. 14 Joseph Webb & Elizabeth Letsome
Feb. 14 George Engleheart, of this parish, & Elizabeth Brown, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Feb. 15 Christopher Duffield & Elizabeth North
Feb. 16 Peter Marshall and Amey Deforges
Feb. 16 Auguste Francois Plique & Jeanne Josephine Viulley (or Villyer). Licence
Feb. 16 Owen Murray & Mary Griffiths, a minor, with consent of her father Wm Griffiths. Licence
Feb. 16 William Thompson, of this parish, & Eliz. Wall, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Feb. 17 James Martin & Elizabeth Anderson
Feb. 18 Peter Catapodi & Elizabeth Gundry. Licence
Feb. 18 Jonathan Linney, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, & Dorothy Baldock, of this parish. Licence

1775

Feb. 19 Edward Prendergrass, of St Mary le Bone, & Margaret White, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 20 James Edwards & Sarah Hiccock
Feb. 20 Joseph Catlin & Elizabeth Holdaway
Feb. 20 John Cook & Anna Maria Marsh
Feb. 21 Robert Syle & Mary Hemden (or Harmden). Licence
Feb. 22 Thomas Clark & Sarah Penny
Feb. 23 Joseph Richmond, of St James', Westmr, & Ann Dobson, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 23 John Hardy, of Snaith, co. York, & Mary Oakley, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 23 Peter Parrott & Ann Fisher
Feb. 23 Sir Philip Hales, Bart, of this parish, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Feb. 23 William Clemants & Mary Stevens. Licence
Feb. 25 David Bovey & Jane Bache. Licence
Feb. 26 Charles Rutherford & Ann Peever (or Peeven)
Feb. 26 William Freeman, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Codd, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 26 Thomas Daw, of this parish, & Mary Le Moine, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Feb. 27 Wright Peacey & Phebe Green
Feb. 28 Richard Waklin, of this parish, & Elizabeth Page, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
Feb. 28 Roger Smith & Ann Pickering. Licence
Feb. 28 Charles Rayner & Sarah Poole. Licence
Feb. 28 Richard Bainton & Ann Larkin. Licence
Feb. 28 John Cooper & Tabitha Young
Feb. 28 Edmond Fletcher & Sarah Bear
Feb. 28 John Kimbell & Elizabeth Plumb
Mar. 2 James Howell Jones, Esq., & Sarah Honey. Licence
Mar. 2 Alexander Leith, Esq., of St James', Westmr, & Elizabeth Metcalfe Cope, of this parish. Licence*
Mar. 2 Samuel Talkington & Sarah Haley. Licence
Mar. 3 William Everest & Anna Maria Downes
Mar. 5 John Evans & Elizabeth Waters. Licence
Mar. 6 Joseph Lym & Honnor Greville
Mar. 6 John Wenyeve & Mary Munnings
Mar. 6 George Heinckey & Mary Hunt. Licence
Mar. 7 Thomas Mann & Jane Stall
Mar. 7 John Carday & Eliz. Gascoigne
Mar. 7 Michael Bourke & Martha Clark
Mar. 8 Charles Johnson, of this parish, & Amelia Mills, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
Mar. 8 Johnson Whittern, of Wantage, Berks, & Martha Patrick, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 9 William Jones & Ellen Salthouse
Mar. 9 George Tate, of this parish, & Bridget Moore, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Mar. 14 William Coxe & Hannah James
Mar. 16 Joseph Johnson & Mary Wheeler
Mar. 16 Robert Roddam, of St James', Westmr, Esqr, & Alithea Calder, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 16 John Payler & Hannah Coldbeck
Mar. 17 James Gilbert & Sarah Cheadle
Mar. 20 John Moody & Mary Fear

* Witnesses, C. Whitworth, M. Whitworth, and A. P. Blair.

1775

Mar. 21 Thomas Cussans, B., & Catherine Holburne, S. Licence

Mar. 22 William Goodall, of East Woodhay, co. Hants, & Mary Selfe, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 22 James Paul Atkinson, of St Margaret, Westmr, B., & Hannah Mitchell, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Mitchell, widow. Licence

Mar. 23 Thomas Cocker & Ann North. Licence

Mar. 23 Jeffrey Crane & Ann Taylor. Licence

Mar. 25 John Wright, of Hackington, Kent, & Elizabeth Willams (or Williams), of this parish. Licence

Mar. 26 William Vellenoweth & Sarah Humphreys

Mar. 27 William Peirson & Ann Lewis

Mar. 29 Thomas Haursstead, of this parish, & Martha Wall, of New Windsor, co. Berks. Licence

April 5 John Jackson & Mary Walker. Licence

April 5 John Drury & Mary Draper

April 7 George Puffer, of this parish, & Mary Hitchener, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence

April 7 John Brown & Mary Hall. Licence

April 8 Michael Corgan, of this parish, & Eliz. Weller, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr. Licence

April 8 Maurice Jones, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence

April 8 William Smith & Hannah Hubbard. Licence

April 9 William Hedger & Jane Scadding

April 9 John Blincowe & Mary Baucut

April 11 Thomas Ayrton, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Anne Hodges, of this parish

April 12 George Coffee & Elizabeth Badger

April 13 Thomas Oldfield & Anne Monslo

April 15 George Groome & Hannah Wood

April 16 Benjamin Bayley & Mary Oliver. Licence

April 16 John Curtis & Mary Wood

April 17 John Coning & Mary Freer

April 17 Thomas Bastin & Dinah Skinner. Licence

April 17 John Thacker & Mary Howitt (or Howill)

April 17 Alexander Paterson & Janet Heag

April 17 Robert Willoughby & Jane Thorne

April 17 Thomas Rippon, of this parish, & Mary Bright, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence

April 17 Robert Camppin & Ann Smith. Licence

April 17 John Francklin & Jane Beale

April 17 John Dickinson & Jane Morriss

April 18 Thomas Morris & Mary Combes. Licence

April 18 John Winter & Ann Hunt

April 20 William Jones, of this parish, & Jane Robinson, of Weybridge, Surrey. Licence

April 21 Robert Nicolls & Rachel Hunter. Licence

April 21 John Kervill, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, & Anne Crow, of this parish. Licence

April 21 Joseph Parkes & Mary Price. Licence

April 22 John Dracord & Ann Girdler

April 23 Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Perkins

April 24 Robert Elliot & Ann Petters (or Peters)

April 24 David Belton & Mary Nichols

April 24 Thomas Jones & Hannah Davison

April 25 John Viall & Sarah Colquhoun. Licence

April 26 William Webb & Sarah Cooper. Licence

April 27 James Atkins, of St Clement Danes, & Catharine Spencer, of this parish. Licence

1775

April 28 Thomas Shettell & Hannah Kemp
April 29 Henry Duke & Jane Varrion. Licence
April 29 John Tarrant & Amy Northage
April 30 William Durrant & Ann Price
April 30 Thomas Phillips & Martha Griffis (or Griffiths). Licence
April 30 Richard Reeder, of St James', Westmr, & Margaret Dickson, of this parish. Licence
April 30 Richard Hoare & Mary Mills
May 1 William Buckingham & Sarah Miles
May 1 Charles Baldwyn, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Elizabeth Palmer, of this parish, W. Licence*
May 2 Matthew Innis & Sarah Wilson. Licence
May 3 William Pitches & Mary Darnell. Licence
May 4 John Wakelin & Martha Phillips. Licence
May 4 Lawrence Green, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Phillis Collins, of this parish. Licence
May 6 George Spicer, of this parish, & Hester White, of Bristol. Licence
May 6 James Bourchier & Eliza Diana Fowler. Licence
May 7 James Tovey & Ann Maria Clark
May 8 Leonard Simkin & Mary Clay. Licence
May 8 William Caudery & Elizabeth Cook
May 8 John Todd & Ellenor Johnson
May 8 Thomas Hutchens & Mary Evans
May 8 Thomas Morgan & Mary Owen. Licence
May 8 John Crane & Jane Preston
May 9 Robert Simons & Sarah Barnes
May 10 Anthony Washborne & Jane Gordon. Licence
May 10 Robert Squires, of this parish, & Mary Penton, of Swallowtown, co. Southampton. Licence
May 10 Samuel Banks & Elizabeth Hitchcock
May 11 Thomas Vaughan & Elizabeth Coultart. Licence
May 12 John Braysdon, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Owens, of this parish. Licence
May 13 William Gooch, Esq., of Bath, & Elizabeth Sarah Villa Real, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Hutchinson
May 14 Thomas Squires & Margaret Reeve
May 14 William Goodchild & Elizabeth Baker
May 14 William Bambary & Ann Goodin
May 14 John Harris, of Sunninghill, Berks, & Alice Morris, of this parish
May 16 Richard Beels, of Edmonton, & Ann Fullilove (or Fulliloe), of this parish. Licence
May 17 Richard Gibson & Ann Truman. Licence
May 18 James Vicary, of this parish, & Grace Dowdle, of St Martin's in the Fields Licence
May 19 Samuel Sibley & Mary Crowe. Licence
May 20 John Higgs, of Basseldon, co. Berks, & Mary Wright, of this parish. Licence
May 22 Robert Perry & Priscilla Adams
May 22 Richard Cox & Elizabeth Mitchell
May 22 Richard South & Ann Brant
May 22 The Rt Hon. Henry Fiennes Pelham Clinton, commonly called Earl of Lincoln, of St James', Westmr, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Frances Seymour Conway, of this parish, S. Married in the dwelling-house of the Rt Hon. Earl of Hertford in Grosvenor Street by Special Licence. Married by "Fred. Cant."†

* Witnesses, John Saunders Sebright and Sarah Sebright.
† Witnesses, "Newcastle," "Hertford," "Beauchamp," T. P. Clinton, "Villiers," and J. P. Clinton.

1775

May 23 Lewis Wagniere & Elizabeth Watts
May 23 Nathaniel Gundry, of Uddens, co. Dorset, Esq., & Julia Maria Palmer, of this parish. Licence
May 23 Joseph Barney Hughes, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, & Alcey Watkins, of this parish. Licence
May 23 Claudy Martinet & Esther Thurston. Licence
May 25 Joseph Kettle & Margaret Hoyle. Licence
May 25 Richard Hume & Eleanor Winkup
May 25 John Baker & Jane Millis
May 25 William Cox & Mary Oldale. Licence
May 27 David Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Sarah Williams, of this parish. Licence
May 28 John Heath & Ann Deline
May 29 Jonathan Haines & Mary German
May 29 Thomas Jones & Sarah Franklin
May 29 William Jefferies & Hannah Oakes. Licence
May 30 James Cull & Mary Barber
May 31 John Kent & Sarah Jones
June 1 William Penn & Margaret Hawkins
June 1 Charles Parnell & Elizabeth Jones. Licence
June 2 William Wilkinson, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Vardy, of this parish. Licence
June 4 William Arnold & Catherine Goodass (or Goodafs)
June 4 Joseph Pearce & Mary Metcalf
June 4 Francis Clarke, of this parish, & Catherine Magennis, of St Martin's in the Fields, a minor, with consent of her mother Ann Magennis, widow. Licence
June 4 Peter Caila & Betty Massey. Licence
June 4 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Joyner
June 5 John Lazley & Catherine Bone
June 6 James Smithson & Mary Nuthall. Licence
June 6 Charles Young & Mary Treadway. Licence
June 8 William Ivey & Catherine Baley
June 9 Robert Herbert & Sarah Nicholls
June 11 Joseph Watson & Elizabeth Sare
June 12 Joseph Townsend & Mary Henrietta Withycomb. Licence
June 13 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Ingram
June 13 George Duke & Ann Hodges
June 14 John Self & Elizabeth Larner
June 16 William Child & Thomasin Strong Gilbert
June 16 George Senegal & Sarah Womack. Licence
June 16 William Ford, of this parish, & Elizabeth Jolley, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey. Licence
June 17 Richard Sharp & Martha Swift. Licence
June 17 The Rev. Thomas Walsingham Western, of Rivenhall, Essex, & Mary Osborn, of this parish. Licence
June 17 The Rt Hon. Neil, Earl of Rosebery,* W., & Mary Vincent, S. Married in the dwelling-house of the late Sr Francis Vincent, Bart, in Upper Grosvenor Strt, by Special Licence. Married by Rd Vincent, Rector of Stoke D'Aubernon
June 18 Robert Pitt & Hannah Heald. Licence
June 18 Joseph Roberts & Margaret Bissell
June 18 Joseph Speed & Elizabeth Stephens
June 19 Charles Nixon & Lucender Grant
June 20 Adam Andrews & Catherine Edwards. Licence
June 20 William Bird & Ann Bates

* See his previous marriage 19 May 1764.

1775

June 20 Thomas Nicholson & Lydia Field
June 21 Henry Deall, of Staines, co. Midd., & Mary Keely, of this parish. Licence
June 22 Samuel Long & Mary Simson
June 22 Francis Wright & Martha Porter. Licence
June 22 James Scott & Jane Young
June 23 Samuel Blakesly & Mary Jolly. Licence
June 24 James Patterson, of this parish, & Marianne Robertson, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 24 Robert Sparrow & Elizabeth Stafford. Licence
June 24 Joseph Kettle & Elizabeth Bell. Licence
June 25 Thomas Moore & Hannah Williams
June 26 John Langford & Judith Hope
June 26 William Jones & Catherine Aldridge
June 26 John Pond & Elizabeth Botley
June 27 Thomas Ranger & Martha Elmes
June 27 Henry Higings & Margaret Smith
June 27 Swinnburn Keep & Mary Scowen
July 1 Joseph Holt Fox, of this parish, & Sarah Cowen, of St Andrew, Holborn
July 2 James Bowry & Ann Stewart
July 2 William Deacon, of this parish, & Rebecca Moore, of St Gregory, London. Licence
July 2 Benjamin Henry & Elizabeth Gunter
July 2 William Bosher & Catherine Cartwright
July 3 Robert Giles & Mary Longstaff
July 3 William Buttle & Elizabeth Allenson
July 3 Abraham Hancock & Ann Finch
July 3 William Senior & Martha Francis
July 4 James Baughan & Sarah Wheeler. Licence
July 4 John Harting & Elizabeth Stokoe
July 4 Thomas White & Mary Skillin
July 5 James Morgan & Mary Caudrey
July 5 Edward Fassett & Isabella Jackson
July 6 John Fidoe, of this parish, & Mary Reeves, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
July 6 Gervase Wheeler, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Dodson, of this parish. Licence
July 8 Edmund Woodrow & Dolly Lambert
July 9 William Fezard & Elizabeth Mason
July 9 Edmund Cheese & Sarah Howard
July 9 Julian Austin Longchamps de Monriou, of Fulham, & Jane Leprince, of this parish
July 10 John Okeley & Sarah Bridges
July 10 Jeremiah Dove, of Salisbury, & Mary Elizabeth Gatzen, of this parish. Licence
July 11 Peter Osborn & Mary Shepherd. Licence
July 11 Sir James Tylney Long, Bart, & the Hon. Harriet Bouverie, of this parish. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Mrs Harriet Bouverie in Grosvenor Place
July 11 Timothy Smith & Susanna Rotherham
July 13 James Porter & Esther Roberts
July 13 John Waghorn, of East Peckham, co. Kent, & Grace Jones, of this parish. Licence
July 13 William Brunsell & Jane Blake
July 15 John Dixon, of this parish, & Ann Kempe, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
July 16 David Wright & Jane Old
July 16 John Coxhead & Catherine Dodd

1775

July 16 Henry Beechey & Elizabeth Long

July 17 Charles Herbert, Esqr,* & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Carolina Montagu. Licence

July 18 William Rayment, of Digswell, co. Hert., & Jane Preston, of this parish. Licence

July 18 Charles Rainsford, Esqr, of this parish, & Elizabeth Miles, of Greenwich, co. Kent, a minor, with consent of her father Edwd Miles, Esq. Licence

July 21 John McCan & Ann Wagner

July 21 Thomas Hurrell & Esther Beighton. Licence

July 21 Charles Elliott, of this parish, & Sarah Ann Sherman, of St James, Westm^{r}. Licence

July 23 Philip Phillips & Mary Evans

July 25 John Arnold & Isabella Ware

July 25 Richard Price & Mary Dowell

July 26 Thomas Slade & Eleanor Acres

July 29 Laurence Neilson & Ester Crozer. Licence

July 30 James Keging & Eleanor Collin

July 30 Richard Bell & Mary Moore. Licence

July 31 John Woodford & Susannah Smith

Aug. 1 Travor Hill & Catherine Bedford

Aug. 1 Robert Colley & Jane Sharpley

Aug. 3 James Garne & Mary Robins

Aug. 3 John Percy, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Holiday, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 4 Isaac Barnes & Martha Moss. Licence

Aug. 4 James Hardy & Frances Johnson. Licence

Aug. 5 Fortune Harrison, of this parish, & Martha Rissoan, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence

Aug. 6 Thomas Bowman & Martha Morphey

Aug. 7 Charles Pigott, Esqr, & Jenny Cope. Licence

Aug. 7 Henry Brewer & Sarah Mackrill. Licence

Aug. 9 Edward Handcock & Catherine Asher. Licence

Aug. 10 Benjamin Jeynes, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Harriot Sprigg, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 11 John Turner & Susannah Cox

Aug. 12 Joseph Burr & Frances Wood

Aug. 13 William Powell & Martha Merret

Aug. 13 Robert Wilson, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Jane Denbigh, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 13 John Greenhalgh & Kezia Phillips. Licence

Aug. 14 Henry Cheese & Elizabeth Bignell

Aug. 14 James Alexander & Sarah Minchin

Aug. 15 John Dyson & Katharine Field

Aug. 16 Thomas Sutton, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Ayre, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 17 Michael Nowlan, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Hannah Gardner, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 17 Thomas Bentley & Elizabeth Sanderford

Aug. 20 Thomas Eades & Barbara Jane Morey

Aug. 21 Thomas Howcroft & Ann Dogget. Licence

Aug. 21 Beaman Clifford & Eleanor Andrews

Aug. 22 George Pruddens & Margaret Thomas. Licence

Aug. 23 Thomas Critchett & Martha Matthews

Aug. 23 John Whitehead, of this parish, & Jane Young, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence

Aug. 24 John Scadding & Mary Partridge

* See his brother's marriage 15 July 1771.

1775

Aug. 26 William McDougall & Martha Townley. Licence
Aug. 26 Thomas Coleman, of this parish, & Elizabeth Haxall, of Tottenham. Licence
Aug. 28 John Frederick Lott & Ann Waring
Aug. 29 Henry Edwards & Elizabeth Ripley
Aug. 31 William Moore, of St Faith & St Augustin, London, & Lydia Lomax, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 31 George Wright, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Hurst, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 31 John Hooton & Elizabeth Capps
Sep. 1 William Hill & Mary Shergold
Sep. 2 Hildebrand Oakes, of Hampton, Esq., & Mary Thorp Mackoun, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 2 Thomas Charter & Ann Haiding. Licence
Sep. 3 Thomas Elgin & Ann Hearn
Sep. 3 Joseph Kemp & Susannah Pacton
Sep. 3 William Robinson & Margaret Grabkey
Sep. 4 Manoel Antunes & Ann Moor
Sep. 4 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Treble
Sep. 6 William Anderson & Elizabeth Onion
Sep. 7 John Fox & Dorothy Bacon
Sep. 8 Thomas Berry & Margaret Pearson
Sep. 8 Thomas Knight & Judith Mardell
Sep. 10 William Gardiner & Elizabeth Gardiner
Sep. 11 John Peter Fontanier & Mary Slade
Sep. 11 John Shield & Elizabeth Wind. Licence
Sep. 11 William Eacott & Elizabeth Parker
Sep. 12 Thomas Spence, Esqr, of this parish, & Frances Rock, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., a minor, with consent of her father Richard Rock, Dr of Phys.
Sep. 12 Matthew Stead & Elizabeth Davies
Sep. 13 John Glenn & Margaret Wood
Sep. 14 Thomas Pitts, of St James', Westmr, & Harriet Charmasson, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 17 John Minchin, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Remnant, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 18 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Spencer
Sep. 20 Charles Hamerton, of this parish, & Sarah Clark, of St Mildred, Poultry
Sep. 21 James Woodhouse, of this parish, & Jane Marshall, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Sep. 21 John Schmit (or Smith) & Anne Giren. Licence
Sep. 22 James Kelley & Mary Hill
Sep. 22 Robert Hayden & Mary Joyce
Sep. 22 James Estling & Martha Fawcett. Licence
Sep. 23 Joseph Fawell, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Amelia Hope, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 24 William Hodgson & Tamer Todd
Sep. 24 John Philippe Francois & Ann Hutchon. Licence
Sep. 25 Vincent Williams, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Cheese, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 25 Richard Purslow & Frances Humphries. Licence
Sep. 25 John Horner & Mary Titsall
Sep. 28 Richard Butterfield, of this parish, & Sarah Jones, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Sep. 28 Titus Cherry & Hannah Bird. Licence
Sep. 29 Robert Anderson & Susanna Puckridge
Oct. 1 James Masdon & Ann Roffee

1775

Oct. 1 John Prichard & Mary Burgess
Oct. 1 John Meek & Elizabeth Hiscock
Oct. 2 William Knott & Mary Byrn
Oct. 2 John McKenzie, of St Gregory, London, & Mary Green, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 2 John Gordon & Ann Leach
Oct. 2 William Billing & Mary Evans
Oct. 2 John Low & Elizabeth Jones
Oct. 3 Benjamin Freeman & Mary Pearce
Oct. 3 George Neale, of this parish, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Oct. 4 Francis Ravens, of St James', Westmr, & Ann Williams, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 5 John Haynes & Ann James
Oct. 7 John Shead & Margaret Godly
Oct. 7 James Childes & Elizabeth Edwards. Licence
Oct. 8 Philip Trolip & Bridget Nettleship
Oct. 8 Robert Slack & Ann Williams. Licence
Oct. 10 John Sutton & Sarah Atkinson
Oct. 11 Richard Love & Sarah Baylis
Oct. 12 Stephen Hollyman & Elisabeth Greening
Oct. 12 John Greenwood & Frances Filp
Oct. 15 Joseph Jeanes & Sarah West
Oct. 16 William Crawley, of St James', Westmr, & Sarah Farrer, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 16 Christopher Pferinger & Sarah Booth. Licence
Oct. 17 James Spencer, of this parish, & Mary Newport, of Paddington, a minor, with consent of her father John Newport. Licence
Oct. 17 Charles Higginson & Mary Smith
Oct. 17 John Bowen & Elizabeth Henley
Oct. 18 John Fuller & Sarah Arnold. Licence
Oct. 18 John Meggs & Ann Beevers
Oct 19 John Mason, Esq., of Pinhoe, co. Devon, & Sarah Maishfield, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 19 John Slow & Ann Robinson
Oct. 21 Thomas Brittain & Katherine Mills. Licence
Oct. 21 Thomas Fredk Durham, of this parish, & Elizabeth Atwood, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Oct. 22 John Robson & Mary Witman. Licence
Oct. 22 Henry Walle & Mary Reilly. Licence
Oct. 22 Jan Tariere, of this parish, & Mary Ann Lions, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
Oct. 22 William Porrott & Margaret Thomas
Oct. 23 John Hodson, of Wellingborough, co. Northampton, & Cath. Sparke, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Eliz. Sparke, widow. Licence
Oct. 23 Joseph Hyde & Mary Worrell
Oct. 23 William Piper & Sarah Fitzwater
Oct. 24 John Baptiste Brunier, of Twickenham, & Margaret Titchbourne, of this parish. Licence*
Oct. 24 Richard Nottingham & Mary Atkinson. Licence
Oct. 25 Joseph Porter & Jane Langridge. Licence
Oct. 28 William Parker Stutter & Mary Catling
Oct. 29 Thomas Diaper & Elizabeth Crosley
Oct. 29 Thomas Showell & Elizabeth Powell
Oct. 29 John Gubbin & Elizabeth Scott

* Witnesses, Robt Sikes and Mary Titchbourne.

1775

Oct. 29 John Watt (or Watts), of this parish, & Jessey Martin, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Oct. 29 Thomas Bruckshaw & Ann Waterer
Oct. 30 James Andrews & Elizabeth Mellard
Oct. 30 William Jones & Isabella Trumbell
Oct. 31 John Bird & Sarah Tarsey
Nov. 1 John Heineman & Sarah Marsden. Licence
Nov. 1 John Oldfield & Ann Beane (or Bane). Licence
Nov. 2 Thomas Radkison & Mary Wernum. Licence
Nov. 4 Thomas Robson & Mary Murphy. Licence
Nov. 5 Gabriel Cook & Catherine Redrick
Nov. 6 John Smith & Elisabeth Stevens
Nov. 6 William Horrex & Ann Parsonson. Licence
Nov. 7 Richard Godfrey & Mary Ann Tims. Licence
Nov. 8 Robert Rogers & Jane Colins
Nov. 8 Thomas Whinney & Mary Atkinson
Nov. 9 John Draper & Mary Willson
Nov. 9 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Pocock
Nov. 12 Edmund James & Margaret Trannick. Licence
Nov. 12 William Norris & Sarah Appelbee
Nov. 12 John Oaks & Ann Brown
Nov. 13 David Richards, of St Luke, Middx, & Mary Jones, of this parish
Nov. 14 William Wooldridge & Ann Verey. Licence
Nov. 14 Cyrus Isaac & Elizabeth Harris
Nov. 16 James Bush & Jane Pearks. Licence
Nov. 17 John Claxton & Mary Liddle. Licence
Nov. 17 Thomas Skeggs, of this parish, B., & Lydia Burroughs, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence
Nov. 18 James Philip Desaunés & Susannah Watts. Licence
Nov. 19 Thomas Kirkwood & Catherine Wright
Nov. 19 William Mason & Ann Mosely
Nov. 20 George Hill & Elizabeth Cass
Nov. 23 William Gudgons & Margaret Clarke. Licence
Nov. 25 David Yetman & Elizabeth Tabor
Nov. 26 George Gale & Ann Castle. Licence
Nov. 26 James Holmes, of St Luke, & Elizabeth Browning, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 27 Thomas Squier & Joanna Pearce. Licence
Nov. 27 William Budd & Ann Sadler
Nov. 28 Samson Creake & Mary Thackham
Nov. 30 Christopher Hill & Sarah Wells
Nov. 30 John White, Esq., of St James, Westmr, & Mary Heathcote, of this parish.* Licence
Dec. 1 Rice James & Mary Ovenden. Licence
Dec. 1 William Laney & Elizabeth Wilson
Dec. 2 John Smith & Ann Morris
Dec. 3 Henry Weatherhead, of St Sepulchre, London, & Ann Boswood, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 4 William Roe, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, & Susanna Margaret Thomas, of this parish. Licence.
Dec. 4 Thomas Drewett & Harriot Bellamy
Dec. 4 George Finch & Clare Fraine
Dec. 4 James Jarvis & Eves Holmes
Dec. 4 Richard Brown & Sarah Jones
Dec. 4 Cornelous Casey & Mary Fleming
Dec. 5 Stephen Cock & Sarah Lloyd

* Witnesses, Gilbert Heathcote and Eliza. Heathcote.

1775

Dec. 7 Francis Marlborough & Elizabeth Hall
Dec. 11 Joseph Jacobs & Rebeckah Canham
Dec. 11 William Worrin & Mary Mills
Dec. 14 James Fielding & Elizabeth Odwell
Dec. 14 Robert Firbank & Sarah Hastings. Licence
Dec. 16 Thomas Burgess, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Palairet, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 17 Anthony Francis Lewis Nicholas Maria Sta & Martha Ball. Licence
Dec. 17 Thomas Hookham & Louisa Bonnet. Licence
Dec. 17 Ernest Hauck, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sophia Cowling, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 18 Rupert Atkinson & Mary Atkinson
Dec. 18 Paul Cotton & Jane Welch
Dec. 18 William Weeden & Mary Bugbee
Dec. 18 Edward Sutton, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Shea, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 18 Joseph Osborn & Ann Spiers
Dec. 19 William Kerry & Elizabeth Jackson. Licence
Dec. 23 James Hooper, B., & Katherine Saxon, S. Licence
Dec. 23 Donald McDonald, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Laslett, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 23 Bennick Smith & Ann Aslett
Dec. 24 William Bass & Ann Wilkinson
Dec. 24 John Stiles & Elizabeth Woodard
Dec. 25 John Richard Nason & Mary Osbourn
Dec. 26 Francis Mann & Ann Brooke
Dec. 26 The Most Honble Charles Manners, commonly called Marquis of Granby, & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Isabella Somerset, a minor, by Special Licence, & with consent of the Most Noble Elizabeth, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort
Dec. 27 Charles Rock (or Reek) & Jane Pursler (or Purser). Licence
Dec. 27 John Kettle, of St Mary, Guilford, co. Surry, & Lucy Daffter, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 27 Forster Midforth & Mary Chambers
Dec. 28 George Fellows, of this parish, & Mary Nicholas, of Egham, Surry. Licence
Dec. 28 John Upfull & Sarah Ball
Dec. 28 Thomas Cooper, of St Ann, Blackfryers, & Eliz. Wallis, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 28 James Bond & Elizabeth Bowyer

1776.

Jan. 1 Henry Bainbridge & Martha Carr
Jan. 1 John Jones & Mary Smith
Jan. 1 William Birch & Ann Beans
Jan. 1 William Summers & Sarah Hand
Jan. 1 George Hickson & Hannah Willis
Jan. 2 Seymour Adams & Elizabeth Barrett
Jan. 2 William Lonnon & Hannah Douglas, S. Licence
Jan. 3 John Bestland & Frances Randall
Jan. 4 Sir William Abdy, Bart, of this parish, B., & Mary Gordon, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence*
Jan. 7 James Fryer & Ann Whestone
Jan. 7 William Hyde, of this parish, & Stephanas Dunckley, of Epsom, Surrey. Licence†

* Witnesses, James Gordon and Mary Gordon.
† Witnesses, Thomas Moody and Sarah Olive.

1776

Jan. 10 Isaac Harding & Martha Holder
Jan. 10 John Howard & Mary Saxby
Jan. 11 Joseph Frubisher & Elizabeth Gatten
Jan. 11 Thomas Lampard & Eliz. Westerman. Licence
Jan. 13 Richard Parsons & Hannah Jarrett
Jan. 14 Thomas Warburton & Sally Parsivell (or Percival). Licence
Jan. 14 William Wrather, of this parish, & Elizabeth Riseley, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
Jan. 15 William Tucker & Mary Withers
Jan. 15 Richard Rummond & Sarah Partridge
Jan. 18 Richard Mosely, of Linley, co. Salop, & Elizabeth Flint, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 18 Chadwick Lyndon, Esq., of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Smith, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 21 John Hammon & Betty Hart
Jan. 21 John Maggs & Elizabeth Jones
Jan. 21 John Coale (signed "Clole") & Ann Oston
Jan. 22 George Creick & Mary Roxbee
Jan. 23 John Edgley & Ann Frost
Jan. 27 Robert Shiers & Mary Munday
Jan. 29 Richard Clemenshaw & Mary Graham
Jan. 30 Peter Lefre d'Heronville, of St John Sepulchre, London, & Mary Chalkhill, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 30 Mark Glover & Jane Jenkinson. Licence
Jan. 30 John Colvill & Ann Lloyd
Jan. 31 Charles Taylor & Mary Palmer
Feb. 4 John Sanderson & Mary Westbrook
Feb. 4 William Farrington & Mary Atkins
Feb. 4 William Freestone & Ann Hastings
Feb. 4 Thomas Morgan & Frances Lonsdill
Feb. 5 James Newman & Elizabeth Ford
Feb. 5 Robert Standen & Ann Hepworth
Feb. 6 John Meakin & Susanna Gray
Feb. 6 John Garbois & Jane Perren
Feb. 7 Jacob Bush, of Mims, co. Midd., & Mary Miles, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 8 John Smith & Martha Crafts
Feb. 8 Robert Frampton & Ann Humphris
Feb. 11 Joseph Cromhollt & Elizabeth Powell
Feb. 12 John Charles England & Mary Mower (or Moyer)
Feb. 12 John Plumb & Ann Suddaby. Licence
Feb. 12 Joseph Perkins & Martha Brinkley
Feb. 13 Miles Morris & Mary Lavender. Licence
Feb. 13 John Worsley & Martha Archer. Licence
Feb. 13 James Davis & Sarah Blake. Licence
Feb. 14 William York & Hannah Dibble
Feb. 14 William Nun & Mary Jeffris
Feb. 14 William East & Martha Climson
Feb. 15 Peter Michelet & Mary Smith. Licence
Feb. 15 Oliver Davis, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Long, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 16 Thomas Harvey & Sarah Hill. Licence
Feb. 16 William Sacheverell & Jane Secker. Licence
Feb. 17 Philip Stilling, of this parish, & Martha Wheeler, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Feb. 17 Thomas Buck & Ann Shelton
Feb. 18 Joseph Bailey & Mary Bygrave

1776

Feb. 18 Henry Lines & Mary Ward
Feb. 18 Thomas Wrightson, of St Giles' in the Fields, & Sarah Baker, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 18 Peter Alcorn & Elizabeth Parker. Licence
Feb. 18 James McDugel & Ann Oakley. Licence
Feb. 18 George Willson & Mary Kelley
Feb. 18 Joseph Kethro & Sarah Nisbett
Feb. 19 John George & Hannah Taylor. Licence
Feb. 19 Edward Thomas & Mary Vaughan
Feb. 19 Edward Ball & Mary Priest
Feb. 19 John Brunnock & Elizabeth Weddell
Feb. 19 Thomas Colly & Catherine Gaven
Feb. 19 John Hart & Mary Wingfield
Feb. 19 William Jenkins & Elizabeth Robson
Feb. 19 Thomas Stikeman & Elizabeth Duckworth
Feb. 20 Robert Lee Doughty, Esq., & Ann Powys. Married by Littleton Powys. Licence
Feb. 20 Watkin Gibbons & Ann Goodall
Feb. 20 Thomas Giles & Alice Catten
Feb. 20 Wm Hall, of the parish of All Saints, Cambridge, & Elizabeth Griffiths, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 22 James Steerman & Mary Virgo
Feb. 23 Thomas Larner, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Bayley, of this parish
Feb. 24 Stephen Gibson & Mary Compson. Licence
Feb. 25 Richard Exley & Sarah Tindale. Licence
Feb. 27 The Rev. John Bostock, Dr of Divy, of New Windsor, Berks, W., & Anne Potenger, of this parish, W. Licence
Feb. 29 Joseph Antill & Elizabeth Ayers (or Ayres)
Feb. 29 Thomas Green, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Barrows, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 2 George Douglas, of Durham, & Mary Hawdon, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 4 Philip Fry & Ruth Leake. Licence
Mar. 4 Arthur Burdett, B., & Anne Hopkins, W. Licence
Mar. 7 Nathaniel Jarvis, of Deddington, co. Oxford, & Rachel Carter, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 10 Andrew Chalmers, of this parish, & Ruth Barnett, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Mar. 11 George Townsend & Mary Wiggins
Mar. 11 John Fleming, of Trinity parish, Kingston upon Hull, co. York, & Eliz. Sergeant, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 12 Thomas Chapman & Diana Smith. Licence
Mar. 12 William Hassall & Eleanor Hadley
Mar. 12 John Godby, of Greenwich, Kent, Esqr, B., & Priscilla Hardy, of this parish, S. By John Cooke, Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital. Licence
Mar. 13 Joel Curtis & Ann Holden
Mar. 15 James Tatton & Sarah Strange. Licence
Mar. 16 William Knowlton & Mary Howse. Licence
Mar. 19 Thomas Budd & Ann Barnard
Mar. 20 John Avery & Mary Wilkinson
Mar. 20 John Dear, B., & Carus Rochford, S. Licence
Mar. 22 James Laws & Mary Finlow
Mar. 24 William Purden & Jane Surry. Licence
Mar. 25 Jared Watson & Ann Bolam
Mar. 26 George Haslehurst & Sarah Smith
Mar. 26 William Pamplin & Elizabeth Quartermaine. Licence
Mar. 26 James Donaldson & Elizabeth Spicer. Licence

1776

Mar. 30 Gore Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warw., Esq., B., & the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Windsor, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother & guardian the R^{t} Hon. Catherine, Countess Dow^{r} of Plymouth. Licence*

Mar. 31 Thomas Bowman, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Hull, of this parish. Licence

April 6 James Seagrove & Hannah Smith. Licence

April 6 William Maris & Mary Twickten

April 6 Robert Mead & Mary Palmer

April 6 John Baker & Mary Parkhurst

April 7 Thomas Hunt, of St Sepulchre, & Ann Billing, of this parish. Licence

April 7 David Hughes & Sarah Jones

April 7 Richard Bethell Cox, Esq., of this parish, & Jane Diana Drummond, of St Martin in the Fields, a minor, with consent of her mother Charlotte Drummond, widow. By Chas Graham, A.M. Licence†

April 8 Edward Arnold, of this parish, & Mary Williams, of St Mary's, Newington, co. Surrey. Licence

April 8 John France & Hannah Richardson

April 8 Archibald Reid & Mary Tomlinson. Licence

April 9 John Charlton & Jane Herbert. Licence

April 11 William Bayly, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Elizabeth Chettle, of this parish. Licence

April 11 Thomas Sanders & Mary Edwards

April 11 Samuel [Saull, see sig.] Guttridge & Charity Embler

April 11 Thomas Curtis & Rebecca Burt

April 12 John Hare & Elizabeth Vivien

April 12 John Harrison & Mary Ellis

April 14 Thomas Clark & Ann Bowen

April 14 Stephen Brown & Martha White

April 15 James Reynold (or Reynolds) & Hannah Newey

April 15 Thomas Trubshaw, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Topham, of this parish. Licence

April 16 Henry Fowler & Sarah Strickland

April 16 James Cox & Mary Tayler

April 17 William Barker Daniel, Esq., of this parish, & Anne Lynne, of Little Horkesley, co. Essex. Licence

April 18 Alexander Russ & Elizabeth Shaw. Licence

April 18 George Catchmaid Morgan, Esq., of this parish, & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Frances Sherrard, of St Mary le Bone, a minor, with consent of Elizth Sayre, the aunt & surviving guardian of the s^{d} minor, appointed by the High Court of Chancery. L.A.C.

April 19 James Butler & Ann Hooke

April 20 John Wilmot, Esq., of St George the Martyr, B., & Fanny Sainthill, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Jemina Sainthill, widow. Married by H. Michell, V. of Brighthelmston. Licence‡

April 20 Alexander Murray, Esq., & Mary Clara Montolieu, S. Licence§

April 20 Thomas Davison, Esq., of this parish, B., & Anne Meynell, of St Mary le Bone, a minor, with consent of her mother Frances Meynell, widow. Licence

April 20 Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq., & Matilda Gooch. Married by John Gooch. Licence

* Witnesses, "K. Plymouth" and "Plymouth."
† Witnesses, Richard Cox and Henry Drummond.
‡ Witnesses, Eardley Wilmot and Maria Marow Gideon.
§ Witnesses, And. Murray and Peter Leheup.

1776

April 20 James Stockton, of this parish, B., & Mary Dellemore, of Fulham, Midd., S., a minor, with consent of her aunts Elizth Dellemore, S., & Mary, wife of Levy Lyon, surviving Guardians named in Will of James Dellemore, dec^{d}, father of the s^{d} minor

April 20 Phillip Thomas, of this parish, B., & Mary Kerry, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence

April 21 Hugh Anderson & Susanna Clarke

April 21 Christopher Hodgson & Jane Green

April 21 William Santler & Ann Cooper

April 21 Richard Jessey & Mary Wilkinson

April 22 John Hearn & Marg^{t} Martin

April 22 Philip Burgess & Ann Hatley

April 24 Thomas Grinter & Elizabeth Coats. Licence

April 24 Thomas Painter & Christian Hinksman

April 24 Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Wise

April 25 Matthew Lambert & Sarah Kurby (or Kirby)

April 25 Edward Sutton & Elizabeth Giles

April 25 William Mann & Sarah Chambers

April 25 Martin Blondell & Margaret Summers. Licence

April 25 William Haslam & Ann Taylor

April 25 Thomas Heath & Elizabeth Poultney. Licence

. . . . . William Gorman & Susannah Artis. Licence

April 28 John Baldwin & Eleanor McCarty. Licence

April 29 William Spencer & Mary Adams. Licence

April 29 Thomas Ferrer & Sarah Day

April 29 David Steel & Ann Beauchamp

May 1 Mungo Jackson, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Betty Sutton, of this parish. Licence

May 1 John Harrison & Hannah Hampton. Licence

May 2 John Quick & Elizabeth Pritty. Licence

May 2 George Clarke & Ann Gill

May 2 William Hazlewood & Elizabeth Wharton

May 2 Samuel Smith & Ann Young. Licence

May 3 Joseph Meredew, of this parish, a minor, & Ann Simms, of Taplow, co. Bucks. By Licence, & with consent of John Meredew, father of the s^{d} minor

May 4 Thomas Hadder & Phillis Drew. Licence

May 5 Stephen Limmer, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Deewes, of this parish. Licence

May 5 George Baker & Susannah Foster

May 5 The R^{t} Hon. David, Lord Visc^{t} Stormont, W., & the Hon. Louisa Cathcart,* S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of the R^{t} Hon. Chas, Lord Cathcart, in Grosvenor Place in this parish, by Special Licence, & with consent of her father the s^{d} Lord Cathcart. By "W. Chester"

May 6 John Bates & Ann Akerman. Licence

May 6 William Rushland & Mary Hall

May 7 Thomas Tilley & Elizabeth Nicholson. Licence

May 7 Richard Savage & Elizabeth Mott

May 7 John Chetwynd Talbot, Esq.,† of Angestry (Ingestre), co. Staff., B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Charlotte Hill, of this parish, S., were married in the dwelling-house of the R^{t} Hon. Lord Hillsborough, in Hanover Square, by Special L.A.C. By "Ric. London"‡

* See the marriage of her two sisters 26 Dec. 1774.

† Third Baron Talbot of Hensol. Created 3 July 1784 Viscount Ingestre and Earl Talbot.

‡ Witnesses, "Hillsborough," "Cranborne," and C. Talbot.

1776

May 8 John Buck & Elizabeth Cooper
May 9 Robert Menzies & Maria Sherman
May 9 John Mason, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Ratcliff, of this parish. Licence
May 9 William Beavan & Mary Hitchcock
May 10 Edward King, of this parish, & Jane Morris, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
May 11 William Hodges, of this parish, & Martha Nesbit, of St Pancras. Licence
May 11 Charles Eames & Catherine Jourdan. Licence
May 11 Richard Partridge & Elizabeth Blyth
May 11 Joseph Lowe, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Martha Gale, of this parish. Licence
May 12 Joseph Barry & Susannah Dasley
May 12 Thomas White, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Peake, of this parish. Licence
May 12 Thomas Moore & Margaret Davis
May 14 William Thomas & Mary Cheney. Licence
May 14 John Bond & Mary Compton
May 14 John Robinson & Ann Dennis
May 15 David Bertolet, of this parish, & Charlotte Lamb, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
May 16 George Webster & Mary Kendall
May 16 Robert Senior & Eleanor Jones
May 16 Erasmus Irons & Mary Dighton. Licence
May 16 William Combes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq., & Maria Foster, of this parish. Licence
May 16 David Brown & Mary Partington
May 16 William Turner, of St George the Martyr, & Mary Whitehorn, of this parish
May 16 David Watson, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Dixon, of this parish. Licence
May 16 Samuel Bonington & Hannah Robinson. Licence
May 17 John Carpmael & Susannah Lister. Licence
May 18 William Barnes & Mary Desmoulins
May 18 George Wallington & Margaret Foulkes. Licence
May 19 John Grace & Elizabeth Bull. Licence
May 19 James Leeden & Mary Colebrook
May 19 John Clark, of St Nicholas Acons, London, & Jean Anderson, of this parish. Licence
May 20 Edward Todd, of St James', Westmr, & Elizabeth Blackbourn, of this parish. Licence
May 20 Thomas Rydan & Caroline Rogers
May 20 Daniel Sabin & Ann Godfrey
May 20 William Upward, of this parish, & Maria Gretton, of St James', Westmr. Licence
May 20 The Rt Hon. Francis Seymour Conway, commonly called Lord Viscount Beauchamp,* W., & the Rt Hon. Isabella Ann Ingram Shepheard,† S., a minor, with consent of her father the Rt Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount Irwin. Married by "B. Worcester" (Special L.A.C.) in the dwelling-house of the sd Lord Irwin in Hanover Square
May 21 John Fuller, Esq., of All Saints, Lewes, Sussex, & Ann Eliot, of this parish. Licence
May 21 The Hon. Sir George Howard, K.B., W., & the Rt Hon. Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Effingham, W. By "Ric. London." Licence

* See his previous marriage 4 Feb. 1768.
† The signature is "Isabella Ann Ingram" only.

1776

May 21 Crips Sharwood & Sarah Stroud. Licence
May 23 Henry Cecil, Esqr, B.,* & Emma Vernon, S.†
May 23 David Smith & Mary Smith
May 23 Jonathan Morris & Joanna Skeel
May 23 Hugh Childs & Mary Patrick. Licence
May 23 Henry Criddle & Sarah Porter. Licence
May 23 Richard Parry, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, & Ellen Singler, of this parish. Licence
May 24 Thomas Edmondes, Esqr, of this parish, & Jennet Kelly, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}. Licence‡
May 26 William Kethro & Sarah Marshall
May 26 George Burrell & Hannah Ruston
May 26 Moses Beauchamp & Elizabeth Lloyd
May 26 John Sutton & Mary Griffiths
May 27 William Clarke & Sarah Redington
May 27 John Clariage & Sarah Cartwright
May 28 John Hadley & Elizabeth Parnell
May 28 William Juars & Mary Bright
May 28 James Walker, Esq., of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Wentworth, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
May 29 Richard Crute & Mary Lees
May 29 James Viollate & Sarah Simpson
May 30 Richard Short & Elizabeth Mansell
May 30 William Pomfrett & Sarah Burton
May 30 William Hawks & Sarah Howard
May 31 George Wallace & Alice Gray
May 31 Jonathan Percy & Elizabeth Marshall
June 1 Thomas Tillbrook & Frances Bayley. Licence
June 2 Joshua Peen, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, & Jane Widdowson, of this parish. Licence
June 2 John Brock & Sarah Harris
June 2 Andrew Christian Scherriman & Mary Smith
June 2 Richard Horton & Mary Lucas. Licence
June 2 Edward Jones & Mary Prissick
June 2 Daniel Pycroft & Elizabeth Johnston
June 3 George Peirce & Susannah Hutchinson
June 3 William Howard & Mary Summers
June 4 John Wilson & Hannah Cook
June 4 Thomas Sessions & Mary Cummine
June 4 John Edsall & Henrietta Maria Sirby Pyke. Licence
June 4 John Liddington & Susanna Gordon. Licence
June 6 Thomas Jackson & Mary Pickden. Licence
June 6 John Rooper, of Berkhampstead Castle, Herts, Esq., B., & Elizth Martha Bonfoy, of this parish, S. Licence§
June 6 Henry Bradbee & Mary Stokes
June 6 Alexander Ogilvie, Esqr, of this parish, W., & Susanna Weaver, of Maidstone, co. Kent, W. Licence||
June 6 Edward Wheattall & Phebe Parrott. Licence
June 7 Thomas Field, of St Pancras, & Sarah Hurd, of this parish. Licence
June 8 Josiah Carter & Mary Trench. Licence
June 8 John Tyson & Jane Dawson. Licence
June 9 John Kettle, of this parish, & Dorothy Simpson, of St James', Westm^{r}. Licence

* Tennyson's Lord of Burleigh.
† Witnesses, "Exeter," Emma Vernon, and A. C. Molyneux.
‡ Witnesses, "Peterborow" and Eliza. Hallett.
§ Witnesses, Harriet Meynell and Wm Fitzherbert.
|| Witnesses, D. Papillon and Martha Curten.

1776

June 9 Thomas Owen & Alice Hudson
June 9 Thomas Wastnege & Frances Hardy
June 9 Francis Ward, of Melton Mowbrey, co. Leic., & Lydia Burchell, of this parish. Licence
June 9 George Harlow, of this parish, & Elizabeth Walker, of St Margaret, Westminster, a minor, with consent of her father John Walker. Licence
June 9 Andrew McCulloch, of this parish, & Elizabeth Glover, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 10 James Clark & Mary Francis. Licence
June 11 William Whitehead, of this parish, & Sarah Preston, of St George, Bloomsbury Square. Licence
June 11 Daniel Stagg & Letitia Taylor
June 12 Thomas Wood, of this parish, Junr, Esqr, & Mary Williams, of St James, Westmr. By me Hen. Allen, Rector of Littleton, Middx. Licence*
June 13 Robert Dewey & Ann Sutton
June 15 Richard Taylorson & Sarah Brotherton
June 15 Mark Bournbee & Sarah Kelsey
June 15 William Rowland & Rebeckah Saunders
June 16 William Wood & Rachel Barten. Licence
June 16 William Henton & Mary Salt
June 16 Thomas Snook & Ann Autrick. Licence
June 17 Thomas Ferguson & Arabella Brown
June 17 Edward Franklin & Catherine Keep. Licence
June 18 Thomas Nothover & Jane Hordley
June 18 Richard Benbow & Frances Ayres
June 18 Jacob Trout & Elizabeth Evans
June 18 William Jones & Sarah Wilson
June 20 Louis Malherbe & Margaret Potter. Licence
June 20 John Wilkie & Eliz. Hammack
June 22 William Barker & Mary Slack
June 22 John Preston & Ann Clewes. Licence
June 23 Joseph Peach & Ann Sturtle. Licence
June 23 Philip Nash & Edith Cook
June 23 James Petty & Letitia Welch
June 24 Thomas Buswell & Hannah Parsons
June 24 Jean Baptis Constantin, of this parish, & Peggy Christay De la Tour, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 24 Robert Roxbury & Jeny (or Jane) Simes
June 27 John Sallis & Sarah Marshel. Licence
June 27 John Kennan & Jane Herbert
June 27 George Hoare & Mary Gibbons
June 28 Charles Best, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Egleton, of this parish. Licence
June 28 David Clarkson & Elizabeth Baker. Licence
June 29 Daniel Ashford & Elizabeth Smith
July 1 Hugh Lawrence & Elizabeth Rogers
July 1 William Sandsbury & Ann Chappell
July 2 Thomas Souls & Ann Starling
July 3 William Clapton & Ann Creswick
July 5 William Holt & Frances Cole. Licence
July 6 Benjamin Taylor, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, & Mary Dickinson, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Thos Dickinson. Licence

* Witnesses, Edward Williams and Thomas Wood.

1776

July 6 Sir William Gordon, of this parish, B., & Mary Phillipps, of Garrington Park, co. Leic., W. Married in the house of Hugo Meynell, Esq., in Hill Street in this parish (by Special Lic. Abp. C.), by me Henry Jerome de Salis, A.M., Rector of St Antholin's, London*

July 8 Slater Hardy & Jane Sandiford. Licence

July 9 Andrew Livonsky & Hannah Skeat. Licence

July 10 Thomas Briggs & Mary Ann Wadland. Licence

July 11 George Moss, of this parish, & Elizabeth Field, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence

July 11 John Bowater, Esqr, & Frances Bowater formerly Duncombe,† a minor, heretofore a Spr. Married by Licence, & with consent of the Rt Hon. John, Lord Willoughby de Broke, one of the guardians appointed by the Will of the Rt Hon. Anthony, Lord Feversham, decd, father of the sd minor

July 14 Samuel Morris & Elizabeth Wilkinson

July 14 Richard Aulkin & Margaret Patterson

July 14 John Donovan & Hellen Terry. Licence

July 15 John Smith & Judith Sharp

July 15 John Rimmington & Mary Senyer

July 15 John Harley & Mary Lewis. Licence

July 17 Isaac Hancock, a minor, & Elizabeth Skeat, a minor, with consent of Daniel Hancock, father of the sd Isaac, & Margt Skeat, widow, mother of the sd Elizabeth. Licence

July 18 Joshua Powell & Sarah Butler

July 18 William Taylor, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., & Mary Granger, of this parish. Licence

July 20 William Tanner & Elizabeth Salmon

July 21 William Simpson & Elizabeth Faulconer (or Faulkner)

July 22 Antoine Clement & Marie Catherine Roze Peltot

July 22 Thomas Smith & Jane Furlong Thomas

John Rowen, of this parish, & Esther Bolton, of Henden. Licence

July 22 Marmaduke Tunstall, Esq., of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Markham, of this parish, S. Married in the dwelling-house of the late Mrs Markham in South Audley Street (by Special Licence), by me Joseph Hudson, Curate of Wibsey, Yorkshire‡

July 23 Joseph Clarrige & Sarah Cheere

July 23 Duncan Stewart & Elizabeth Coxhead. Licence

July 23 Thomas Eyre, Esqr, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Belasyse,§ of St James', Westmr, S. Married in the dwelling-house of the Rt Hon. the Earl of Fauconberg, in George Street, Hanover Sqr (by Special Licence), by Thos Denton, Rector of Ashted, Surrey‖

July 24 George Howell & Jane How. Licence

July 25 William Verling & Sarah Hill. Licence

July 25 William Grantham, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Ludeman, of this parish. Licence

July 25 James Blackburn, of this parish, & Alice West, of St Luke. Licence

July 27 Lewis Price & Elizabeth Wadeley

July 27 Revd Anthony Nott & Juliana Hamlin

July 27 John Booth & Dorothy Harris

July 27 Edward Gray, of Bushey, Herts, & Esther Shaw, of this parish. Licence

July 28 John Blake & Mary Townsend

July 28 Lucas Cooper & Mary Nicholson

* Witnesses, Hugo Meynell and Jno Stokes.

† Daughter of Anthony, Lord Feversham, by his second wife Frances, daughter of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, Esq.

‡ Witnesses, William Constable, Barbary Towneley, Mary Markham, and Windsor Heneage.

§ See her sister's marriage 20 April 1761.

‖ Witnesses, "Fauconberg" and Rowland Eyre.

1776

July 28 Hugh Cane, Esq., of St Mary le Bone, & Dame Annabella Blakiston,* of this parish. By me Nathl Thornbury, Curate. Licence
July 28 William Young & Mary Brice
July 29 Henry Harding & Mary Hony
July 31 Charles Watson & Catherine Newhouse
Aug. 1 John Williams & Lydia Church
Aug. 4 William Collins & Ann Wardor
Aug. 4 William Gaunt & Mary Lewelling
Aug. 5 David Jameson & Martha Cheese
Aug. 5 John Hurt & Jane Sanger
Aug. 6 Benjamin Wood & Sarah Ashworth
Aug. 6 Joseph Silk & Elizabeth Bailey. Licence
Aug. 7 William Borthwick & Julian Allan (or Allen)
Aug. 9 Thomas Traveler & Sarah Lambath
Aug. 11 John Goddard & Elizabeth Lockyer
Aug. 12 John Keaton & Mary Parris
Aug. 12 Thomas Devenport & Ann Long. Licence
Aug. 13 Thomas Cox & Sarah Bignall
Aug. 15 John Gaul & Sarah Ewinton
Aug. 16 Thomas Warwick & Hannah Brown
Aug. 17 James Salkeld & Margaret Hannah Rawlins
Aug. 17 John Cleverley & Hannah Temple. Licence
Aug. 18 Joseph Eeles, of St Mary le Bone, & Sarah Connop, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 18 Thomas Lillington & Jane Massey
Aug. 18 Peter Parisette & Ann King. Licence
Aug. 19 Paul Davies & Elizabeth Townshend
Aug. 19 William Smith & Elizabeth Combs (or Coombs)
Aug. 20 William Lutwyche, Esqr, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Thomas, of this parish. By Ra. Heathcote, Rector of Sawtry All Saints, co. Hunt. Licence
Aug. 20 John Niess & Sarah Dodway
Aug. 22 John Watson & Hannah Damment
Aug. 22 John Sanders & Elizabeth Morgan
Aug. 23 John Lipscombe & Charlotte Usher
Aug. 24 William Roome & Catherine Ennes
Aug. 25 Peter Coghlan & Ann Henderson
Aug. 25 Robert Jones & Elizabeth Gately
Aug. 25 William Townshend & Mary Leech
Aug. 26 John James & Ann Shepherd
Aug. 27 Robert Jefferson & Mary Wilder
Aug. 29 James Crane, Esqr, & Mary Stratford. By Richd Pitt, Minister. Licence
Aug. 29 Hammond Payne & Jane Yates. Licence
Aug. 29 William Steptoe & Jane Sutton
Aug. 30 The Hon. Charles Marsham,† B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Frances Wyndham,‡ S. Married (Special Licence) by John Tripp, Minister, Rt Sutton, Sussex§
Aug. 31 William Walker & Judith (or Judy) Round
John Bellam, of this parish, & Mary Turpin, of South Mims. Licence
Sep. 2 Hugh Shaw & Catherine Bell
Sep. 3 William Spurling & Ann Yeates. Licence
Sep. 3 Nathaniel Collyer & Mary Downs Templeman
Sep. 3 Tarance Cumisky & Dorothy Gains

* Widow and second wife of Sir Matthew Blakiston; daughter of Thomas Bayly, Esq., M.P. for Derby.

† First Earl of Romney.

‡ See marriage of her sister 15 July 1771.

§ Witnesses, "Obrien Egremont" [*sic*] and "Romney."

1776

Sep. 3 William Sayers & Mary Bell
Sep. 3 Richard Lakin & Ann Martin
Sep. 4 John Batty & Mary Gardner
Sep. 4 Henry Plummer, of Kingston, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Clark, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 6 John Cheasley & Rebecca Coombes
Sep. 7 Richard Kennedy & Alice Layfield
Sep. 7 John Simmons & Sibyl Edlin
Sep. 7 William Bonnell & Ann Nash
Sep. 8 Samuel Instone & Sarah Shepperd. Licence
Sep. 8 Peter Cocytaux & Elizabeth Hughes
Sep. 10 John Atkins & Isabella Rutherford
Sep. 12 Thomas Pyke, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks, & Eleanor Bowes, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 12 Robert Eeles & Ann Marsh
Sep. 12 William Bell & Jane Ware. Licence
Sep. 14 Hugh Shields & Mary Brown
Sep. 14 William Robinson, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Robinson, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 14 James Palmer & Susanna Clarke. Licence
Sep. 15 James Hiatt & Catherine Browning
Sep. 15 George Rickett & Isabel Constantine
Sep. 16 Peter Nicholls & Sarah Middelton
Sep. 16 William Olden, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, & Ann Humphreys. Licence
Sep. 17 John Smith & Mary Cook
Sep. 17 Thomas Perkins & Hannah Aldridge
Sep. 17 James Collins & Abigal Evans
Sep. 17 Sir Robert Smyth, Baronet, B., & Charlotte Sophia Blake, S.
Sep. 19 John Marsh & Christian Adams
Sep. 21 Charles Nevill & Mary Wingod
Sep. 21 John Porter & Anna Smyth
Sep. 22 Robert Roband & Ann Sharlock Lowman
Sep. 22 James Richards Ware & Margaret Major
Sep. 23 William Buckley & Elizabeth Roworth
Sep. 23 William Davis & Elenor Cox
Sep. 24 Thomas Bridge & Honnor Dellor
Sep. 29 Thomas Butt & Mary Arnold
Sep. 29 James Bromley & Isabella Adcock
Sep. 30 Joseph Grier, of Putney, co. Surrey, & Mary Ann Barr, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 30 James Campbell & Jane Smith
Oct. 1 John Hayden & Martha Gardner
Oct. 1 John Hoe & Jane Chamberlain
Oct. 5 Lewis Cock & Sarah Fullford
Oct. 6 James Lockhart & Sarah Mouels. Licence
Oct. 6 John Shipley & Mary Shouell
Oct. 6 John Knight & Mary Le Prince. Licence
Oct. 6 Thomas Browne & Mary Holebrook
Oct. 6 John Ellison & Margaret Harris. Licence
Oct. 7 James Stone & Mary Sanger
Oct. 8 John Miller & Margaret Brown
Oct. 8 John Edwards & Jemima Fortescue
Oct. 8 George Henry Rodenbostel & Katherina Dorethey Hoffmaster. Licence
William Kingsman & Mary Cummings. Licence
Oct. 12 Louis Bartholomew Pasquier & Ann Hornby. Licence*

* Witnesses, L. Duplessy and E. Duplessy.

1776

Oct. 12 Richard Purdie & Elizabeth Freebody
Oct. 13 George Smith & Maria Somers
Oct. 14 George Trim & Elizabeth Collard. Licence
Oct. 14 Thomas Rairden & Ann Hankin. Licence
Oct. 15 Thomas Gyde & Sarah Ward
Oct. 16 Samuel Dibben & Ann Forbes
Oct. 17 John Smithers, of this parish, & Ann Parsons, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Oct. 17 Robert Besant & Sarah Myers
Oct. 18 William Hayward & Anne Turner
Oct. 19 Nathaniel Gooding & Eliz. Morling. Licence
Oct. 19 William Nash & Sarah Collins. Licence
Oct. 20 Robert Joy & Ann Glaisher
Oct. 20 Francis Young & Mary Harding
Oct. 21 Robert Skinner & Mary Jones
Oct. 21 John Palmer & Hannah Eades
Oct. 22 Robert Stevens, of this parish, W., & Ann Pepper, of Hampstead, W. Licence
Oct. 22 Noah Wood & Ann Green
Oct. 23 David Hope & Ellenor Allkin
Oct. 26 James Gunter & Mary Masson. Licence
Oct. 26 William Young Figg & Elizabeth Ridgway
Oct. 27 Peter Syson & Elizabeth Lucas
Oct. 27 Simon Baker, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Gee, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 27 Jean Rihoy & Susannah Ditchborn
Oct. 28 William Page & Elizabeth Higgs
Oct. 28 Frederick Augusta [*sic*] Barnard, Esq., of St James', Westmr, & Catherine Byde, of this parish. Licence*
Oct. 28 Edward Howard & Sophia Blyth
Oct. 28 Thomas Timewell & Hannah Strange
Nov. 3 George Gadd & Sarah King
Nov. 3 John Blaney, of St James', Westmr, & Charlotte Barts, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Frederick Barts. By me Nath. Thornbury, Curate. Licence†
Nov. 3 James Bonsey & Elizabeth Earl
Nov. 4 Edward Roberts & Esther Butler. Licence
Nov. 4 James Hunt & Mary Purser
Nov. 5 William Eastwick & Theodosia Chester
Nov. 5 John Martin & Margaret Thomas. Licence
Nov. 5 Charles Gardner & Hannah Stewart
Nov. 6 Robert Elbrow & Ann Smith
Nov. 6 Timothy Carnaby & Ann Page
Nov. 7 John Brown & Martha Holmes
Nov. 9 Edward Higgin & Jane Merritt
Nov. 9 John Harrison & Mary Langley. Licence
Nov. 9 John Ingrimes, of Banstead, Surrey, & Ann Bostock, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 10 Robert Battle, of St John, Westminster, & Sarah Sallas, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 10 Isaac Terry & Elizabeth Cust
Nov. 10 Andrew Curey & Mary Winchley
Nov. 10 Edward Rickards, of St Giles in the Fields, & Margery Sadler, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 11 John Moore & Mary Powers

* Witnesses, John Byde, Mary Byde, John Byde, junr, and Thos Byde.
† Witnesses, Geo. Fredk Barts and Hannah Barts.

1776

Nov. 11 Isaac Houdland (or Hedland) & Sarah Trenley
Nov. 12 Christopher Wyman, of this parish, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Fulham. Licence
Nov. 12 Robert Marlow & Ann Jackson
Nov. 13 Henry Mann & Sarah Mandy
Nov. 16 Francis Berthet & Hannah Williams. Licence
Nov. 16 John Abbott & Sarah Godwin
Nov. 17 Robert Seal (or Sceail) & Mary Hinksman
Nov. 17 Richard Minifie & Elizabeth Batchler
Nov. 17 Thomas Whitehead & Tamzin Coren. Licence
Nov. 18 Moses Berney & Dorothy Newby. Licence
Nov. 18 William Blancherd & Sarah Young
Nov. 18 John Camsell & Mary Dembrick
Nov. 19 Richard Mason & Elizabeth Westmore. Licence
Nov. 20 Daniel Haynes & Ann Wesley
Nov. 21 John Dendy & Sarah Easey
Nov. 24 Henericus Schram & Joyce Wingham. Licence
Nov. 24 William Evans & Sarah Leeming
Nov. 24 John Molloy & Mary Bignell
Nov. 26 John Masters & Ann Humstone
Nov. 27 Thomas Hart & Sarah Goodling
Nov. 28 Howell Powell, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth George, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 29 Cornelius Steel & Ann Guire, a minor, with consent of Benjn Guire the father. Licence
Nov. 30 James Daws & Audrey Eade
Nov. 30 Henry Wehrekamp & Ann Thorneton
Dec. 1 Thomas Travis & Ann Silver
Dec. 1 Robert Barlow & Elizabeth Emma* Barlow. Licence
Dec. 2 Charles Waye & Susannah Reynolds
Dec. 5 Walter Jameson & Ellena Reeves. Licence
Dec. 5 John Partridge, of this parish, & Lucy Kippen, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Dec. 7 Robert Tucker, of Kingston, co. Surrey, & Ann Cooke, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 8 John Green & Elizabeth Hastings
Dec. 8 Edmund James & Hannah Hexlop
Dec. 9 John Hawe & Elizabeth Parsons
Dec. 10 James Henry Rawlins & Mary Mann
Dec. 10 George Wheeler & Sarah Clark
Dec. 12 William Hawkes & Elizabeth Samuell. Licence
Dec. 12 Samuel Oclee & Ann Tomlinson. Licence
Dec. 12 James Charlton & Mary Geary
Dec. 15 Thomas Palmer & Jane Gleeson
Dec. 16 Stephen Brunsun & Jane Boulton
Dec. 18 Thomas Vinsen & Ann Lee. Licence
Dec. 19 John Angle & Elizabeth Butler
Dec. 20 William Cunningham & Elizabeth Mundy. Licence
Dec. 20 James Rose, of St Luke's, & Elizabeth Marsden, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 22 Walter Daniel & Elizabeth Blooer
Dec. 23 William Edwards & Sarah Pivain
Dec. 24 Robert Engley & Mary Foster. Licence
Dec. 24 William Prior & Sarah Darke. Licence
Dec. 26 Robert Trudon & Elizabeth Elsbee. Licence
Dec. 26 John Davidson & Jane Vokeings
Dec. 26 Thomas Coates & Jane Phillips

* *Emma* omitted in signature.

1776

Dec. 29 Nathaniel Bailey & Jane Groves
Dec. 29 Samuel Chapman & Arabella Crestobody
Dec. 29 James Morley & Eleanor Rollen
Dec. 30 Thomas Giles & Eleanor Cottrell
Dec. 30 Giouani Giorgio, of this parish, & Ann Dodsworth, of St Paul, Shadwell. Licence
Dec. 30 John Price & Mary Daveis (or Davis)
Dec. 30 Thomas Slark, of Warfield, Berks, & Elizabeth Peters, of this parish
Dec. 30 David Nicholas & Ann Nason
Dec. 31 William Searl & Elizabeth Kelsey

1777.

Jan. 1 George Cowan & Deborah Warren. Licence
Jan. 1 Daniel Evans & Esther Hunt
Jan. 1 James Baughan & Ann Beater
Jan. 1 Thomas Restall & Susan Taylor
Jan. 1 Robert Nuttall & Sarah Gravestock. Licence
Jan. 3 Gilbert Elliot, of Lincoln's Inn, Esqr, & Anna Maria Amyand, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 6 Richard Reddish & Margaret Vallotton
Jan. 7 George Bicknell & Ann Bransom
Jan. 7 Thomas Bethell & Elizabeth Jefferson
Jan. 7 Richard Crouch & Elizabeth Everingham
Jan. 7 John Keats, of Newport Pannall, Bucks, & Ann Mower, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 9 James Flanagan & Mary Williamson
Jan. 10 Leonard Esland & Susannah Billington
Jan. 11 Francis Engleheart & Ann Addison. Licence
Jan. 12 Thomas Procter & Catherine Walter
Jan. 12 Samuel Gramshaw & Anne Jegon Wellard. Licence
Jan. 13 Josias Harley & Ann Russell
Jan. 13 John Broderick & Mary Powell
Jan. 13 Thomas Keightley & Isabella Bonar
Jan. 14 Thomas Elliott & Ann Lewellin
Jan. 15 Job Burt & Mary Newell
Jan. 15 Joseph Bott & Mary Allin
Jan. 16 John Fenwick, of St John, Newcastle upon Tyne, & Elizabeth Reed, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 18 John Walters & Sarah Lodge. Licence
Jan. 19 Henry Cridland, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Lloyd, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 20 Jonathan Roberts, of this parish, & Mary Hobbs, of St Mary, Whitechapel. Licence
Jan. 21 John Chambers & Isabel Lawson
Jan. 22 James Montagu, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Lucy Gropptty, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 23 Richard Newington & Ann Flaxney. Licence
Jan. 23 Joseph Gasey & Joice Sarah Rutter
Jan. 24 Thomas Stilling & Elizabeth Gilbert
Jan. 26 George Millet & Sarah Roberts. Licence
Jan. 27 William Schafs & Mary Musgrave. Licence
Jan. 28 Thomas Rice & Sarah Tillott
Jan. 28 Robert Stott, of this parish, & Ann Ashmore, of St Mary, Islington
Jan. 28 William Todd & Mary Johnston. Licence
Jan. 28 Thomas Penny, of this parish, & Hannah Abraham, of Waltham Abbey, Essex. Licence
Jan. 30 John Brooks & Ann Hind. Licence
Jan. 30 George Sills & Mary Button. Licence

1777

Jan. 31 William Nisbet, Esqr, B., & the Hon. Mary Manners, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of the R^{t} Hon. Robert Manners, commonly called Lord Robert Manners, in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Lord Manners in Grosvenor Sq.

Feb. 1 John Crate & Ann Gildon. Licence

Feb. 2 John Brockbank & Louisa Maria Nicholson

Feb. 2 Adam Larkin & Elizabeth Banfield

Feb. 2 James Robins & Susanna Quincy

Feb. 3 William Heming & Ann Morgan

Feb. 4 George Stanser & Ann Aust. Licence

Feb. 4 Jonathan Belcher & Sarah Barker. Licence

Feb. 4 John Blissett, of Mildenhall, co. Wilts, & Mary Jacobs, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 6 Anthony Verron, of this parish, & Joanna Salisbury, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

Feb. 6 William Styan, of St Edmund the King, London, & Mary Turner, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 6 William Beslee & Jane Elliott

Feb. 6 Thomas Harmond & Hannah Mortimore

Feb. 6 John Trimbey & Elizabeth Martin. Licence

Feb. 6 Thomas Price & Elizabeth Jones

Feb. 6 William Newson, of this parish, & Rachel Shaw, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

Feb. 6 Joseph Huot & Mary Arnold. Licence

Feb. 7 Robert Durham & Sarah Chandler. Licence

Feb. 9 James Shuttelworth, of this parish, & Mary Suart, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}. Licence

Feb. 9 Bonus Willis & Sarah Barnfield

Feb. 9 John Vuagneux, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, & Susannah Venel, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 9 Robert Foster, of this parish, & Mary Clarkson, of Twickenham. Licence

Feb. 10 William King & Mary Carroll

Feb. 10 Thomas Beakhurst & Elizabeth Cock

Feb. 10 Patrick Brady & Amelia Kingston

Feb. 10 John Langfield & Ann Sophia Banger

Feb. 10 Thomas Hayes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Dorothy Nixon, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 11 Anthony Vaillez & Magdelaine Straetmans. Licence

Feb. 11 John Mathews & Esther Johnson. Licence

Feb. 11 William Morgan, of this parish, & Mary Palmer, of Allhallows on the Wall, London. Licence

Feb. 11 Samuel Turner, of Ridgwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Nicholson, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 12 John Bubb, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Henrietta Winter, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 13 Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth Knight

Feb. 16 Stephen Mornay & Jane Shells

Feb. 17 Owen Ormsby, Esqr, of St Mary le Bone, & Margaret Owen, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 17 William Williamson & Lucy Hennings

Feb. 18 Thomas Bliss & Mary Hamlet. Licence

Feb. 20 Robert Betterton & Mary Wike

Feb. 22 James Banfather & Elizabeth Pellett. Licence

Feb. 22 Robert Anderson & Amey Robinson. Licence

Feb. 23 Thomas Page & Ann Richards. Licence

Feb. 23 John Saxby, of Stepney, & Jane Plint, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 25 Nicholas Best & Sarah Dickenson

Feb. 26 John Bourne & Mary Catling

1777

Feb. 26 John Watts & Ann Davis. Licence
Feb. 26 Levit English, of St Mary le Bone, & Sarah Gould, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 3 Joseph Whittington & Elizabeth Waring. Licence
Mar. 3 William Kewley, of this parish, & Joyce Verty, of the City of Durham. Licence
Mar. 4 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Elliott
Mar. 9 Abraham Reynolds & Elizabeth Third. Licence
Mar. 10 John Sprull & Sophia Ann Fowle
Mar. 10 George Barker & Amey Jones
Mar. 10 Thomas Lee & Jane Sherer
Mar. 10 John Smiton & Mary Sherer
Mar. 11 William Thorp & Eliz. Taylor
Mar. 11 Edmund Rowls, of Burnham, co. Bucks, & Martha Oliver, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 12 Joseph Pain & Mary Hughes
Mar. 15 Thomas Slack, of this parish, & Mary Deaves, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence
Mar. 19 Joseph Colles, of this parish, & Esther Copithorn, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
Mar. 20 Henry Berry & Elizabeth Harriet Gregg
Mar. 20 William Haynes & Elizabeth Hopkins
Mar. 22 James Philpott & Phœbe Chatterton. Licence
Mar. 23 Emeny Codd & Mary Carley
Mar. 23 Thomas Bouffler & Elizabeth Taylor
Mar. 23 Isaac Polley & Ann Stone
Mar. 26 Robert Richardson, of Kensington, & Rebecca Phillips, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 26 James Dickson & Mary Shrub
Mar. 27 Henry Christinat & Mary Davis
Mar. 27 Edward Asslett & Rhoda Pressey
Mar. 28 Simon Bedwell & Jane Gleadle
Mar. 30 John Parish, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Planta, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 30 Thomas Kenton & Priscilla Gunter
Mar. 30 William Moore & Mary Neville
Mar. 30 Richard Cook & Elizabeth Robbins
Mar. 30 Edmund Rabbats & Sophia Foster
Mar. 31 William Barnes & Eliza Morris
Mar. 31 Henry Woodward & Ruth Plummer
Mar. 31 John Cooke & Mary Knopp
Mar. 31 Ralph Hare & Sarah Green
Mar. 31 Samuel Mayner & Ann Dyer
April 1 Joseph Palfrey & Barbara Walter. Licence
April 1 George Leather & Elizabeth Nichols
April 1 Edward Crouch & Martha Shouler. Licence
April 1 William Smith, of Wimbliton in par. of Doddington, co. Cambr, & Eliz. Reynard, of this parish. Licence
April 1 Peter Tompkin & Ann Goodwin. Licence
April 2 Hugh Norris & Martha Moffatt
April 3 James Macfarlane & Elizabeth Buttery
April 3 Nathaniel Stones & Mary Naylor. Licence
April 3 William Clarke, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Ann Hetheway, of this parish. Licence
April 3 William Hale the younger, of St Margaret, Westmr, Esqr, & the Hon. Mary Grimston,* of this parish. Licence†

* See marriage of her sister 6 Oct. 1774.
† Witnesses, "Grimston" and J. Walter.

1777

April 3 William Creasor & Sarah Atkinson. Licence
April 3 Thomas Halsey & Elizabeth Thomas
April 4 Jacob Beharrell & Mary Farley
April 6 Henry Finch & Mary Keys
April 6 Charles Moody & Elizabeth Orpwood
April 6 George Marston & Ann Branson. Licence
April 7 John Inch & Ann Wood. Licence
April 7 John Hickin & Frances Smithen
April 7 James Bailey, of this parish, & Mary Isaacs, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
April 8 Henry Webster, Esqr, of Stockton, co. Durham, & Catherine Bowater, of this parish. Licence*
April 8 Thomas Stephens & Hannah Ireland. Licence
April 9 Stephen Cottrell, Esqr, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Catherine Cartwright, of this parish. Licence
April 10 Thomas Suttley & Abigail Palmer
April 10 Samuel Bailey & Mary Slaughter
April 12 Alexander Niving & Ann Oldfield
April 13 William Brown, of St James, Westmr, & Eliz. Edwards, of this parish. Licence
April 13 Andrew Brown & Mary Gordon. Licence
April 14 Peter Long & Jean Harvey
April 15 George Walker & Ruth Wyles. Licence
April 16 George Dunn & Sarah Allen
April 16 Jonathan Hembrow & Catherine Goldswain
April 17 Assheton Curzon, of this parish, Esqr, W., & Ann Trecothick, of St Martin's in the Fields, W. Licence†
April 17 John Holmes & Joan Sawtell
April 18 Ralph Mylam & Sarah Knife
April 19 John Sherlock, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Rachel Payne, of this parish. Licence
April 19 George Friedrich Stemmler & Henrietta Matthey. Licence
April 19 John Perrin & Ann Robarts
April 20 John Alsapt & Susannah Carpenter
April 20 Michael Campon & Hannah Button
April 20 John Firth & Margaret Thompson
April 20 James Smith & Hannah Hall
April 20 John Malpas & Mary Davies
April 20 Hesekiah Tunaley & Sarah Nelson. Licence
April 20 John Smith & Hannah Williams
April 21 Thomas Walton & Frances Steward
April 21 Joseph Allen & Mary Reid
April 21 William Lewer & Sarah Revell
April 21 Matthew Whitehead & Mary Holt. Licence
April 21 John Babb & Mary Mitchell
April 22 Joseph Sinnelle & Eliz. Marescot
April 22 Joseph Redman & Lydia Bleake. Licence
April 22 George Wright & Ann Nash
April 23 James Lynden & Mary Sant. Licence
April 23 William Morgan & Jane Jenkins
April 25 John Jones & Ann Smith
April 25 Caleb Blant, of this parish, & Martha Tucker, of St Mary, Whitechapel. Licence
April 26 Robert Bussey & Esther Reynolds. Licence
April 26 Thomas Bates & Elizabeth Cooper

* Witnesses, Richd Bowater and Alexr Hutton.
† Witnesses, Wm Meredith and Fredk Campbell.

1777

April 26 Thomas Mayne & Ann Brown. Licence

April 26 John Cable, of this parish, & Sarah Rochford, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

April 26 The Rt Hon. Thomas James, Lord Visct Bulkeley, of the Kingdom of Ireland, B., & Eliz. Harriet Warren, of this parish, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father Sir George Warren. Married in the dwelling-house of Sir George Warren in Grafton Street, by "J. Durham"*

April 27 William Parsons & Sarah Ward

April 27 Joseph William Branch & Mary Ann Kelway. Licence

George Curd & Ann Brimson. Licence

April 27 Martin Dines & Elizabeth Brown

April 27 John Ricketts, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Nash, of this parish. Licence

April 27 James Dunn & Elizabeth Piries

April 28 Thomas Swinerton & Jane Quick

April 29 Richard Fry & Judith Roberts

May 1 James Nicholson & Alice York. Licence

May 1 Robert Ford, of this parish, & Charity Green, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

May 2 John Louis Fournier & Mary Schafs. Licence

May 3 Jacob Amédroz, of St Anne, & Susanne Marguerite Alezan, of this parish. Licence

May 3 John Alexander Cater, of St James', Westmr, & Kitty Harrison, of this parish. Licence

May 3 John Gerritt & Martha Hewitt

May 5 Thomas Biggs, of this parish, & Mary Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence

May 7 Robert Bray, of Harefield, & Mary Aldridge, of this parish. Licence

May 7 Joseph Seagrove & Ann Keen. Licence

May 8 William Kennion & Mary Leefe

May 9 James Meers & Elizabeth Nicholson

May 11 Andrey Symington & Mary Dorchester

May 11 John Crew & Frances Handley

May 12 Henry Daniels & Sarah Dawson

May 12 Robert Brown & Hannah Dalltan

May 12 Richard Abbott & Ann Davies

May 13 Sir John Hales, Bart, of this parish, & Ann Scott, of Fulham. Licence†

May 13 Thomas Cousens, of Isleworth, & Frances Harrison, of this parish. Licence

May 13 Edmond Norris, of Acton, & Mary Lane, of this parish. Licence

May 14 John Johnson & Ann Ridges

May 15 Joshua Hockley & Joanna Child

May 17 William Spratly & Eliz. Abram

May 17 John Cleaver & Sarah Richardson

May 18 Melmoth Guy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Lawrie, of Hansey [*sic*]. Licence

May 18 John Parker & Sarah Walker

May 18 Francis Arnold & Mary Baker. Licence

May 18 Richard Graves & Grace Gadd

May 19 Mark Brown & Elizabeth Toms

May 19 Matthew Cullan & Sarah Sadler

May 19 John Oliver & Elizabeth Norris. Licence

May 20 John Hall, of this parish, & Sarah Brown, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

May 20 Thomas Harvey & Susannah Byott

* Witnesses, "Dorset," Wm Egerton, and Geo. Warren.

† Witnesses, John Scott and Mary Sanderson.

1777

May 20 Robert Haynes, of Chatham, Kent, & Martha Hills, of this parish. Licence

May 21 John Robins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Jane Lavender Edwards, of this parish, W. Licence

May 21 Alexander Gray, Esq., of this parish, & Susanna Emmott, of St James', Westmr. Licence*

May 22 Henry Fowke & Mary Thoms

May 22 Peter Hay & Jane Boulton. Licence

May 22 Thomas Sherlock & Elizabeth Rutson. Licence

May 22 Robert John Buxton, Esqr,† of this parish, & Juliana Mary Beevor, of St Mary le Bone. Licence‡

May 23 John Fleming & Rebekah Haws. Licence

May 24 Thomas Burt & Annie Sim

May 24 Henry Archbould, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Rosewell Bennett, of this parish. Licence

May 24 Lawrance Tingdall & Mary Carr. Licence

May 25 William Swain & Mary Ashby. Licence

May 25 Benjamin Bayley, of Kington, co. Hereford, & Mary Vale, of this parish. Licence

May 25 James Baldwin & Mary Fisher

May 25 Robert Rogers & Mary Harman

May 26 Thomas Normansell & Eliz. Clinkeard

May 26 William Atkinson & Jane Rowlands

May 28 John Hawley & Hannah Lewis

May 29 Jeremiah Potter & Charlotte Parish

May 29 George Denyer & Ann Rudge. Licence

May 29 Samuel Clubb & Lydia Humphreys. Licence

May 31 Jeremiah Lock & Susanna Hixson

May 31 John Wandlass, of Uxbridge, & Rachel Budgen, of this parish. Licence

May 31 Robert Spencer, of this parish, & Olive Mosley, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

June 1 Richard Ward & Ann Neill

June 1 William Hart & Mary Denison. Licence

June 1 John Whiting & Ann Knowls

June 4 John Longbothom & Ann Davis

June 5 Edward Ball, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Pargitter, of this parish. Licence

June 8 James Sheward, of St Olave, Southwark, & Anna Vernon Bennitt, of this parish. Licence

June 8 Thomas Whiting, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Dawson, of this parish. Licence

June 8 William Cross & Jane Bracknay

June 9 William Wright & Margaret Coates. Licence

June 10 Ross Kentish & Maria Read

June 10 William Church, of this parish, & Mary Starling, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

June 11 Henry Westly & Ann Boyd. Licence

June 12 Thomas Blenkhorn & Mary Watson

June 13 Samuel Jenkins & Mary Seabright

June 13 Thomas Cook & Sarah Benn

June 14 John Parker & Mary Camm. Licence

June 16 Thomas Fuller & Jenney Sardgerson

June 16 Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth Finch. Licence

June 17 John Sinclare, of Warfield, Berks, & Ann Holborn, of this parish

* Witnesses, Sophia Godin and Geo. Etherington.
† Created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1800.
‡ Witnesses, "Townshend" and Ann Townshend.

1777

June 18 John Mason & Elizabeth Brooks. Licence
June 18 Samuel Hill & Susannah Beech. Licence
June 19 John Millson & Hannah Hyatt
June 19 Evan Williams & Martha Thompson
June 19 Samuel Ashworth & Mary Richardson. Licence
June 19 George Baston & Mary Briggs. Licence
June 20 William Daw, of this parish, & Mary Scarbrow, of St Neot's, co. Hunt. Licence
The Most Noble James, Duke of Chandos,* of St Mary le Bone, W., & Anna Eliza Elletson, of this parish, W. Married by Charles Willes, Chancellor of Wells. L.A.C. Special
June 22 Philip Paine & Mary Witham
June 22 James Hooper & Elizabeth Walker
June 22 John Prichard & Margaret Hodges
June 23 Thomas Codd & Elizabeth Chambers
June 23 Edward Dawson & Mary Raven
June 23 Daniel Peirce & Elizabeth Hinton
June 24 William Weller Pepys,† of St Mary le Bone, Esqr, & Elizabeth Dowdeswell, of this parish. Licence‡
June 24 Francis Newton & Mary Price
June 24 Edward Groom & Elizabeth White
June 25 William Baker & Ann Morris
June 26 William Willis & Elizabeth Halls
June 26 Alexander Purvis, of Ford, co. Northumbd, & Jane Brown, of this parish. Licence
June 28 Henry Painter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, & Mary Royal, of this parish. Licence
June 28 Andrew Bayntun, Esqr, of St Mary le Bone, & the Rt Hon. Lady Maria Coventry, of this parish. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Rt Hon. Earl of Coventry in Piccadilly§
June 29 Samuel Hinton & Edith Pountain
June 29 Samuel Freake & Jane Treblecook. Licence
July 1 John Richardson & Alice Stephenson. Licence
July 2 George Way & Ann Corbit
July 3 Thomas Badnell, of this parish, & Eleanor Page, of Christ Church, London, a minor, with consent of her father Chas Page. Licence
July 3 Thomas Gomersall & Elizabeth Cook
July 6 Richard Tomkins & Susannah Thomas
July 6 Thomas May & Martha Goodyear
July 7 James Dunckerley, of St Ann, Westmr, & Sarah Chamberlen, of this parish. Licence
July 7 George Maund, of Swinford, co. Worc., & Sarah Sivern, of this parish. Licence
July 7 Joseph Pavis & Ann Smith
July 8 Thomas Smith & Frances Turrell
July 9 Richard Joshua, of Byfleet, co. Surrey, & Betty Poulton, of this parish. Licence
July 10 William Jackson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susanna Tinley, of this parish
July 11 John Rutherford, Esq., B., & Anne Boughton, S. Licence||
July 13 Nicolas Cole & Barbe le Grain. Licence
July 13 Richard Davis & Elizabeth Hudson
July 13 John Wimbridge & Sarah Cradock

* See his previous marriage 22 March 1753.
† Created a Baronet 23 June 1801.
‡ Witnesses, Chris. Bethell and Lucas Pepys.
§ Witnesses, "Coventry," E. Bayntun Rolt, Anne Coventry, William Harris, and John Coventry.
|| Witnesses, Edward Boughton, Eliza Templetown, and "Templetown."

1777

July 17 Thomas Want & Ann Smith
July 19 Florus Raije & Frances Hussey. Licence
July 21 Richard Arnold, of Endfield, & Elizabeth Noon, of this parish. Licence
July 21 Robert Brain & Ann Couch
July 22 John Roberts & Mary Males. Licence
July 22 Thomas Sparrowhawke & Susannah Hampton
July 23 Ellis Roberts & Elizabeth Atkins
July 23 William Higgins, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Elizabeth Watson, of this parish. Licence
July 23 The R^t Hon. George, Lord Kinnaird, B., & Elizabeth Ransom, of St Margaret, Westm^r, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
July 24 Charles Cove & Hannah Woodward
July 27 George Munro & Mary Morrow. Licence
July 27 George Hewitson & Mary Dizington
July 27 Jonathan Grant & Ann Bliss. Licence
July 29 Charles Jenkins & Elizabeth Coleman
July 29 William Webster & Mary Butler
July 29 Francis Burrows & Ann Buller Emmett
July 31 John Pitt, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Ann Foulkes Bright, of this parish. Licence
July 31 Joseph Balin & Mary Ives. Licence
Aug. 3 Edward Park & Sarah Price
Aug. 3 James Harper & Sarah Dean
Aug. 5 James Fidler & Bridget Webster
Aug. 6 Samuel Rawlings & Grace Taylor
Aug. 10 John Sumner & Jane Hunt
Aug. 10 Edward Perry & Rebecca Amos
Aug. 10 Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Millington
Aug. 10 James Gulliver & Frances Start
Aug. 11 Moses Samson & Mary Best
Aug. 11 David Smith & Ann Thurley
Aug. 12 Samuel Reeve & Jane Julian
Aug. 14 John Owen & Mary Battam
Aug. 14 John Tinker & Elizabeth Durrant. Licence
Aug. 14 Frederick Rühe (or Riche) & Henretta Mackenrot. Licence
Aug. 17 William Smith & Mary Bidwell
Aug. 17 Thomas Frost & Catherine Ellett
Aug. 17 James Say & Mary Walters
Aug. 17 John Stubbs & Elizabeth Burch
Aug. 17 Francis Parsells & Elizabeth Colvill
Aug. 17 Eli Lippencott & Sarah Richards
Aug. 19 George Hawkes & Hannah Richardson. Licence
Aug. 19 Stephen Wallworth, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Scurfield (or Surfield), of this parish. Licence
Aug. 21 Harden Dell & Elizabeth Chamberlain. Licence
Aug. 23 Christopher Bulling & Martha Winsworth
Aug. 24 John Sutton & Sarah Broome. Licence
Aug. 24 James Thomason, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Mary Williams, of this parish. Licence.
Aug. 24 Thomas Gilks Apostles & Mary Burrows
Aug. 24 Alexander Bull & Rebecca Carter
Aug. 24 William Gooday & Elizabeth Chandler
Aug. 24 Joseph Bowman & Sarah Witham
Aug. 24 Philip Langford & Elizabeth Lawley
Aug. 25 William Dowson & Alice Wade
Aug. 25 David Woodman & Ann Harrod. Licence
Aug. 25 James Deards & Ann Waistell
Aug. 25 Gerrard Guillod & Ann Grimsditch

1777

Aug. 28 Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Yates
Aug. 28 Alexander Donaldson, of St Mary le Bone, & Margaret Thomson, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 31 Thomas Harrison, of St James', Westmr, & Ann Sherwood, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 31 William Bridges & Elizabeth Hoar
Aug. 31 William Rudd & Susanna Longman
Aug. 31 Thomas Drewett & Mary Rimus
Aug. 31 John Hitchcock & Ann Dibben
Sep. 1 John Klug & Elizabeth Dayton
Sep. 2 Stephen Dibben & Ann Britten
Sep. 3 John Hyde, of the par. of St Peter & Paul, Marlborough, Wilts, Esqr, & Charlotte Jelfe, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 4 Robert Hicks, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Jane Riley, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 5 Richard Baily, of this parish, & Mary Logan, of Stoke, Devon. Licence
Sep. 6 Jeremiah Bell & Elizabeth Low. Licence
Sep. 7 Leonard Spurling & Elizabeth Robson. Licence
Sep. 7 Thomas Evitts & Jane Lisney
Sep. 7 Joseph Rew & Joanna Hill
Sep. 7 Thomas Adams & Anne Basnett
Sep. 8 John Lowe, of St Pancras, & Jane Stevenson, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 10 William Hedges & Ann Smith
Sep. 11 Ralph Henchall & Jane Hockings
Sep. 11 George Leader, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Eason, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Wm Eason. Licence
Sep. 14 Adam Dawson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Hannah Roberts, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 14 James Wright & Ann Wade. Licence
Sep. 14 Richard Johnston & Ann Cummings
Sep. 14 Nathaniel Parr & Sarah Barkley
Sep. 14 John Watts & Elizabeth King
Sep. 14 Richard Hatchet & Sarah Smith
Sep. 14 William Balls & Maria Meredith Winholt
Sep. 14 John Willmot & Hannah Hubbard
Sep. 14 Richard Rainsdon & Maria Hughes
Sep. 14 John Munro & Sarah Castledine
Sep. 14 Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Wood
Sep. 14 Joseph Ashley & Mary Fox
Sep. 14 Thomas Brown & Mary Webster
Sep. 16 James Farnell & Susanna Chapman
Sep. 16 John Brissenden & Ann Longstaff
Sep. 18 Thomas Lane & Sarah Gibbs
Sep. 18 Isaac Parsons & Elizabeth Lane
Sep. 20 John Smith & Sarah Saunders, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Wilkes formerly Saunders, widow
Sep. 21 Thomas Cockett & Sarah Bullock. Licence
Sep. 21 William Watts & Elizabeth Hine
Sep. 21 John Raszina & Frances Clemenshaw
Sep. 21 John Mallison & Mary Dickens
Sep. 21 Robert Banks & Sarah Wise
Sep. 22 John Grinter & Elizabeth Green
Sep. 22 Barnard Riley & Bridget Moran
Sep. 22 Thomas Donnollon, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Sarah Carter, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 23 Richard Butler & Mary Elliott
Sep. 23 Robert Heathcote, of St Bridget otherwise Bride, London, & Eliz. Blunt, of this parish. Licence

1777

Sep. 24 William Hurst & Elizabeth Roberts
Sep. 25 Isaac Glover, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Chapman, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 27 George Price, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Burton, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 28 Richard Rummond & Ann Jones
Sep. 28 John Allen & Sarah Morgan
Sep. 28 John Giles & Ann Prior
Sep. 28 Paul Sant & Alice Morris. Licence
Sep. 29 Francis Tollis & Isabella Bell
Sep. 29 Amos Yorke & Lydia Eamonson
Sep. 30 Benjamin Gainey & Christiana Fryer. Licence
Sep. 30 Francis Bracebridge & Sarah Atkins
Oct. 6 George Young & Elizabeth Denew
Oct. 6 Samuel Harrington, of St Sepulchre, & Elizabeth Middleton, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 7 Lazarus Plummer & Ann Edney
Oct. 7 John Burnatt & Alice Waireham
Oct. 8 William Lotane & Elizabeth Weeks
Oct. 9 George Harding, of this parish, & Mary Andrews, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Oct. 9 Rev. Edward Meyrick, of Hungerford, Berks, & Ann Greaves, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 9 William Ellisson, of Hornsey, & Susanna Pickering, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 11 Richard Welch & Elizabeth Hillam
Oct. 12 John Rawlinson & Catherine Livett (or Levitt)
Oct. 12 William Manns & Jane Perkinson
Oct. 12 Cornelius Woodhouse & Mary Bridges
Oct. 12 Thomas Potter & Eliz. Ridges
Oct. 12 Lawrence Stephens & Johanath Jordan
Oct. 14 Thomas Wotton & Sarah Woodley
Oct. 14 George Riley, of this parish, & Margaret Raby, of Great Warley, Essex. Licence
Oct. 16 Robert Nock & Martha Avery
Oct. 16 Thomas Brown, of Hawkhurst, Kent, & Dorothy Bythell, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 17 Hassell Hutchins, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Bevan, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 19 Joseph Eagle & Elizabeth Johnson. Licence
Oct. 19 John McCapan & Sarah Maddox
Oct. 19 Leonard Rotherham & Sarah Foord. Licence
Oct. 20 Henry Howes & Catherine Williams. Licence
Oct. 21 John Gildon & Ann Colyer
Oct. 22 Luke Hart & Sarah Pritchard. Licence
Oct. 22 George Bode & Elizabeth Howell
Oct. 23 Henry Compton & Mary Dacres. Licence
Oct. 24 William Fowler, of this parish, & Mary White, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Oct. 25 Jeremiah Kelly & Elizabeth Raynes (or Rayner)
Oct. 26 Thomas Bridge & Elizabeth Southcott
Oct. 26 James Dalby & Elizabeth Hopley
Oct. 27 George Jarritt & Margaret Dafforne
Oct. 28 Edward Jones, of St James', Westmr, & Elizabeth Moore, of this parish
Oct. 28 William Durnford & Ann Bennett
Oct. 29 William Hyde & Elizabeth Watkinson. Licence
Oct. 29 Jeremiah Packer & Hannah Weston
Nov. 2 George Pike & Margaret Lewis
Nov. 2 William Fage & Ann Lovejoy

1777

Nov. 2 James Resey & Sarah Todd
Nov. 2 William Stevenson & Frances Martin
Nov. 3 Robert Cope & Mary Harper
Nov. 3 Ambrose Reading & Frances Caroline Fox
Nov. 4 Samuel Taylor & Elizabeth King. Licence
Nov. 5 James Merrick & Sarah Webb
Nov. 6 Francis Ligo Barlow & Elizabeth Wilson, a minor, with consent of her father George Wilson. Licence
Nov. 6 John Ashburn, of this parish, & Catherine James, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
Nov. 6 William Dase & Penelope Knoll
Nov. 6 Sir Thomas Clarges, Baronet, & Louisa Skrine*
Nov. 8 Edmund Haines & Elizabeth Turpin. Licence
Nov. 9 Peter Brown & Eleanor Maguire. Licence
Nov. 9 William Shires & Ann Pocock
Nov. 10 Thomas Whiting & Mary Luman
Nov. 12 Richard Bradley & Isabella Dean. Licence
Nov. 12 Matthew Thompson & Sarah Shenton. Licence
Nov. 14 James Brown & Jane Lloyd. Licence
Nov. 15 George Wyeth & Eliz. Wheattall
Nov. 16 John Webb & Louisa Maria Vincent. Licence
Nov. 16 Francis Resin (or Rison) & Elizabeth Mugford
Nov. 16 Robert Lovejoy & Martha Glandvill
Nov. 16 Richard Child, of St Luke, & Elizabeth Davis, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 16 Thomas Pearson & Ann Grace, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Joseph Grace
Nov. 19 John Simkins & Lucy Snell. Licence
Nov. 19 George Gaskell & Eleanor Hutin. Licence
Nov. 20 John Osborn, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Sarah Finlow, of High Wycomb, co. Bucks, S. Licence
Nov. 20 William Fowler & Jane Atridge
Nov. 23 William Ansell & Mary Crowhurst
Nov. 23 Richard Waters & Mary Oldfield
Nov. 23 John Kershaw & Mary Stevenson
Nov. 24 James Crabtree, of this parish, & Mary Whitmore, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Nov. 24 William Radburn & Mary Clark
Nov. 25 John Hockett & Ann Wilmott. Licence
Nov. 27 John Brewster & Ann Benbow
Nov. 29 Richard Thomas Gould & Mary Harrison. Licence
Nov. 30 Mark Lemon & Mary Evans
Nov. 30 John Mockford & Margaret Musgrove
Dec. 1 William Egerton & Elizabeth Funter
Dec. 2 Charles Price & Mary Jones. Licence
Dec. 3 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Heling
Dec. 4 John Rutherford & Amey Major
Dec. 4 Norris Trent & Catherine Bird
Dec. 6 Thomas King & Ann Harrison, a minor, with consent of her father Isaac Harrison. Licence
Dec. 9 Thomas Sewell & Elizabeth Horn
Dec. 11 John Edmonds & Jane Owen. Licence
Dec. 11 Francis Bailey & Mary Riley
Dec. 12 James Grice & Mary Smith. Licence
Dec. 13 Thomas Monday & Mary Cope. Licence
Dec. 14 Thomas Jackman & Mary Matthewes
Dec. 14 Robert Hague & Ann Cox

* Witnesses, Wm Skrine, James Lawrell, and C. Sumner.

1777

Dec. 14 Joseph Naylor & Mary Monn. Licence
Dec. 15 Henry Beer & Rebecca Edmonds
Dec. 16 Moses Pottiphar & Jane Lee
Dec. 20 John Davidson, of this parish, & Dianah Motingley, of Paddington. Licence
Dec. 20 The Rev. Thos Hayward, Clerk, & Esther Brown. Licence
Dec. 21 James Beckett & Sarah Hallsey
Dec. 22 Richard Lucas & Elizabeth Langstaff
Dec. 23 William Berry & Eunice Blayne. Licence
Dec. 23 Richard Cliveley & Nancy Harding
Dec. 24 Matthew Swan, of this parish, & Mary Spring, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Dec. 24 Richard James & Sarah Thomas. Licence
Dec. 25 John Waller & Ann Hurne
Dec. 27 Walter Perrott, of St James', Westmr, & Elizabeth Hitchings, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 27 Henry Southey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Jane Hewitt, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 28 William Viney & Hannah Bradley
Dec. 29 James Thom & Mary Griffin
Dec. 29 Edmund Fleet & Jane Mims
Dec. 29 George Treadwell & Mary Clark
Dec. 29 Thomas Bird & Sarah Clogg (or Clegg)
Dec. 29 Edward Evans & Anne Rice. Licence
Dec. 30 John Compton & Sarah Hall, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thos Hall

1778.

Jan. 1 The Hon. John Dawson,* B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Caroline Stuart, S. Married in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Bute in South Audley Street. L.A.C. Special
Jan. 1 John Hall & Mary Radley. Licence
Jan. 4 Ellis Houlgrave & Mary Radley
Jan. 4 John Church & Mary Lee. Licence
Jan. 4 Edward Cole & Mary Brotherton
Jan. 4 Castile Stevens, of Staines, & Ann Barnes, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 4 Stephen Walter, of this parish, & Hester Spinnell, of Watford, Herts. Licence
Jan. 4 Samuel Latham, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Brown, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 5 George Allison & Sarah Foster
Jan. 5 Joseph Wainwright & Abigail Bennett
Jan. 5 William Rider & Lucy Holliday
Jan. 7 Henry Sundland Bothwell & Ann Maile. Licence
Jan. 7 Richard Davies, of Kensington, & Elizabeth Buchan, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 8 James Fry & Mary Dayton
Jan. 11 James Beaumont, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, & Eleanor Gallaugher, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 11 John Algie & Isabella Ross
Jan. 11 Samuel May & Elizabeth Barber
Jan. 12 Robert Savage & Mary Chapel
Jan. 12 Henry Cowley & Martha Sayer. Licence
Jan. 12 John Godfrey Sweetser & Jane Mottea
Jan. 12 John Mitchell & Catherine Moore

* Second Viscount and First Earl of Portarlington.

1778

Jan. 14 James Lane, of Ware, co. Herts, & Mary Bennett, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 15 Jeremiah Forth, of this parish, & Alice Billingsley, of Hampton. Licence
Jan. 16 Edward Griffiss & Mary Leet
Jan. 17 Thomas Mort & Ann Shakeshaft. Licence
Jan. 17 Thomas Erswell & Ann Watson
Jan. 18 John Bristow & Sarah Steele. Licence
Jan. 18 Richard Lewry & Ann Darrington
Jan. 19 William Hester & Mary Hieatt. Licence
Jan. 20 Charles Grayson & Esther Watson
Jan. 22 Samuel Parsons & Ann Middleton. Licence.
Jan. 24 William Ballantine & Eleanor Featherstonhaugh
Jan. 25 Samuell Morris & Ann Wilkinson
Jan. 26 James Gatward & Mary Rudling
Jan. 26 John Mitchell & Mary Bean
Jan. 26 George Goodwin & Hester Chesterman
Jan. 27 James Batchelor & Frances Poyle
Jan. 27 William Pool & Catharine Carter
Jan. 27 Thomas Shutts & Ann Burden
Jan. 28 William Packwood & Elizabeth Dodd. Licence
Jan. 28 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Draper. Licence
Jan. 28 William Walker & Mary Edwards
Jan. 29 Charles Bragg & Elizabeth Hall. Licence
Feb. 1 William Wheatley & Mary Leigh. Licence
Feb. 1 Patrick Gantly, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, & Margaret Pace, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 1 Frederic Fendrich & Elisabeth Mauborgne. Licence
Feb. 2 Joseph Lester & Elizabeth Baxter
Feb. 2 Robert Mallin & Mary Jefferson
Feb. 3 William Berry & Elizabeth Kettle
Feb. 4 James Parry & Ann Span
Feb. 5 John Wade & Elizabeth Skyram
Feb. 6 Sir Robert Hamilton, Bar^{t}, W., & Ann Heathcote, of this parish, S. Married in the dwelling-house of Sir Gilbert Heathcote in Grosvenor Square. By Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant^{y}, by me "Charles, Bath & Wells"
Feb. 7 James Fielding & Elizabeth Turner
Feb. 8 John Parry & Elizabeth Bayless
Feb. 8 William Thorpe, of this parish, & Sarah Watson, of St James', Westm^{r}. Licence
Feb. 8 Adam Faskula & Mary Buckley
Feb. 8 Thomas Love, of Pancras, & Amey Willburn, of this parish
Feb. 9 Michael Barker & Elizabeth Wilder
Feb. 10 Robert French & Christian Hough. Licence
Feb. 10 Mark Klyne & Frances Price
Feb. 12 Richard Hawker & Hannah Seiver
Feb. 12 Robert Thomas, Esqr, & Penelope Jane Beaghan. Licence*
Feb. 12 John Smithers & Mary Gibbons
Feb. 14 Thomas Watson & Jane Willson
Feb. 15 Henderson Doe & Jane Hemble. Licence
Feb. 15 Joseph Willmore & Mary Morse
Feb. 15 John Tringham & Margaret Smith
Feb. 16 John Francis Dumazy, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Mari Madeleine Auy (or Auby), of this parish. Licence
Feb. 16 Thomas Ivimey & Elizabeth Times
Feb. 17 William Winpenny & Mary Micah (or Maria) King

* Witnesses, Robt Pigott and Levina Brudenell.

1778

Feb. 19 William Drake the younger, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Hussey, of Salisbury, a minor, with consent of her father Wm Hussey, Esq. Married by John Drake, Rector of Amersham. Licence*

Feb. 19 George Brittain, of this parish, & Mary Collins, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence

Feb. 21 Francois Dupont & Elizabeth Price. Licence

Feb. 22 Thomas Grubham & Tabitha Hamond

Feb. 23 John Green & Dorothy (or Elizabeth) Bedford

Feb. 23 Thomas Blencow & Dorothy Marshall

Feb. 23 Simon Richardson & Eleanor Barnett

Feb. 23 John Frazier & Elizabeth Butterfield

Feb. 24 William Flodman, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Margaret Carstairs, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 24 William Taylor, of Harlow, Essex, & Rebecca Harmsworth, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 23 William Pratt, of Calstock, co. Dorset, & Mary Hall, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 25 Robt Speak, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Jane Williams, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 25 George Hutton & Ann Piper

Feb. 25 Benjamin Vining & Elizabeth Mapples (or Maples)

Feb. 25 Benjamin Rigley (or Ripley) & Ann Mason

Feb. 25 Thomas Turner & Sarah Edson

Feb. 26 John Gerrard & Elizabeth Church

Feb. 26 Charles Pryer & Catharine Norton

Feb. 26 William Neales & Mary King

Feb. 26 John Oxenham & Mary Mills, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Benjamin Mills

Feb. 26 Thomas Robinson & Mary Piggott. Licence

Feb. 27 Thomas Davis & Susannah Wont. Licence

Feb. 28 Philip Waterman & Elizabeth Iliff

Feb. 28 Samuel Blomfield, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Gould, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 28 Thomas Smith, of this parish, & Sarah Pratt, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

Feb. 28 Griffith Moor & Margaret Evans. Licence

Mar. 1 Noah Flood, of Wingfield, Berks, & Mary Chester, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 1 Jonathan Barkinshaw & Mary Brothers

Mar. 1 Justin Shields & Jeane Bowhill

Mar. 1 Robert Newton & Elizabeth Garlick

Mar. 2 William Summerfield & Mary Stevens

Mar. 2 Jonathan Ruff & Eleanor Steadman

Mar. 2 John Thomas & Frances Thackeray

Mar. 2 John Hill, of Hampton, & Frances Smith, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 3 William Buckeridge & Sarah Leigh. Licence

Mar. 3 Thomas Jesson & Mary Merryman

Mar. 3 John Vears & Martha Horsley

Mar. 5 Thomas Jakeman & Susanna Downing. Licence

Mar. 9 Joseph Eaton & Sarah Jones

Mar. 11 John Cewell & Susanna Etheridge

Mar. 11 Thomas Gregory, of Ranbury, co. Chester, & Mary Doughty, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 12 Thomas Wiffin & Catharine Newham

Mar. 13 Andrew Templeton & Catherine Boudart. Licence

Mar. 13 James Clode & Elizabeth Gladwin. Licence

Mar. 18 Thomas Brownsmith, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Ann Gibbons, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Wm Hussey and Wm Drake.

1778

Mar. 19 John Barber & Mary Knott. Licence

Mar. 21 John Evans & Mary Leech

Mar. 22 Joseph Smytheman, of this parish, & Elizabeth Tipper, of St Martin, Ludgate, London. Licence

Mar. 24 John Weaver & Isabulah Mulcaster

Mar. 26 Benjamin Syms & Mary Bazley. Licence

Mar. 26 William Davis & Mary Hopkins. Licence

Mar. 27 Richard Buttifont & Bethiah Marsh. Licence

Mar. 30 Jean Cottier & Mary Petit

Mar. 31 William Fleming, of St Bride's, London, & Mary Margaret Hammond, of this parish, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father John Hammond*

April 1 Adam Fuller, of St Luke, & Sarah Fuller, of this parish. Licence

April 2 Thomas Gundry, of this parish, & Louisa Wright, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr. Licence

April 4 William Weddle & Betty Windmill

April 4 Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Speechly. Licence

April 4 William Sills, of this parish, & Jane Benson, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

April 5 Philip Brody & Elizabeth Ryley. Licence

April 5 The Most Noble Douglass, Duke of Hamilton & Brandon, B., & Elizabeth Ann Burrell, of this parish, a minor. Married by Special Lic. Abp. Canty, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Burrell, widow, in her dwelling-house in Hanover Street

April 6 Joseph Skinner & Elizabeth Williams

April 6 Richard Brooks & Hannah Lester (or Laster)

April 6 Thomas Lay & Elizabeth Broadhead

April 9 Edward Tungate & Martha Mayhew

April 9 Thomas Pether & Arabella Fancourt

April 12 Thomas Henderson & Elizabeth Townsend. Licence

April 13 Thomas Field & Jane Pink

April 13 Barnabas Russell & Esther Kensett

April 13 William Stuckey & Elizabeth Bennet

April 16 Joseph Sparkhall & Mary Harmer

April 16 The Hon. Lionel Damer, B., & Williamza Janssen, S. Married in the dwelling-house of Col. St John in Park Lane, by Special Lic. Abp. of Canty

April 18 James Bunney & Margaret Minton. Licence

April 18 John Fox & Elizabeth Keys. Licence

April 18 William Humphreys & Ann Shorter

April 19 William Shenton & Mary Penn

April 19 John Colvill & Mary Shepherd

April 19 Richard Eveson & Elizabeth Welch

April 19 David Banks & Eleanor Tustin

April 20 John Billinghurst & Elizabeth Amey

April 20 Thomas Watkins & Margaret Davies

April 20 John Coles & Ann Bowry

April 20 Richard Ventham & Mary Ann Hill, a minor. Licence

April 21 John Boltwood & Esther Goulder

April 21 Robert Parker & Mary Hetherington. Licence

April 21 Francis Dickins, Esqr, & Diana Sutton, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rt Hon. George Sutton, Esqr, commonly called Lord George Sutton. Married by R. Sutton, Preby of Canty

April 21 William Brown, of St James', Westmr, & Catherine Clough, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, John Hammond, Edmd Fleming, and Eliz. Sampson.

1778

April 22 William Watson & Margaret Graham
April 22 Thomas Dewsall & Mary Love
April 23 George Woolley & Ann Smith. Licence
April 24 John Phillips & Susannah Weeden
April 26 The Hon. Temple Luttrell, of Eaglehurrt, co. Southamp., B., & Elizabeth Gould, of Weybridge, Surrey, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant^y, in Audley Chapel in this parish
April 26 Richard Saville & Catherine Morgan
April 27 John Spratt & Ann Peacock
April 27 William Tucker & Mary Hopkins
April 27 Edward Hughes & Hannah Wyeth
April 27 Thomas Smith, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Metcalf, of this parish. Licence
April 27 William Humphreys & Ann Wade
April 28 William Wade & Mary Butcher
April 28 Thomas Horn, of Buckland, Kent, & Ann Worthington, of this parish. Licence
April 28 Richard Musgrove & Mary Mullens
April 28 Sir Archibald Edmondstone, Bar^t, of St James', Westm^r, W., & Hester Heathcote,* of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special†
April 29 John Ward, of Aston, co. York, W., & Jenny Kirkby, of this parish. Licence
April 30 William Barnett & Jane Cooke. Licence
April 30 Robert Cook & Ann Ireland. Licence
May 2 John Barnard & Sarah Hall, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thos Hall
May 3 James McKune & Helen Coutts. Licence
May 4 Thomas Harrisson & Penelope Cross
May 4 John Arthurs & Elizabeth Dudley
May 5 Samuel Barrick, of this parish, & Sarah Bennett, of St George, Southwark, co. Surrey. Licence
May 6 Joseph Clark & Eliza Squires
May 6 Sr George Beaumont, Bar^t, of Dunmow, Essex, B., & Margaret Willes, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Willes, Esq. Licence
May 7 John Goff & Deborah Tinham
May 8 Michael Chalk, of Hadley, & Sarah Skeat, of this parish. Licence
May 8 William Gay & Elizabeth Melson. Licence
May 9 William Fielder & Sarah Manwell. Licence
May 10 Joseph Zanker & Mary Flint
May 10 Edward Powderly, of this parish, & Jane Roark, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
May 10 James Booth & Mary Beardmore
May 11 John Eden & Dorothy Clackson
May 12 Robert Bint & Jane Cocksey
May 12 William Cull & Elizabeth Crean
May 12 Richard Tookey, of Rockingham, co. Northampton, W., & Elizabeth Parkinson, of this parish, S. Licence
May 13 Thomas Holloway, of this parish, & Ann Brasier, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
May 14 John Surby, of this parish, & Anne Sandford, of St Mary le Bone
May 14 Thomas Lucas, Esq., of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Payne, of Richmond, Surrey, S. Licence
May 15 Alexander Williamson & Elizabeth Bramble. Licence
May 16 Nathaniel Gardner & Elizabeth Padburey

* See her sister's marriage 6 Feb., *ante*.
† Witnesses, Gilbert Heathcote and John Heathcote.

1778

May 17 John Smeaton & Mary Langford
May 17 William Bradshaw, of St James', Westmr, & Deborah Pinchbeck, of this parish. Licence
May 18 James Youell & Jane Franks
May 18 John Rainford & Martha Sayer
May 19 Ralph Woodford, Esq., & Geertruyd Reessen. Licence
May 19 William Hook, of this parish, & Sarah Williams, of Woolwich, Kent. Licence
May 19 Thomas Sharpe, of Broughton, co. Southampton, & Elizabeth Ash, of this parish. Licence
May 19 Edward Johens (or Jones) & Elizabeth King. Licence
May 19 James Bradley, of this parish, & Hester Sheild, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence
May 20 John Taylor & Jane Seymour
May 20 Joseph Stockton & Joyce Pease
May 21 Hugh Hanna & Grace Brown. Licence
May 21 Francis Phipps & Elizabeth Dades. Licence
May 21 William Aves & Mary Schooling
May 21 Joseph Wood, of this parish, & Mary Headland, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
May 21 William Dowell & Martha Pye
May 21 William Powell & Elizabeth Francis. Licence
May 23 Thomas Cowdery & Sarah Yeates. Licence
May 24 William Grange & Maria Gibbs. Licence
May 24 John Owen & Barbara Clark
May 25 Edward Rickards & Sarah Ashby
May 27 Gabriel Tebbett & Edith Kane
May 27 William Whytell & Esther Butcher
May 27 Jeremiah Kirk, of this parish, & Mary Fardell, of St James', Westmr. Licence
May 28 William Crisp & Sarah Bates
May 28 Francis Charlton & Charlotte Charlton. Licence
May 30 William Littel & Elizabeth Wale
May 31 John Appelby & Mary Hiatt
June 1 William Burden & Mary Howard
June 1 John Card & Mary Smith
June 2 John Warren, of St Martin in the Fields, & Ruth Savory, of this parish. Licence
June 2 Thomas Hardaker & Frances Lindley
June 3 James Richardson & Ann Mackclelan
June 3 John Hemstock, of this parish, & Elinor Wilkinson, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
June 3 Sr Watts Horton, Baronet, B., & the Hon. Henrietta Smith Stanley, of this parish, S. Married in the dwelling-house of Genl Burgoyne in Hertford Street by Special Lic. Abp. Canty, by me "B. Worcester"
June 4 John Smyth, of St James, Westmr, & the Rt Hon. Georgiana Fitz Roy, of this parish. Licence
June 4 Thomas Swan, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Bryne, of this parish. Licence
June 4 William Wood & Ann Search
June 5 David Chollet & Mary Chubb. Licence
June 6 Daniel Hubbard & Susanna Evans
June 6 Joseph Bentley, of this parish, & Mary Kensey, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
June 7 John Hutchison & Elinor Farrow
June 7 Thomas Perry & Mary Hickx
June 7 William Cross & Catharine Pycroft

1778

June 7 Robert Smith & Mary Brothers
June 8 James Thomson & Ann Atkinson
June 8 John Gibberd & Ann Eedy
June 8 Edward Frewer & Elizabeth Birchall
June 9 Thomas Cowsell, of Fernham St Geneveve, co. Suff., & Catherine Otter, of this parish. Licence
June 9 William Shaw & Elizabeth Jones. Licence
June 9 Thomas Nail & Elizabeth Aulkin
June 9 William Smith & Mary Edwards
June 10 Thomas Acres & Isabella Fryer
June 11 John Clarkson & Mary Learner. Licence
June 11 Josias Chiffing & Mary Gundy
June 13 Robert Barnewall, Esqr, of Tooting, co. Surrey, W., & Ann Hervey, of this parish. Licence*
June 13 Robert Turner, of this parish, & Ann Wood, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 13 John Lee & Elizabeth Marston
June 13 John Cole, of this parish, & Martha Littlehales, of Kensington. Licence
June 14 Joseph Planta, Esqr, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Elizabeth Atwood, of this parish. Licence
June 15 Alexander Steel & Mary Drake
June 16 John Fairy & Rebecka Lakin
June 16 Ralph Watson & Margaret Collins
June 17 William Pearson & Catherine Branson
June 17 William Russell & Lucy Watts. Licence
June 18 John Alfin & Amey Sneath
June 18 Nathanael Manning & Mary Barham
June 19 William Praed, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esqr, & Elizabeth Tyringham Backwell, of this parish. Licence†
June 19 Hezekiah Leigh & Mary Beard
June 21 Thomas Digby & Elizabeth Gillett
June 22 John Hague & Mary Warner
June 22 John Tomson & Elizabeth Witnell
June 23 The Rev. Edward Fleet, of this parish, & Sarah Moss, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
June 23 Henry Jennings, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Maria Sleight, of this parish. Licence
June 23 Francis Bennett & Mary Boulter
June 24 Thomas Fitzherbert, junr, of Swinnerton, co. Staff., Esqr, & Mary Ann Weld, of this parish. Licence
June 24 William Goff & Alice Brothers
June 24 John Duckworth & Ann Newman
June 27 Erick Hansen Falck, of this parish, & Sarah Wilson, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
June 29 Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Soyer. Licence
June 30 Francis Berg & Mary Dalabeare
June 30 James Beamont & Margaret Draydon
July 1 Lionel Galley & Elizabeth Hill. Licence
July 1 Michael Leahey & Mary Robets (or Roberts)
July 2 Richard Hodges & Ann Drake. Licence
July 3 Francis Nodin & Susanna Thornham. Licence
July 4 Henry Smith & Katherine Jobson
July 4 William Hughes & Sarah Goodchild
July 4 William Edgeley & Susanna Knap

* Witnesses, Midfd Young, Rebecca Hervey, and Elizabeth Young.
† Witnesses, James Gibbon and H. M. Praed.

1778

July 6 Jeremiah Males & Mary Wood
July 7 Samuel Raines, of Isleworth, & Charlotte Smith, of this parish. Licence
July 7 James Nicholls & Ann Badcock
July 8 Thomas Bothway & Ann Price
July 9 Samuel Lapidge, of this parish, & Sarah Lowe, of Hampton. Licence
July 10 George Kirkham & Maryn Donaldson. Licence
July 10 William Gilliam (or Gillam) & Mary Feathers
July 12 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Plowright
July 12 Edward Gray & Mary Wood
July 13 John Stevens & Elizabeth Duke
July 13 William Wright & Ann Smith
July 15 Thomas Huthaway & Ann Hill
July 16 John Aldridge & Ann Jones
July 16 William Wileman & Ann Cullwick. Licence
July 17 Joseph Thrupp & Mary Burgon. Licence
July 18 Samuel Pownall & Mary Ann Cole
July 18 John Langley & Elizabeth Robins
July 19 John Allen & Mary Linton
July 20 James Stacey & Elizabeth Pearce
July 20 John Land & Ann Evans
July 21 William Eckett & Lucy Ilsley. Licence
July 22 James Pay & Mary Edwards
July 23 Thomas White & Margaret Grigory. Licence
July 23 Morris Splain & Mary Evans. Licence
July 23 John Sadgrove & Sarah Painter. Licence
July 24 John Hemnett & Ann Younger
July 25 William Strudwick & Eleanor Rhodes
July 25 Richard Winter & Jemima Blain. Licence
July 26 John Bott & Mary Wiseman
July 26 Jefford Baker Radford & Hannah Cooper
July 27 Robert Marchant & Ann Mitchell
July 28 Thomas Wellford & Susanna King
July 28 George Balfour Conran, B., & Elizabeth Saxon, S. Licence
July 30 Thomas Bartlett & Ann Harrison
July 30 Thomas Burbidge & Mary Fogg. Licence
July 30 John Bentley & Ann Atkines
July 30 James Wright & Elizabeth Loste. Licence
Aug. 2 William Goodyear & Ann Jones
Aug. 2 Thomas Smith & Mary Greensword. Licence
Aug. 2 James Ross & Ann Williams
Aug. 2 John Taylor, of St George the Martyr, & Arabella Nutt, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 3 John Jones & Susannah Howard
Aug. 3 William French & Elizabeth Cooper
Aug. 4 Richard Osbourn & Catherine Parker
Aug. 9 David Stephenson & Ann Irlam
Aug. 9 George Milner & Ann Parry
Aug. 10 John Read & Esther Deane
Aug. 10 Jeremiah Jemmett & Elizabeth Coussens
Aug. 13 James Munnings & Jane Merrick
Aug. 13 John Whitbread & Sarah Greenway
Aug. 13 Stephen Slade, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Elizabeth Leach, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 14 Thomas Robson & Elizabeth Cowan
Aug. 16 George Finch & Martha Smith
Aug. 16 William Lyon & Mary Rogers
Aug. 16 Thomas Cooper & Sarah Harslett
Aug. 16 Walter Matthews & Catherine Patton

1778

Aug. 17 Matthew Sooby & Grace Buddles
Aug. 17 Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Riddel
Aug. 17 James Fenoulhet & Emilia Wade
Aug. 17 James Neighbour & Esther Milles
Aug. 18 Gabriel Kingcome & Mary Keats. Licence
Aug. 19 Michael Dunn, of this parish, & Mary Painter, of Iver, co. Bucks. Licence
Aug. 20 Edward Lloyd & Mary Haynes
Aug. 21 Peter Scarborough & Frances Cammell
Aug. 21 John Phelps & Ann Stephens
Aug. 23 John Curtis & Elizabeth Moffatt
Aug. 23 John Hodsdon & Ann House
Aug. 24 Christian Payne & Catherine Buckland
Aug. 24 William Shaw & Martha Peever
Aug. 24 George Etchells & Susannah Bransone
Aug. 25 John Bennett & Anne Bishop (or Biskop)
Aug. 27 Edward Hunt & Ann Lowick
Aug. 28 Michael Reilly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Plunkett, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 28 Thomas Pudner & Elizabeth Wheatly
Aug. 30 Samuel Robinson & Sophia Griffies
Aug. 30 Richard Meredith Cartwright & Mary Dunball
Aug. 30 James Ireland, of this parish, & Catherine Smith, of St Marylebone. Licence
Aug. 31 John Spiers & Ann Tallott
Sep. 3 William Howard & Sarah Carter
Sep. 5 John Jones & Margaret Mills
Sep. 5 James Freeke & Mary Brown
Sep. 6 Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Evans
Sep. 10 Joseph Peatt & Elizabeth Brookwell
Sep. 10 William Wheelwright & Elizabeth Gibbs. Licence
Sep. 13 John Capron & Mary King
Sep. 14 Edward Bedo & Ann Davies
Sep. 14 Edward Hancock & Mary Hadkinson
Sep. 16 John Stuart, Esqr, & Frances Coutts. Licence*
Sep. 16 John Collie & Mary Hodgson
Sep. 17 Thomas Goldhawk & Ann Page
Sep. 19 Charles Marshall & Diana Maria Griffiths
Sep. 19 George Gundry, of this parish, & Elizabeth Mary Judkins, of St Pancras. Licence
Sep. 19 Edward Gray Saunders & Mary Esther Burbidge. Licence
Sep. 19 Miles Atack & Mary Goodale. Licence
Sep. 20 James Brittain & Sarah Nettelship
Sep. 20 William Smith & Elizabeth Hutcher
Sep. 21 James Hervey & Sarah Allen
Sep. 21 John Hamilton & Margaret Gray
Sep. 22 James Saner & Sarah Probut. Licence
Sep. 22 William Morson & Catherine Coffering. Licence
Sep. 24 William Blount & Mary Arnold
Sep. 24 Robert Warlow & Grace Chidgey
Sep. 26 Samuel Saltmarsh & Sarah Wilkinson
Sep. 27 John Elliot & Ann Povah
Sep. 27 William Novell & Mary Bushnell
Sep. 28 John Daniel Druey & Elizabeth Hughes
Sep. 28 Richard Evans & Anne Jenkins
Sep. 28 Matthew Frew, of this parish, & Elizabeth Simpson, of St Marylebone. Licence

* Witnesses, Margaret Stuart and Caleb Greville.

1778

Sep. 28 John Goodchild & Mary Higham
Sep. 29 William Elsbee & Elizabeth Preston, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Nicholas Preston
Sep. 29 Robert Gandy & Ann Edge
Oct. 1 Thomas Bathurst & Elizabeth Woolley
Oct. 1 James Jewett & Elizabeth Clarke
Oct. 1 John Farrell, of Wandsworth, & Mary Scott, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 2 William Brooker & Charlotte Dyer. Licence
Oct. 2 Edward Imnemt (or Inment) & Elizabeth Allbury
Oct. 3 John Johnson, of this parish, & Rachel Acton, of St Marylebone. Licence
Oct. 4 John France & Hannah Swinden
Oct. 4 John Whitt & Elizabeth Hewling
Oct. 5 James Doran, Esqr, of this parish, & Mary Reynell, of Sunbury. Licence*
Oct. 7 Christopher Couch & Sophia Drummond
Oct. 10 James Crane, of St James', Westmr, & Ann Carless, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 11 William Butler & Sarah Wright
Oct. 11 Justin McCarthy & Mary Pyne
Oct. 12 William Lock & Mary Marchand
Oct. 12 Thomas Aris & Elizabeth Paddington
Oct. 13 Robert Dane (or Dean) & Elizabeth Herrell
Oct. 14 John Shrimpton, of Kensington, & Ellen Kingston, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 15 Benjamin Beetlestone & Hannah Bell
Oct. 15 William Jackson, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Hammond, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 18 Abraham Cox & Susanna Tims. Licence
Oct. 18 George Halliday & Jane Paterson
Oct. 18 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Bradshaw. Licence
Oct. 19 John Favey & Sarah Royle. Licence
Oct. 19 William Flack & Magdalen Le Fever
Oct. 19 John Parkes & Ann Ainsworth
Oct. 19 William Gelson & Sarah Janney. Licence
Oct. 20 Thomas Eaton, of St Bride, London, & Elizabeth Eaton, of this parish
Oct. 22 John Snell, of Paddington, & Ann Dolby, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 25 Henry Boxley & Elizabeth Gill
Oct. 25 John Allen & Ann Vaughan. Licence
Oct. 26 Anthony Smith & Ann Lee
Oct. 27 George Pyott & Elizabeth Norris
Oct. 27 William Lines, of the precinct of the Savoy, & Sarah Ash, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 28 Joseph Nutting & Elizabeth Shelton. Licence
Oct. 29 James Brown & Susannah Cocks
Oct. 29 Richard Welch & Elizabeth Christie
Oct. 29 The Rev. Robert Bunce, Clerk, of Hambledon, Bucks, B., & Margaret Ann Salter, of this parish, S. Licence†
Oct. 30 William Bushnell, of this parish, & Mary Youd, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Oct. 30 John Bawcutt & Edith West. Licence
Nov. 1 John Polwarth & Ann Adams Dobson. Licence
Nov. 1 William Parker & Mary Frowd
Nov. 2 Francis Nelson & Susan Lee
Nov. 2 William Cole & Catherine Ann Harding

* Witnesses, J. Kirwan and Letitia Crispin.
† Witnesses, E. Salter and D. Salter.

1778

Nov. 2 Edward Haffner & Elizabeth Cole
Nov. 3 John Button & Mary Calangam
Nov. 7 Thomas Margrave, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Eliza. Jones, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 8 James Baber, of this parish, & Mary Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate. Licence
Nov. 8 Thomas Clarke & Mary Huntly. Licence
Nov. 8 Charles Cordis, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey, & Mary Collins, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 8 J. Richard Hancker & Elizabeth Rous
Nov. 8 John Holladay & Ann Butler
Nov. 8 Thomas Reynolds & Hester Hannah Grier. Licence
Nov. 9 Thomas Watson & Sarah Clark
Nov. 9 John Cawthron & Mary Bagerley
Nov. 9 William Tyler & Rebecca Cock
Nov. 9 James Barton & Mary Wise. Licence
Nov. 10 James Keen & Ann Baggett
Nov. 11 James Richardson & Mary Platt
Nov. 13 Robert Hawes & Ann Ansell
Nov. 14 William Banks & Sarah Murrell
Nov. 14 Richard Sugden & Charlotte Burtenshaw
Nov. 15 John Winbush & Esther Carvill
Nov. 15 Jarrett Juson & Hannah Hickman
Nov. 15 Josias Budge & Martha Horner
Nov. 16 William Gibbins & Mary Rhodes
Nov. 16 William Hamilton & Margaret Jefferys
Nov. 17 William Winn & Rebecca Simpson
Nov. 17 Daniel Sullivan & Sarah Blundell
Nov. 19 Edward Barker, Esqr, & Anna Maria Lockman. Licence*
Nov. 20 Meyrick Feild, of St Helen's, Worcester, & Eleanor Feild, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 21 Thomas East & Abigail Brooke
Nov. 20 Thomas Waring & Margaret Searle
Nov. 23 Thomas Godfrey & Elizabeth Burn
Nov. 23 John Tomlinson & Jane Leddle
Nov. 23 Thomas Hampson & Mary Edmonds
Nov. 24 John Williamson, of St James', Westmr, & Eleanor Whelan, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 24 Richard Wheeler & Prince White
Nov. 25 William Clapshew & Ann Houlden. Licence
Nov. 25 Thomas Milbourne & Ann Griffin
Nov. 26 Andrew Foot, of this parish, & Catherine Doyne, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Nov. 26 William Nixon & Ann Webb
Nov. 26 James Henley, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 28 Pointer Baker & Julia Johnson
Nov. 28 Francis Percival Elliott, Esqr, of this parish, & Ann Breynton, of St James, Garlick Hill, London. Licence
Nov. 29 Thomas Bond, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Fisher, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 30 William Derham & Margaret Martin. Licence
Nov. 30 John Hennrig & Jane Sands
Dec. 1 Samuel Stacey & Amy East
Dec. 1 George Cresswell & Elizabeth Cresswell
Dec. 1 James Simpson & Elizabeth Lee
Dec. 2 George Brinkman & Mary Richardson

* Witnesses, J. Lockman and Francis Henry Barker.

1778

Dec. 3 Samuel Wild & Elizabeth Hardisty
Dec. 3 John Greeshon & Frances Stevens
Dec. 4 The R^{t} Hon. George, Lord Visc^{t} Midleton, of Ireland, B., & the Hon. Frances Pelham, of this parish. Married by Special Licence, & with the consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. Thos, Lord Pelham, in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Lord Pelham in Strutton Street
Dec. 5 Robert Archard & Hannah Evans
Dec. 5 John Bennett & Hem [*sic*] Willcocks
Dec. 5 John Lonquesty & Elizabeth Hawkins. Licence
Dec. 6 George Ashdon & Hannah Cope
Dec. 6 John Haslam & Elizabeth Plowman
Dec. 6 William Levridge & Elizabeth Turner. Licence
Dec. 6 Thomas King & Mary Henderson
Dec. 6 Robert McKee & Sarah Taylor
Dec. 7 William Cromholt & Mary Whitson
Dec. 7 James Gollifer & Sarah Highlands
Dec. 8 Thomas Jones, of St John's, Westm^{r}, & Sarah Charlotte Griffiths, of this parish
Dec. 8 John Beverley & Mary Davey
Dec. 9 Abraham Sanders & Elizabeth James
Dec. 9 Nicolas Deliuet, of this parish, & Catherine Foucher, of Christ Church. Licence
Dec. 10 James Dixon, of Stoke, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Moorhouse, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 12 Richard Franklin, of this parish, & Mary Prosser, of Paddington. Licence
Dec. 13 John George & Rachel Kennedy
Dec. 13 William Kirk & Elizabeth Thomas
Dec. 13 Henry Bentzler, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, & Christian Harris, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 14 William Stothart & Mary Heath
Dec. 14 Thomas Lloyd & Sarah Thomas
Dec. 14 Francis Allen & Rebecca Brewen
Dec. 15 Thomas Roper & Catherine Bott
Dec. 16 William Peach & Mary Westbrook
Dec. 16 Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Parker Hodson Jordan
Dec. 17 The Rev. Edward Ellis, Clerk, of Westbourne, Sussex, & Clarentia Luttman, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 20 George Ridley & Lydia Collins. Licence
Dec. 20 James Newball & Mary Allmond
Dec. 21 Thomas Cook & Frances Payne
Dec. 21 James Barton & Mary Wise
Dec. 22 Samuel Davis & Martha Dalton
Dec. 21 John Martin, of Burton, co. Som., & Jane Catherine Durrant, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Durrant. Licence
Dec. 24 James McDowgall & Jane Flower. Licence
Dec. 24 James Daniel Kisline & Sarah Carttlage
Dec. 24 Thomas Plant Morecraft & Ann Brooks
Dec. 24 John Oram & Sarah Lamb
Dec. 26 Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth Cook. Licence
Dec. 26 Leo Priddle & Mary Evans. Licence
Dec. 26 William Selby, of Sutton at Hone, co. Kent, & Avis Durtnell, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 27 John Alldis & Charlotte Easley
Dec. 27 Thomas Fillmer & Jane Gough
Dec. 27 George Smith, of St Mary le Bone, & Betty Charlesworth, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 28 Edward Willis & Mary Bateman
Dec. 28 John George & Penelope Vale

1778

Dec. 30 William Shury & Catherine King

Dec. 31 Joseph Spooner Warren, of Birmingham, co. Warw., & Amelia Bretherton, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father James Bretherton. Licence

1779.

Jan. 2 John Walker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Joane Cooke, of this parish. Licence

Jan. 4 The Rev. David Brodie Thain & Sarah Luntley. Licence

Jan. 5 William Fowles & Mary Taylor

Jan. 5 William Franklin & Elizabeth Avis

Jan. 6 Charles Peat & Mary Cannon. Licence

Jan. 7 Nathaniel Ford & Sarah Lock. Licence

Jan. 8 Joseph Sawyer & Elizabeth Davies. Licence

Jan. 8 John Maskall & Mary Faulkner

Jan. 10 William Farrer & Fanny Holt. Licence

Jan. 10 Edward Maybery & Mary Holland

Jan. 11 The Hon. Richd Wenman, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Janet Caulfeild, of this parish. Licence*

Jan. 11 Patrick Henderson & Frances Parrott

Jan. 12 William Lemon & Mary Carr

Jan. 14 John Whitchurch & Elizabeth Willey

Jan. 14 John Butler & Elizabeth Bateman

Jan. 17 George Williams & Elizabeth Biggs. Licence

Jan. 19 James Brown & Mary Pattenden

Jan. 20 Mitchell Polleshene & Hannah Sanderson

Jan. 20 John Sunderland & Dina Dickson

Jan. 21 Robert Wood & Mary Williams

Jan. 21 Thomas Hill, of this parish, & Elizabeth Wilson, of Privy Gardens. Licence

Jan. 22 Samuel White & Elizabeth Blare

Jan. 23 John Taniere & Mariane Meyer. Licence

Jan. 24 Edward Burrage & Elizabeth Bull

Jan. 25 John Bean & Ann Heaver

Jan. 25 Jean Baptiste Laroudie & Frances Delplanque

Jan. 25 John Jones & Elizabeth Gale. Licence

Jan. 28 John Stuart & Elinor Bolton

Jan. 28 Benjamin Kent, of Newmarket, co. Suff., & Mary Rye, of this parish. Licence

Jan. 28 Jeremiah Bumstead & Jane Clarke

Jan. 30 Richard Lumas & Hannah Biles. Licence

Jan. 30 George Smith & Elizabeth Harrison. Licence

Jan. 31 William Osborn & Hannah Barnes

Jan. 31 James Durham, Esqr, of Largo, co. Fife, N.B., B., & Elizabeth Sheldon, of this parish, S. Licence†

Jan. 31 Edward Blyton & Sarah Moss

Jan. 31 Robert Craig & Lillias Barton

Feb. 1 Bodnam Holley & Elizabeth Price

Feb. 2 John Williams & Jane Mills. Licence

Feb. 2 Joseph Williamson, of St James', Westmr, & Elizabeth Charnock, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 2 James Cottrell & Rachel Ballard

Feb. 2 John Atkinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, & Mary Hunt, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 2 James Womack & Ann Summers

* Witnesses, T. F. Wenman, E. Wright, and Anna Margaretta Hill.

† Witnesses, Sarah Johnson and Mary Baines.

1779

Feb. 2 John Abraham Goldwin, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Atkinson, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 5 Samuel Goare & Caroline Cowley (or Crowley)
Feb. 7 Matthias Huntley Hensbergh & Mary Ellis. Licence
Feb. 7 Isaac Dare, of this parish, & Lydia Hague, of Chelsea. Licence
Feb. 7 Benjamin Vincent & Sarah Jackson
Feb. 7 Joseph Smallwood & Jane Down (or Downes)
Feb. 7 Thomas Adams & Elizabeth Barttelot
Feb. 8 Richard Morgan & Susannah Stephens
Feb. 8 Joseph Townsend & Mary Grice
Feb. 8 Edward Clare & Elizabeth Gallon
Feb. 8 John Allen & Martha Morton
Feb. 8 William Scott & Mary Ward
Feb. 9 The Rev. William Tuder, of this parish, & Elizabeth Camilla Walker, of Putney, co. Surrey, a minor, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Walker, widow
Feb. 9 James Wingrove, of Staines, & Rhoda Ann Cotterell, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 9 Philip Clare & Elizabeth Ellis
Feb. 10 James Goodchild & Elizabeth Powers
Feb. 11 Joseph Hawkes & Mary Halford
Feb. 11 James Creek, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, & Elizabeth Backley, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 11 Moses Monk & Mary Kipling. Licence
Feb. 12 William White, of this parish, & Anna Maria Woollerd, of Ratton, co. Cambr. Licence
Feb. 13 Henry Johnston Wood & Mary Martin. Licence
Feb. 14 William Weston & Anna Towesland. Licence
Feb. 14 John Anderton & Joyce Tyler. Licence
Feb. 14 William Peake & Susannah Brookes. Licence
Feb. 14 John Martin & Margaret Miller
Feb. 15 John Avery & Elizabeth Cropper. Licence
Feb. 15 James Shepherd & Ann Harris
Feb. 15 John Amps & Ann Jones
Feb. 15 Nicholas Osborne, of Kensington, & Avis Wivill, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 15 Augustine Moore & Mary King. Licence
Feb. 15 Thomas Worrall, of this parish, & Mary Davis, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
Feb. 16 Thomas Goldfinch & Anne New
Feb. 16 John Knight, of St Clement, Hastings, Sussex, & Ann Eaton, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 16 Thomas Revell & Charlotte Sumner
Feb. 16 Richard Stains & Sarah Smith
Feb. 22 Joseph Burton & Hannah Gardener
Feb. 23 John Bennett & Ann Mason. Licence
Feb. 23 Robert Clements & Elizabeth Blackmon. Licence
Feb. 23 James Lorimer, of St Martin in the Fields, & Jean Howdon, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 23 James Oakman & Hannah Hobbs
Feb. 23 Benjamin Moore, of this parish, & Elizabeth Knight, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
Feb. 23 Peter Burrell, Esqr, of Beckenham, Kent, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth Bertie, a minor, of this parish. Married by Special Lic. Abp. C., with consent of the Most Noble Mary, Dutchess of Ancaster, in the dwelling-house of the sd Dutchess in Berkeley Sq.*

* Witnesses, "Ancaster & Kesteven," Brownlow Bertie, Rob. Bertie, Merrik Burrell, and Wm Burrell.

1779

Feb. 27 Joseph Morden, of this parish, & Margaret Jeffreis, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Feb. 28 Peter Lake & Sperry Pease
Feb. 28 Joseph Uffell & Elizabeth Pond
Mar. 2 Felton Lionel Hervey, Esqr, of St Mary le Bone, & Selina Mary Elwill, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 4 John Briggs & Mary Padget
Mar. 8 Thomas Pottle & Jane Simmons
Mar. 8 Martin Ryder & Ann Clarke
Mar. 8 William Turner & Dorothy Daniels
Mar. 9 The Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, of this parish, B., & Mary Wyndham Arundell, of Barwick St John, co. Wilts, S. Licence*
Mar. 10 Thomas Taylor & Mary Stinton
Mar. 11 William Cartwright & Mary Burrows, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Mar. 14 John Gower (or Gover) & Mary James
Mar. 15 George Padwick & Elizabeth Watson
Mar. 15 John Wallis & Ann Langdon
Mar. 16 Thomas Clarke & Martha Leach
Mar. 17 Thomas Watkins & Ann Walker
Mar. 17 Thomas Smith & Frances Dale. Licence
Mar. 17 John Edwards & Ann Robinson
Mar. 18 Thomas Robinson & Ann Genet. Licence
Mar. 18 Moses Nabour, of Little Marlow, Bucks, & Mary Rose, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 20 James Duncan, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Catherine Clarke, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 22 Stephen Richards & Ann Lowther
Mar. 22 Sir William Smyth, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, Bart, & Anne Windham, of this parish. Licence†
Mar. 23 Richard Wilson, Esqr, B., & the Hon. Anne Townshend, S. Licence‡
Mar. 24 Thomas James & Mary Warmington. Licence
Mar. 24 John Rood & Susannah Sturton
Mar. 28 Francois Henry Vigoreux de Lavillebague & Lydia de Lavillebague formerly Edgcumbe. Licence§
Mar. 29 George Scott & Ann Harris
Mar. 30 Thomas Leigh, Esqr, & Mary Geary
Mar. 31 Thomas Rolfe & Jane Richmond
April 4 James Irwin, of this parish, & Sarah Cole, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
April 4 William Rogers, of St John, Hackney, & Mary Chapel, of this parish. Licence
April 4 Thomas Liddiard & Grace Rice
April 4 John Sargent & Martha Smith
April 4 Joseph Turner & Elizabeth Gaynsford
April 4 John Crosby & Ann Merryfield
April 5 Charles Milsham & Sarah Bradford
April 5 Job White & Sarah Sleet
April 5 Daniel Hone & Mary Hone
April 5 William Taylor & Mary Perry
April 5 John Haly & Lucy Sleet
April 5 Augustus Lines, of Hillsdon, Bucks, & Elizabeth Webb, of this parish. Licence
April 6 William Hasker & Elizabeth Feast
April 6 William Smith & Eleanor Derry

* Witnesses, Jas Everard Arundell and Ann Arundell.
† Witnesses, Charlotte Windham and Jos. Windham.
‡ Witnesses, Michl Lascelles and Martha Lascelles.
§ Witnesses, "Edgcumbe," Emma Edgcumbe, and Richard Edgcumbe.

1779

April 6 John Halfhead & Sarah Hughes
April 6 William Allen, of St James', Westmr, & Hannah Battkin, of this parish. Licence
April 6 Robert Lowe & Mary Cromwell
April 6 Thomas Hyett & Susan Hyett
April 7 Henry Foggo & Mary Milner. Licence
April 7 John Poole, of this parish, & Ann Turner, of St James', Westmr. Licence
April 8 William Blackford & Elizabeth Tombs. Licence
April 8 Robert Manwaring & Mary Backus
April 8 Michael Boreham & Elisabeth Syme (or Simms)
April 8 George Green & Grace Babb
April 8 John Hickson & Elizabeth Colley. Licence
April 9 Daniel Wale & Mary Humphrey
April 9 James Hanaway & Mary Wilks
April 10 James Eady & Charlotte Agar
April 11 Henry Millar & Honor Goldshire
April 11 Thomas Hemmel & Mary Farley
April 11 John Wake & Jane Mattocks
April 12 John Fraser & Catharine Manning
April 12 John Grange & Mary Winkell
April 12 Edward Tanner & Margaret Smith
April 12 John Bedford, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, & Mary Ellis, of this parish. Licence
April 12 Thomas Lee & Mary Fassett. Licence
April 13 Robert Watling, of St Bridget otherwise Bride, London, & Mary Brewer, of this parish. Licence
April 14 John Allen & Frances Pettit. Licence
April 14 Benjamin Spriggs, of this parish, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Gregory, London. Licence
April 14 Benjamin Smith, of this parish, & Margaret Hedley, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
April 15 John Harris & Grace Mance
April 15 George Pettitt & Mary Lloyd. Licence
April 15 Roger Dork & Mary Lee. Licence
April 15 The Rev. John Knightley, Clerk, Rector of Byfield, co. Northampton, & Mary Baines, of this parish, S. Licence*
April 16 John Box & Elizabeth Ribbins (or Riblins)
April 17 Thomas Oxford & Ann Thomas
April 17 John Pike & Susannah Martin
April 18 Joshua Pring & Elizabeth Saunders
April 18 John Nesham, of St John the Evangelist, B., & Sarah Gilbert, of this parish, S. Licence
April 18 Robert Salter & Mary Webster. Licence
April 19 Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Dixon
April 20 John Wise & Mary Thornton. Licence
April 20 Robert Kingston & Mary Sullivan
April 22 James Bennett, of the Abbey parish, St Alban's, Herts, & Elizabeth Waide, of this parish. Licence
April 24 John Pay, of Compton, Sussex, & Mary Robson, of this parish. Licence
April 24 Owen Davies & Ann Jessop. Licence
April 24 Cornelius Vanderstop, Esqr, & Maria Robson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Robson, widow†
April 26 Samuel Ball & Martha Holberry

* Witnesses, "Mansfield" and N. Castleton.
† Witnesses, Richd Raynes and Thos Smith.

1779

April 26 Robert Curling & Elizabeth Leavermore
April 26 Joseph Hickman & Hannah Ikerman (or Kerman). Licence
April 28 John Wallis & Mary Teede. Licence
April 28 William Bourott & Elizabeth Dadley. Licence
April 29 William Sedgwick & Alice Phillips. Licence
April 29 Henry Maryon & Ann Palmer. Licence
April 29 Thomas Lewis & Ann Courtney. Licence
April 29 William Comber & Sarah Knight
May 1 George Parsons & Mary Foulds
May 1 William Windmill & Mary Elsley
May 1 Christopher Hodgson & Betty Nightingale
May 2 Joseph Sapwell & Dinnar (or Dianah) Parkes
May 2 Thomas Flack & Rose Parrott
May 2 John Richards & Magdalen Powell
May 2 Nicholas King & Ann Prid (or Pride)
May 2 John Ewstes & Mary Hobbs
May 3 Thomas Sowle & Ann Webb
May 3 Andrew Crawford & Mary Spink. Licence
May 3 George Culverwell, of this parish, & Grace Henderson, of St Michael's par. in St Alban's, Herts. Licence
May 4 William Peirson & Sarah Hinds
May 5 John Cartwright & Sarah Marshall
May 6 James Wright & Mary Brookhouse
May 6 William Maddox & Jane Harrop
May 6 John Naylor, of St Luke, & Ann Barroughby Mitchell, of this parish. Licence
May 8 Thomas Knight the younger, Esqr, B., & Catherine Knatchbull, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
May 8 John Crocker & Ann Clare
May 8 William Denton & Alice Clapham
May 9 Bryan Marshall & Louisa Fallofield. Licence
May 9 Richard Moody & Ester Jones
May 10 Stephen Lee & Mary Smith
May 10 Robert Calder, Esqr, of Park House, Maidstone, Kent, & Amelia Michell, of this parish. Licence†
May 10 John Fraiel & Susanna Collyer
May 10 William Gulston & Elizabeth Gay
May 11 Samuel Joyce & Ann Pugh
May 12 James Pocock & Sarah Fletcher. Licence
May 12 Jesse Todhunter, of this parish, & Frances Larthbridge, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
May 13 Neal Mackintosh & Hannah Gardener
May 13 Richard Price & Eleanor Davies
May 13 Joshua Shaw & Ann Bowman. Licence
May 15 Edward Browne & Mary Gowers. Licence
May 15 Griffith Roberts & Mary Barnard. Licence
May 16 William Livett & Mary Turner. Licence
May 16 James Knight & Elizabeth Parker
May 16 John Reynolds & Sarah Webster
May 16 George Remnant & Hannah Cozen
May 16 Robert Jones & Lydia Airs
May 17 James Kays & Sarah Swift. Licence
May 17 John Dodridge & Hannah Farmer
May 17 Thomas Winter & Mary Stone
May 18 William Davis & Elizabeth Bedford. Licence

* Witnesses, Wyndm Knatchbull and Catherine Moore.
† Witnesses, Frances Michell and Robt Palmer.

1779

May 19 Christopher Smirthwaite & Elizabeth Brooksbank. Licence
May 19 Samuel Wood & Martha Booth. Licence
May 19 Joseph Jekyll, Esqr, of this parish, & Elizabeth Jekyll, of Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton. Licence
May 20 Henry Tookey & Ann Beardshaw
May 22 Richard Wilkinson, of St Mary le Bone, & Frances Hallilay, of this parish
May 22 Francis Ingram, Esq., of Ticknell, co. Worc., B., & Rachel Cardale, of this parish, S. Licence
May 22 Widmore Hutchins & Mary Bickerstaff
May 22 William Evans & Mary Lawn. Licence
May 22 William Hesketh & Mary Knapp
May 23 Samuel Boatright & Ann Hiller
May 23 John Goodson & Catherine Jones
May 23 James Smetham & Mary Nellham
May 23 Michael Antoni Angelli & Jane Lewis. Licence
May 24 Richard Maile & Elizabeth Cant
May 24 Thomas Ditchford & Elizabeth Burges
May 24 John Clark, of the Palace of St James', & Mary Bearless, of this parish
May 24 Richard Harrisson & Elizabeth Hunt
May 24 Thomas Wheeler & Catherine Cooper
May 24 George Graham & Elice Crow
May 25 William Quatermain, of this parish, & Mary Penson, of St James', Westm^{r}. Licence
May 25 Nicholas Blondeau & Jane Pacey. Licence
May 25 The R^{t} Hon. Hugh, Baron Percy, & Frances Julia Burrell, of this parish, S. Married by Tho. Percy, Dean of Carlisle, in the dwelling-house of Mrs Burrell in Berkeley Sq., by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y}*
May 26 Thomas Smith & Sarah Froy
May 27 Francis Smith & Sarah Hyde. Licence
May 27 Thomas Trewren, Esqr, & Mary Leigh. Licence
May 28 Alexander Miller, of this parish, & Mary Ann Farnom, of St John, Hackney. Licence
May 29 Mark Jackson & Mary Woolley. Licence
May 29 John Helder, of this parish, & Elizabeth Watson, of St James', Westm^{r}. Licence
May 30 Henry Cooper & Jane Barlow
May 30 John Brockin & Jane Avory
May 30 William Barber, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Bakewell, of this parish. Licence
May 31 John Clark, of this parish, & Ann Davidson, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
June 1 Thomas Hills & Elizabeth Brush. Licence
June 1 Thomas Barber & Sarah Jones. Licence
June 2 Thomas Killingly & Anne Pitt. Licence
June 3 Robert Earle & Louisa Powell. Licence
June 4 William Haton & Margaret Price
June 5 George Simpson & Margaret Isicks. Licence
June 5 James Blumfield & Ann Higgins. Licence
June 5 William Charles & Betty Mitchell
June 6 Richard Waters & Elizabeth Quick
June 6 Peter Boucher & Frances White
June 6 Daniel Munro & Anna Ross. Licence
June 7 Richard Davis & Mary Cook

* Witnesses, "Northumberland," Merrik Burrell, Pet^{r} Burrell, Alg^{n} Percy, and Hen. Coll. Selby. See marriage of Peter Burrell, Esq., 23 Feb. same year.

1779

June 7 James Griffiths & Mary Wiseman

June 7 Thomas Fauquier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esqr, B., & Charlotte Norris, of this parish, W. Married by "John, Bangor." Licence*

June 8 John Hallifax & Letitia Arnold

June 8 Thomas Bean, of this parish, & Mary Farthinge, of Chiswick. Licence

June 8 Edward Davis, of Godalming, co. Surry, & Mary Ockford, of this parish. Licence

June 9 John Byron, Esq., & the Rt Hon. Amelia D'Arcy, Baroness Conyers, S. Married by C. Alderson, Vicar of Tickhill. Licence

June 9 Francis Schnell & Clementina Macdonald. Licence

June 10 James Kay & Priscilla Miell. Licence

June 10 John Adamson, of Market Weighton, co. York, & Elizabeth Andrew, of this parish. Licence

June 10 John Evans & Margaret Snow

June 13 Thomas Williams & Sarah Finch

June 13 John Gilliam & Ann Turner

June 13 Charles Tinham & Mary Phillips

June 13 David Graviere & Ann Hilditch. Licence

June 13 John Woodcock & Mary Nicholson

June 14 James George & Mary Keene. Licence

June 15 John Hatchett & Hannah Fosbury. Licence

June 15 John Dissell & Catherine Simpkins

June 15 James Black, of this parish, & Mary Gates, of Hampstead. Licence

June 16 John Chadwin & Mary Dennison. Licence

June 17 George Edward Hawkins, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Louisa Lane, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence†

June 17 John Cumming & Mary Ford. Licence

June 18 Thomas Monger & Elizabeth Bowell. Licence

June 19 Seth Williams & Sarah Sampson. Licence

June 20 Isaac Raven & Elizabeth Davis

June 20 John Blundell & Ann Burr

June 20 John Stalker & Elizabeth Wall

June 22 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Hardisty

June 22 Robert Bramsby & Mary Wilson

June 23 James Massey & Ann Thomas

June 23 John Thorne & Susannah Harris. Licence

June 24 Thomas Kimber & Alice Hastings

June 24 William Turner & Sarah Phelps

June 26 Charles Horton & Ann Evans. Licence

June 27 Joseph Gibbs & Susannah Wornham

June 27 James Norris, of Baseldon, Berks, & Sarah Young, of this parish. Licence

June 27 Richard Edwards & Mary Watson

June 28 Joseph Hull & Elizabeth Gibson. Licence

June 28 Jacob Jacobs & Avis Gower

June 28 William Garratt & Catherine Downes

June 28 Charles Carter, Esq., & Isabella Brown. Licence

July 1 John Henlock & Jane Nelson

July 1 John Bell & Elizabeth Price

July 1 The Hon. Henry Stawell Bilson Legge, Esqr, B., & Mary Curzon, a minor. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty, & with consent of her father Assheton Curzon, Esq.‡

July 1 William Hart & Sarah Potter. Licence

* Witnesses, Cha. Townshend and Wm Fauquier.

† Witnesses, Thos Lane and Pen. Hawkins.

‡ Witnesses, "Hillsborough," Assheton Curzon, "Fairford," and Penn Assheton Curzon.

1779

July 3 Matthew Madhurst & Hannah Bate
July 3 The Rev. Donald MacKinnon, Clerk, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Eleanor Home, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father James Home, Esq. Licence
July 4 John Rogers & Ann Ridley
July 5 James Shirriff & Mary Magdalen Evans
July 7 John Hardy, of this parish, & Bridget Palin, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
July 8 James Firth & Mary Marston
July 8 Joseph Roberts & Mary Sealy
July 8 John Ealy & Elizabeth Challice. Licence
July 8 John Nickolas Christian & Ann Grist
July 8 Lawrence Tingdall & Margaret Carr
July 8 James Joseph Coppens, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Walpole, of this parish
July 8 David Caston & Sarah Baker
July 11 Robert Barker & Mary Gater
July 12 Robert Dring & Sarah Gardiner
July 12 Joseph Lacey & Frances Sawyer
July 12 Sir Francis Vincent, Bart, of Stoke, co. Surry, B., & Mary Muilman, of St Mary le Bone, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C., in the dwelling-house of Lady Vincent in Upper Grosvenor Str., by Rd Vincent, Rector of Stoke d'Aubernon
July 15 Charles Whitting & Mary Betinson
July 15 Richard Harford, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Harding, of this parish. Licence
July 15 Thomas Fielding & Sarah Bonsey
July 15 Nathaniel Gregory & Margaret Metzenner
July 15 William Cooper & Sarah Hearn
July 15 John Sheppard & Ann Ball. Licence
July 18 Jonathan Gaven & Jane Wardman
July 19 Ralph Popler & Sarah Letsom
July 19 Charles Wilkin & Ann Belcher
July 19 Richard Sargeant & Ann Neighbour
July 20 Daniel Bassett & Jane Fisher
July 21 John Adamson & Sarah Rock
July 21 John Lathey & Mary Bett
July 24 Robert Molley (or Motley) & Elizabeth Boswell
July 24 John Coleman, of St Pancras, & Catherine Bennett, of this parish. Licence
July 25 Thomas Brewster & Jane Long. Licence
July 25 John Sigrey & Mary Yours
July 25 John Somes & Elizabeth Reynolds
July 26 James Perryman & Mary Worhall
July 26 William Matthews & Elizabeth Newlyn
July 26 Henry Martin & Mary Fage
July 26 Joshua Spencer, of St Martin in the Fields, Esqr, & Charity Singleton, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Sydenham Singleton, Esqr. Licence
July 27 James Pearce & Susanna Tomkins. Licence
July 27 John Ruggils & Sarah Soan
July 28 William Clark & Ann Roworth
July 29 William Cotterell & Ann Edwards
July 29 Henry Baker & Betty Lowman
July 30 John Attersoll, of St James, Westmr, & Catherine Williams, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 1 Charles Capon & Mary Hargrave
Aug. 2 John Morris & Elizabeth Martin

1779

Aug. 2 John Cooper & Isabella Phipps
Aug. 3 John Gilbert & Jane Ladds
Aug. 8 Morrice Evans & Frances Clark. Licence
Aug. 8 Joseph Avery & Sarah Woreham
Aug. 9 Solomon Haynes & Hannah Segeram
Aug. 9 William Wise & Margaret Walday
Aug. 9 Thomas Kendall & Frances Godfrey
Aug. 9 Thomas Phelps & Ann Hopkins
Aug. 9 William Covey & Margaret Huntington
Aug. 10 John Gill & Fanny Ann Hannam
Aug. 11 James Jackson, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Mary Turner, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 11 Richard Smith & Mary Kay
Aug. 12 Thomas Cooper & Alice Greenwood
Aug. 13 William Bowles, Esqr, of Woodford, Wilts, & Dinah Frankland, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 13 William Carpenter & Ann Allibon. Licence
Aug. 14 John Louis Bazalgette & Catherine Metivier, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Philip Metivier*
Aug. 14 Daniel Hodges & Mary White
Aug. 14 John Otto Baijer, of Richmond, co. Surry, Esqr, B., & Sophia Sulivan, of this parish, S. Licence
Aug. 15 Thomas Warr & Jane Cobbett. Licence
Aug. 15 John Wotton & Sarah Benton
Aug. 16 William Watson & Hannah Whimby
Aug. 19 John Pope, of Watford, Herts, & Ann Guppy, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 19 Mark John Reeve & Maria Symonds
Aug. 22 Lewis Jenkins & Jane Deely
Aug. 22 Samuel Finch & Ann Yamons
Aug. 22 James Rycroft & Elizabeth Dianah Abbiss
Aug. 26 Richard Pople & Dorothy Wade
Aug. 26 Edward Harman & Elizabeth Norris
Aug. 28 Christopher Hargraves & Elizabeth Cooper
Aug. 29 Charles Cley & Mary Parfitt
Aug. 30 Joseph Jerome & Elizabeth Elsmore
Aug. 30 William Barlow & Mary Hetheway. Licence
Aug. 31 Robert Lilly & Anne Dearlove
Aug. 31 Andrew Burges & Mary Bludwick
Sep. 2 William Bramwell, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 3 James Steel & Jane Williamson. Licence
Sep. 4 Walter Gullifer, jun^{r}, of Witham, Essex, & Maria Amelia Crosby, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 5 Thomas Hobbis & Elizabeth Gilder
Sep. 6 William Blishen, of Bolder, co. Hants, & Martha Hall, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 6 Edward Wildbore & Mary Godfrey
Sep. 6 Henry Lines & Susannah Purse
Sep. 7 David Skinner & Mary Marie
Sep. 8 Archibald Waterstone & Sarah Lewis. Licence
Sep. 8 Joseph Maile & Mary Silvester
Sep. 9 William Flight & Elizabeth Bull
Sep. 12 James King & Betty Fuller
Sep. 12 John Evans & Harriott Hall
Sep. 12 Thomas Wood & Ann Pask
Sep. 13 George Hogg & Rachel Belcher. Licence

* Witnesses, Philip Metivier and G. Gaubert.

1779

Sep. 13 James Cumming & Elizabeth Mottram
Sep. 13 George Walker & Mary Ann Bowers
Sep. 14 James Turner & Mary Smith
Sep. 14 John Glover & Susanna Rabbates
Sep. 14 Hugh McDonald & Phillis Ragless
Sep. 15 George Carpenter, of Redbourne, Herts, Esqr, & Mary Eliz. Walsh, of this parish. Licence*
Sep. 17 John Brannan & Sarah Collins
Sep. 19 Henry Buckland & Mary Harper
Sep. 20 John Lyall & Lydia Norie
Sep. 20 Thomas Harrison, of Ashford, & Ruth Watts, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 22 John Freeman & Bettina Edmonds
Sep. 24 Thomas Cotton, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Attwick, of St Mary le Bone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Attwick†
Sep. 25 George Mansfield & Elizabeth Kember
Sep. 26 James Payton, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Sally Watmer, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 26 James Wright & Mary Duckenfeild
Sep. 28 John Tibbs & Anne Vaull
Sep. 29 Nicholas Byrn & Martha Bennett
Oct. 2 William Cassell & Mary Grigg. Licence
Oct. 3 Thomas Drew & Sarah North
Oct. 3 Thomas Denman, of this parish, & Margaret Tully, of Bracknell, co. Berks
Oct. 4 Richard Strange & Ann Wood
Oct. 5 Joseph Vignaux & Betty Brown
Oct. 7 Joseph Camfield & Margaret Parnell
Oct. 7 Mark Potter & Isabella Nicolson. Licence
Oct. 7 James Worford, of this parish, & Elizabeth McKee, of Amwell, co. Herts. Licence
Oct. 8 John Steer & Ann Rhodes
Oct. 9 Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of this parish, B., & Eleonora Lynne, of St Mary le Bone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother & guardian Eleonora Lynne, widow‡
Oct. 10 Joshua Hodgkisson & Ann Lloyd
Oct. 10 Peter Perryman, of St Mary le Bone, & Margaret Warne, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 10 Francis Woodley & Sarah Spooner
Oct. 10 John Leach & Mary Phipps
Oct. 10 William Evan Graves & Ann Barker
Oct. 10 John Baptist Vistiren & Hannah Rose Hinans
Oct. 11 John Bell & Martha Coles
Oct. 11 James Yaron & Mary Mackdonald
Oct. 12 Thomas Pendrill & Elizabeth Holmes
Oct. 13 John Breet & Deborah Winchester Cook
Oct. 13 Thomas Buckmaster & Mary Nicholls
Oct. 14 John Doratt & Elizabeth Atwick. Licence
Oct. 14 John Newens & Elizabeth Shepperd
Oct. 14 Jonathan Hayne & Catherine Parson
Oct. 17 Richard Williams, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Phebe Dawkins, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 17 Francis Cann & Elizabeth Rylands. Licence
Oct. 17 Robert Morton, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Mary Fougere, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, John Walsh and Elizabeth Walsh.
† Witnesses, — Cotton and Wm Attwick.
‡ Witnesses, John Hadley and Geo. Thornhill.

1779

Oct. 18 Reynold Mould, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Harlow, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 18 Charles Fitzwilliam Bell & Martha Blount
Oct. 18 Benjamin Sanders & Judith Phillips
Oct. 21 Archibald Robertson & Elizabeth Halliley. Licence
Oct. 21 Richard Friswell & Mary Field
Oct. 21 John Stephens, of this parish, & Mary Kerry, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Oct. 21 John Osborn & Elizabeth Ashley
Oct. 24 Jesse Hassell & Mary Goddard
Oct. 24 John Janes & Mary Hudson
Oct. 24 Christopher Bradshaw, of St Alban, Wood Street, London, & Christgift Brooke, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 24 William Page & Penelope Phillips
Oct. 25 Robert Bawden & Ann Dawbin
Oct. 25 William Hamilton, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Aylward, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Peter Aylward
Oct. 25 John Avery & Aley Garner
Oct. 29 Matthew Otley & Sarah Lee
Oct. 30 William Freeman & Anne Simson
Oct. 31 William Collins & Frances Cooper
Oct. 31 John Batchelor & Jane Thoroughgood
Oct. 31 Philip Culham & Mary Bailey
Nov. 2 Thomas Earley, of Datchett, co. Bucks, & Mary Adams, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 3 George Randall, of this parish, & Mary Hancock, of Kensington. Licence
Nov. 4 William Oliver & Elizabeth Merry. Licence
Nov. 4 Thomas Stevens & Hannah Buss
Nov. 5 John Baptiste Gottwaltz & Elizabeth Roseblade. Licence
Nov. 5 William May & Sarah Rankley
Nov. 7 Richard Myers, of this parish, & Elizabeth Tarlton, of St James', Westmr, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Robert Tarlton
Nov. 8 Joseph Phillips & Elizabeth Smith. Licence
Nov. 9 Thomas Deadman & Elizabeth Eayres
Nov. 11 James Thompson & Elizabeth Read
Nov. 13 James Young & Mary Day
Nov. 16 John Youd & Charlotte Fellows
Nov. 16 Samuel Holstone & Sarah Paysant
Nov. 16 John Parlby & Elizabeth Watters
Nov. 17 Peter Ashton, of St Mary, Stamford, co. Lincoln, & Jane Evans, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 17 Joseph Smith, of this parish, & Jane Morris, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Nov. 20 John Kempster, W., & Hannah Hayman, S. Licence
Nov. 20 Edward Charlwood & Betty Quarrell. Licence
Nov. 20 Charles Heald & Mary Grover. Licence
Nov. 20 John Plumer, of this parish, & Ann Finch, of St Botolph, Aldgate. Licence
Nov. 20 William Laws & Susannah Dandrage
Nov. 21 Thomas Barnet & Mary Ann French. Licence
Nov. 21 George Sugden & Margaret Ann Fisher. Licence
Nov. 22 Jeremiah Daniel & Ann Whitmore
Nov. 22 William Marshall & Priscilla Caddick
Nov. 23 George Darlington & Ann Hewson
Nov. 27 Richard Davey & Elizabeth Geddens

1779

Nov. 27 Robert Stevens & Sarah Cox
Nov. 28 John Robinson & Ann Brown
Nov. 29 William Byett & Ann Cooper
Nov. 29 George Hawkins & Hannah Hitchman
Nov. 29 John Egleton & Hannah Dean
Nov. 29 William Knight, of Titchmarch, co. Northampton, & Ann Julfs, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 30 James Paine & Mary Chitty
Nov. 30 William Chalkly & Jane Marter
Dec. 1 William Ricks & Hannah Ammery
Dec. 2 John Skyram & Sarah Hills
Dec. 4 Richard Roberts & Susanna Tildesley
Dec. 5 John Titswell & Mary Davis
Dec. 5 Anthony Flower & Elizabeth Willmoth
Dec. 5 Christopher Bunting & Jane Evans
Dec. 5 James King & Mary Pigdon
Dec. 5 John Lane & Mary Holmes
Dec. 5 William Cryer & Hannah Seale
Dec. 5 John Phillips, of Woolwich, Kent, & Ann Harforth, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 6 Ephraim Carter & Mary Watts
Dec. 6 Benjamin Dickinson & Charlotte Canter
Dec. 7 James Taylor & Ann Horne
Dec. 7 John Ladley & Mary Randal
Dec. 8 Charles Brandon & Jane Walton
Dec. 9 Benjamin Berry & Elizabeth Corker
Dec. 10 John Whitehead & Sarah Nash
Dec. 12 William Coppen & Ann Cooper
Dec. 15 Robert Francis & Elizabeth Williams
Dec. 16 Johannes Kerschner & Sarah Crossley
Dec. 16 Charles Kunitz & Jane Sparks. Licence
Dec. 16 Benjamin Tong, Esqr, of this parish, & Susanna Harris, of St John, Westm^{r}. Licence
Dec. 18 Christopher Hodges, Esq., & Sarah Tealing. Licence
Dec. 19 William Frost & Elizabeth Wheeler. Licence
Dec. 19 Richard Popple & Sarah Brownnutt
Dec. 19 John Halpin & Sarah Strode
Dec. 21 William Blythe & Phœbe Arnold
Dec. 21 Joseph Lee & Elizabeth Younge
Dec. 23 John Jones & Mary Minson
Dec. 23 James Frith, of this parish, & Jane Atkinson, of St James', Westm^{r}, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Atkinson
Dec. 25 Edward Whedon & Frances Court
Dec. 27 Henry Harrison & Ann Lockyer
Dec. 27 Stephen Summers & Sarah Grimwood
Dec. 28 William Redgrave & Margaret Grinley. Licence
Dec. 28 Samuel Stammers & Hannah Wileden
Dec. 29 John Harrison & Mary Greenaway
Dec. 30 Matthew Cordeux & Susanna Dodd. Licence
Dec. 30 William Pond & Rachel Brookes. Licence
Dec. 31 John Falkener & Elizabeth Price

1780.

Jan. 1 Josiah Hardey, of St James, Westm^{r}, & Melosina Philippina Louisa Backholtz. Licence
Jan. 3 Thomas Young & Sarah Butcher

1780

Jan. 3 George Warriner & Elizabeth Grubb
Jan. 4 John Lewis Duill, of the Inner Temple, London, & Catherine Mary Satchell, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Satchell
Jan. 4 John Hurt & Tabitha Cunningham
Jan. 6 Edward Foy & Mary Stilwell
Jan. 7 James Pain, of this parish, & Martha Preston, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Jan. 9 John Burnet & Jane Constable
Jan. 9 Samuel Hinton, of St Ann, Westmr, & Margaret Rennald, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 10 William Whitmore & Sarah Downes
Jan. 10 Philip Dormer Stanhope, Esq., & Elizabeth Hughes. Licence*
Jan. 11 Samuel Lefuze, of St Mary le Bone, & Judith Warner, of this parish
Jan. 11 John Ellcock & Elizabeth Jarvis
Jan. 11 William Elson & Mary Webber
Jan. 11 Edward Reed & Ann Sherratt
Jan. 11 Aaron Wyeth & Esther Geale
Jan. 11 Richard Weatherill, of St Andrew's, Hertford, & Lucy Stafford, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 13 David Masters & Elizabeth Snapes
Jan. 14 William Bulmer & Sarah Boyton
Jan. 14 William Proctor & Elizabeth Thorp
Jan. 14 James Blanchard & Sarah Howsden
Jan. 14 Thomas Smith & Ursula Hartshorn
Jan. 15 Thomas Moorey & Margaret Wood. Licence
Jan. 16 Thomas White, of this parish, & Ann Horn, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
Jan. 18 Joseph Fisher & Eleanor Williams. Licence
Jan. 18 Philip Rice, of this parish, & Ann Turnham, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
Jan. 21 William Currie & Hanna Cristison
Jan. 22 Edward Lloyd & Sarah Amey. Licence
Jan. 23 Daniel Heel, of this parish, & Ann Walker, of Egham, Surry. Licence
Jan. 23 Richard Watson & Susannah Harris
Jan. 23 John Makey, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Beasley, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 23 John Murta & Ann Jones
Jan. 24 William Mason & Jane Thomas
Jan. 24 Samuel Payne, of Binfield, Berks, & Hannah Hollaman, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 26 John Dicker & Charlotte Farmer. Licence
Jan. 26 Thomas Porter & Ann Fuce
Jan. 27 John Huggins, of Cobham, Kent, & Eliz. Shearly, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 27 Robert Scott & Sarah Evens
Jan. 28 John Fardell & Ann Audley. Licence
Jan. 29 Anson Dungin & Ruth Nichols
Jan. 30 Richard Erlam & Rachel Fleming
Jan. 30 Edward Jones & Susan Oakes. Licence
Jan. 30 William Buckland & Rosetta Holmes
Jan. 31 Charles Smith & Susannah Nicholson
Jan. 31 Alexander Falconer & Bridget Hall
Feb. 1 Thomas Gibbs & Susannah Batley
Feb. 1 William Jarrett & Mary Hitchman
Feb. 2 Thomas Burr & Sarah Westcott

* Witnesses, James Brad. Peirson and Eliz. Hughes.

1780

Feb. 3 Charles Stabler & Eliz. Harrimon
Feb. 3 Thomas Bird & Eleanor Cruse. Licence
Feb. 3 David Knight & Elizabeth Parsons
Feb. 3 Solomon Wiseman & Ann Dodd. Licence
Feb. 3 Samuel Towesland, of this parish, & Mary Toseland, of Acton. Licence
Feb. 5 William Ager & Ann Hunter
Feb. 6 Francis Budd, of Winslow, Berks [*sic*], & Mary Maydon, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 6 Samuel Scutchey & Mary Lloyd Jefferys
Feb. 6 John Farr & Sarah Satchell
Feb. 6 Thomas Housden Masters & Mary Bragg
Feb. 6 Christopher Falkingham & Sarah Walker
Feb. 7 William Millner & Elizabeth Martin
Feb. 7 Joseph Thompson & Ann Kelly. Licence
Feb. 8 Daniel Cotterell & Frances Watts
Feb. 8 Samuel Forster & Ann Lloyd. Licence
Feb. 8 John Stunnell & Mary Jones
Feb. 8 William Waring & Elizabeth Crabtree. Licence
Feb. 8 Peter Kelly & Phillis Lulham
Feb. 10 William Wilkinson, of St Ann's, Westm^{r}, & Mary Simpson, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 12 Thomas Park, of this parish, & Sarah Ann Boaz, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Feb. 14 George Berry & Ann White
Feb. 14 John Galloway & Sarah Shatliff
Feb. 15 David Fraser, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Marion Macleod, of this parish
Feb. 16 Thomas Harris & Catherine Evens. Licence
Feb. 20 Warren Bones & Martha Wiggins
Feb. 21 Thomas Crook & Martha Osborne
Feb. 24 Christopher Barthrope & Elizabeth Keen
Feb. 24 Nicholas May & Margaret Moody. Licence
Feb. 24 John James & Mary Oynon (or Onion)
Feb. 26 John Bolton & Susanna Russell. Licence
Feb. 27 Charles Cooke & Elizabeth Vincent
Feb. 29 Joseph Farrin & Hannah Ferriss
Feb. 29 Francis Phillips & Eliz. Douce Hancock. Licence
Feb. 29 Thomas Williams, of St Sepulchre, London, & Sarah Kingsley, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 1 William Underwood & Rebecca Barker
Mar. 2 Samuel Augusta Barnett & Mary Harding
Mar. 4 Abraham Roome & Hannah Cantrell
Mar. 5 François Guyaz & Elenor Hill. Licence
Mar. 6 John Pilley & Mary Crush
Mar. 6 Charles Knight & Mary Thomas. Licence
Mar. 8 John Harper & Eliz. Bowles
Mar. 9 William Booth & Mary Geaves. Licence
Mar. 9 David Yeates & Ann Newton. Licence
Mar. 9 John Marden & Frances Wright
Mar. 10 William Winnington & Susanna Clare
Mar. 12 Robert Ade & Elizabeth Orchard
Mar. 12 Thomas Hooper & Sarah Waswarth (or Wadsworth)
Mar. 13 John Scott & Mary Warf
Mar. 13 William Wiles & Lydia Crutwell
Mar. 15 Thomas Doubleday, B., & Sarah Harrison, S. Licence
Mar. 16 Rev. Charles Shuttleworth, Clerk, & Eliz. Whitmore. Licence*

* Witnesses, M. Deane, jun^{r}, and Eliza. Bradburne.

1780

Mar. 16 John Mead & Katharine May
Mar. 19 John Price Litster & Elizabeth Wood
Mar. 19 Richard Hunt & Elizabeth Way Gardner
Mar. 19 George Escot & Frances Paine
Mar. 20 Patrick Conniffe & Liddey (Lydia) Farmer
Mar. 21 George Cobb, B., & Ann Brown, W. Licence
Mar. 25 Samuel Warr & Maria Key
Mar. 26 Thomas Cobley & Charlotte Green
Mar. 26 Jeremiah James & Sarah Newman
Mar. 26 James Payn & Ann Cooke
Mar. 26 James Ford & Mary Stevens
Mar. 26 Joseph Cavaner & Ann Corker
Mar. 26 James Potter & Mary Wise
Mar. 27 John Robinson & Mary Bennet
Mar. 27 Thomas Thompson & Ann Carter
Mar. 27 James Jennings & Anne Watkins
Mar. 27 James Jarvis & Jane Hawkins
Mar. 28 John King & Mary Mills
Mar. 28 William Lewis & Mary Weller
Mar. 29 William Spearrow & Eliz. Wyatt
Mar. 29 Richard Fuller & Ann Watkins. Licence
Mar. 29 William Lever & Rebecca Parnell. Licence
Mar. 30 Joseph Lochée, of Kensington, & Mary Duingle, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 31 Thomas Emmings & Martha Butler
April 1 Richard Barnett & Elizabeth Church. Licence
April 1 James Kearley & Susannah Martin. Licence
April 1 Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Sherwin. Licence
April 1 John Hargrave & Ann Outram. Licence
April 2 Hilton Morrison & Mary Marsden. Licence
April 2 Ralph Rawlingson & Christiana Jesson
April 3 John Harraway & Mary Cannam
April 3 William Seamer, Junr, & Elizabeth Goode
April 4 Isaac Dollive & Hannah Street
April 4 Thomas Bagley & Sarah Sandall
April 4 Ralph Hall & Sarah Ogle
April 4 David Nichols & Elizabeth Whitford
April 6 William Brooks & Elizabeth Bates
April 6 Thomas Kelly, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Worth, of this parish. Licence
April 6 John André & Frances Baker. Licence
April 6 Peter Wilkinson, of this parish, & Ann Canon, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, London. Licence
April 6 Joseph Woodfield & Margaret Piggot. Licence
April 8 John Copland, of St Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, & Mary Neale, of this parish. Licence
April 9 William Rogers & Mary Smith
April 9 James Harding & Elizabeth Stables
April 9 James Garland & Esther Williams
April 9 Francis Durham & Ann Keran
April 9 Samuel Furmidge & Elizabeth Risdale. Licence
April 9 Samuel Battman & Margaret Griffiths. Licence
April 9 Francis Fortescue Turvile, of Bosworth Hall, co. Leic., & Barbara Talbot, of this parish. Licence*
April 10 Christopher Dixon & Ann Scott
April 10 George Eves & Frances Reynolds
April 10 Thomas Lee & Elizabeth Bills

* Witnesses, Fran. Talbot, Mary Talbot, and Walter Blount.

1780

April 10 John Whittles & Elizabeth Lee
April 11 James Hoare & Elizabeth Mills
April 11 James Rutter & Elizabeth Whiteing
April 12 James Payne & Elizabeth Masters. Licence
April 12 John William White & Mary Harwood
April 12 John Wood & Ann Horseman
April 13 John Pithor, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Ann Benham, of this parish. Licence
April 13 Charles Walter & Sarah Man
April 13 Richard Fowller & Elizabeth Hodges
April 14 John Martin & Ann Gibbs. Licence
April 15 Richard Bradford & Sarah Saunders
April 15 William Magnus & Alice Sherman. Licence
April 16 William Gibson & Ann Pricket
April 17 Thomas Fowler & Mary Richards
April 17 Evan Ellis & Lydia Cristwell
April 18 John Sutton, of Hambledon, Hants, & Margaret Crozier, of this parish. Licence
April 18 William Caster & Babie Kirton. Licence
April 18 David Bartleman & Mary Brown. Licence
April 18 John Roberts & Ann Edwards
April 19 John Catlin & Rachel Carpenter
April 20 William Francis & Elisabeth Brown
April 20 William Milor (or Miller) & Elizabeth Pond
April 20 John Reynor, of St Ann, Westminster, & Mary Ballard, of this parish. Licence
April 20 Thomas Kelsall, Esqr, & Sarah Phipps. Licence*
April 20 Thomas Reddish & Mary Bailey
April 21 James Ellis & Diana Figgures. Licence
April 21 John Hamson & Catherine Kinslow. Licence
April 22 Francis Willaume & Eleanor Davidson. Licence
April 23 Alexander Gibb & Amelia Curtis
April 23 Charles Green & Ursula Allen
April 23 William Cox & Mary Grace
April 24 John Blackwell & Mary Hatfield
April 25 William Barber & Mary Bate
April 25 John Collis, of Hampton, & Mary Crilly, of this parish. Licence
April 26 Joseph Bicknell & Mary Fowler
April 26 Edward Hobday & Anne Weaver. Licence
April 27 Mark Shute & Mary Eleanor Dalton
April 28 James Fardell & Mary Pilkington. Licence
April 30 Robert Colley & Elizabeth Smith
April 30 John Bartlett & Hannah Stewart
April 30 David Horn & Ann Rowe. Licence
May 1 Joseph Goselton & Ann Gadbray
May 1 Isaac Fearn & Sarah Tilley
May 1 Robert Roberts & Sarah Pickering
May 1 Charles Gray, of this parish, & Elizabeth Wilson, of Idlestree, co. Herts
May 3 Alexander Bonnar, of this parish, & Jane Barkley, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
May 4 John Colbeck & Ann Haslam
May 4 John Wilkinson, of Danbury, Essex, & Sally Williams, of this parish. Licence
May 5 Benjamin Davys & Elizabeth Marsh. Licence
May 6 Richard Garrard & Elizabeth Cook Ellis
May 7 Evan Evans & Mary White. Licence

* Witnesses, Hannah Long and Thomas Phipps.

1780

May 8 Thomas Curtis & Ann Davies. Licence
May 8 Samuel Hickson & Elizabeth Malins
May 9 Philip Ventem & Jane Whitehead
May 9 William Spencer, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, & Elizabeth Pritchard, of this parish. Licence
May 10 William Cherry & Elizabeth Porter
May 10 William Darwin & Martha Sheppard
May 11 James Tomlinson, of this parish, & Elizabeth Conolly, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
May 11 Richard Firth & Sarah Pancutt. Licence
May 11 Richard Carter & Mary Turner. Licence
May 11 Benjamin Davonish & Maria Tucker
May 11 Richard Woodard & Catherine Marsh
May 12 James McKenna & Sarah Adney. Licence
May 14 William Sharp & Sarah Davis
May 14 Thomas Haigh, of Greenwich, Kent, & Susanna Norton, of this parish. Licence
May 15 John Richardson & Elizabeth Stroud
May 15 William Fisher & Elizabeth Ireland
May 15 Joseph Long & Elizabeth Tayler
May 15 Alexander Currie, of St George, Botolph Lane, London, & Isabella Currie, of this parish. Licence
May 15 William Need & Mary Long
May 16 William Randall, of All Saints, Cambridge, & Elizabeth Todman, of this parish. Licence
May 16 Robert Evans & Elizabeth Jones
May 17 John Rutter & Mary Brown. Licence
May 20 Richard Vyse, Esqr, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Ann Howard, of this parish. Married by Wm Vyse, Rector of Lambeth. Licence*
May 21 Thomas Watmore & Martha Nichols
May 21 Charles Hillier & Mary Coster
May 21 William Maslen & Mary Allaway
May 21 William James & Mary Hampton. Licence
May 22 William Wright & Ann Burroughs
May 24 Francis Brisset & Catherine Gifford
May 24 Richard Cooper & Lydia Guppy
May 24 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Seddon. Licence
May 24 John Fox, of St Mary, Southampton, & Mary Elizabeth Rouby, of this parish. Licence
May 25 John Dury & Jean Telfer
May 25 George Carteret Goding & Elizabeth Skinner Belitha. Licence†
May 27 George Vallings & Sarah Scafe. Licence
May 27 Charles Vibert De la Pierre, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, & Dorothy Phelp, of this parish. Licence‡
May 27 John Rowe & Alice Pettey
May 27 William Wright & Mary Silliets. Licence
May 28 David Mallack & Frances Johnson
May 28 Charles Asbee, of Swafham, co. Cambr, & Elizabeth Thornell, of this parish
May 28 James Winter & Ann Cherington
May 28 William Gowens, of this parish, & Mary Thompson, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
William Sowerby & Anne Paradice. Licence
May 30 James Gunter & Lucy Gabriel

* Witnesses, G. Howard and E. Effingham.
† Witnesses, Jas Goding, Sarah Goding, and Wm Standford.
‡ Witnesses, Dorothy Floyer and Joseph Vibert.

1780

May 30 Thomas Watson, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Jennings, of this parish. Licence
May 31 Peter Truck & Eleanor Gunthorpe
June 1 Francis Carbery & Dorothy Fogg. Licence
June 1 James Sutherland & Margaret Scollay. Licence
June 1 Thomas Adams & Margaret Wheeler
June 1 John Redpath, of this parish, & Rachel Rowley, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 1 William Blackshaw & Ann Draper
June 3 George Drydon & Mary Rockall. Licence
June 3 James Harrison & Elizabeth Hills. Licence
June 4 John Johnson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Lupton, of this parish. Licence
June 4 John Read & Sarah Guest
June 4 Joseph Dunnwell & Ann Lyon. Licence
June 4 John Chantler, of this parish, & Susannah Cuttriss, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
June 4 John Heideman & Elizabeth Davis
June 5 John Gill & Susannah Goff
June 5 James Born & Ann Smith. Licence
June 5 Thomas Graystock & Isabella Redfern. Licence
June 7 John Metcalfe & Hannah Gibbons. Licence
June 7 James White & Rachael Hambelton
June 11 James Borthwick & Elizabeth Puttell
June 11 William Frost & Ann Knowles
June 12 Edward Courtnay & Phœbe Hawksworth
June 13 John Marsh & Elizabeth Wilkinson
June 13 Edward Oliver & Elizabeth Millington
June 15 Samuel Bitmead & Ann Morland
June 16 William Riggs, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Webb, of this parish, W. Licence
June 18 Thomas Hankin & Jane Johnson
June 20 Alexander Gordon & Grace Campbell
June 21 William Goffe, of King's Sutton, co. Northamp., & Charlotte Roberts, of this parish. Licence
June 22 Thomas Read, of St Mary, Islington, & Mary Washington, of this parish. Licence
June 24 Thomas Masters & Sarah Rowley. Licence
June 24 William Monk & Ann Hickman
June 25 Edward Paine & Elizabeth Price
June 25 Thomas Harris & Ann Wallis
June 25 Charles Revill & Susannah Chambers
June 25 Thomas Cook & Mary Nott. Licence
June 25 William Shirley & Sarah Daintry
June 28 James Miller & Ann Prince. Licence
June 29 Martin Vanbutchell & Elizabeth Sanders
June 29 John Stanton, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, & Rebecca Taylor, of this parish. Licence
June 29 Edward Adams & Mary Clarke. Licence
June 30 John Freeman & Elizabeth Jackson. Licence
July 1 Jonas Bartho & Jeane Henderson
July 2 Simon Munday, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, & Rachel Davison, of this parish. Licence
July 2 Joseph Bullfill & Betty Balding
July 2 William Lewis & Jane Giles
July 2 Aaron Berkles & Mary Wesher
July 3 Gabriel Antoine Scellier dit Satis & Catherine Caroline Spol
July 3 John Gilbert & Ann Bevan. Licence

1780

July 4 James Downer, of this parish, & Elizabeth Turvey, of Wooburn, co. Bed. Licence
July 9 Thomas Lyon & Lucy Blackman
July 9 William Lynch & Martha Richa
July 9 John Robinson & Hannah Binns. Licence
July 10 John Peddie & Eliz. Richarson
July 10 John Barenger & Hannah Miller
July 11 John Elston, of this parish, & Sarah Hume Cunningham, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
July 15 Earley Wyatt & Elizabeth Lucas. Licence
July 16 Henry Jones & Eleanor Oram
July 16 James Hazard & Maria Knight
July 16 James Shaw & Ann Blackman
July 16 John Parfit & Esther Vickers
July 16 James Callander & Jane Armat
July 16 Thomas Scott & Hannah Copley
July 17 John Poidevin & Marie Jeane Therese le Clerq
July 18 John Imeson & Frances Oakes
July 20 James Camis, of St Mary le Bone, & Joanna Wallis, of this parish. Licence
July 20 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Milla
John Triebig, of this parish, & Elizabeth Lorence, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence
July 20 Thomas Watson & Dorothea Coulthard
July 20 Thomas Reeves, of Willsden, & Mary Brice, of this parish. Licence
July 20 John Westbrook, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Elliott, of this parish. Licence
July 22 Jean Lanos & Mary Victoire Filledier. Licence
July 23 Richard Coomes & Rebecca Lovet
July 23 Joseph Spence & Eliz. Dane
July 23 James Plimmer & Jane Talbot
July 23 Thomas Neill & Elizabeth Jacobs
July 23 Isaac Taylor Butler, of this parish, & Rebecca Smith, of Kingston on Thames. Licence
July 23 William Wade & Abigail Owles
July 24 John Mathews, of East Barnet, Herts, & Martha Compton, of this parish. Licence
July 26 Patrick Dorcy & Ann Morris
July 27 George Kerridge & Elizabeth Sutherland
July 27 John Pearson & Alice Gee
July 28 William Lyncken, of this parish, & Elise Westhoff, of St James', Westmr. Licence
July 28 Benjamin Parker & Mary Woody. Licence
July 29 John Atkinson & Martha Edwards. Licence
July 29 Ely Bottomley & Ann Bradley
July 30 Philip Owles & Sarah Vinneale
July 30 Francis Pearce & Isabella Clark
July 31 The Rev. John Frederick Mithoff, Clerk, of this parish, & Jane Maria Elis. Kinderling, of the precinct of the Savoy. Licence*
July 31 Henry Clement & Sarah Thompson
July 31 Robert Tike & Ann Taylor
July 31 Henry Wilding & Ann Collet. Licence
July 31 John Edwards & Margaret Jones
Aug. 1 George Hinton & Ann Parsons
Aug. 1 William Ward, Esqr, of this parish, & Julia Bosville, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence†

* Witnesses, Hieronimus Christian Kinderling and John Adam Lampert.
† Witnesses, Godfrey Bosville and "Dudley & Ward."

1780

Aug. 3 Daniel Miller & Anna Maria Eagles
Aug. 3 Stephen Stringer & Hannah Stringer
Aug. 7 William Rose & Mary Richardson
Aug. 7 James Allen & Sarah Stanford
Aug. 8 Thomas Drake Tyrwhitt, Esq., of this parish, & Ann Wickham, of Garsington, co. Oxon, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Wickham, widow. Married by John Drake, Rector of Amersham
Aug. 10 William Wells & Elizabeth Oakes, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Oakes
Aug. 12 Thomas Smith & Mary Johnson
Aug. 13 Robert Taber & Ann Atterbury
Aug. 13 Mathew Daw & Ann Knife
Aug. 13 William Skillington & Mary Hill. Licence
Aug. 13 Edward Warner & Mary King
Aug. 14 Richard Riley & Rose Keerman
Aug. 14 John Strikes, of Little Stanmore, & Hannah Strutt, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 15 Charles Kerby & Elizabeth Loverday
Aug. 16 George Allen & Ann Kettle
Aug. 16 Richard Oxley & Mary Foster. Licence
Aug. 18 William Taylor & Hannah Vinall. Licence
Aug. 19 John Edwards & Mary Roberts
Aug. 19 James Mead & Mary Legget
Aug. 20 Benjamin Stevens & Catherine Simmonds
Aug. 20 John Butler & Mary Ragg
Aug. 21 Thomas Wheatley, of Oakingham, Berks, & Jane Gittens, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 22 Christopher Harvey & Ann Skelding
Aug. 22 Philip Mills & Mary Dickinson
Aug. 23 Andrew Crauford & Elizabeth Fearby. Licence
Aug. 24 Thomas Chandler & Mary Compton
Aug. 27 William Thomas & Elizabeth Beardsley
Aug. 27 Ezra Tibbs & Mary Smith
Aug. 27 William Tracey & Mary Vinton. Licence
Aug. 29 William Babbington & Elizabeth Wills
Aug. 29 Thomas Webb & Mary Ginger
Aug. 29 George Frederick Weate, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Susannah Parry, of this parish
Aug. 31 James Moore & Hannah Davey
Sep. 1 Thomas Crawley & Hannah Richardson
Sep. 2 John Turnwell & Hannah Smith. Licence
Sep. 2 Thomas Greening, Esqr, & Margaret Hughes. Licence
Sep. 2 Charles Groves & Ann Pegg
Sep. 4 James Shute & Ann Davies
Sep. 5 Gideon Hewitt & Mary Dodd
Sep. 6 Christopher Clark & Elizabeth Bland
Sep. 7 William Gouldfinch & Mary Oakley
Sep. 9 Peter Boileau & Isabelle Caroline Le Breton. Licence*
Sep. 10 John Betteley & Elizabeth Brear
Sep. 10 Thomas Watts & Esther Blackburn
Sep. 10 Richard Pugh & Elizabeth Smith
Sep. 11 John Church & Mary Bishop
Sep. 11 William Boyce & Mary Madden
Sep. 11 William Hewett & Eliz. Lockley
Sep. 12 William Sharp & Ann Jaques

* Witnesses, M. Talma and Mary Boery (or Boevy).

1780

Sep. 13 Thomas Quill, of Christ Church, & Ann Denton, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 14 Richard Farra & Elizabeth Penry. Licence
Sep. 17 Thomas Ford & Sarah Terry
Sep. 18 Thomas Blayney & Mary Holmes
Sep. 18 John Robson & Mary Sparkhall
Sep. 20 Joseph Smart & Mary Whitingham. Licence
Sep. 20 Thomas James, of Marylebone, & Ann Eldin, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 21 Samuel Hall & Frances Croxton
Sep. 21 John Shuttleworth, of this parish, & Alice Bright, of Hornsey. Licence
Sep. 22 William Young & Sarah Morris
Sep. 22 Thomas Blake, of St Peter, Cornhill, & Sarah James, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 24 John Peter Joly & Louise Delattre. Licence
Sep. 24 Thomas Mackdugal & Mary Hand
Sep. 24 William Wright & Elizabeth Parker
Sep. 25 Peter Gilruth & Christian Aberdeen
Sep. 25 John Phillips & Sophia Just
Sep. 26 Alexander Steell & Margaret Ferson
Sep. 26 Ambrose Hallett & Anne Hawkes
Sep. 30 James Plaister & Mercy Quested
Sep. 30 Francis Heales & Mary Chettle
Sep. 30 Stephen Burditt & Elizabeth Sprigens
Oct. 1 John Fowles & Hannah Newman
Oct. 3 James Cheesman & Elizabeth Dakien, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Dakien
Oct. 3 Richard Bailey & Ann Fish
Oct. 5 Henry Styleman, Esq., of Ringstead, co. Norf., B., & Mary Gregg of this parish, S. Married by Armine Styleman, Rector of Ringstead. Licence*
Oct. 5 James Rogers, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Bacon, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 5 John Walker & Mary Wright
Oct. 5 Jonathan Stables, of this parish, & Sarah Orme, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
Oct. 6 Thomas Ryder & Jane Drew. Licence
Oct. 6 George Rudman & Mercy Brice
Oct. 7 John Henry & Maria Bayley
Oct. 8 William Page & Mary Prince
Oct. 9 Thomas Engleheart & Mary King
Oct. 16 John Freeman & Hannah Rogers
Oct. 16 Samuel White & Elizabeth Dawes
Oct. 17 Richard Harper & Elizabeth George
Oct. 18 Alexander Fraser & Katharine McGrigor. Licence
Oct. 18 Robert Mason & Elizabeth Crosland
Oct. 19 David Sanders & Jane Ball
Oct. 19 Thomas Williams & Sarah Bond. Licence
Oct. 20 Joseph Osgood & Ann Hartley
Oct. 21 James Avory & Lucy Christmass
Oct. 22 Richard Reily, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, W., & Mary Baker, of this parish, W. Licence
Oct. 22 William Cooke & Amy Bulpitt
Oct. 23 John Marshall & Elizabeth Gale
Oct. 23 Edward Nicholas & Mary Sherat
Oct. 24 Thomas Heath & Ann Hersey
Oct. 24 John Gaunt, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, & Margaret Knight, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Robt Gregg and Thos Gregg.

1780

Oct. 24 James Kelsey & Rosetta Bland. Licence
Oct. 25 Thomas Waller & Mary Russell
Oct. 25 William Hamilton & Martha Houncel
Oct. 26 George East & Jane Linford. Licence
Oct. 28 James Patton & Margaret Firbank
Oct. 28 Thomas Boulton & Margaret Martin
Oct. 29 Thomas Templeman & Elisabeth Coulton
Oct. 30 John Preist & Sarah Townsend
Oct. 30 Montagu Burgoyne, Esqr, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Harvey, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Richd Benyon, Esq. Married by John Barton, Rector of Sherington*
Oct. 30 Simon Osmond & Ann Asgury
Oct. 30 Thomas Bedford & Mary Miller
Oct. 31 William Cattell & Susannah Heakes
Nov. 1 William Saunders, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W., & Eleanor Parker, W., of this parish. Licence
Nov. 2 William Vinicombe & Mary Rhodes. Licence
Nov. 2 Thomas Kershaw & Sarah South. Licence
Nov. 2 Nathan Garrick, Esq., of St James', Westm^{r}, & Martha Caroline Leigh, of this parish. By Licence, & with the consent of her father Sir Egerton Leigh, Bar^{t}. Married by C. Garrick, Vicar of Hendon
Nov. 4 John Hick & Rebecca Thompson. Licence
Nov. 4 Walter Mason & Elizabeth Vialls
Nov. 4 Thomas Porrett & Elizabeth Haley (or Healey). Licence
Nov. 4 John McNiven, of St Martin in the Fields, & Barbara Maxwell, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 5 Joseph White & Betty Holland
Nov. 5 John Lilley & Ann Keep
Nov. 5 Robert Ray & Elizabeth Dix
Nov. 7 Edward Johns & Elizabeth Moyle. Licence
Nov. 9 Thomas Newport & Elizabeth Rosebrook
Nov. 11 John Webb & Catherine Noye
Nov. 11 William White & Mary Riley. Licence
Nov. 12 William Gream & Ann Mitchenall
Nov. 12 Ralph Eaton & Ann Evans. Licence
Nov. 12 William Knight & Hannah Beaventon
Nov. 13 Nathaniel Hamilton & Mary Vincent
Nov. 14 Thomas Sewards & Elizabeth Deacon
Nov. 15 William Over & Sarah Crissick
Nov. 16 Thomas Wellspring & Lucy Nutt
Nov. 18 John Adams, of St Antholin, London, & Priscilla Underhill, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 19 William Tetlow & Mary Clarke
Nov. 19 Newman Clark & Ann Holleyman
Nov. 19 Charles Hamilton & Charlotte Amelia Reyna Glaville de St Mars. Licence
Nov. 20 William Doe & Margaret Booth
Nov. 20 John Gregson, of this parish, & Margaret Aspinall, of Hammersmith, par. of Fulham. Licence
Nov. 21 John Ansell & Kitty West
Nov. 22 David Tolley & Mary Short. Licence
Nov. 23 James Fickling & Elizabeth Hudson. Licence
Nov. 23 Thomas Young & Elizabeth Dixon
Nov. 24 Alexander Applegarth & Isabella Thorburn. Licence

* Witnesses, Richard Benyon and Eliab Harvey.

1780

Nov. 26 Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Chaplin. Licence
Nov. 26 George Tommins & Ann Fellows
Nov. 26 Samuel Kent & Mary Cozens
Nov. 27 Joseph Clarridge & Elizabeth Clark
Nov. 27 Walter Chapman & Jane Bullock. Licence
Nov. 28 Benjamin John Johnson & Ann Paterson. Licence
Nov. 28 Francis Williams, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Sarah Sanders, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 30 Robert Scott & Ann Harris
Nov. 30 John Headford & Margaret Abley
Dec. 3 John Martin & Mary Stock
Dec. 3 John Sparke, of St James, Westmr, & Eliz. Mason, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 5 Richard Ibbinson & Betty Munden. Licence
Dec. 7 Samuel Mead & Rebekah Bailey
Dec. 7 Thomas Keen & Mary Sant
Dec. 7 Charles Kidington, of this parish, & Susanna Catherine Needham, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Dec. 7 John Brock & Phebe Greenway
Dec. 10 John Guyatt & Mary Drake. Licence
Dec. 11 Richard Warr & Diana Lane
Dec. 10 Rowland Mainwaring, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Esqr, W., & Jane Latham, of this parish, S. Licence*
Dec. 10 John Postan, of Fulham, & Sarah Hughes, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 11 Henry Robshaw & Ann Hawkins
Dec. 11 Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Lloyd
Dec. 12 Edward Thwaites & Elizabeth Russen
Dec. 13 Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart, & Caroline Clavering, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Dame Katherine Clavering, widow
Dec. 14 William Wells Greenall, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Child, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 14 Richard Bowen & Rebecca Cook
Dec. 16 James Bland Burges, Esqr, of Lincoln's Inn, & Ann Montolieu, of this parish. Licence†
Dec. 17 Thomas Thackeray & Mary Ayre
Dec. 17 William Curtis & Sarah Fellows
Dec. 17 Joshua Lee & Elizabeth Fuller. Licence
Dec. 17 Isaac Lomas & Mary Needham
Dec. 17 Thomas Roberts & Eleanor Tiller
Dec. 19 William Howlett & Ann Grove
Dec. 21 David Cromar & Mary Ridgway. Licence
Dec. 21 Gerard Noel Edwards & Diana Middleton, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Middleton
Dec. 24 Robert Gibson & Elizabeth Hopper. Licence
Dec. 24 Abraham Talmadge & Sarah Jennings
Dec. 25 John Tauntoun, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Thompson, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 25 William Pinnock & Hannah Swaine
Dec. 26 John Armstead & Ann Collins
Dec. 26 Mark Wyeth, of Sunning, Berks, & Jane Hains, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 27 Joseph Riley & Martha Ufton
Dec. 27 Richard Knight & Mary Hine
Dec. 28 Thomas Jones & Betty Rawlings
Dec. 28 Richard Mager & Sarah Jackson

* Witnesses, Lucy Frederick and Hen. Strachey.
† Witnesses, L. Montolieu and Geo. Burges.

1780

Dec. 28 Henry Roche & Frances Osborn
Dec. 28 Thomas Collins & Martha Lane
Dec. 28 Simon Marshall & Ann Palmer
Dec. 29 Richard Lake, of Watlington, co. Oxford, & Sarah Tiller, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 30 Thomas Strange & Elizabeth Woods
Dec. 31 Robert Watson & Mary Ann Leonard
Dec. 31 Daniel Hawkes & Ann Stewart

1781.

Jan. 1 Raimond Baux & Marie Joseph Jilet. Licence
Jan. 1 François Noël & Marie Anne Maucourt. Licence
Jan. 1 Edward Seward & Ann Allom
Jan. 2 Joseph Pond & Hannah Sheppard
Jan. 2 Thomas Clark & Margaret Somerfield
Jan. 3 Robert Pitt & Susan Pulteney. Licence
Jan. 4 William Fletcher & Mary Davies. Licence
Jan. 4 Robert Ayers, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Eleanor Stevenson, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Wm Stevenson
Jan. 4 Daniel Murrells & Ann Bonser
Jan. 7 John Wilder & Lydia Collington, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Collington
Jan. 7 William Salmon, of Chiswick, & Elizabeth Bell, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 7 John Green & Mary Smith
Jan. 8 Robert Askren, of this parish, & Mary Bridger, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
Jan. 8 Thomas Smith & Mary Arslett
Jan. 9 William Scott & Ann Smith
Jan. 10 Thomas Bowlby & Mary Lamburn. Licence
Jan. 10 John Redgrave & Susannah Starkey
Jan. 11 Thomas Cottar & Harriot Harrage
Jan. 13 John Laird, of this parish, & Elizabeth Monk, of Sheepshead, co. Leic. Licence
Jan. 14 Phillip Henry Woodfield, of this parish, & Mary Prescott, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London. Licence
Jan. 14 Francis Peck & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
Jan. 15 George Stockes & Jane Lister. Licence
Jan. 15 John Gunnes & Mary Brown
Jan. 15 Robert Dodimead & Elizabeth Harmon
Jan. 16 Marmaduke Moclar & Mary Wyatt
Jan. 17 William Williams & Ann Evans
Jan. 17 John Appleyard & Mary Johnson. Licence
Jan. 17 Richard Daws & Susanna Holford
Jan. 17 John Lock & Susannah Jackson
Jan. 18 Richard Cosway, Esqr, & Maria Cecilia Louisa Hadfield, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Isabella Hadfield
Jan. 18 Thomas Clarke & Martha Winters
Jan. 19 Humphrey Brewer, of St Marylebone, & Mary Douglass, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 20 John Burney & Betty Harrison
Jan. 20 Alexander Radcliffe, of this parish, & Elizabeth Gifford, of Newmarket, co. Camb^{r}. Licence
Jan. 21 William Ker, of this parish, & Sarah Dawson, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Roger Dawson
Jan. 22 William Casey & Phebe Caraway

1781

Jan. 22 Richard Leake, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, & Lucy Lay, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 23 Henry Crocker & Ann Obey
Jan. 23 Henry Archer & Elizabeth Beach
Jan. 23 John Howell & Susannah Howell
Jan. 23 William Creke & Mary Dudley
Jan. 24 Thomas Yates, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Margaret Gittens, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Walter Farquhar, Esq.
Jan. 25 Nathaniel Chasemore & Frances Corbett
Jan. 25 Richard Holland, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Robson, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence
Jan. 27 John Gurnell & Catherine Bradney. Licence
Jan. 29 Thomas Jones & Sarah Webster
Jan. 29 Thomas Farr & Sarah Hotchkiss
Jan. 29 Joseph Hooper & Hannah Powell. Licence
Jan. 30 William Bray & Sophia Jee
Jan. 30 William Brown & Elizabeth Wixam
Jan. 31 Thomas Yeoman & Hannah Neale. Licence
Feb. 1 James Marsh & Elizabeth Niblett
Feb. 3 John Nicholas, of St Marylebone, & Mary Fone, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 3 John Taperell & Amelia Norton. Licence
Feb. 4 Charles Steward, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Dix, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 4 Edward Morris & Eliz. Whittle
Feb. 4 John Kemp & Susanna Woodcock
Feb. 4 Nevill Fether & Juliana Arrowsmith, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Arrowsmith, widow
Feb. 5 Luke De la Chaproniere & Sophia Morrison
Feb. 5 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Weston
Feb. 5 John Warren, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Ann Bennett, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 5 Robert Ham & Ann Hunsdon
Feb. 5 John Allaway & Susannah Baskett
Feb. 7 George Hodson & Elizabeth Fitzjohn
Feb. 8 Thomas Mason, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, & Elizabeth Maishfield, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 8 William Fowler, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Dorothy Francis, of St Margaret, Westmr, W. Licence
Feb. 8 Thomas Morris & Elizabeth Holloway
Feb. 9 William Lee & Mary Darcy
Feb. 11 Samuel Hammond & Catherine Smith
Feb. 11 John Bigley & Jeude [*sic*] Sugden
Feb. 12 John Mendham & Sarah Ricketts
Feb. 13 Henry Witherington & Ann Bastin
Feb. 13 Gabriel Peairce & Mary Woodroffe
Feb. 13 Callixti Remy Taconet & Mary Pearson. Licence
Feb. 14 Mathew Gerard & Elizabeth Needham
Feb. 14 Richard Collins & Mary Morris
Feb. 17 William Lee & Elizabeth Bowden
Feb. 17 Siddall Hopkins & Ann Sutton
Feb. 18 Henry Reeks & Alice Bateman
Feb. 18 Mark Hollis & Jane Matthews
Feb. 19 William Morgan & Margaret Dakin
Feb. 19 James Douglas & Frances Stedman
Feb. 19 John Weaver & Mary Atkins
Feb. 19 Samuel Walter & Hannah Steer
Feb. 19 Andrew Rankin & Sarah Mason
Feb. 19 Thomas Coale & Mary Young

1781

Feb. 20 Jacob Presler & Alice Parker. Licence
Feb. 22 Thomas Coleman, of St Curtburt's, co. Bedford, & Ann Blackwell, of this parish
Feb. 22 William King & Elizabeth Walton
Feb. 22 John Philippe François, of this parish, & Hannah Boucher, of St Marylebone. Licence
Feb. 23 Michael Bryan & Rebekah Gibson
Feb. 23 Thomas Halford & Ann Rickus. Licence
Feb. 24 Matthew Gilpatrick & Margaret Laybourn. Licence
Feb. 24 Thomas Walter & Mary Richardson
Feb. 25 Zachariah Moore & Ann Farrow
Feb. 25 James Peter Janet & Mary Liddle
Feb. 25 Thomas Hunt, of Stoke, co. Bucks, & Mary Fryer, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 25 Adam Cave & Elizabeth Nurbury
Feb. 26 Thomas Simkins & Ann Cotton
Feb. 26 Robert Parry & Mary Parry
Feb. 26 James Hewitt & Jane Hill
Feb. 26 Edward Sprosson & Eleanor Davies. Licence
Feb. 27 James Harrison & Mary Dudley, a minor, with consent of her father Wm Dudley. Licence
Feb. 27 James Stamp & Ann Raper
Feb. 27 Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Pittifill
Feb. 27 William Combe & Elizabeth Tassilly. Licence
Feb. 27 Anthony Newman & Mary Beavens. Licence
Feb. 27 James Pointer & Mary Gallaway
Mar. 3 Edward Daniell & Elizabeth Stamp
Mar. 4 Joseph Taylor & Hannah Ashmore. Licence
Mar. 5 William Higgs & Mary Millar
Mar. 6 Joseph Pitt & Sarah Assh
Mar. 6 The Rt Hon. Geo. Spencer, Esq., commonly called Ld Visct Althorp, B., & the Hon. Lavinia Bingham, S., a minor, by Sp. Lic. Abp. C., & with consent of her father the Rt Hon. Charles, Baron Lucan. Married in the dwelling-house of the sd Lord Lucan in Charles Str., Berkeley Sq., by Charles Poyntz, D.D.
Mar. 8 John Rockley & Elizabeth Russell. Licence
Mar. 10 William Gibbs, of Finchley, & Martha Jones, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 11 James Vincent & Ann Layton
Mar. 11 Philip Pruin & Rose Clark
Mar. 11 Michael Hoyles & Esther Martin. Licence
Mar. 12 James Stokes & Mary Knott
Mar. 12 William Sleford & Elizabeth Davies
Mar. 13 William Wray, of Methley, co. York, & Elizabeth Denison, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 13 John Horseham & Sarah Gamson
Mar. 15 John Warde, Esq., of Westerham, Kent, & the Hon. Susanna Askell Grimston, of this parish. Licence*
Mar. 16 John Spencer & Jane Williams. Licence
Mar. 17 Richard Starkey & Nancy Poole. Licence
Mar. 19 Michael Keeling & Sophia Ann Woodman
Mar. 20 Thomas Williams & Ann Griffiths. Licence
Mar. 21 Michael Wood & Susannah Toft
Mar. 22 James Wigmore & Ann Hodgson
Mar. 22 John Hine & Ann Hartshorne. Licence
Mar. 22 James Cocum & Grace Wailsby
Mar. 24 John Eaton & Mary Robertson. Licence

* Witnesses, "Grimston," J. Bucknall, and Harbottle Grimston.

1781

Mar. 24 Solomon Willy & Elisabeth Ward. Licence
Mar. 25 Benjamin Beavitt & Eliz. Tidcombe. Licence
Mar. 26 Robert Matthews & Margaret Baxter
Mar. 26 Edward Crocker & Ann Ingram
Mar. 27 Thomas Tompson, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, & Elizabeth Price, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 28 William Fothringham & Mary Clark. Licence
Mar. 29 Joseph Cowland & Lucy Willson
Mar. 29 Hugh Childs & Martha Kerby. Licence
Mar. 29 James Roper Head, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Ann Burges, of this parish. Licence*
April 1 Edmund Sylvester & Mary Young
April 2 John Trash & Jane Groves. Licence
April 2 Charles Barnett & Mary Dodimead
April 3 James Richards & Gertrude Degens. Licence
April 3 George Hillary & Isabella Battin
April 4 David Hope Wier & Mary Pallmer
April 8 James Carson & Ann Wetherhead
April 9 Josiah Humphrey & Elizabeth Blunden
April 12 William Howard & Elizabeth Dent. Licence
April 14 William Pearce & Alice Bacon. Licence
April 14 George Charles Harris & Anne Lonsdale
April 16 George Philip Silfkin (or Selfkee) & Mary Weate
April 16 John Peter Godet, of this parish, & Sarah Juillard, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence
April 16 Benjamin Bennet & Eleanor Shaw. Licence
April 16 John Smith & Margaret Grosvenor
April 16 Richard Williams & Jane Drury
April 17 Thomas Clough & Eleanor Crosse
April 17 Joseph Allen & Sarah Randall
April 17 Benjamin Bradley & Rebecca Iggulden
April 17 James Blake, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Denton, of this parish. Licence
April 18 John Worsfold, of St Marylebone, & Ann Woodford, of this parish. Licence
April 19 Charles Hay & Sarah Ford. Licence
April 20 Charles Wadlow & Elisabeth Amory
April 20 George Thornton & Amey Ketly
April 21 James McGaw & Mary Shipley
April 22 William Williams & Alice Roberts
April 22 Samuel Maynard & Ann Underwood
April 22 James Hard & Mary Boyce
April 22 John King, of St Luke, & Sarah King, of this parish. Licence
April 22 John Towers & Elizabeth Smith
April 22 William Bradshaw & Jane Kelly
April 23 Edward Smith & Sarah Causer. Licence
April 25 John Colegate & Mary Watkins
April 27 Thomas Bloxham & Charlotte Anshaw
April 29 John Lloyd & Sarah Cox
April 29 Francis Smith & Rebecca Chambers
April 29 William Kay & Mary Almond
April 29 Henry Annetts & Mary Bugg
April 30 Edward Brunker & Elizabeth Cave
April 30 Elias Barber & Frances Manning
May 1 Robert Irish & Sarah King
May 1 Richard Naile, of St Marylebone, & Mary Anderson, of this parish

* Witnesses, Mary Anne Burges and Geo. Burges.

1781

May 2 John Youd & Jane Jones. Licence
May 2 Henry Mundy & Sarah Pryor
May 3 John Jackson & Mary Jones. Licence
May 3 William Wildman & Elizabeth Prince
May 3 William Coleman & Grace Pearson
May 4 James Pinnock & Mary Oliver
May 5 John Miller & Catherine Rothwell
May 5 John May & Sarah Harding
May 6 Joseph Crosby & Mary Hey
May 6 Joseph Bond & Fanny Morton Richardson
May 6 John Laver & Mary Ann Dudley
May 7 Levi Franklin & Ann Morris
May 7 William Carey & Sarah Bambridge
May 7 James Taylor & Ann Wynch
May 8 William Danneley & Sarah Duckett
May 8 John Smith & Ann Smith
May 9 James Martin & Hannah Rawlings. Licence
May 10 Edward Williams & Mary Woodfull
May 10 John Calvert & Elizabeth Jones
May 10 Peter Felix Clark & Ann Creswell. Licence
May 10 James Eden, of this parish, & Martha Reddish, of St James', Westm^{r}. Licence
May 10 William Walker & Margaret Scott
May 10 John Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Bean, of this parish. Licence
May 12 John Weddell & Mary Ross
May 13 Charles Hall & Elizabeth Parsons
May 13 Joseph Whiting & Elizabeth Abinton
May 13 Joseph Walker & Mary Maria Witts
May 14 William Harry & Mary Temple
May 14 Dennis Lloyd & Elisabeth Richardson
May 14 Charles Williams, of Chiswick, & Mary Lawrence, of this parish. Licence
May 14 Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Elliott. Licence
May 15 James Clements & Mary Peircey
May 16 Thomas Fellows & Mary Dancer
May 16 Thomas Dancer & Sarah Tillyard
May 16 Richard James & Amy Wright
May 17 Isaac Hodgson & Margaret Hembrey. Licence
May 17 Richard Erlam & Ann Fleming
May 17 John Holloway & Peggy Lack
May 17 Edward Brennan & Elizabeth Hunter
May 18 Jonathan Maugham & Jane Dunn
May 18 Richard Chaplin & Ann Dickin
May 20 John Kellner, of this parish, & Sophia Luther, of St Ann, Westm^{r}. Licence
May 20 Thomas Buck & Sarah Keeth. Licence
May 20 George Radley & Betty Cooke
May 20 Augustino Costillo & Susannah Cuddington
May 21 Edward Sabin & Ann Newby
May 21 John Christian Schauer & Anna Maria Heitland. Licence
May 21 George Thicknesse, Baron Audley, of St James', Westm^{r}, B., & Elizabeth Delaval, of this parish, S. By Special Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Sir John Hussey Delaval in Hanover Sq. Married by Robt P. Hurton, Rector of Doddington, Linc^{re}
May 22 John Tulen & Mary Price
May 22 Richard Phillimore & Elizabeth Dolly
May 22 Thomas Marlow & Amey Pibworth. Licence
May 23 John Hicks & Ann Woodcock. Licence

1781

May 24 Joshua Townsend, of Kensington, & Jane Morley, of this parish. Licence
May 25 John Spanswick, of St Marylebone, & Jane Tristram, of this parish. Licence
May 26 James Turner, of St Clement's, Worcester, & Elizabeth Long, of this parish. Licence
May 27 William George & Mary Noel
May 27 Richard Featherston & Dorothy McClinchey
May 27 Abraham Sharp & Elizabeth Barber
May 28 John Norton & Sarah Cliff. Licence
May 29 Jacob Turner & Elizabeth Barnet
May 29 John Davis & Mary Minter
May 29 James Nicholls & Ann Lawrence
June 2 Charles Sherwood & Hannah Gaskill
June 2 The Rev. Henry Jenkin, B., & the Hon. Augusta Evelyn. Married by "Brownlow, Worcester & Winchester elect." Licence*
June 3 Edward Fawcit & Mary Jones
June 4 John Grist & Ann Wiggins
June 4 Thomas Loader & Margaret Atkins
June 4 James Hill & Ann Burgess
June 4 Owen Cassety & Elizabeth Franklin
June 5 Charles Jones, of St Martin, Vintry, London, & Isabella Jaques, of this parish. Licence
June 5 John Alderton & Bridget Weaver
June 5 John East & Elizabeth Owen. Licence
June 5 Samuel Jenner & Catherine Roberts
June 6 Richard Cammes & Elizabeth Williams. Licence
June 6 Markes Wilson & Elizabeth Pike. Licence
June 6 Roger Stow & Elinor Elliot. Licence
June 8 Benjamin Williams & Margaret Alletson. Licence
June 9 John Levat & Ann Allais
June 9 Enesmon Jean Baptiste Pillet & Margaret Symmers. Licence
June 9 Joseph Woolley & Ann Netherwood. Licence
June 10 John Johnson & Elizabeth King
June 10 Joseph Hart & Ann Uphill
June 10 Thomas Clark & Joanna Percival
June 10 Benjamin Lawrence & Mary Bond
June 10 Thomas Lucas, of this parish, & Mary Islip, of St James, Westmr. Licence
June 11 Benjamin Blake & Lydia Lowe. Licence
June 11 Jean Baptiste Billard, of this parish, & Ann Brooks, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
June 11 William Orston & Ester Clark
June 12 Robert Jones & Eleanor Jones
June 13 Robert Rontree & Mary Watt
June 14 James Scott, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Hannah Harrison, of this parish. Licence
June 14 John Elliot & Ann Boyston. Licence
June 14 William Smith & Mary Tomkins
June 15 John Look & Lydia Draper. Licence
June 17 Edward Hughes & Ann Robison. Licence
June 17 James Swan & Mary Day
June 17 James Burditt & Elizabeth Williams
June 17 Thomas Swendell & Jane Coltharst
June 20 Thomas Boonser & Jane Richards
June 20 John Carver & Elizabeth Fido
June 22 William Pailthorp & Martha Marden
June 24 Robert Roberts, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Trew, of this parish. Licence
June 24 Edward Rutter & Mary Alldridge

* Witnesses, Fredk Evelyn, Mary Milsintown, and Mary Evelyn.

1781

June 24 John Clark & Mary Simmonds
June 25 John Lynch & Mary Roberts. Licence
June 25 Thomas White & Mary Hewitt
June 25 William Legg & Elizabeth Gardner
June 27 James Rivett & Hannah Mann
June 28 Moses Liddiard & Mary Cullis
June 29 Richard Cottrell & Mary Dawson
July 1 John Stannard & Margaret Morgan. Licence
July 1 George Baneham & Mary Toler
July 4 William Belcher & Mary Centlivres
July 4 Samuel Scofield & Martha Loades
July 4 Thomas Bond, Esqr, of this parish, & Margaret Bewicke, of Wimbledon, Surrey, S. Licence*
July 6 Joseph Bridges & Hannah Chettle
July 6 The Rev. Walter Llevareh Williams, Clerk, of Harrow on the Hill, & the Hon. Mary Beauclerk, of this parish. Licence
July 8 James Stephens, Esq., of St Marylebone, & Eliza. Patterson Wallen, of this parish. Licence
July 8 John Hoppner, of this parish, & Phœbe Wright, of St James', Westm^{r}, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Patience Wright, widow
July 8 William Allnutt & Esther Haines
July 9 Jonathan Greaves & Susannah Brown
July 9 John May & Ann Phillips
July 9 William Fryer & Sarah Pearson
July 9 Thomas Fellows & Elizabeth Allinson
July 11 John Bolton, of Fulham, & Ann Burling, of this parish. Licence
July 14 Richard Eyers & Elizabeth Slead
July 15 Thomas Seymour & Mary Rogers
July 15 William Purcell & Elizabeth Harrison
July 15 Thomas Eltum & Elizabeth Clark
July 15 James Gibbs & Amelia Brooks
July 17 William Beswick, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, & Sarah Waylen, of this parish. Licence
July 17 Edward Taylor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Dexter, of Staines, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Geo. Dexter
July 17 John Percy & Martha Coward
July 20 John Lowton & Margaret Connolly
July 21 John Puddephatt, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, London, & Mary Neale, of this parish. Licence
July 21 Thomas Parsons & Ann Watson
July 21 John Cherrett & Mary Cornish
July 21 Henry Hardy & Elizabeth Brown
July 22 Thomas Holeyman & Ann Wheeler
July 22 Robert Pethers & Esther Weeden
July 22 George Pitkin & Sarah Goodall
July 23 George Milton & Sarah Hellyer
July 23 Edward Harvey & Susannah Middleton
July 24 William Nash & Frances Rowes
July 26 Robert Green & Ann Whiting
July 27 Horatio Walpole, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Sophia Churchill, of Chalfont, co. Bucks, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Churchill, Esq.†
July 28 Robert Martin, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Moor, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Jane Jodrell and Paul Jodrell.
† Witnesses, "Walpole" and Cha. Churchill.

1781

July 29 John French & Sarah Field
July 30 Thomas Blackford & Jane Jackson
July 30 Nathaniel Morgan & Ann Williamson. Licence
July 30 Samuel Gold & Elizabeth Tuckwell
July 30 John Boxold & Hannah Clark
July 30 Charles Harper & Hannah Reecks
July 31 Nathaniel Jacob & Mary Evans
July 31 Charles Chorley & Sarah Frost
July 31 Walter Wikey, of St Paul, Deptford, Kent, & Mary Grigg, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 1 Jonathan Lection & Elizabeth Staines. Licence
Aug. 2 Nicholas Merrifill, of Stanbery, co. Worc., & Mary Wright, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 2 James Hull (or Hall) & Ann Pettitt. Licence
Aug. 2 Nicholas Palmer & Sarah Hoade
Aug. 2 James Anthony Baker & Ann Elizabeth Howard
Aug. 3 John Willcock & Mary Yalloly
Aug. 4 George Vickers & Charlotte Watts. Licence
Aug. 4 Benjamin Spiller, of Combe Flory, co. Som., & Mary Treble, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 6 William Sadler & Margaret Keene
Aug. 6 Robert Poole, of Hampstead, & Elizabeth Norman, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 6 Joshua Smith & Elizabeth Whinyates
Aug. 7 John Harrison & Margaret Dolphin
Aug. 7 William Birch, of Harrow on the Hill, & Fanny Camm, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 8 William Gough & Mary Hughes. Licence
Aug. 8 John Shepherd & Mary Povey
Aug. 9 William Newman, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Hickman, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 9 Isaac Pegram & Martha Wyatt
Aug. 11 John Henry Aickles & Ann Hiscock. Licence
Aug. 12 George Hackett & Emilia Smith
Aug. 12 Richard Shipley & Elizabeth Long
Aug. 12 Joseph Carrod & Mary Andrews
Aug. 12 David Lewis & Mary Walsh
Aug. 12 James Moran, of Hampton, & Jane Mason, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 12 William Ridley & Ann Mason
Aug. 12 George Hopkins & Sarah Andrews
Aug. 13 James Lawrence & Sarah Davis
Aug. 14 Erasmus Bronsdorph & Ann Glover. Licence
Aug. 15 George Robinson & Sarah Ross. Licence
Aug. 16 John Pennock & Mary Coward
Aug. 17 James Dennis & Sarah Barrett. Licence
Aug. 19 Thomas Davis & Susanna Davis
Aug. 21 William Smith & Nancy Petty
Aug. 22 Richard Wallis & Ann Prendergast
Aug. 22 John Munday & Eleanor Hogston
Aug. 21 Charles Howse & Mary Link
Aug. 23 Daniel Pope & Sophia Spier
Aug. 23 Alexander Louve & Margaret Rentle
Aug. 26 James Higford & Ann Morgan
Aug. 27 James Lucas Bright & Elizabeth Hammond
Sep. 1 Thomas Allen & Martha Williams. Licence
Sep. 3 George Jenkins, of St Pancras, & Janet Lewis, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 3 John Elkins & Susannah Hughes
Sep. 3 John Fagan & Sarah Collier

1781

Sep. 9 Joseph Goodman & Hannah Speed. Licence
Sep. 9 Joseph Dalton & Hannah Smith
Sep. 9 William Rouse, of St Marylebone, & Jane Blainey, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 10 John Giles & Catherine Edger
Sep. 13 Barnard Smith, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Martha Harrison, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 14 James Clode & Elizabeth Hayden. Licence
Sep. 16 Richard Bannister & Ann Hinde. Licence
Sep. 16 John Povey & Elizabeth Mason
Sep. 16 William Shaw, of this parish, & Mary Morris, of St Marylebone. Licence
Sep. 17 Donald McDonald & Juliet Fox
Sep. 17 John Crease & Elizabeth Humphris
Sep. 17 Robert Poulter & Mary Axtell
Sep. 18 Frederick Choppin & Susanna Sophia Bisshopp. Licence
Sep. 18 Timothy Connelly & Ann Baker
Sep. 18 Richard Newens & Jane Becket
Sep. 18 Richard Foskett & Elizabeth Wyatt. Licence
Sep. 19 Thomas Coningham & Ann Seager
Sep. 20 The Rev. Henry Otto Schrader, Clerk, of this parish, & Virginia Louisa Forster, of Paddington. Licence*
Sep. 21 Robert Raneford & Ann Nolond
Sep. 22 Henry Malpas & Jane Noble. Licence
Sep. 22 Thomas Miller, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Garstin, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 23 Joseph Bardell & Mary Willoughby
Sep. 24 James Wigg & Mary Crowe. Licence
Sep. 24 James Thurston & Elizabeth Edgell
Sep. 24 James William Dudley & Ann Riley
Sep. 24 Adam Brodie & Lydia Clark. Licence
Sep. 24 William Wells & Jane Bott
Sep. 24 George Watson & Mary Hall
Sep. 24 Thomas Day & Mary Luntley
Sep. 26 Richard Preston & Sarah Davey
Sep. 27 Thomas Palmer & Margaret Morris
Sep. 27 Thomas Wiley & Hannah Turner
Sep. 29 William Ball, of this parish, & Sarah Dearlove, of St Thomas, Southwark. Licence
Sep. 30 Daniel Cadwallader & Mary Rabey
Oct. 1 Jonathan Shaw & Sarah Shard
Oct. 1 Thomas Clarke, of St Marylebone, & Grace Cotes, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 3 Owen Peregrine & Lettice Cane (or Crane). Licence
Oct. 6 William Williams & Letitia Thomas
Oct. 7 George Chandlor, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Stone, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 7 John Sims & Elizabeth Walker. Licence
Oct. 8 William Hubbard, of this parish, & Mary Newbold, of Putney, Surrey. Licence
Oct. 8 Thomas Griffiths & Sarah Fairhall
Oct. 9 John Kimbell & Frances Baker
Oct. 10 John Charles Butley, of Acton, & Judith Belton, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 11 Robert Cotton & Mary Seymour. Licence
Oct. 15 Savage Ewers & Frances Dew
Oct. 15 Benjamin Compton & Ann Warren
Oct. 17 John Westmore & Mary Verry

* Witnesses, Charles Godfrey Woide and John Augustus Streit.

1781

Oct. 18 John Tice & Martha Sharp
Oct. 18 Henry Alchin & Mary Holmes
Oct. 18 William Dodge & Rachel Turner
Oct. 20 John Crompton, of St James', Westmr, & Ruth Baxter, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Baxter
Oct. 21 George Loys & Mary Furnival
Oct. 22 Peter Hunter & Mary Thomas
Oct. 22 Thomas Maddox & Mary Doing
Oct. 22 Edward Faulkner & Elizabeth Stokes. Licence
Oct. 22 Charles Anderson, of Stepney, & Mary Taylor, of this parish
Oct. 23 William Bartholomew & Rachel Gander
Oct. 23 Richard Alkin & Alice Fisher. Licence
Oct. 23 Henry Cope & Ann Christmass
Oct. 24 George Martin & Mary Doran
Oct. 24 Thomas Prater, Esqr, of St Collumb Major, Cornwall, & Mary Dyke, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 25 John Weatherhead & Margaret Watt. Licence
Oct. 26 John Routledge, of this parish, & Ann Jones, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Oct. 26 Henry Honnor & Ann Upton
Oct. 27 James Peterson & Elizabeth Bromley
Oct. 28 Joseph Bullard & Mary Hollands
Oct. 29 Matthew Burberow & Mary Pyck
Oct. 29 John Fairfax & Phœbe Elborn
Oct. 29 Thomas Pearce & Ann Field
Oct. 29 John Tiler, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Ann Doughty, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 30 Charles Collins & Mary Tritton
Oct. 30 William Pearson, of St James', Westmr, & Ann Webster, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 30 George Norborne Vincent, Esqr, & Mary Clarges. Licence*
Nov. 1 William Hall & Ann Scott
Nov. 4 John Eaton & Eleanor Foxall. Licence
Nov. 4 James Randall & Margaret Mottershed
Nov. 4 John Clifford & Phœbe Shirman
Nov. 6 Abraham Silby & Elizabeth Wescome
Nov. 6 Thomas Simonson & Mehetabel Musgrave
Nov. 6 Anthony Holmes & Ann Orrell
Nov. 8 William Jackson & Priscilla Cooke
Nov. 10 William Beardmore & Elizabeth Atkins
Nov. 11 Walter Williams & Eleanor Newman
Nov. 11 Jeremiah Whiton & Jane Prentice
Nov. 12 Patrick Kelley & Catherine Coney
Nov. 13 John Goldwin, of Ealing, & Elizabeth Robinson, of this parish
Nov. 13 Lionel Hanington, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Cleveley, of this parish
Nov. 14 Thomas Vaughan & Sarah Lunn
Nov. 14 Francis Cox, of Birmingham, co. Warw., & Ann Bretherton, of this parish
Nov. 15 William Gosling, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Sarah Goding, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 15 William Telling & Ann Greenwood
Nov. 17 Thomas Cook & Ann Whyatt
Nov. 17 Edward Staff & Jane Elizabeth Moir. Licence
Nov. 17 Thomas Carpmeal & Sarah Kennett. Licence

* Witnesses, Frances Clarges and T. Clarges.

1781

Nov. 18 Joseph Cook & Mary Newman
Nov. 18 William Mullins, of this parish, & Martha Smith, of St George, Southwark, Surry. Licence
Nov. 18 John Nicholas Durand, of St Catherine Cree, London, & Mary Ann Platt, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 19 James Reid & Julian Borthwick
Nov. 20 William Stent & Ann Hurle
Nov. 22 William Dickens & Elizabeth Ball
Nov. 22 Thomas Simester & Mary Pincott
Nov. 23 John Barton & Eliz. Veasey. Licence
Nov. 25 David Johnson & Mary Fidler
Nov. 25 David Evans & Ann Complin
Nov. 25 John Bunce & Ann Slade
Nov. 25 Thomas Higginson & Sarah Ball. Licence
Nov. 26 Beman Clifford & Ann Dykes
Nov. 26 Charles Gayler & Sarah Harber
Nov. 27 Richard Pink & Elizabeth Pickernell. Licence
Nov. 27 Rowland Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esqr, & Susanna Ann Cornish, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Susanna Baskett
Nov. 28 Marling Simmons, of Epsom, Surry, & Sarah Freeman, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Freeman, widow
Dec. 2 Edward Hagerty & Ann Hall
Dec. 2 James Chitham & Ann Wooley
Dec. 2 Job Bosley & Elizabeth Wingrove
Dec. 2 Thomas Sherwood & Ann Davis. Licence
Dec. 4 Jonas Cope, of this parish, & Eleanor Davison, of Hendon. Licence
Dec. 5 William Adams & Hannah Hill
Dec. 5 Charles Ball & Susannah Sargood
Dec. 6 Stephen Sibley & Sarah Watton
Dec. 7 Patrick Douglas & Mary Clayton
Dec. 9 John Stevens & Ann Taylor
Dec. 11 Jean Heroüard, of St Ann, Westmr, & Marie Joseph Gigot, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 11 Gabriel Kingcome & Bridget Bright. Licence
Dec. 14 Edward Brushwood & Jane Wood
Dec. 15 Thomas Burnip & Ann Tubbs. Licence
Dec. 17 Thomas Knibbs & Elizabeth Churchill
Dec. 17 Thomas Cocker & Susannah Broadbent
Dec. 17 Thomas Mortlock & Elizabeth Turner
Dec. 18 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Wallies
Dec. 18 John Dempsey & Rebecca Williams
Dec. 19 James Sands & Ann Davis
Dec. 20 Thomas Banister Ball, of Newland, co. Glouc., & Harriot Harris, of this parish
Dec. 20 John Poole & Elizabeth Hunter
Dec. 20 Samuel Jaggard & Elizabeth Abell
Dec. 20 John Manesty & Margaret Brice. Licence
Dec. 20 Thomas Southwell & Elizabeth Matthews
Dec. 23 James Summers & Susanna Burgess
Dec. 23 William Taylor & Ann Broadfield
Dec. 24 John Deleaney & Ann Dove
Dec. 24 Emanuel Prades, of Kensington, & Mariane Du Maine, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 24 James Moxham & Carolina Matilda Mathews
Dec. 25 Ambrose Campen & Abigail Bellamy
Dec. 25 James Violat & Judith Day. Licence

1781

Dec. 26 William Abram & Elizabeth Farmer
Dec. 26 Edward Oliver & Sarah Bartholomew
Dec. 26 John Harper, of St Luke, & Mary Baker, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 27 Christian Hope, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Westbrook, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 28 John Bagwell & Hester Bull
Dec. 29 Richard Boycott & Elizabeth Malpas. Licence
Dec. 30 George York & Martha Jones. Licence

1782.

Jan. 1 Edward Smith & Mary Reed
Jan. 2 The Rev. Lascelles Iremonger, of Wherwell, co. Southampton, Clerk, & Catherine Morgan, of this parish. Licence*
Jan. 3 William Harding & Mary Ann Hussey
Jan. 3 James Blakie & Mary Mason. Licence
Jan. 3 George Ferdinand Steinwurth & Friderica Carolina Richter
Jan. 3 Benjamin Franklin & Ann Dyke
Jan. 5 William Hyde, of St Gregory, London, B., & Sarah Gallard, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 6 Henry Scotman & Margaret Jones. Licence
Jan. 6 John Matthews & Mary Delap. Licence
Jan. 7 James Evenden & Sarah Collett
Jan. 11 Benjamin Godfrey, of St Ann, Westmr, & Elizabeth King, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 13 Richard Fuller & Christian Butcher
Jan. 13 William Barnard & Mary Price
Jan. 13 Thomas Ballard & Sarah Jackson
Jan. 13 Richard Rollison & Catherine Hughes
Jan. 13 William Sant & Susannah Milton
Jan. 13 John Terry & Mary Madday. Licence
Jan. 15 Robert Stacey & Mary Santany
Jan. 16 Robert Cockburn & Sarah Rowley. Licence
Jan. 17 John Wood & Sarah Over
Jan. 17 Thomas Perry & Elizabeth Reading
Jan. 17 John Underwood & Mary Ward
Jan. 17 Richard Hoare & Ann Atwell
Jan. 18 John Platford & Elizabeth Champney
Jan. 19 James Vaughan, of Hereford, & Ann Weaver, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 20 John Englee, of St James', Westmr, & Ann Shackleton Wall, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 20 Henry Archer & Mary Willshire
Jan. 20 John Hill, of St George, co. Midd., & Mary Maria Thorpe, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 21 Daniel Underwood & Sarah Farall
Jan. 21 Sampson Noye, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Gransall, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 21 Richard Poynter & Sarah Hutchings
Jan. 22 Matthew Smith & Mary Thwaytes
Jan. 22 James Rushbrook, of Whetham, Essex, & Mary Reynolds, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 22 Thomas Bailey, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
Jan. 23 William Bailey & Sarah Cartlidge
Jan. 23 Robert Hales & Mary Dodson
Jan. 24 Charles Hazelgrove & Mary Althrop. Licence

* Witnesses, Joshua Iremonger and Wm Morton Pitt.

1782

Jan. 24 Jesse Collins, of Langdon Hills, Essex, & Martha Goter, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 26 Thomas Brown & Phillis Becket
Jan. 27 John Haslam & Sarah Billham
Jan. 27 Joseph Ansell & Martha Nickols
Jan. 27 William Williams & Ann Welch
Jan. 28 Thomas Smith & Henrietta Rolls
Jan. 28 Thomas Scott & Frances Simpson
Jan. 28 William Marrington & Ann Nayler
Jan. 28 James Shipp & Mary Goldsmith
Jan. 29 John Carling & Elizabeth Brown. Licence
Jan. 29 Richard Meking & Ann Simonds
Jan. 31 Thomas Sutton & Mary Woollands. Licence
Jan. 31 Alexander Shirra & Doiley Cooke. Licence
Jan. 31 Charles Birch, of Watford, Herts, & Mary Kirby, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 2 Joseph Barnes, of St Marylebone, & Frances Corbett, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 3 Isaac Eaton & Sarah Lavil
Feb. 4 James Dalton & Sarah Adie. Licence
Feb. 4 James Wharfe & Hannah Latter
Feb. 4 John Turtle & Ann Davies
Feb. 7 John Tasker & Elizabeth Fairall
Feb. 7 John Gilburd, of Brighthelmstone, co. Sussex, & Mary Wade, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 7 Miles Reilly, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Judith Slade, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 7 Joseph Brindle, of Burford, Oxon, & Mary Gibberd, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 8 Thomas Moore & Ann Rees
Feb. 8 Joseph Morriss & Mary Clark
Feb. 10 John Evans & Mary Newburn
Feb. 10 Richard Radburn & Elizabeth Gregory
Feb. 11 Henry Needham & Elizabeth Gore
Feb. 11 Richard Hall & Elizabeth Wade
Feb. 11 Malachi Stone & Martha Spitts
Feb. 11 Anthony Brellard & Jane Cooper
Feb. 12 Joseph Bayley & Sarah Walton
Feb. 12 Thomas Claridge, of King's Ripton, co. Hunt., & Elizabeth Tew, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 12 Richard Yeates & Margaret Cooper
Feb. 12 Michael French & Eliz. Lamson
Feb. 17 David Chalmers & Mary Reeves
Feb. 17 Richard Kilbey & Betty Mills
Feb. 17 Charles Gardner & Ann Campbell
Feb. 18 William Lacy & Elizabeth Hassiter
Feb. 20 Thomas Mullinex, of St James, Westm^{r}, & Elizabeth Williams, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 27 Samuel Frost, of this parish, & Mary Tettersell, of Brighthelmston, co. Sussex. Licence
Feb. 27 The R^{t} Hon. George Henry Cavendish, commonly called Lord George Henry Cavendish, B., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Elizabeth Compton, S. Married in Trinity Chapel, Conduit Street, by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant.*
Mar. 1 Henry Christie, of St James, Westm^{r}, & Isabella Wilson, of this parish
Mar. 2 William Foreman & Ann Turpin. Licence

* Witnesses, "Beaufort" and "Devonshire."

1782

Mar. 3 James Read & Agnes Allinson
Mar. 3 James Abbott & Elizabeth Bayley
Mar. 6 John Crossman & Ann Oram
Mar. 7 August Loriot & Mary Eaton. Licence
Mar. 7 John Laierd & Catherine Jones. Licence
Mar. 7 John Lewis & Ann Bellton
Mar. 7 Oliver Blatchford, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Martha Millington, of this parish
Mar. 7 William Kinnard, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Pettis, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 8 Charles Lancaster & Martha Pursell. Licence
Mar. 9 John Winn Ivison & Ellin Vale. Licence
Mar. 9 John Rigelsford & Ann Richards
Mar. 10 William Stabler & Martha Franklin. Licence
Mar. 10 William Aldridge & Frances Kelleck
Mar. 13 Joseph Knowles & Jane Harris
Mar. 16 Thomas Snagg & Sarah Lilly. Licence
Mar. 16 George Gordon Brown, Esqr, & the Rt Hon. Lady Ann Turnour*
Mar. 17 John Barrett & Aley Avery
Mar. 18 William Dixon & Jane Wood
Mar. 18 John Lucas & Hannah Lipscombe
Mar. 21 Edward Phipps & Ellen Lamb
Mar. 25 Thomas Holton & Elisabeth Brown
Mar. 25 John Oldham & Sarah Bingham
Mar. 25 Edward Faull & Frances Bingham
Mar. 25 Miles Reilly & Mary Jarvis
Mar. 26 Benjamin King, of St Marylebone, & Eliz. Cox, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 30 John Wheeler & Elizabeth Mares. Licence
Mar. 31 John Clayton & Maria Ife
Mar. 31 Robert Slaney, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Ewen, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 31 John Wiggins & Mary Snape
April 1 William Price & Jane Paul
April 1 Edward Cable & Eleanor Browne
April 1 Daniel Painter & Sarah Hooper
April 1 William King & Elizabeth Street
April 1 William West & Mary Allen
April 1 Benjamin Rutland & Ann Hancock
April 1 John Mattacott & Christiana Fear
April 2 Samuel Cooper & Isabella Savory
April 3 Alexander Reed, of this parish, & Jane Barber, of St Marylebone. Licence
April 3 Charles Coshier & Anne Hughes
April 3 Nathaniel Hotchkiss & Susannah Cadel
April 3 George Gould & Elizabeth Tullock
April 3 William Price & Grace Hill
April 4 Charles Hamilton & Henrietta Gavelle. Licence
April 4 Mark Scadding & Ann Prosser
April 6 John Durno & Sarah Hague. Licence
April 7 Edward Graham, of Deal, co. Kent, & Eliz. Hawkins, of this parish. Licence
April 7 John Candy & Ann Elizabeth Deall
April 8 John Pierce & Elizabeth Liverbond
April 8 James Barden & Elizabeth Watkins. Licence
April 9 James Fryer, of this parish, & Eliz. Betteley, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence

* Witnesses, Eliz. Winterton and "Winterton."

1782

April 10 John Fisher & Hannah Allen
April 10 Francis Chatting, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bott, of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
April 10 William Elder & Ann Temple
April 11 Lancelot Armstrong & Alice Hallam. Licence
April 11 William Watson & Alice Pickford
April 13 Stephen Rooke & Jenny Skellin
April 13 Peter Henderson & Ann Colladon. Licence
April 16 James Moore & Ann Mitchener
April 16 John Bradych & Mary Nutting
April 16 Thomas Howard & Ann Bradley
April 16 Thomas Fletcher & Ann Darby
April 17 James Carpenter, of St Marylebone, & Mary Carter, of this parish. Licence
April 17 David Thomson & Sarah Church
April 17 John Walker, of this parish, & Sarah Taylor, of East Greenwich, Kent. Licence
April 18 Edward Dering, Junr, Esq., & Ann Hale. Licence*
April 19 James Taylor & Mary Williams
April 19 William Ellwood & Sarah Jones
April 19 Richard Bailey & Elizabeth Berreman
April 20 Samuel Bundock, of Laytonstone, Essex, & Margaret Warwick, of this parish. Licence
April 20 John Ede & Elizabeth Mondey
April 21 John Warton & Jane Warters
April 21 Richard Hammonds & Ann Lettes
April 21 Peter Kruse, of St Luke, Old Street, & Mary Price, of this parish
April 22 Marc Antoine Lavoine & Catherine Levens
April 22 George Desforges & Elizabeth Feachem
April 22 William Anderson & Ann Oram
April 22 Peter Gay & Mary Holland
April 23 Alexander Hume, Esq., & Frances Evelyn, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Evelyn
April 23 Joseph Mason & Ann Drake
April 23 James Ireland & Ann Marsden
April 25 John Brixey & Catherine Clarke
April 25 John Wellman & Mary Davis. Licence
April 25 William Bellon & Ann South
April 25 John Larpent, junr, & Anna Margaretta Porter. Licence
April 25 John Turnor & Ann Worford
April 25 William Walduck & Elizabeth Wilkenson
April 25 John Mathews & Elizabeth Scriven
April 25 Thomas Newman, of this parish, & Ann Sedgwick, of Twickenham. Licence
April 27 Alexander Drummond, of this parish, & Ann Jackson, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence
April 28 James Mackea & Mary Williams
April 28 John Tyler & Martha Crowther
April 28 John Adcock, of this parish, & Jane Moreton, of Windsor, Berks
April 29 Thomas Pearson & Dinah Powell
April 30 George Page & Damaris Jessop
April 30 William White & Elizabeth Dupree
May 1 William Ankle & Sarah Godfrey
May 1 William Dench & Margaret Barfoot
May 1 James Sharples, of this parish, & Martha Hudson, of Bath. Licence
May 1 William Pettitt & Mary Winnifrith
May 2 Edward Davies & Ann Jones

* Witnesses, Charlotte Duncombe and Wm Hale, Junr.

1782

May 2 John Wilkins & Ann Novall
May 2 John Gregory & Elizabeth Buckley
May 2 Thomas Drew & Mary Lunn
May 2 Thomas Barwell, of Witham, Essex, & Elizabeth Border, of this parish. Licence
May 2 The R^t Hon. Thomas Pelham Clinton, commonly called Earl of Lincoln, of St James', Westm^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Anna Maria Stanhope, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Dow^r Countess of Harrington, Curzon Street*
May 5 Hugh Springthorp, of Exton, co. Rutland, & Sarah Smith, of this parish. Licence
May 5 Henry Street & Sophia Whittell
May 5 Thomas Cotton & Elizabeth Mellerd
May 5 The R^t Hon. George Chewton,† commonly called Viscount Chewton, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth Laura Waldegrave, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in Gloucester House, Grosvenor Square‡
May 6 James Deane & Christian Graves
May 6 John Hole & Mary Meacheam
May 7 Thomas Russell, of Hampton, & Anna Catharina Tonyn, of this parish. Licence
May 7 Charles Smith & Ann Roddis
May 7 John Bass & Ann Smart
May 7 William Griffiths & Elizabeth Howell
May 7 Oliver Keys & Sarah Hand
May 8 John Barron, of this parish, & Martha Johnson, of Thrup, co. Northampton. Licence
May 8 William Jones & Mary Timbery
May 9 John Thwaites & Mary Clay
May 9 William Bateman & Nanny Reeve. Licence
May 10 Thomas Pritchard & Elizabeth Urquest. Licence
May 11 Joseph Quickfall & Jane Johnson
May 11 Henry Rider & Ann Tibbels
May 11 Wartel Croutel & Mary Rawson. Licence
May 12 William North & Martha Drabble
May 12 Thomas Reading & Elizabeth Ballantine
May 12 Richard Moore & Esther Williams
May 12 Thomas Strong, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Evans, of this parish. Licence
May 13 Edward Reeves & Mary Rann. Licence
May 13 Richard Owbridge & Elizabeth Astrup
May 13 John Van Eeckelen & Ann Clarke
May 13 Christopher Clarke & Mary Crew
May 14 Robert Siminton & Mary Ann Arnold
May 14 William Birt, of St Nicholas, Gloucester, & Hannah Button, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Button
May 17 Thomas Every & Dinah Cannon
May 17 Frederick Hendrick Van Hagen, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Hannah Jaques, of this parish, W. Licence
May 18 John Darby, of Allhallows, London Wall, & Rebecca Armstrong, of this parish. Licence
May 19 James Cummings & Sarah Mitchell
May 20 Roger Pinchard & Lucy Beesmore. Licence

* Witnesses, "Harrington," "Hertford," "Foley," and W. F. R. Stanhope.
† George Waldegrave, Viscount Chewton; afterwards fourth Earl Waldegrave.
‡ Witnesses, "Dorset," "Harcourt," Hor. Walpole, and Wm Waldegrave.

1782

May 21 William Parkin & Esther Strong

May 21 Robert Favell, of St Paul, Deptford, Kent, & Mary Alexander, of this parish. Licence

May 21 John Leeson & Sophia Wyatt

May 21 The Hon. George Lane Parker, of St James', Westmr, B., & Dame Jane Cottrell-Dormer, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of the sd Dame Jane Cottrell-Dormer in Chesterfield Street*

May 22 John Campbell & Elizabeth Holmes

May 23 John Hoskins & Avis James

May 23 John Berryman & Mary Ballantine

May 23 Thomas Whicherly, of this parish, & Ann Cobshaw, of the Tower of London. Licence

May 24 The Hon. Edward Bouverie, of this parish, & the Rt Hon. Lady Catherine Murray, of St Marylebone. Licence†

May 25 Owen Roberts, Esq., of Carnarvon, N. Wales, & Clarissa Barkham, of this parish. Licence‡

May 25 William Bristow, of St Marylebone, & Mary Sawyer, of this parish. Licence

May 26 Thomas Pallett & Bridget Langran. Licence

May 26 Philip Ryan & Ann Arkelby. Licence

May 26 Richard Horley, of Epsom, Surry, & Mary Steer, of this parish. Licence

May 26 William Somes & Elizabeth Stanley

May 26 John Leech, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, & Mary Wenn, of this parish. Licence

May 27 George Eustace & Frances Donnelly

May 27 Thomas Chapman & Mary White

May 27 Francis Cholmeley, Esq., B., & Teresa Englefield, S. Licence§

May 27 Henry Compton, Esq., of this parish, W., & Catherine Dutens, of St Ann, Westmr, W. Licence

May 28 Robert Skay & Elizabeth Hunter. Licence

May 29 William Mills & Ann Ridley

May 29 Joseph Blagrave, Esqr, & Dame Elizabeth Medcalf Leith. Licence‖

May 29 William Deighton & Elizabeth Hill. Licence

May 30 Benjamin Tolley & Judith Barnes

May 30 Francis Greaves, of this parish, & Sarah Barr, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence

May 30 Thomas Curle & Sarah Houchen

May 30 Charles Philipps & Mary Simpkin. Licence

June 2 John Harker & Eleanor Williams

June 2 George Hall & Catherine Hall

June 3 John Bowles & Priscilla Martin. Licence

June 3 James Beckett & Elizabeth Smith

June 4 Solomon Reve & Mary Castle

June 5 Thomas Watkins & Rebecca Shipp

June 5 Peter Caila & Jane Hutcheson. Licence

June 5 George Wilson & Susanna Bold

June 6 Ephraim Sampell & Catherine Griggs. Licence

June 6 Edward Skilton, of Abinger, co. Surrey, & Mary Nichols, of this parish. Licence

June 6 William Bassett & Jane Gill

June 6 Henry Streatfeild, Esq., of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, B., & Elizabeth Cath. Ogle, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rev. Newton Ogle, D.D.

* Witnesses, Robt Chester and Clement Cottrell Dormer.
† Witnesses, "Galloway" and "Dunmore."
‡ Witnesses, Robert Jones and Clarissa Murphy.
§ Witnesses, Tha. O'Flaherty, Henry C. Englefield, and Saml Isted.
‖ Witnesses, Peter Floyer, Amelia Walsh, and Cecilia Cockell.

1782

June 8 Matthew Chisem & Isabel Archer. Licence
June 8 Thomas Corn & Ann Merrington. Licence
June 9 Thomas Woodcock & Elizabeth Woodward
June 9 George Faulkner & Hannah Davies
June 9 Richard Hancock & Elizabeth Moss. Licence
June 9 John Carter & Mary Baker
June 10 William Springall & Ann Masterman
June 10 Archibald Shade & Sarah Combs
June 10 Thomas Hawkes & Ann Newington. Licence
June 11 John Bly & Elizabeth Short
June 13 Ranald McDonald & Louisa Smith. Licence
June 13 James Earle, Esqr, of St^{t} Augustine, & Mary Potts, of this parish. Married by N. Earle, Rector of Swerford. Licence*
June 13 The Rev. James Moore, of All Saints, Hertford, & Elizabeth Evans, of this parish. Licence
June 13 Thomas Percival & Sarah Hurst
June 13 Philip Davies & Elizabeth Cooper
June 13 Samuel Walpole & Elizabeth Davies
June 14 James Drew & Jane Dexter
June 15 Robert Neale & Catherine Bennett. Licence
June 16 Thomas Allom & Mary Tallintier. Licence
June 16 Joseph Walker & Ann Sage
June 17 William Andrewes & Ann King
June 18 Thomas Lee & Ellinor Nash
June 20 John Norris & Dorothy Smith
June 21 Richard Jacob & Sarah Powis. Licence
June 22 Ralph Maxey, of this parish, & Ann Gaudot, of St^{t} Martin Outwich, London. Licence
June 22 Thomas Mountney, of this parish, Esq., & Susanna Barclay, of St^{t} Andrew, Holborn. Licence†
June 22 The R^{t} Hon. Charles Jenkinson, of St^{t} Margaret, Westm^{r}, W., & Dame Catherine Cope, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in the dwelling-house of the s^{d} Dame Cath. Cope in Harford St^{rt}. Married by F. H. Cornewall
June 22 John Worrall & Amelia Collett
June 23 James House & Mary Edwards. Licence
June 23 John Hewitt & Ann Marsh. Licence
June 23 Thomas Davies & Sarah Robinson
June 23 William Teeling & Mary Pettiford. Licence
June 23 Thomas Stone & Ann Allford
June 24 John Wire & Barbara Bowers
June 25 William Andrews & Ann Wild
June 25 Joseph Ince, of this parish, & Ann Montague, of St^{t} James', Westm^{r}. Licence
June 25 James Matthewson, of St^{t} Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Bonsey, of this parish. Licence
June 25 Edward Bell & Mary Broades
June 27 Edward Bracebridge & Mary Carrier. Licence
June 27 John Alchin & Elizabeth Newton
June 28 Samuel White & Sarah Roffey
June 29 William Seaward & Jane Mallard
June 30 Charles Hundley, of St^{t} Luke, & Martha Chinner, of this parish. Licence
June 30 John Turtle & Ann Stace
John 30 Thomas Cockrill & Susannah Crouch
June 30 William Jones & Ann Cox

* Witnesses, Sam. Potts and John Ravel Frye.
† Witnesses, Isaac Heard and Kath. Heard.

1782

July 1 Joseph Cox & Mary Lovemore
July 1 Christopher Smirthwaite & Elizabeth Flower. Licence
July 1 Joseph Woodhouse & Mary Carr
July 2 Luke Pridmer & Hannah Garlick
July 4 Philip Cameron & Elizabeth Jude
July 4 John Baker, of Buntingford, par. of Layston, Herts, & Mary Gilder, of this parish. Licence
July 4 James Heath & Elizabeth Arnold
July 6 George Asling & Sarah Eades
July 6 George Bell & Ann Maund. Licence
July 6 The Rev. John Bishop, of Cold Higham, co. Northampton, B., & Isabella Ellis, of this parish, W. Licence*
July 8 William Neate & Elizabeth King. Licence
July 9 John Bellemore & Amy Sawyer
July 9 James Simpson & Ann Swanton. Licence
July 11 Thomas Hilbourne & Mary Cooper
July 11 George Norris & Susanna Mackey
July 11 William Wooding, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Green, of this parish. Licence
July 11 John Morgan & Mary Windmill
July 12 Thomas Davies & Sarah Brasier
July 13 Abraham Hart & Deborah Stone
July 14 Patrick McKeirnan & Sarah Bond
July 15 Joseph Muning & Lydia Alsop
July 15 John Cook & Hannah Lee
July 15 George Colvill & Elizabeth Walker
July 15 Henry Sumpter & Catherine Davies
July 16 Edward Moss & Sarah Lancaster
July 18 John Warren & Hannah Hirst. Licence
July 18 Edward May & Henrietta Swann
July 18 Peter Vineing & Gertrude Morgan. Licence
July 20 William Turner & Ann Monday
July 21 John Buswell, of St James', Westmr, & Sarah West, of this parish. Licence
July 21 Edward Coombs & Philipa Treble
July 22 James Millington & Sarah Peterson. Licence
July 22 William Cooper & Ruth Greenwood
July 22 George Cook & Hannah Gunter
July 22 John Alexander & Frances Roberts. Licence
July 22 James Edwards & Mary Nicholas
July 22 The Rt Hon. John Poulett, commonly called Lord Visct Hinton, B., & Sophia Pocock, a minor, of this parish, with consent of her father Sir George Pocock. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in the dwelling-house of the sd Sir Geo. Pocock in Charles Street, Berkeley Sq.
July 23 George Ashton & Elizabeth Gibbons
July 23 John Baker & Ann Lane
July 25 Thomas English & Hannah Gravil. Licence
July 25 James Cleverley & Mary Bent
July 25 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Brown
July 25 Thomas Orton & Mary Bent. Licence
July 28 William Wright & Mary Dixon. Licence
July 28 John Parry & Ann Jones
July 28 Thomas Gellibrand & Elizabeth Gray
July 28 John Parish, of this parish, & Sarah Barton, of St Clement Danes. Licence

* Witnesses, Thos Bishop, Sarah Stuard, and John Thos Ellis.

1782

July 29 Thomas Malby (or Maltby), of Faurmarsh [Foremark], co. Derby, & Sarah Bentley, of this parish. Licence

July 30 John Johnson & Susanna Collison

July 30 James Gabriel & Hannah Dawson

Aug. 1 William Hoskins, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Elizabeth Addington, of Reading, Berks, S. Licence*

Aug. 1 William Weeks, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Catherine Forrester, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 2 Hugo Meynell, Esqr, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Ingram Shepheard, a minor, of this parish, with consent of her mother Frances, Viscountess Dow^{r} Irwin, Widow, & of Albany Wallis, Esq., guardians of the s^{d} minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of the Lady Dow^{r} Irwin in Stanhope Street

Aug. 4 Alexander Haxton & Elizabeth Roberts

Aug. 4 Owen Parry & Sarah Calton

Aug. 4 John Phillips & Sarah Rix

Aug. 5 John Peckham & Jane Mounsey

Aug. 5 John Nathy & Elizabeth Haydon

Aug. 6 Jeremiah Hardum & Elizabeth Jones

Aug. 8 David Anderson & Mary Barsnet

Aug. 10 Jacques Mathis, of this parish, & Harriot Knightley, of St James', Westm^{r}. Licence

Aug. 11 Thomas Earp & Elizabeth Golding

Aug. 11 Samuel Fletcher & Mary Dixon

Aug. 11 William Harwood & Mary Ridsdale

Aug. 12 John Orpin & Elizabeth Cook

Aug. 12 Robert Beverley & Elizabeth Folks

Aug. 15 Samuel Joyce & Patience Statham

Aug. 16 Thomas Myles & Sarah Penny. Licence

Aug. 16 Seguin Henry Jackson, of this parish, & Augusta Elizabeth Ernst, of St James', Westm^{r}. Licence

Aug. 17 Joseph Shrimpton & Sarah Dauncy

Aug. 18 William Powndall & Mary Lloyd

Aug. 18 Benjamin Dupercy & Ann Hicks

Aug. 20 Edward Greenhill, of St Peter's, St Albans, Herts, & Elizabeth Taylor, of this parish. Licence

Aug. 21 Thomas Ray & Catherine West. Licence

Aug. 22 William Rees & Mary Callow

Aug. 23 Joseph Stephen Pratt, Esq., of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, & Francis Cecilia Cowper, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Maria Frances Cecilia Cowper, widow†

Aug. 24 John Dwerrihouse & Susannah Oldfield. Licence

Aug. 25 Martin Westmorland & Elisabeth Jones

Aug. 25 Elias Disley & Mary Caton. Licence

Aug. 25 James Ellis & Frances Bowers

Aug. 26 Daniel White & Elizabeth Geaer [*sic*]

Aug. 28 William Spencer & Mary Munn

Aug. 29 Robert Napper & Martha Jenkinson

Aug. 29 John Howard & Mary Sharp

Aug. 30 Robert Fordham & Sarah Breens. Licence

Aug. 31 Richard Miles & Amelia Larratt. Licence

Aug. 31 John Clifton & Susannah Burlington

Sep. 1 Miles Walker, of this parish, & Mary Goff, of St Marylebone. Licence

Sep. 1 John Hollyman & Elizabeth Elliott

Sep. 2 Delmas Hassell & Mary Whitlock

* Witnesses, A. Addington and A. Goodenough.

† Witnesses, Wm Cowper and Maria Fra^{s} Cecilia Cowper.

1782

Sep. 2 John Harris & Ann Ellis
Sep. 3 Thomas Butler, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Charlotte Mackoun, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 4 Thomas Cross & Mary Waring
Sep. 5 George Dawson & Elizabeth Reynolds. Licence
Sep. 6 Edward Willson, of St Ann, Westmr, & Eliz. Tiler, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 8 John Bentley & Elizabeth Bentley
Sep. 8 James Taylor & Mary Ann Rogers
Sep. 8 James Richardson & Elizabeth Hurst
Sep. 9 Stephen Watts & Elizabeth Burke
Sep. 10 William Powell & Margaret Whetley
Sep. 14 Peter Bouquet & Ann Debray
Sep. 14 George Augustus King & Amy Graham Dalby
Sep. 15 Edward Jones & Martha Blane
Sep. 15 George Osborne & Elizabeth Greene
Sep. 15 John Humphrey & Mary Skelton
Sep. 16 George Sexton & Mary Liddell
Sep. 16 John Carrol & Sarah Hill
Sep. 16 John Nevitt & Mary Lovett
Sep. 17 William Campion & Margaret Bramston
Sep. 17 James Hope & Margaret Thorburn
Sep. 18 John Ohlen & Mary Hall
Sep. 18 Joseph Rawlings & Ann Shales
Sep. 19 John Rowen & Catherine Cundell
Sep. 19 William Holland, of this parish, & Sarah Lane, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate. Licence
Sep. 22 George Betterton & Sarah Acock
Sep. 23 Thomas Jones & Jane Tayler
Sep. 23 Joseph Unwyn & Susannah French
Sep. 23 George Clarke & Priscilla Martinet
Sep. 24 The Rt Hon. George Legge, commonly called Lord Visct Lewisham, B., & Lady Frances Finch, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Lady Aylesford in Grosvenor Sq. Married by Daniel Finch, A.M.
Sep. 27 Joseph Elliot, of St Paul, Shadwell, & Jane Potts, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 28 William Archer & Mary Haylett. Licence
Sep. 29 William Bateman & Eleanor Brown
Sep. 29 Richard Wilkinson & Bridget Smitheringale
Sep. 29 John Quint & Ann Coomber
Sep. 30 The Rt Hon. John, Earl Mexborough, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Henry Stephenson, Esq.
Sep. 30 Thomas Cowap & Mary Webb
Oct. 1 John Brade & Ann Mason. Licence
Oct. 1 William Baynes & Martha Gawthorpe
Oct. 3 Thomas Chamberlain & Mary Lucas. Licence
Oct. 5 Fenton Clarkson, of St Faith, London, & Mary Coles, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 7 John Taylor & Sarah Collins
Oct. 8 William Smith & Elizabeth Oakman
Oct. 9 Henry Baker & Mary Mussell
Oct. 10 Charles Steer, of Christ Church, & Mary Wood, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Wm Wood, Esq.
Oct. 13 Morgan Price & Margaret Wild
Oct. 13 George Elkins, of this parish, & Ann Clamtree, of St Marylebone. Licence
Oct. 13 Barnard Creevey & Catherine Noland

1782

Oct. 14 William Roberson & Ann Gumby
Oct. 14 John Deakins & Rebecca Brackin
Oct. 14 Samuel Love & Jane Imons. Licence
Oct. 17 Thomas Hankins & Rebecca Hillier
Oct. 18 William Miller & Sarah Evans
Oct. 18 Charles Cottrell & Ann Gleed
Oct. 19 Henry Maule, of St James', Westmr, & Hannah Rawson, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 20 John Barker & Catherine Morrison
Oct. 20 John Harrison & Ann White
Oct. 20 John Jeffs & Sarah Sage
Oct. 20 Alexander Kindred & Mary Slade
Oct. 20 Joseph Proudman & Mary Whitess
Oct. 21 Thomas Carel, of Isleworth, & Sarah Growcot, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 22 James Johnson & Margaret Owen
Oct. 23 James Hamilton & Margaret Chessor. Licence
Oct. 23 William Everest & Rachael Gubby. Licence
Oct. 24 Jacob Potter & Saint Loo Radford
Oct. 24 John Scott & Elizabeth Clarke. Licence
Oct. 26 Richard Lovegrove & Esther Smith. Licence
Oct. 26 William Rogers & Sarah Jones
Oct. 26 Robert Hopper, of the Inner Temple, London, & Ann Williamson, of this parish. Licence*
Oct. 27 Richard Brown & Elizabeth Leiveit
Oct. 28 George Goater & Catherine Brown
Oct. 29 James Martin & Mary Mansfield
Oct. 29 John Culverwell, of St Marylebone, & Arabella Sandys, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 30 William Skinner & Sarah Ashdon
Oct. 30 James Harker & Elizabeth La Roache
Nov. 2 Henry Boatswain & Ann Croucher
Nov. 3 William Clarke & Esther Pomroy. Licence
Nov. 5 John Wells & Judith Rolings
Nov. 6 John Wilson & Frances Carter. Licence
Nov. 7 William Gattie, of this parish, & Ann Stead, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Nov. 7 Robert Hall & Elizabeth Vincent
Nov. 8 Crisp Molineux, Junr, Esq., & Lucy Fredericks. Licence
Nov. 9 Thomas Wigfield & Jane Lander. Licence
Nov. 9 John Smith, of Hampton, & Sarah Turner, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 10 Robert Charlwood, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Richardson, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 11 Thomas Wright & Amy Biddle
Nov. 11 George Cousens & Sarah Jones
Nov. 11 John Masters & Jane Jones
Nov. 12 William Fligg, of St John, Wapping, & Isabella Burckingshaw, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 13 William Brusby, of this parish, & Ann Bunting, of St Marylebone. Licence
Nov. 13 John Saby & Ann Burgan
Nov. 13 Richard Smith & Penelope Thorpe. Licence
Nov. 14 Francis Vincent & Ann Lambert
Nov. 16 Thomas Leech, of Upton Gray, co. Southampton, & Anne Charlotte Lawley, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Richard Evans
Nov. 16 Morris Byrne & Susanna Raymond Ede

* Witnesses, Eliza. St Aubyn and Robt Hilton.

1782

Nov. 17 Joseph Pattison & Jane Watson
Nov. 17 Ambrose Booth & Sarah Heatherley. Licence
Nov. 17 John Stockman & Mary Barrock
Nov. 17 Robert Slack, of Christ Church, Surry, & Mary Catherine Joslin, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 17 Henry Deverill & Mary Stevenson
Nov. 17 Robert Hacketts & Sarah Smith
Nov. 17 Richard White, of St James', Westmr, & Charlotte Cartwright, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 17 William Griffin & Mary Burnell. Licence
Nov. 18 Andrew Hoy & Jane Makenze
Nov. 18 Edward Greatly & Elizabeth Matthews
Nov. 19 Peter Parker & Jane Gibson
Nov. 19 Humphrey Aspinall & Elizabeth Leach
Nov. 19 Robert Batchelder & Martha Watkins
Nov. 19 Thomas Chambers & Mary Piggot
Nov. 20 Robert Eden & Mary Wales
Nov. 20 James Garnon & Elizabeth Sherlock. Licence
Nov. 21 Edward Forshaw & Mary Pinnaik. Licence
Nov. 23 William Cartwright & Sarah Whitworth
Nov. 23 Edward Pery Buckley, Esq., of Woolcombe, co. Dorset, B., & the Hon. Lady Georgiana West, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary, Countess Dowr Delawarr, widow
Nov. 24 Robert Tate, of Hammersmith, & Ann Matthews, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 24 Edward Blissatt, of St James', Westmr, & Elizabeth Wicks, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 24 Francis Tookie & Elizabeth Elborn
Nov. 25 Thomas Carpenter & Mary Thompson
Nov. 25 James Peters & Mary Manton
Nov. 26 Samuel Strudwick & Ann Stiles
Nov. 26 Thomas Chenery & Ann Delanoy
Nov. 27 Stephen Scott, of Sandwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richd Goodwin
Nov. 28 Laurence Collins & Mary Jelbeart. Licence
Nov. 29 Joseph Smith & Ursula Stamler
Nov. 29 John Sidwell & Ann Hunt
Nov. 30 John Wright & Mary Richardson
Nov. 30 James Maclane & Ann Jones. Licence
Dec. 1 Edward Meredith, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Gray, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 1 Joseph Stevens & Elizabeth Wise
Dec. 1 Edward Slee & Elizabeth Champion
Dec. 3 Thomas Holt & Mary Macock
Dec. 3 The Rev. John Baker, D.D., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hough, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
Dec. 4 John Leigh Douglas, Esq., & Charlotte Douglas. Licence†
Dec. 5 George Boyce & Rebecca Neall
Dec. 5 George Thompson & Sarah Sheppard
Dec. 7 Valentine Clare & Elizabeth Thacker
Dec. 7 John St Clare, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Mary Lajon Stanley, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 9 Thomas Griswood & Dorothy Deverill
Dec. 10 John Condie & Jane Okeman

* Witnesses, Rebecca Ashley and John Ryley.
† Witnesses, Wm Douglas, Edw. Wilmot, and "Temple."

1782

Dec. 10 James Saunders & Ann Howes
Dec. 12 Edward Fauckes & Ann Turner
Dec. 12 John Stocks, of St Mary Magdalen, co. Linc., & Rebecca Bull, of this parish
Dec. 14 William Jervis & Sarah Wynn
Dec. 15 Thomas Bowland & Elizabeth Saker
Dec. 16 James Buttle & Mary Lloyd. Licence
Dec. 17 Robert Girling & Ann Wilkerson
Dec. 17 William Westmacott & Ann Jeffryes. Licence
Dec. 18 George Odell, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Phillips, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 19 James Beckingham & Elizabeth Davis
Dec. 20 William Collins & Hannah Offen
Dec. 20 Thomas Cook & Mary Peckham
Dec. 20 William Hawkins & Margaret Wharton. Licence
Dec. 21 Benjamin Topham & Rachel Baxter. Licence
Dec. 22 Marlborough Hardey & Isabella Smart. Licence
Dec. 23 John Elston & Sarah Potter
Dec. 24 James Bruce & Ann Carline
Dec. 26 Thomas Cox & Sarah Sheldon
Dec. 26 Thomas Short & Elizabeth Whithear. Licence
Dec. 28 William Woodford & Ann Worsfold
Dec. 28 Richard Balls & Mary Turner. Licence
Dec. 29 Jonathan Huntington & Sarah Purdue
Dec. 29 Benjamin Walker, of Winkfield, Berks, & Esther Shephard, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 29 James Gale & Sarah Hardisty
Dec. 29 Robert Rowden & Ann Harper
Dec. 31 Guy Warwick & Rose Miller. Licence
Dec. 31 William Fordham, of Sandon, Herts, & Sarah Newling, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Thomas Scruby & Thomas Moule

1783.

Jan. 1 James Ashley & Jane Beaus
Jan. 1 Richard Carter & Elizabeth Cooper
Jan. 1 Edward Williams & Hanna Harris
Jan. 1 Thomas Figg, of this parish, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
Jan. 1 Robert Darvill & Ann James
Jan. 2 James Young & Catherine Hassall
Jan. 2 John Hathaway & Ann Clack
Jan. 2 Nathaniel Marshall & Elizabeth Hill
Jan. 2 Robert Cole, of the Inner Temple, London, & Elizabeth Brooks, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 4 Jean François, of this parish, & Ann Gertrude Talma, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Jan. 4 Charles Barker & Elizabeth Downing
Jan. 4 James Hill, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Bamford, of this parish
Jan. 5 William Theed & Mary Field
Jan. 5 Richard Bache, of this parish, & Mary Evans, of Burford, co. Salop. Licence
Jan. 8 Richard Cannon, of Fulham, & Elizabeth Denham, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 9 John Tottie, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Eliz. Wilson, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 10 The Rt Hon. George Coventry, commonly called Lord Deerhurst, of this parish, & Peggy Pitches, of Streatham, Surry. Licence

1783

Jan. 11 William Stevens & Elizabeth Penny. Licence
Jan. 11 William Douglas, of this parish, & Margaret Simpson, of St Saviour's, Southwark. Licence
Jan. 12 Richard White & Mary Trotman
Jan. 12 Henry Holt, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Butler, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 12 Thomas Powers & Susannah Wrench
Jan. 13 William Allen & Margaret Addy
Jan. 13 Timothy Clint & Mary Davies
Jan. 13 John Wolf & Elizabeth Lillwell
Jan. 14 Francis Ross & Rebecca Smith
Jan. 15 John Morris & Maria Campbell
Jan. 15 Rice Deadnam & Mary Shawbridge
Jan. 16 Jean Michel Simon Chobert & Maria Catherine Aimée Froment. Licence
Jan. 16 James Reynolds & Mary Perkins
Jan. 16 Christopher Papendik, of this parish, & Charlotte Louisa Henrietta Albert, of St Martin in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Frederick Albert
Jan. 18 John Burgess & Ann Chesman. Licence
Jan. 19 Arthur Pritchard & Mary Newman. Licence
Jan. 20 Thomas Waters & Charlotte French
Jan. 20 Richard Stone & Mary Randall
Jan. 21 Thomas Compton & Ann White
Jan. 22 William Addiss, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Sarah Brinkworth, of this parish
Jan. 25 George Thomas & Elizabeth Olding
Jan. 26 Edward Durbin & Nancy Meredith
Jan. 26 James Alexander & Ann Milton
Jan. 26 Thomas Synkiss, of Kensington, & Sarah Plant, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 26 James Powell & Penelope Dyer. Licence
Jan. 27 George Leach & Martha Monk
Jan. 27 Thomas Stone & Mary Scott
Jan. 27 Thomas Carter & Mary Nicholson
Jan. 27 Robert Smith & Letitia Marsh
Jan. 27 Joshua Wordsworth & Amelia Miller
Jan. 28 Archibald White & Rachel Martin
Jan. 28 Charles Bale, of this parish, & Ann Choppin, of Wormley, Herts. Licence
Jan. 28 James Chapman & Mary King
Jan. 30 Henry Crafts & Mary Hemming
Jan. 30 Thomas Zenogle, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, & Elizabeth Sprigg, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 30 Jarvis Brooke & Sybil Dickson. Licence
Jan. 31 William Watson & Ann Patching
Jan. 31 Pierre Mille & Louise Andro
Feb. 2 George Bicknall & Sarah Turner
Feb. 2 Joseph Little, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Williams, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 3 Cromwell Price, Esq., & Lucy Bromley. Licence*
Feb. 4 Charles Beaumont, of this parish, & Esther Hearn, of St Luke, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Paul Hearn
Feb. 5 William Lovett & Ann Allen
Feb. 5 Thomas Chesterton, of St James, Westmr, & Judith Baker, of this parish
Feb. 6 John Hyatt & Elizabeth Atchason

* Witnesses, Davies Davenport, E. L. Bromley, and "Chester."

1783

Feb. 6 John Evans, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 6 John Crawford & Isabella Mattison

Feb. 6 The Hon. Wm Grimston, B., & Sophia Elizabeth Hoare, a minor, with consent of her mother Susannah Cecilia Hoare, widow. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the sd Mrs Hoare in Strutton Street

Feb. 8 Samuel Huxford & Frances Walton

Feb. 9 William Thomas & Mary Woodhouse. Licence

Feb. 9 John Briggs & Ann Leatt

Feb. 9 George Gannaway & Elizabeth Macan

Feb. 9 Richard Rouss & Jane Bunn

Feb. 10 John Cape & Martha Hughes

Feb. 10 William Pearson & Mary Dalkin. Licence

Feb. 10 Edward Brown & Ann Spencer

Feb. 11 Samuel Chancellor & Elizabeth Green

Feb. 11 John Ellis, of this parish, & Jane Butler, of Battersea, Surrey. Licence

Feb. 11 William Webster & Hannah Bateman. Licence

Feb. 13 John Holland & Mary Welch

Feb. 13 John Appleby & Elizabeth Castledine

Feb. 13 James Watson & Mary Phipps

Feb. 13 John Stone & Ann Millward

Feb. 13 The Hon. Thomas Onslow, of Clenden, co. Surrey, W., & Charlotte Duncombe, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Mrs Duncombe in Upper Brook Str. By "J. Oxford"

Feb. 16 Nicholas Clarke, of this parish, & Margaret Dobson, of St James', Westmr, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Dobson, widow

Feb. 16 Henry Brome & Ann Hills

Feb. 17 James Douglass & Mary West

Feb. 17 Timothy Donevan & Mary Muney

Feb. 18 Samuel Wharton & Mary Killick. Licence

Feb. 22 Robert Withy & Elizabeth Morgan

Feb. 23 Anthony Knowles, of this parish, & Ann Groom, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence

Feb. 23 John Shaw & Elizabeth Males

Feb. 26 William Flanders & Phebe Bankes. Licence

Feb. 27 William Hammon & Hannah Phillips

Feb. 27 Robert Duckrell & Mary Foster. Licence

Feb. 27 John Owen & Elizabeth Cresswell

Feb. 27 John Robinson & Elizabeth Sparkhall

Feb. 27 Anthony Hall, of Newmarket, co. Cambr, & Mary Dison, of this parish. Licence

Feb. 28 John Fenn & Christian Phillips

Mar. 1 Andrew Wilson & Mary McCarthy

Mar. 1 Henry Foster & Mary Mears

Mar. 1 The Hon. Edward Ward, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Arabella Crosbie, of St James, Westmr, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Glandore in Arlington Str. By "J. St Asaph"*

Mar. 2 John Andrews & Mary Philby. Licence

Mar. 2 Benjamin Steers & Barbara Preston

Mar. 2 John Benen & Martha Howlet

Mar. 3 Andrew Buchanan & Hannah Kelsey

Mar. 3 Henry Dittion & Phebe Barrott

* Witnesses, "Glandore" and "Walsingham."

1783

Mar. 3 Walter Raleigh Gilbert, Esqr, of Exeter, & Nancy Vivian, of this parish. Licence*

Mar. 3 James Gladell, Esqr, & Anne Glover. Licence†

Mar. 3 Thomas Ranton & Martha Gardner

Mar. 3 Thomas Burley & Sarah Skeves

Mar. 3 John Fairweather & Sarah Axtel

Mar. 3 Edward Barton & Ann Block

Mar. 3 Daniel Donneley & Margaret Flin

Mar. 4 William Freeman & Elizabeth Hermon

Mar. 4 Philip Nonweiler & Hannah Edwards

Mar. 4 Rice Roberts & Penelope Godbed. Licence

Mar. 4 Samuel Jones, of this parish, & Dorothy (or Dory) Davison, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence

Mar. 4 Stephen Pearce & Eleanor Caffrey. Licence

Mar. 5 John Ryman & Elizabeth Snelson

Mar. 5 Richard Tewson & Hannah Smith

Mar. 9 Samuel Harrison & Mary Higham

Mar. 9 James Conde & Ann Gibson

Mar. 10 Edward Nicholson & Jane Cooper

Mar. 10 John Saltmarsh & Elizabeth Howell

Mar. 10 James Culverwell, of St James, Westm^{r}, & Elizabeth Johnson, of this parish

Mar. 11 Richard Hunt & Hannah Whitby

Mar. 12 James Fallowes & Elizabeth Tayler

Mar. 13 Schaw Grosett, of this parish, & Mary Rock, of St James, Westm^{r}. Licence

Mar. 15 John Sole & Mary King

Mar. 16 James Berryman & Susanna Reeves

Mar. 17 William Smith & Elizabeth Kelway

Mar. 17 William Dredge & Diana Hewer

Mar. 18 Thomas Duggan & Elizabeth Boon. Licence

Mar. 18 Joseph Green & Susanna Turvin

Mar. 20 Thomas Bye & Margaret Ford. Licence

Mar. 20 William Jarvis & Elizabeth Bolton

Mar. 20 Joseph Hopwood & Ann Sherwood

Mar. 23 John Hiscock & Mary Simpson

Mar. 24 Edward Brooks & Mary Ford

Mar. 24 Henry Gillies & Mary Downing

Mar. 25 John Edwards & Mary Staton

Mar. 25 William Ayliffe, of Twickenham, & Frances Weston, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 25 Thomas Buckland & Hannah Bulling. Licence

Mar. 27 Daniel Barnard, of St Swithin, London Stone, London, & Ann Bathsheba Sprigg, of this parish. Licence

Mar. 30 John Johnston & Jane Marvin

April 1 Charles Christian Besser & Lydia Edicatt. Licence

April 2 Thomas Mose & Elizabeth Saxton

April 3 William Beslee, of this parish, & Sarah Giles, of Rotherfield, Sussex. Licence

April 4 William Breeze & Hannah Burman. Licence

April 5 Samuel Shepherd & Margaret Sands. Licence

April 6 William West & Sarah Dace

April 8 Sir William Jones, Kn^{t}, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., B., & Anna Maria Shipley, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. in the dwelling-house of the Lord Bishop of St Asaph in Bolton Street. By Lascelles Iremonger, Vicar of Goodworth Clatford, Hants

* Witnesses, Richard Coffin and Eliz. Hervey.

† Witnesses, Cl. Ch. Crespigny, Mary Crespigny, and Henry Reveley.

1783

April 10 David Reid & Margaret Pearcey
April 10 Andrew Parry, of this parish, B., & Mary Lovegrove, of New Windsor, co. Berks, S. Licence
April 12 Thomas Roberts, Esq., & Cordelia Brisbane, W. Licence*
April 13 John Davis & Jane Pickett
April 13 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Dawson. Licence
April 13 Thomas Webb, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Refane, of this parish. Licence
April 14 John Allen & Mary Bates
April 15 Thomas Wharton & Hannah Harfield
April 15 William Miller & Ann Maine
April 15 Thomas Edwards & Joanna Sheppard
April 16 Joseph Sparrow, of this parish, & Ann Dawson, of Hampstead. Licence
April 17 Thomas Woodhouse, of Greenwich, Kent, & Ann East, of this parish. Licence
April 20 Michael Rose & Ann Gibson. Licence
April 20 Charles Yeoman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., & Christian Mary Parkin,† of this parish. Licence
April 20 John Clark, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, & Ann Booth, of this parish. Licence
April 20 Allin Blake & Dorothy Peregrine
April 20 William Smart, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish. Licence
April 20 John Kite & Jane Lever
April 20 The Rev. Richd Wadeson, Clerk, of Harrow on the Hill, & Susanna Page, of this parish. Licence
April 21 William Fenn & Diana Rogers
April 21 John Dew & Charlotte Knight
April 21 Samuel Rowland & Mary Baylis
April 21 Ralph Harker & Elizabeth Taft
April 21 William Benton & Mary Hunt
April 21 William Price & Sarah Evans
April 21 John Hoare & Sarah Scribe
April 21 Joseph Cox & Mary Morris
April 21 John Prior & Martha Webb
April 21 Thomas Rowland & Jane Keelly
April 22 John Warner & Alice Mason. Licence
April 24 George Dewey & Ann Davis. Licence
April 24 William Giles & Elizabeth Tilley
April 24 Henry Hutchings & Sarah Verrel. Licence
April 24 Richard Buchan & Harriot Smith
April 25 William Tichborne, of Market Harbro, co. Leic., a minor, & Sarah Worthington, of this parish. By Licence, & with consent of Anna Tichborne, widow, mother of the sd minor
April 26 Charles Warman & Sarah Higgs
April 26 Thomas Waller & Sarah Spooner
April 26 Thomas Pechell, Esq., & Charlotte Clavering. Licence‡
April 26 William Shoobridge & Sarah Turner
April 27 Joseph Stannard, of St George Tombland, Norwich, & Mary Meeson, of this parish. Licence
April 28 James Cook & Elizabeth Holt. Licence
April 29 Humphrey Price & Mary Vincent
April 30 George Eichel & Mary North

* Witnesses, Flemg Martin and Wm Roberts.
† Signs "Mary Parkin" only.
‡ Witnesses, Paul Pechell, C. J. Clavering, and Maria Clavering.

1783

May 1 Sir Henry Gough, Bar^{t}, of this parish, B., & Frances Carpenter, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Licence

May 2 Thomas Carleton, Esqr, B., & Hannah Foy, W. Licence*

May 2 John Vintry, of Gravel, co. Herts, & Mary Harris, of this parish. Licence

May 3 Henry Thomas Holder & Ann Chandler. Licence

May 4 Pryse Campbell & Magdelaine Marie Des Combes. Licence

May 4 John Baker & Mary Mercer. Licence

May 5 George Collins & Elizabeth Roberts

May 5 Thomas Meeson & Mary Cock

May 5 William Williams, Clerk, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Susannah Hall, of this parish. Licence

May 6 Joseph Laver & Diana Hart

May 7 Joshua Welch & Mary Smith

May 8 Richard Mulley & Hannah Epton. Licence

May 8 John Robinson & Susannah Gray

May 8 John Dale, of Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Barnett, of this parish. Licence

May 10 Samuel Green & Mary Brown

May 10 Thomas Kiniston & Ann Hewlett

May 11 Thomas Weale & Mary Phipps

May 11 John Watkins & Mary Tristram

May 11 Henry Percival Croasdell, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Betteley, of this parish. Licence

May 12 Robert Lemon & Mary Gocher

May 12 Robert Pope & Elizabeth Cox

May 13 George Simmonds & Ann Blake

May 13 Archibald Douglas, Esq., W., & the R^{t} Hon. Lady Frances Scott, S. Married by Sp. Lic. in the dwelling-house of the Duke of Buccleuch in Grosvenor Sq. By John Hallam, Dean of Bristol

May 15 George Whittingham, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Eliza Villeneuve, of this parish. Licence†

May 16 William Shield & Esther Bucherl

May 18 John Talbot & Anne Hughes

May 18 Edward Stephenson & Maria Lisle

May 18 John Edwards & Hannah Allen

May 18 James Young & Jane Hurt

May 18 John Aickin & Mary McDannell

May 19 Thomas Featherstone & Hannah Dobson

May 19 John Robert Moore & Lucy Ann Linch

May 19 William Sparrow & Ann Cook

May 20 John Jones & Mary Barrand

May 21 Edward Corfield & Martha Hughes

May 21 John Seally & Mary Barnett

May 22 John Knowles, of Wrotham, Kent, & Eleanor Barton, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Walter Barton. Licence

May 24 William Baker & Mary Elliott. Licence

May 24 The Rev. James Stillingfleet, Clerk, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Elizabeth Hale, of this parish, S. Licence

May 25 William Arnold & Ann Bushell

May 25 Theodore Barrow & Mary Howard

May 25 Benjamin Waite & Mary Burn

May 25 Richard Roberts & Lucy Willson

May 26 Francis Hammond & Elizabeth Tayler

May 26 Thomas Mason & Ann Eaton

* Witnesses, Stephen Digby and Maria Carleton.

† Witnesses, Geo. Villeneuve and John Andrews.

1783

May 26 William Tomkins & Hester Woodman
May 26 John Foxley & Mary Williams
May 26 John Aubrey, Esq., of this parish, W., & Martha Catherine Carter, of St James', Westmr, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Sir Thos Aubrey, Bart*
May 27 John Mills & Maria Fox
May 28 William Benson & Mary Hand
May 29 James Teague & Ann Harris
May 30 John Groombridge, of Richmond, Surrey, & Sophia Harris, of this parish. Licence
May 30 Thomas Rolfe & Susanna Heyborn
May 30 Owen Mangon & Catherine Suland
June 1 John Holmes, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Dinah Goldsmith, of this parish
June 1 John Bridgen & Marianne Watt
June 1 William Cole & Mary Johnson
June 2 John Amphlett & Susan Davy
June 2 Robert Galloway & Hannah Ranton
June 2 John Kettlestring & Sarah Mitchell
June 2 Thomas Weldon & Rose Pagnell
June 2 Thomas Pinfold & Hannah Norman
June 2 Robert Howard & Elizabeth Hammond
June 2 John Ashford & Rebecca Graves
June 2 William Ward & Mary Hilton
June 2 Robert Lever & Judith Smith
June 3 John Maskell & Martha Perrin
June 3 Thomas Wilkinson & Mary Brown
June 3 John Wilson, of Kensington, & Christian Nelson, of this parish. Licence
June 3 Lewis Genton & Hannah Read
June 4 John Roberts & Mary Brown
June 4 James Long & Mary Miles
June 4 James Fuller, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Ann Venn, of this parish. Licence
June 4 Samuel Hardy, of this parish, & Sarah Baldwin, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
June 5 Sir John Jervis, Knt of the Bath, of this parish, & Martha Parker, of St Andrew's, Holborn. Married by Thos Heathcote, Rector of Stone, Kent. Licence
June 5 James Elmore & Mary Pruer. Licence
June 8 Humphrey Collier & Elizabeth Pugh
June 9 John Abbot Field & Ann Newnam
June 9 William Collins & Catharine Smith
June 10 John Gregory & Catherine Haynes
June 10 Robert Mackay & Ann Griffith. Licence
June 11 Benjamin Nelson & Sarah Willshire
June 11 Henry Holland, of Manchester, co. Lanc., & Sarah Lawton, of this parish. Licence
June 12 Robert Slack & Jane Turner. Licence
Juue 13 Anthony Hopkins, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Mann, of this parish. Licence
June 15 John Leach & Madeleinne Veillard. Licence
June 17 William Callcott & Ann Wheeler
June 17 John Watkins & Judith Stacey
June 17 James Rogers & Grace Crouch. Licence
June 17 Francis Poirez & Barbara Millehnerin. Licence
June 19 Samuel Dagnall & Martha Weatherley

* Witnesses, Henry Fletcher, C. Fletcher, Mary Aubrey, and Henry Fletcher, Junr.

1783

June 21 Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Blackmore. Licence

June 21 George Anson Nutt, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Smith, of St Marylebone. Licence*

June 22 John Dunning & Ann Rudd

June 22 Benjamin Broxton & Jane Aston

June 23 Thomas Busby & Frances Busby

June 24 George Missildine & Elizabeth Adams

June 24 Edward Chatterton & Maria Tattam

June 24 William Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Glazard, of this parish. Licence

June 24 The Rev. Richard Ward, Clerk, of St Mary Abbot, Kensington, & Mary Nicolls, of this parish. Licence

June 24 Sir George Allanson Winn, Bart, of this parish, W., & Jane Blennerhassett, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence

June 25 Francis Delaval, Esqr, of this parish, & Mary Elizabeth Carpenter, of Redbourn, Herts, W. Licence

June 27 Mark Morton & Mary Farmer

June 27 John Wittered & Arabella Tellbrook

June 28 Thomas Watkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Bowell, of this parish. Licence

June 28 William Smith & Hester Collins. Licence

June 29 Edward Bowhay & Frances Franklin. Licence

June 29 John Severn & Ann Hart

June 29 Michael Graveson & Jane Fisher. Licence

July 1 Benjamin Ashmead & Elizabeth Clough. Licence

July 1 Edmund Bastard & Jane Pownoll

July 2 Edward Brockis, of this parish, & Elizabeth Carr, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence

July 3 John Pogson & Harriott Manners. Licence

July 3 Thomas Woodhead & Sarah Wigfield

July 3 Richard Webb & Alice Dyson. Licence

July 5 Richard Walker & Ann Brow

July 6 Howell Powell & Sarah Bastin

July 7 Charles Gregory & Mary Taylor

July 7 Samuel Webb & Jane Davis

July 7 John Watson Tadwell Watson, Esq., of this parish, & Frances Crewe, of Philliberts, par. of Bray, Berks. Licence†

July 7 John Morris & Mary Vaughan

July 9 Edward Fennell & Sarah Lightwood

July 9 William Mason & Elizabeth Mason

July 9 John Devonshire & Sarah Critchfield

July 10 Robert Loveday & Mary Spicer. Licence

July 10 The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Chatham, B., & the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Townshend, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in the dwelling-house of Lord Sydney in Albemarle Street, by & with consent of her father the sd Thomas, Lord Sydney. Married by Edward Wilson, Rector of Binfield, Berks

July 11 John Oldham & Eleanor Esther Morey

July 11 John Wilmott & Elizabeth Jones. Licence

July 12 Thomas Page & Henrietta Smart

July 12 William Blizard & Alice Scott. Licence

July 14 John Glenster & Margaret Holliday

July 14 Alexander Cross & Jane Christie

July 14 Richard Troy, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elyin [*sic*] Williams, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, M. Upton and Harris Smith.
† Witnesses, M. Needham and John Crewe.

1783

July 14 Thomas Howard & Ruth Brown
July 15 George Edward Prisley, of St Sepulchre's, & Ann Buswell, of this parish. Licence
July 15 Daniel Ginn & Elizabeth Cordery. Licence
July 15 William Morse, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Charlotte Walsh, of this parish
July 17 Thomas Holden & Mary Elizabeth Edwards
July 17 James Mitchell, of this parish, & Mary Parkinson, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
July 19 Arthur Bott & Sarah Waistell. Licence
July 19 William Burt & Sarah Lock
July 19 James Sullivan & Margaret Wallis. Licence
July 19 James Kirby & Elizabeth Potts. Licence
July 20 Charles Harwood & Ann Watson. Licence
July 20 James Heritage & Elizabeth Douglass
July 20 Joseph Mickelbour & Mary Batley
July 20 Richard Harris & Amelia Bundy
July 22 Thomas Linney & Mary Raby
July 22 John Young & Elizabeth Carter
July 22 William Read & Diana Walton
July 23 Joseph Bailey & Margaret Heath. Licence
July 24 William Jenkins, of this parish, & Esther Lee, of Aveley, Essex. Licence
July 24 Thomas Frost & Mary Oxlade
July 24 John Wallis & Sarah Brookes
July 25 Benjamin Martin, of this parish, & Lettice Jaggard, of Windsor, Berks. Licence
July 26 Samuel Robert Gaussen, of Great St Helen's, London, B., & Elizabeth Bosanquet, of this parish, S. Licence*
July 27 George Gray & Mary Perryman
July 27 George Atlay & Sarah Harris. Licence
July 28 Charles Briere & Ann Thornley. Licence
July 29 Richard Otley, of this parish, & Ann Otley, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence
July 29 John Verren & Judith Cope
July 29 John Dark & Sarah Burrows
July 29 Thomas Terry & Kezia Preston
July 30 Thomas Bussby & Elizabeth Mills
July 30 John Burt & Mary Woollam
July 31 James Beamont & Jane Arnold
Aug. 1 Thomas Boggie & Barbara Evans. Licence
Aug. 2 William Elgie, of St Mary, Islington, & Elizabeth Doratt, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 3 John Debenham & Margaret Kenny. Licence
Aug. 3 George Hutchinson & Susannah Thompson. Licence
Aug. 4 Nicholas Boyer & Mary Underwood
Aug. 4 William Hall & Elizabeth Pickett
Aug. 4 John Hawley & Margaret Prince
Aug. 4 Nathaniel Butcher & Mary Pillow. Licence
Aug. 5 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Whitaker
Aug. 5 James Masters & Mary Yearby
Aug. 6 Cosmo Truppo & Mary Johnson. Licence
Aug. 7 Thomas Herbert, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Carlyle, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 7 James Hamilton, of St Martin in the Fields, & Margaret Draper Collier, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Jacob Bosanquet, E. Bosanquet, and Peter Gaussen.

1783

Aug. 7 James Foye & Susanna Court
Aug. 7 Richard Bowcott & Elizabeth Gusthart. Licence
Aug. 7 William Raker & Ann Jex. Licence
Aug. 10 Robert Bunby & Mary Munds. Licence
Aug. 10 Edward Cartwright & Elizabeth Penny. Licence
Aug. 10 William Woodcock & Frances Fowler
Aug. 10 Walter Belchar & Mary Ware. Licence
Aug. 11 Matthew Goodman & Lucy Christie
Aug. 12 William Armes & Sarah Dolton
Aug. 12 Sr George Armytage, Bar^t, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Harbord, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Harbord Harbord, Bar^t. Married by Saml Glasse, D.D., Rector of Hanwell, Midd.
Aug. 17 Thomas White & Ann Dunbar
Aug. 17 Edward Kinch (or Koinch) & Mary Hoare
Aug. 17 John Cockborn & Phillis Walker
Aug. 18 Thomas Shearly & Elizabeth Comport
Aug. 18 Stephen Friend & Mary Smith
Aug. 18 Lambert Prion & Rebecca Sims
Aug. 18 James Sheawood & Mary French
Aug. 18 James Bonwick & Mary Longhurst
Aug. 21 Thomas Staley & Elizabeth Thackrah
Aug. 21 Robert Blake, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Sarah North, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 21 Samuel Parker & Sarah Musprat. Licence
Aug. 22 John Meads & Jane Williams
Aug. 23 John Vaughan, Esqr, W., & Mary Masters, S. Licence
Aug. 24 James Nutting & Sarah Owens
Aug. 24 William Green & Ann Brookin
Aug. 24 John Moxam & Rachel Turner
Aug. 24 William Potter & Arabella Nunn
Aug. 24 Christopher Fribe & Sarah Wheeler
Aug. 24 John Simpson, of St Martin, Ludgate Hill, & Sarah Forster, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 24 John Burley & Margaret Bunce
Aug. 25 James Mackenzie & Mary Hill Rawlins. Licence
Aug. 25 James Fenn & Mary Hurst
Aug. 26 Robert Turner & Sarah Sinfill
Aug. 26 Alexander Bisset, Esq., of this parish, & Catherine Bagenal, of Southampton. Licence
Aug. 26 John Pollard & Ann Wright
Aug. 26 John Ellison & Susannah Hoare
Aug. 27 John Deacon & Ann Hiron
Aug. 28 Francis Gaghan & Sarah Hallett
Aug. 28 Salwey Nash, of Kensington, & Eliza Hardie, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 28 Jonathan Thompson & Mary Tyers. Licence
Aug. 29 John Freer & Jane Conn
Aug. 29 William Meire & Susannah Slatford Powell. Licence
Aug. 30 Stephen Charles Brown, of this parish, & Mary Bray, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
Aug. 31 Francis Coston & Margaret Pickering
Aug. 31 John Gravnell & Elizabeth Grunhill
Sep. 1 James Massey & Mary Parks
Sep. 1 John Sawer & Mary Langstaff
Sep. 1 Sir Thomas Wallace, Bar^t, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bronsdon, W., of St Ann, Westm^r. Licence*

* Witnesses, J. Cunningham and Wm Baird.

1783

Sep. 1 John Mills & Sarah Bennett
Sep. 2 Daniel Ellet Mitchell & Sarah Atkinson. Licence
Sep. 2 James Oddy & Ann Hall
Sep. 3 John West & Sarah Priseman
Sep. 4 William Gilbert & Ann Hall
Sep. 4 Henry Butler, of Liverpool, co. Lanc., B., & Mary Mann, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 4 Antonio Pansani & Elizabeth Padbury
Sep. 6 Henry Deaves, Esq., of Cork, Ireland, & Susanna Slatford Powell. Licence*
Sep. 7 John Fitch & Elizabeth Harris
Sep. 7 George Lockton & Mary Thompson
Sep. 7 Isaac Cooper & Mary Sutton
Sep. 8 James Dredge & Sarah Pither
Sep. 8 John Almond & Elizabeth Lockyer
Sep. 8 Richard Williams & Eleanor Halfpenny
Sep. 9 Samuel Goodman & Ann Humphrys. Licence
Sep. 9 Louis Foulon & Ann Davies
Sep. 9 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Gent
Sep. 10 Richard Lowfield & Ann Smith
Sep. 11 Charles Lucas & Mary Ann Bowerton
Sep. 11 William Lomath & Elizabeth Helley
Sep. 12 John Osborn & Mary Smith
Sep. 13 John Edwards & Mary Dobson
Sep. 13 John William Kerr, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Ann Clough, of this parish. Licence†
Sep. 14 Robert Holmes, of this parish, & Elizabeth Cummings, of St Ann's, Westmr. Licence
Sep. 16 Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Spiking
Sep. 16 William Pugh & Mary Field. Licence
Sep. 18 Charles Hamilton, of this parish, W., & Ann Hamon, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
Sep. 20 John Brill & Sarah Yarnould
Sep. 20 Thomas Nest & Elizabeth Arnold
Sep. 21 Frederick Standen & Elizabeth Hanington
Sep. 22 Thomas Peet & Mary Shrimpton
Sep. 22 James Williams & Catherine Miller
Sep. 22 Joseph Levermore & Helen Stuttard
Sep. 22 Robert Howard & Mary Clift
Sep. 23 Joseph Whitehead & Betty Rock
Sep. 23 William Cannon & Jane Barnett
Sep. 24 John Smith & Joana Farmer
Sep. 25 John Carew Martin, of this parish, & Wilhelmina Gulston, of Clandon, co. Surry. Licence
Sep. 25 James Allan & Ann Willmer
Sep. 26 Luke Daniel & Mary Wilson
Sep. 27 John Munkhouse & Sarah Pannell
Sep. 29 Robert Fosdick & Ann Bell
Sep. 30 William Plank & Hannah Verren
Oct. 2 Edward Moore & Ann Hesler
Oct. 2 Jacob Woodward & Elizabeth Raffety
Oct. 5 William Pencott & Ann Whetstone
Oct. 5 William Atkins & Mary Robinson
Oct. 5 Robert Plumb & Sarah Biggs
Oct. 6 John Douglass & Isabella Bromley

* See marriage 29 August of this year.
† Witnesses, Wm Kerr, Sarah Spinnage, Elizabeth Ashmead, and E. Till.

1783

Oct. 7 Josiah Palmer & Sarah Clarke
Oct. 8 Samuel Manning & Catherine Hodges
Oct. 8 George Wilson, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Sarah Selby, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 9 John Ray & Margaret Spinnage
Oct. 9 James Whyte, of Dorking, Surrey, Esqr, W., & Catherine Hildyard, of this parish. Licence*
Oct. 9 John Cook, of Aveley, Essex, & Sarah Cheesman, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 11 John Terriere & Sarah Atkins
Oct. 12 John Riley Thornton & Susannah Cook
Oct. 12 Stephen Penny & Sarah Boullie
Oct. 12 John Lindsell, of Fenny Stanton, co. Hunt., & Margaret Cartwright, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 13 Richard Reeves & Mary Bell
Oct. 13 George Cole & Elizabeth Ginding
Oct. 14 Matthew Plestow & Charlotte Houghton. Licence
Oct. 14 Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Marr
Oct. 16 Thomas Ellisson & Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 16 Thomas Staniland & Dorothy Ward. Licence
Oct. 19 John Watson & Mary Kempton
Oct. 19 Thomas Davis & Sarah Ackland
Oct. 20 Jestinian Moss & Sarah Lee
Oct. 20 Matthew Casman & Catherine Dunavan
Oct. 21 James Jeanes & Susanna Smith
Oct. 21 William Luvark & Mary Holdford
Oct. 21 William Bailey & Ester Cherry
Oct. 23 John Olyet & Ann Roborts. Licence
Oct. 23 Edward Lamb & Ann Farley
Oct. 23 Francis Wells & Eleanor Roston
Oct. 25 James Powell & Ann Wynne
Oct. 26 Thomas Rozea & Sarah Betney
Oct. 27 George Mitchell & Elizabeth Taberham. Licence
Oct. 27 William Smith & Bridget Woodruffe
Oct. 27 Thomas Jorden & Dorothy Knight Cadman
Oct. 27 Thomas Smith & Martha Wilson
Oct. 27 Phillip Coulse & Elizabeth Bull
Oct. 27 John Broadfield & Jane Cord (or Cort)
Oct. 28 William Bellaney & Sarah Bunce
Oct. 28 Edward Stinton & Mary Fellows. Licence
Oct. 30 John Courtney & Frances Jefferies
Oct. 30 William Walton, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Sarah Dorrington, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 30 William Strutton & Eleanor Mobbs. Licence
Oct. 30 Edward Brereton, of this parish, & Amelia Henrietta Schaub, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Nov. 1 Richard Jewell & Elizabeth Evans
Nov. 2 William Yetts & Jane Moody. Licence
Nov. 2 Christopher Ebdon & Ann Mowbray
Nov. 3 John Blore & Elizabeth Bull
Nov. 3 Samuel Smith & Catherine Drawith
Nov. 3 John James & Margaret Wilkinson
Nov. 4 John Harrington & Elizabeth Coles
Nov. 5 Daniel Charter (or Charker) & Ann Lindsey
Nov. 5 George Gregory & Jane Jones
Nov. 6 John Reid, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Guest, of this parish. Licence†

* Witnesses, Robt D'Arcy Hildyard and Richd Whyte.
† Witnesses, Wm Guest, Arthur Reid, and Sarah Guest.

1783

Nov. 6 John Absalom & Sarah Ismonger
Nov. 9 Thomas William Noyes & Margaret Lewis
Nov. 9 Thomas Hobbs & Sarah Bennett
Nov. 9 Edward Norton, of Hackington, co. Linc., & Ann Thickett, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 9 Joseph Jones & Ann Feild
Nov. 10 Thomas Neal & Sarah Ward
Nov. 10 George Windsor & Ann Shirley
Nov. 10 Richard Denew & Elizabeth Mary Gianinetty
Nov. 10 Richard Brown & Mary Handford
Nov. 10 James Tilbury & Sarah Davis
Nov. 11 Francis Roberts & Elizabeth Marsh
Nov. 13 John Plomer & Ann Worth
Nov. 13 John Ammar & Elizabeth Smith
Nov. 13 George Lucas & Sarah Bath
Nov. 13 John Russ & Dorothy Gaytenby. Licence
Nov. 16 John Burch & Ann Morris
Nov. 17 Henry Marden & Sarah Rodman
Nov. 17 Thomas Sharp & Elizabeth Went
Nov. 17 Joseph Millard & Elizabeth Hunt
Nov. 17 Richard Crawford & Mary Collins
Nov. 17 John Rowland & Elizabeth Darvell
Nov. 18 Thomas Willson & Maria Kingham
Nov. 21 William Lovell, of this parish, & Elizabeth Evans, of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
Nov. 22 François Filsjean & Caroline Stamler. Licence
Nov. 22 William Davies & Sarah Richardson
Nov. 22 Thomas Tanner & Jane Fladgate
Nov. 23 Luke Hepworth & Ann Waters
Nov. 23 Samuel Dix & Mary Brown
Nov. 23 James Pimbury & Martha Goodchild
Nov. 23 John Whittaker, of St Marylebone, & Nancy Boyd, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 24 Samuel Baker & Isabella Airton
Nov. 24 William Ware & Elizabeth Bugworth
Nov. 24 Patrick Hynds & Jane Crookshanks
Nov. 25 Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Dean
Nov. 26 Thomas May & Mary Lee
Nov. 27 John Turner & Susanah Mason
Nov. 27 Joseph Kent, of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Keymer, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 28 Edward Skeele & Mary Bolus
Nov. 30 Martin Hughes & Ann Scot
Nov. 30 Joseph Gray & Ann Emens
Nov. 30 William Barnard & Ann Clark
Dec. 1 Thomas Leicester & Mary Appleby
Dec. 1 Joseph Davis Baker & Martha Billingham
Dec. 1 Joseph Lands & Susanna Almond
Dec. 1 George Byfield, of St Martin in the Fields, & Rhoda Henrietta Abbott, of this parish
Dec. 2 Josephus Clout & Elizabeth Clear
Dec. 2 Joseph Bray & Elizabeth Hutchings
Dec. 3 Joseph Pallet & Esther Soan
Dec. 3 William Bellingham, Esq., & Hester Frances Cholmondeley, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rev. Robert Cholmondeley
Dec. 6 William Holt & Christian Worrall. Licence
Dec. 7 William Doubleday & Catherine Andrews

1783

Dec. 7 William Warren, of this parish, & Rose Ward, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Ward
Dec. 7 John Bourk & Elizabeth Smith
Dec. 7 Charles Nash & Charlotta Ordas
Dec. 8 John Young & Margaret Hearl
Dec. 8 John Mason & Elizabeth Organ
Dec. 8 Thomas Stanton & Elizabeth Hopkins. Licence
Dec. 8 Daniel Norcott, of Gray's Inn, & Elizabeth Young, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 10 Isaac Wymark & Martha Fowle
Dec. 11 George Womlock & Elizabeth Ives
Dec. 11 James Pinnock & Ann Martin
Dec. 11 William Groom & Sarah Larner
Dec. 11 Charles Coles, Esq., of Burton, co. Southampton, & Frances Barwell, of this parish. Licence*
Dec. 12 William Howkins & Mary Willington
Dec. 14 Joseph Howse & Sarah Stagg
Dec. 14 John Phillips & Mary Ann Walton
Dec. 15 Thomas Smith & Rebecca Sayers
Dec. 16 James Clereley & Sarah Lake
Dec. 16 Robert McEntire & Elizabeth Seymour
Dec. 17 George Stevens & Ann Brown
Dec. 17 George Martin & Ann Robson
Dec. 18 William Newens & Elizabeth Saunders
Dec. 18 Daniel Donovan & Mary Kingstone
Dec. 18 William Sawrey Gilpin, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Elizabeth Paddock, of this parish. Licence†
Dec. 21 Robert Dodsworth & Mary Raby
Dec. 22 John Provey & Ann Bennett
Dec. 25 James Brown, of this parish, & Celia Houlder Vandenbergh, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
Dec. 25 John Goodman & Sarah Daniels
Dec. 25 William Garford & Mary Berrisford
Dec. 25 William Manen & Ann Sims
Dec. 25 John Collins & Sarah Downing
Dec. 27 Francis Mead Fordham & Sarah Savory
Dec. 28 Joseph Taylor & Jane Bedel
Dec. 29 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Tapner
Dec. 29 John Severn, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Sarah Harper, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 30 Francis Hartridge & Sarah Cogan

1784.

Jan. 1 Thomas Moorcott & Mary Crips
Jan. 1 Thomas Milbourne, of Bray, co. Berks, W., & Catharine Thistlethwayte, of this parish, S. Licence‡
Jan. 3 Ralph Sanderson & Ann Frencham
Jan. 3 John Alexander & Elizabeth Bassett
Jan. 4 Richard John Hardy & Hannah Giles
Jan. 5 Thomas Mousley & Mary Cooke. Licence
Jan. 5 James Manning & Ann Harris
Jan. 6 Thomas Palser, of St Bride's, London, & Mary Palser, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Richd Barwell and John Alexander.
† Witnesses, Adino Paddock and Sawrey Gilpin.
‡ Witnesses, T. Somers Cocks and Anne Cocks.

1784

Jan. 6 Daniel Bower & Ruth Kidd
Jan. 7 John Caponer & Hannah Hulbert
Jan. 8 William Nisbet & Elizabeth Winter
Jan. 9 Lancashire Whittaker & Lydia Nix
Jan. 10 Peter Brownridge & Jane Barker
Jan. 11 John King, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Horsley, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 12 Ralph Brookfield & Dianah Cole
Jan. 12 Nathaniel Chambers & Elizabeth Edwards
Jan. 13 George Crispe & Rebecca Brion. Licence
Jan. 15 William Catling & Frances Sharp
Jan. 15 Michael Raye, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Lee, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 15 Thomas Jennings & Ann Hoggett
Jan. 16 Arthur Stanhope, Esq., & Elizabeth Thistlethwayte. Married by A. Thistlethwayte. Licence*
Jan. 17 Thomas Clark & Jane Ray
Jan. 18 John Shuter & Ann Seller
Jan. 18 Daniel Knight & Mary Field
Jan. 18 James Round & Mary Storck
Jan. 19 Hugh Beeby & Charlotte Manlove
Jan. 19 John Peachey, Esq., of St Mary le Bone, B., & Hester Elizabeth Jennings, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the house of George Jennings, Esq., in Audley Square
Jan. 20 Thomas Haydon & Sarah Keen
Jan. 21 Louis François & Elizabeth Harris
Jan. 21 Robert Davis & Anne Maria Lukyn
Jan. 22 Stephen Penrose & Ann Chester
Jan. 22 William Heymes (or Heynes) & Mary Paul. Licence
Jan. 24 William Middlecoat & Ann Hambleton
Jan. 25 William Pearson & Elizabeth Prothero
Jan. 25 James Pitty & Elizabeth Adams
Jan. 26 William Eyte & Ann Parker†
Jan. 26 George Mold & Mary Hixon
Jan. 26 John Spencer & Mary Mason
Jan. 28 Jacob Stannard & Harriot Handford
Jan. 29 William Fawkener, of this parish, Esqr, & Georgiana Ann Poyntz, of Midgham, co. Berks, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Wm Poyntz, Esq. Married by Charles Poyntz, D.D.
Jan. 29 William Thompson & Margt Muckelt (or Muckellet)
Jan. 31 Hugh Bisshopp & Elizabeth Rebecca Swayne
Jan. 31 John Miller & Ann Carstairs
Feb. 1 John Nichols & Mary Newstead
Feb. 2 Thomas Lupton (or Lapton) & Ann Clayton
Feb. 2 John Metheringham & Catherine James
Feb. 2 Thomas Wilson & Mary Ware
Feb. 3 Thomas Barnard & Mary Williams
Feb. 5 George Austin & Mary Stych
Feb. 5 John Davies, of St Peter, Tower of London, & Elizabeth Cawthorne, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 5 Joseph Curtis & Elizabeth Long
Feb. 7 Thomas Watkins & Tecla Lloyd. Licence
Feb. 7 William Odwell, of this parish, & Jane Canterbury, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Feb. 7 John Miller & Mary Morgan
Feb. 7 John Sangster & Elinor Hartley. Licence

* Witnesses, "Chesterfield," Ann Chesterfield, and Robert Thistlethwayte.
† Signed "Ann Nanny Parker."

1784

Feb. 8 Isaac Parker, of this parish, & Esther Overton, of St James', Westmr
Feb. 8 Samuel Horne & Lydia Hudd, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her surviving guardian Richard Fry
Feb. 8 Benjamin Culver & Sarah Kent
Feb. 8 Matthew Hands & Ann Barritt
Feb. 9 James Goodwin & Elizabeth Patrick
Feb. 9 Giacomo Pietro & Mary Hatfield. Licence
Feb. 9 John Forrester & Sarah Simpson. Licence
Feb. 10 Edward Richardson & Sarah East
Feb. 10 Joseph Bougher & Mary Ann Ruby
Feb. 11 John Banwell & Martha Young. Licence
Feb. 11 William Ireland & Keturah Coles
Feb. 11 John Brittain & Margery Memorey
Feb. 11 John Taylor & Sarah Nodes
Feb. 12 Joseph Gillet & Ann Silverwood
Feb. 12 William Taylor & Jane Skene
Feb. 12 William Stock & Elizabeth Gannell
Feb. 12 Leonard Pegler, of King's Stanley, co. Glouc. Licence
Feb. 12 Alexander Thompson & Sarah Youell
Feb. 14 Timothy Connor & Ann Paulig (or Pauling)
Feb. 14 George Stoe & Mary Attwood
Feb. 14 Richard Angle & Mary Pecker
Feb. 14 Lupton Wrathall & Jane Hicks
Feb. 15 Joseph Taylor & Mary Flint
Feb. 15 David Naish & Mary Royal
Feb. 16 Richard Wright & Hannah Friday
Feb. 16 John Foulston & Margaret Matthews
Feb. 16 Christopher Mason, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., & Mary Sheppard, of this parish. Licence*
Feb. 16 John Hewett, of this parish, W., & Norris Storr, of St Giles in the Fields, W. Licence
Feb. 17 Joseph Goodall & Martha Nash
Feb. 17 James Beckett & Elizabeth Layfield. Licence
Feb. 18 Daniel Lole & Martha Swatridge
Feb. 18 John Ward & Hannah White
Feb. 19 George Haxall & Elizabeth Bones
Feb. 19 James Logen & Sarah Robarts. Licence
Feb. 19 John Jay & Mary Sottanstall
Feb. 19 William Munden & Sarah Hopegood. Licence
Feb. 19 William Lusty & Elizabeth Brumhead. Licence
Feb. 19 Isaac Fizackerley & Mary Morgan
Feb. 19 Daniel Worford & Mary Cox. Licence
Feb. 19 John Straw & Elizabeth Chaddell (or Chadwell)
Feb. 19 William Spurrett & Mary Hayward. Licence
Feb. 19 Henry Martin & Sarah Vass. Licence
Feb. 19 John Haley & Martha Langley
Feb. 19 Antoine Charles Benjamin Saladin de Crans, Esq., & Elizabeth Mary Egerton. Married by Special Licence by John, Lord Bp. of Durham, in the dwelling-house of the sd Bishop in Grosvenor Sq.
Feb. 20 Thomas Ruggils & Mary Hart
Feb. 22 William Bush & Elizabeth Brown
Feb. 22 Thomas Vivaish & Betty Croom
Feb. 22 Peter Burrowes & Hannah Martin
Feb. 22 John Jones & Rebecca Ann Man
Feb. 23 William Sunderland & Sarah Wake

* Witnesses, Michael Wodhull and Philip Cade.

1784

Feb. 23 Thomas Williams & Ann Willes
Feb. 23 William Fower & Jane Keen
Feb. 23 John Goulding & Mary Lewis
Feb. 23 Valentine Joseph Schmuttermeyer & Mary Crouch
Feb. 23 Joseph Brown & Frances Heighington
Feb. 23 Francis Hodges & Mary Wigg
Feb. 23 John Holder & Patty Davis
Feb. 24 George Miller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Robertson, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 24 Edward Boyce & Frances Taylor
Feb. 24 John Arango & Ann Robins
Feb. 24 John Payne & Jane Crudall
Feb. 24 John Cookson, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., & Hannah Jane Reed, of this parish. Licence*
Feb. 24 James Tye & Sarah Lord
Feb. 24 James Palmer & Mary Green. Licence
Feb. 26 John Dickenson & Elizabeth Watts. Licence
Feb. 27 William Bentley & Ann Gilliam
Mar. 1 John Peasley & Judith Cubin
Mar. 2 John Miles & Mary Hardisty
Mar. 2 Thomas Roe, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Sorrell, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 4 William Robinson & Mary Manley
Mar. 4 Thomas Lewellin & Ann Peacock
Mar. 9 John Walker & Sarah Curtis
Mar. 9 John Keily, of this parish, & Charlotte Elizabeth Bird, of St Clement Danes. Licence
Mar. 11 Thomas Peat, of St Martin in the Fields, & Betty Robbins, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 14 John Lightfoot & Ann Brooks
Mar. 14 Humphrey Griffen & Sarah Sherwing
Mar. 17 Richard Bellwood, of Scarborough, co. York, B., & Jane Morley, of this parish, S. Licence
Mar. 18 Hugh Ferguson & Elizabeth Morgan
Mar. 18 John Earl & Sarah Chevins
Mar. 18 Richard Master, Esqr, B., & Isabella Frances Egerton, of this parish, S. Married by John, Lord Bp. of Durham, in the dwelling-house of the sd Bishop in Grosvenor Sq., by Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cantry†
Mar. 21 Robert Crane & Mary Pidington. Licence
Mar. 22 John Standen & Frances Connell
Mar. 23 James Southgate & Sophia Lucas
Mar. 23 William Bangham & Martha Battison
Mar. 23 Robert Baldwyn, of Bray, Berks, & Ann Butcher, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Butcher, widow
Mar. 25 George Errington & Rosey Ferguson
Mar. 25 Henry Anderson & Mary Wynn
Mar. 25 Edmund Davis & Elizabeth Howell
Mar. 26 Joseph East & Sarah Peaker
Mar. 28 William Price & Mary Wootton
Mar. 29 Samuel Bigland & Mary Skillern
April 1 Robert Newbery & Mary Carter
April 1 John Hester & Mary Cloudsley
April 1 Lancelott Herring & Elizabeth Arnold
April 3 James Plumridge & Susanna Clarke. Licence

* Witnesses, Sam. Castell and Dorothy Croft.
† Witnesses, J. Kirke and J. Master.

1784

April 5 John Jackson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Catherine Hedges, of this parish. Licence
April 5 Thomas Stevenson & Ann Plaine
April 7 William Grant & Margaret Andrews. Licence
April 9 William Beach & Mary Roger (or Raper)
April 11 John Palmer & Mary Oastler
April 11 Phillip Mathews & Elizabeth Potts
April 11 John Barbot & Maria Gwynn. Licence
April 11 John Riley & Jane White
April 11 William Deacon & Esther Wood
April 11 William Cruse & Catherine Wilson
April 11 Giles Waller & Mary Beeston
April 12 John Pickering, W., & Martha Bennett, S. Licence
April 12 William Jones & Ann Cox
April 12 Bartholomew Place, of St Pancras, & Ann Parker, of this parish. Licence
April 12 John Rogers & Susanna Holly
April 12 William Chartes (or Charters) & Ann Bennett
April 12 John Skinner & Catherine Walden
April 13 Cæsar Thomas & Mary Gill
April 13 Charles Thomas & Ann Dury
April 13 The Rt Hon. Francis, Lord Napier, of St James', Westmr, B., & Maria Margaret Clavering, of this parish, S. Licence*
April 13 John Jeyes & Mercy Waghorn
April 14 Charles Rolfe & Jane Wyche
April 15 Thomas Dangerfield & Mary Anne Lapidge
April 15 James Eldridge & Ann Foot
April 15 William Pryor & Jane Arundel. Licence
April 15 Thomas Heseltine & Katherine Triston. Licence
April 17 William Rolfe & Mary Banes
April 17 Charles Henry Sheldon, of St James', Westmr, Esq., & Elizabeth Graham, of this parish, W. Licence†
April 17 John Blundell & Sarah Besell. Licence
April 18 Edward Fell, of this parish, & Mary Edwards, of St Marylebone. Licence
April 18 Thomas Walton & Ann Hill
April 18 Thomas Elvidge & Margery Cole
April 19 James Traveler & Elizabeth Shaw
April 19 John Taylor & Amelia Powell
April 19 John Etheridge & Mary Wake
April 20 Thomas Cobb & Sarah Cope
April 20 James Peacock & Mary Perry
April 21 James Peacock & Sarah Davis. Licence
April 21 Stephen Knight & Ann Abbey
April 21 John Jeffery, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Reading, of this parish. Licence
April 22 Francis Everton & Elizabeth Reynolds
April 23 John Thomas Cornish & Sarah Gillingham. Licence
April 25 Thomas Bartlett & Sarah Croucher
April 25 John Ambrose & Elizabeth Fawell. Licence
April 25 Richard Bartlett & Elizabeth Colley
April 25 Philip Pearson & Mary Gillman
April 26 Benjamin Hope & Elizabeth Wheeler
April 26 Henry Gurden & Eleanor Hall
April 26 William Mills & Sarah Edwards

* Witnesses, J. Johnston, H. M. Clavering, Thomas Pechell, Charlotte Pechell, Geo. Napier, Kath. Clavering, and Henry Johnston.

† Witnesses, Fran. Talbot, James Rooke, Eliza. Graham, and John Lawson.

1784

April 27 Robert Parkinson, of St Marylebone, & Mary Howard, of this parish. Licence
April 27 Francis Newman & Mary Green
April 27 Richard Brown & Elizabeth Davis
April 29 Gabriel Williams & Sarah Moore
April 29 Thomas Beeson & Margaret Lumley
April 29 John Farnaby, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq., B., & Mary Lennard, of this parish, S. Licence*
May 2 William York & Ann Thomas
May 2 John Wilkinson & Mary Brook
May 3 John James & Mary Old
May 3 Thomas Williamson, of Isleworth, & Sarah Rapley, of this parish. Licence
May 4 William Jones & Ann Pond
May 4 Francis Broomfield & Elizabeth Jones
May 6 Henry Wheadon & Ann Twentyman. Licence
May 7 Charles Hall & Elizabeth Ayre
May 7 The Rt Hon. Edward, Lord Clive, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Henrietta Antonia Herbert, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Powis in Hertford Street
May 8 William Kensett, of Putney, Surrey, & Elizabeth Moore, of this parish. Licence
May 8 William Holloway & Lucy Rich
May 9 John Ward & Fanny Hamill
May 10 William Broderick & Elizabeth Paulding
May 11 George Stelling & Elenor Chinock
May 11 The Rev. Edward William Whitaker, Clerk, of All Saints, Canterbury, & Mary Morgan, of this parish. Licence
May 11 Andrew Spencer & Ann Staples
May 12 Thomas Bradley & Ann Newell
May 12 Thomas Lawrence & Eleanor Arabella Charles
May 13 Thomas Poulton & Elizabeth Cross
May 13 William Dale & Mary Shelton
May 13 Thomas Turnham & Mary East
May 13 Joseph Burton, of St James', Westmr, & Martha Upfold, of this parish. Licence
May 13 William Markon & Sarah Polly
May 13 George Mitchell & Sarah Montefiore. Licence
May 13 James Vine & Mary Bridge
May 13 The Hon. George Murray, of St James', Westmr, B., & the Hon. Wilhelmina King, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Lady King in Dover Street†
May 15 Gervas Wells & Mary Rogers. Licence
May 15 Francis Woodley & Hannah Brown
May 15 Edward Turner & Sarah Jackson
May 15 Eliab Harvey, of Rolls in par. of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., & the Hon. Lady Louisa Nugent, of St Martin in the Fields. Married by Geo. Taylor, Rector of Church Eaton, co. Staff. L.A.C. Special
May 16 Edmond Elliott & Elizabeth Vollers
May 16 Richard Wallis & Mary Ann Marinot
May 16 Robert Hitchins & Sarah Turklin
May 16 John Oliver & Mary Sheering
May 16 Alexander McDonald & Hannah Bedford
May 17 John Richard Kiesener & Mary Haines
May 17 Joseph Child & Catharine Bentley
May 18 John Wilkinson & Mary Rapley

* Witnesses, M. F. Austen, F. Austen, and Eliz. Austen.
† Witnesses, "King" and James Murray.

1784

May 18 Henry Arnold & Elizabeth Smith
May 19 John Rowlandson, of this parish, & Hannah Fisher, of St Marylebone. Licence
May 19 Thomas Gilbert, of Garrendon, co. Leic., B., & Priscilla Holmes, of this parish. Licence
May 20 Jeremiah Winkley & Sarah Valentine. Licence
May 21 Thomas Loversuch & Lydia Kirkup
May 21 Edward Ashworth & Elizabeth Pratt
May 23 James Cole & Mary Hanson
May 24 George Wilthew, of St Mary, Islington, & Catherine Chevalier, of this parish. Licence
May 24 John Edmonds & Theodosia Jane Loverbond
May 24 Thomas Williams & Sarah Shropshire
May 25 James Duff & Diana Reynolds
May 25 Joseph Dolphin & Mary Anty
May 25 William Taylor, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Diana Hylee, of this parish. Licence
May 25 John Jelly & Rachael McDuggall
May 30 James Freeman, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Cass, of this parish. Licence
May 30 John Pearce & Elizabeth Wann
May 31 John Griffen & Sarah Cowan
May 31 William Blunden & Elizabeth Dunston
May 31 Thomas Wake & Patience Cutler
May 31 Samuel Blay & Sarah Cherry
May 31 James Olernshaw, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Robinson, of this parish
May 31 Joseph Weaver & Susannah Windmill
May 31 William Wright & Jemima Foster
May 31 Thomas Cox & Ann McCarty
May 31 William Grainge & Harriott Edwards
May 31 William Moore & Margaret Wilson
June 1 Lewis Whitehead & Dorothy Newton
June 1 Samuel Woodland & Elizabeth Allan
June 1 John Harman & Mary Caddock
June 2 Thomas Monk & Annabella Ellison. Licence
June 2 John Weston & Jane Jefferys
June 2 John Peever & Lydia Smith
June 3 Edward Medgett & Ann Hopkins. Licence
June 3 Thomas Stevens & Ann Jackson
June 3 John Wright & Elizabeth Barnes
June 3 Joseph Cockhead & Mary Ockell
June 3 Thomas Stanger, of this parish, & Charlotte Jones, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 5 Robert Knight & Elizabeth Prince
June 5 Samuel Brook & Mary Potter
June 6 Hugh McIntyre & Sarah Rivers
June 6 Thomas Hayes & Mary Bridge Wood
June 6 John Jones & Elizabeth Jones
June 7 Nathaniel Okey & Sarah Hawkins
June 7 Richard Lyon & Elizabeth Warren
June 7 John Little, of Richmond, Surrey, & Mary Sucker, of this parish. Licence
June 8 James Cameron & Elizabeth Cohn (or Cohu). Licence
June 8 John Shawe & Mary Croyden
June 8 George Bennet & Jane Shepherd
June 8 Henry Fermor, Esq., & Frances Willes. Licence*

* Witnesses, "Saye & Sele" and John Willes.

1784

June 8 John Butler & Elizabeth Schoolly
June 9 Robert Notley & Penelope Hancock
June 9 Thomas Arnold & Mary Lewis
June 10 Francis Lack & Sarah Pyne
June 10 William Tarrant, of Redbridge, co. Southampton, & Mary Sharp, of this parish. Licence
June 10 John Gibbs & Elizabeth Hawson
June 11 John Reynolds & Betty Rocke. Licence
June 13 Robert Ross & Hannah Jacques. Licence
June 13 Joseph Bennett & Mary Monday
June 14 John Tebay & Catherine Patience Pritchard, a minor, with consent of her father Wm Pritchard. Licence
June 14 Stephen Harmitage & Sarah Benfield. Licence
June 14 James Kelner & Elizabeth Burrows
June 15 Edward Sutton, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susanna Gardner, of this parish. Licence
June 15 John Gun, of St George, Middx, & Ann Theed, of this parish. Licence
June 15 Price Evans & Letitia Morgan. Licence
June 16 John Handy & Frances Beardshaw. Licence
June 16 William Coe & Susanna Rayner. Licence
June 17 William Woodard & Ann Jackson. Licence
June 17 James Forbes & Mary Salter
June 18 John Farrell, of Fulham, & Sarah Joyce, of this parish. Licence
June 19 Richard Huntly & Elizabeth Hopkins
June 20 Joseph Robinson & Phœbe Green. Licence
June 20 Edward Keep & Elizabeth Burt
June 20 Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Bacon
June 20 James Heath & Ann Hoddinott
June 20 Paul Stokes & Catherine Fletcher
June 20 William Turner & Mary Cockburn
June 20 Philip Holland, B., & Jane Paine, S. Licence
June 21 James O'Brien & Ann Graham
June 21 Walter Watkins & Jane Preston
June 22 William Blake & Jane Martin
June 22 William Pitches & Elizabeth Brookes
June 23 John Tingle & Ann Chamberlain
June 23 William Hankin & Elizabeth Backhouse
June 23 William Greenslade & Mary Simpson. Licence
June 24 Henry Gale & Ann Sheppard. Licence
June 24 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Logie
June 24 Francis Gaudin & Elizabeth Dyke
June 25 Richard Curtis & Mary Gambell
June 26 Daniel Sulman & Mary Downes
June 26 Thomas Smith & Sarah Slater
June 26 Thomas Wright, of this parish, & Sarah Peachey, of Bidinton, Sussex. Licence
June 27 Robert Smith & Ann Timmins
June 27 William Leake & Elizabeth Fisher. Licence
June 27 Henry Poole & Mary Wilcox
June 28 John Franklin & Susannah Lee
June 28 The Hon. & Rev. Jacob Marsham, of Maidstone, Kent, B., & Amelia Frances Bullock, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Bullock, Esq. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Miss Pyke in Bennet Street
June 28 Thomas Brimigeen & Martha Durbridge. Licence
June 28 John Worley & Mary Jones
June 29 Thomas Vallentine & Alice Miller
June 29 John Mammatt & Lucy Fuller

1784

June 29 John Parker & Sarah Townsend
June 29 John Evans & Elizabeth Sexton. Licence
June 29 The R^t Hon. George Evelyn, Lord Viscount Falmouth, B., & Elizabeth Anne Crewe, a minor, of St James', Westm^r. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y, & with consent of her father John Crewe, Esq. Married by Wm Pennicott, Rector of Long Ditton
June 30 Thomas Langley & Frances Law. Licence
July 1 John McCombie & Jane Gould
July 1 Thomas Hunt & Rebecca Martin. Licence
July 1 John Murdock & Mary Hosier
July 1 John Ruff, of Burley, co. Rutland, & Elizabeth Wragg, of this parish. Licence
July 3 Richard Sprules & Hannah Houll
July 4 William Blagg & Elizabeth Reah. Licence
July 4 Benjamin Dore & Ann Ventum
July 4 Alexander McDonald & Isabella Porter
July 4 Donald McDonald & Ann Eckfoord
July 4 John Kensett, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Sarah Wittingham, of this parish. Licence
July 6 Hugh Laurie & Frances Storie
July 8 John Heffor & Elizabeth Childes. Licence
July 8 William Pugh & Phebe Cluley
July 8 William Hindmarsh & Elizabeth Whittaker
July 10 George Ellard & Sarah Richardson
July 10 John Baldwin & Mary Mansell
July 12 Richard Watt & Sarah Catton
July 12 Thomas Turbitt & Ann Furniss
July 12 Edward Good & Elizabeth Loveick
July 12 Thomas Rydan & Catherine Rogers
July 12 William Arthur & Ann Hackwell
July 15 Richard Butler & Rebecca Wiseman
July 15 Brooke Boothby, Esq., & Susanna Bristow. Licence
July 16 Jacob Zugg & Ann Payne
July 16 Robert Wright & Mary Hubbard. Licence
July 18 John Dyer & Sarah Franklin
July 18 John Couch & Sarah Napper
July 19 William Parys & Mary Bevens
July 19 William Thomson & Mary Lewis
July 20 James Smith & Frances Parker
July 21 Charles Greenwood & Mary Greenfield
July 21 Felton Smith, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Elizabeth Steadman, of this parish. Licence
July 22 Richard Murton & Mary Hanesworth
July 25 Samuel Haswell & Eleanor Thomas
July 25 John Page & Ann Dell
July 26 Thomas Neave & Ann Parker
July 26 Cornelius Dobson & Mary Marring
July 26 John Matthews & Mary Fagg
July 26 John Williams & Ann Bailey
July 26 Thomas Mitcarp (or Mitcarfe) & Ann Pickering
July 26 Jacob Mosader & Ann Nettleship
July 26 Nicholas Cumming & Mary Carter
July 27 James Clarke & Elizabeth Jennings
July 27 Thomas Neasham & Jane Fitzgerald
July 29 Edward Tanner & Mary Sloan
July 29 Robert Pringle, Esqr, of this parish, B., & Jane Balneavis, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*

* Witnesses, W. Calderwood, James Stewart, and John Balneavis.

1784

July 29 George Quinnell, of Brasted, Kent, & Elizabeth Akehurst, of this parish. Licence

July 31 Walter Fletcher Gason, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Price, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence*

Aug. 1 Robert Lorimer & Dorothy Slater

Aug. 1 Joseph Kight & Ann Blaney

Aug. 1 William Euins & Ann Price

Aug. 1 George Austin & Amelia Calder

Aug. 1 Charles Bromley & Sarah Gibbs

Aug. 2 Peter Craython & Martha Billingham

Aug. 2 Thomas McMarhon & Sarah Tebbish

Aug. 2 The Hon. Thomas Pownall, Esq., of North Lynn, co. Norf., Widr, & Hannah Astell, of Everton, co. Bed., W. Special Licence

Aug. 3 Thomas Banfield & Ann Willmott

Aug. 3 John Walker & Ann Hasell

Aug. 3 Arthur Hodge, Esq., & Mary Macnamara†

Aug. 4 John Kelly & Matilda Duncan, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Andrew Burt & Thos Flint

Aug. 5 John Groves & Sarah Yeamans

Aug. 7 Robert Lewis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, & Ann Arnold, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Arnold

Aug. 8 Henry Chapelle & Sarah Paine

Aug. 8 Samuel Tillier & Margaret Fletcher

Aug. 8 Joseph Dyett & Mary Mack

Aug. 9 William New & Lucy Birkett

Aug. 9 Richard Mann & Martha Marriott

Aug. 9 Thomas Boody & Hannah Read

Aug. 9 Thomas Wood & Rosetta Johnson

Aug. 9 John Norfolk & Bridget Ann Rupell

Aug. 10 Charles Peter Elliott & Elizabeth Smith

Aug. 10 Anthony Monford & Mary Tavy

Aug. 10 John Davison & Elizabeth Clements

Aug. 12 Daniel Nelder & Mary Spundley

Aug. 12 Charles Howard Hodges & Margaret Harmar

Aug. 15 John Baldwin & Elizabeth Auty

Aug. 15 Matthew Eames & Elizabeth Ansley

Aug. 15 Samuel Groves & Mary Turner

Aug. 16 Thomas Briscoe & Ann Sheale

Aug. 16 William Hart & Ann King

Aug. 17 William Radburn & Dorothy Connor

Aug. 17 Robert Digby, Esq., Rear Admiral of the Red, of St Marylebone, B., & Eleanor Jauncey, of this parish, W. Married by Spec. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Mr Daws in Conduit Street, by me W. Digby, Dean of Durham‡

Aug. 18 James Fellows & Ann Evans

Aug. 19 William Bradfield & Mary Greenway

Aug. 22 William Collings & Martha Powell

Aug. 23 Robert Simpkin & Elizabeth Burton

Aug. 23 George Baxter & Mary Ann Plunkett

Aug. 24 Robert Giles & Elizabeth Sutton

Aug. 24 Thomas Scott & Kezia Packer

Aug. 25 George Walker & Jane Holditch

* Witnesses, Tho. Price, Sam. Denison, and Eliz. Sayers.
† Witnesses, J. Macnamara and Richd Whitworth.
‡ Witnesses, J. Elliot and Robt Murray.

1784

Aug. 26 Edward Foster, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hancock, of St Marylebone, S. Licence

Aug. 26 George James & Mary Hatt

Aug. 28 Sir John Brewer Davis, Knt, of this parish, & Frances Tattersall, of Streatham, Surrey. Married by Jas Tattersall. Licence*

Aug. 28 The Rt Hon. George, Lord St Asaph, B., & the Rt Hon. Sophia Thynne, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father the Rt Hon. Lord Weymouth. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cantry in the dwelling-house of Lord Weymouth in Arlington Street

Aug. 29 Joseph Wyld & Jane Westall

Aug. 29 John Cooper, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Margaret Harrison, of this parish

Aug. 29 John Milne & Sophia Rose

Aug. 29 Joseph Grant & Elizabeth Colwood

Aug. 30 William Robinson & Mary Cotton

Aug. 31 Rev. John Hallward, Clerk, of Mildren [Milden], co. Suff., & Mary Lambard, of this parish. Licence†

Aug. 31 Caleb Verny & Mary Merrick

Sep. 2 Richard Toms & Catherine Morsom

Sep. 2 John Willdon, of St Sepulchre, London, & Martha Stone, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 2 Thomas Allen, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Hollins, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 2 Thomas Potter & Mary Gifford

Sep. 2 Joseph Tonnerton & Catharine Moody. Licence

Sep. 5 John Bacon & Martha Greensmith

Sep. 6 Charles Wheeler & Ann Wenden

Sep. 6 George Twining, of Ealing, & Mary Smith, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 7 William Gannell & Elizabeth Miller

Sep. 7 Thomas Hodgson & Jean Fitzgerald

Sep. 9 Jacob Buck & Mary Gouch

Sep. 9 Henry White & Mary Taylor

Sep. 9 Richard Weston & Jane Browne

Sep. 12 John Easton & Sarah Alesworth

Sep. 12 Mark Hudson & Ann Brown

Sep. 13 Charles Brace & Ann Wood

Sep. 13 Thomas Blackburn & Frances Jefferson

Sep. 14 John Jeanes & Elizabeth Tillson

Sep. 15 Batista Bataglia & Sarah Rowe. Licence

Sep. 16 Thomas Makein & Mary Jackson. Licence

Sep. 19 William Allsop & Mary Horsley

Sep. 19 Richard Heaviside & Elizabeth Varcher

Sep. 19 Gabriel Candler & Elizabeth Burroughs

Sep. 19 Alexander Birnie & Ann Bayley. Licence

Sep. 19 Thomas Allam & Katherine Rundle

Sep. 20 Thomas Trench & Alice Thomas

Sep. 20 George Lewes Haas & Ann Smith

Sep. 21 James Hill & Jane Morton (or Moston)

Sep. 23 John Ides Short & Jane Theodosia Wenman

Sep. 23 James Wyer, of this parish, & Sarah Langcake, of Greenwich, Kent. Licence

Sep. 26 Edward Skinner & Ann Tow. Licence

Sep. 26 Henry Clark & Sarah Littledike

Sep. 27 William Baker & Mary Turner

Sep. 27 James Sims & Elizabeth Champ

Sep. 27 William Major & Hannah Taylor

* Witnesses, W. D. Tattersall, Caroline Glover, and Eliz. Tattersall.

† Witnesses, Multon Lambard and Mark Parsons.

1784

Sep. 28 Richard Jefferys & Jane Oliver
Sep. 28 Anthony Checucci & Sarah Harwood
Sep. 29 Francis John Sharpe & Elizabeth Cockerill
Sep. 29 Evan Morris & Ann Arnold
Sep. 30 John Bamford & Jane Simpson
Oct. 1 Thomas Harper & Rebecca Ludgate
Oct. 3 Robert Webber & Hannah Gibbs
Oct. 3 William Ryder & Sarah Boston
Oct. 3 Edward Edney & Sarah Hill
Oct. 4 John Brown & Jane White. Licence
Oct. 4 John Forrest & Mary Peace (or Pearce). Licence
Oct. 4 John Brinton & Elizabeth James
Oct. 4 John Douglas, Esq., of this parish, B., & Frances Lascelles, of Edgware, S. Licence*
Oct. 4 Richard Henry & Sarah Clark
Oct. 4 Samuel Betton & Mary Taylor
Oct. 5 John Morant & Elizabeth Richards
Oct. 5 James Duncan & Mary Street
Oct. 5 Thomas Jennings & Diana Jarvis
Oct. 5 John Crouch & Zipporah Smith
Oct. 5 George Hardiman & Jane Evans
Oct. 7 John Dunn & Elizabeth Langstaff
Oct. 9 John Segram & Elizabeth Brown
Oct. 9 Thomas Simpson & Ann Wood
Oct. 9 Joseph Dormer & Mary Smith
Oct. 11 John Purver & Mary Graves
Oct. 12 Samuel Simpson & Susannah Woolley
Oct. 14 Edward Walker, of Kensington, & Mary Normington, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 14 Francis Sadler & Elizabeth Trimmer
Oct. 14 William Price & Sarah Ann Harriot Harris
Oct. 14 Jonathan Ruff & Ann Martin
Oct. 15 Francis Weldale & Ann Rander
Oct. 16 John Sargeant & Mary Harding
Oct. 16 Benjamin Taylor & Mary Millett
Oct. 16 William Fremain, of this parish, & Elizabeth Harvest, of St Marylebone. Licence
Oct. 16 William Hodges, of this parish, & Lydia Wright, of St Dunstan in the West. Licence
Oct. 16 John Havies & Elizabeth Gyde
Oct. 17 Peter Grimadel & Mary Huggins
Oct. 17 Henry Hughes & Margaret Ford
Oct. 17 Richard Randell & Ann Popple
Oct. 17 Richard Hayes & Catherine Flexon
Oct. 17 John Goatley, of Speen, co. Bucks, & Mary Dyson, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 18 John Gibbs & Susannah Bland
Oct. 18 William Chadwick & Jane Wigley
Oct. 18 Joseph Coleman & Mary Gwynn
Oct. 21 William Sharp & Mary Yates
Oct. 21 Joseph Ince & Victoire Lantonne (or Lantoin). Licence
Oct. 21 Samuel Hooper & Mary Bunting
Oct. 21 Thomas Hancock & Grace Haydon. Licence
Oct. 21 Stephen Paine, of Wolverstone, co. Suff., & Mary Smith, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 21 John Matthews, of St Mary Extra, co. Southampton, & Sarah Whetten, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Edward Lascelles, B. Morton, and Edward Lascelles.

1784

Oct. 22 Edward Whitehead, of this parish, & Jane Williams, of Yealing. Licence
Oct. 23 Thomas Stunt & Ann Wood
Oct. 23 James Pobjoy & Margaret Harris
Oct. 24 John Hughes, of Langley Marsh, co. Bucks, & Sarah Gold, of this parish
Oct. 24 Richard Westbrook & Sarah Balchen
Oct. 25 Thomas Wilson, of this parish, & Eliz. Waller, of St James, Westmr. Licence
Oct. 25 John McNeill & Sarah Spicer
Oct. 25 James Bennett & Mary Foster
Oct. 25 James Webb & Mary Jones
Oct. 25 John Webber & Alice Garter
Oct. 25 John Brothers & Mary Armstrong
Oct. 26 John Finch & Mary New
Oct. 27 George Mason & Dorothy Mary Martin. Licence
Oct. 27 Richard Pickard & Elizabeth Reason
Oct. 27 James Neubigging & Margaret Mutrie
Oct. 28 William Chandler & Maria Mackfee
Oct. 28 John Raymont & Elizabeth Harriott
Oct. 31 Thomas Lish & Sally Plant. Licence
Nov. 1 Isaac Isaacson & Esther Bigg
Nov. 3 Eli Crosley & Elizabeth Palmer
Nov. 4 Thomas Walsh (or Welsh) & Mary Bell
Nov. 4 William Kearse & Elizabeth Chadwick
Nov. 8 John Thompson & Tamzin Clay
Nov. 8 William Clisby & Jane Clements
Nov. 8 Andrew Morrys & Jane Thomas
Nov. 9 Thomas Hatch & Rebecca Angell
Nov. 9 Benjamin Reed & Avis Punter
Nov. 10 Thomas White & Anne Howell
Nov. 10 Thomas Fox & Sarah Bradford
Nov. 11 William Grant, of St Marylebone, & Martha Adamson, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 11 William Cumming & Eleanor Wilkerson
Nov. 11 John Carwell & Eunice Edmonds
Nov. 13 John Wood & Genevieve Valable. Licence
Nov. 13 William Tayler & Mary Chapman
Nov. 13 John Lewis & Mary Hudson
Nov. 13 Thomas Keate, of this parish, & Emma Browne, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London. Licence
Nov. 13 Wills Escott, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, & Sarah Angel, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 13 William King & Mary Willett
Nov. 14 William Allison Jamison & Sarah Pearce. Licence
Nov. 15 John Johnson & Elizabeth Simon
Nov. 15 William Salter & Mary Bardett. Licence
Nov. 16 John Temple & Sally Vardon
Nov. 18 John Binstead, of St Marylebone, & Mary Willkins, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 18 Reginald Pole Carew, Esqr, & Jemima Yorke, of this parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Mr Yorke in Berkeley Sq. by "James Ely"*
Nov. 20 George Winfield & Mary Smith
Nov. 20 William Williams, of Leatherhead, Surry, & Mary Staniland, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Joseph Yorke and Philip Yorke.

1784

Nov. 21 Benjamin Tafley & Elizabeth Doe
Nov. 21 Benjamin Morley & Elizabeth Cooke
Nov. 21 George Oates & Phœbe Roofe
Nov. 22 Charles Davies & Jane Hughes
Nov. 23 Leonard Ing & Ann Johnson
Nov. 23 Richard Goodchild & Elizabeth Ann Moody, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Richd Barnett
Nov. 24 Abraham Mottier & Elizabeth Davis
Nov. 25 William Lloyd, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Jane Griffiths, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 26 James Worsdal & Ann Long. Licence
Nov. 26 William Blackman & Sarah Heath
Nov. 26 James Taylor & Catharine Cunningham. Licence
Nov. 27 John Rickets & Mary Jewell
Nov. 27 Charles Mackett, of Southampton, Esq., & Mary Jelfe, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 29 Alexander Patterson & Mary Hilldrad
Nov. 29 Joseph Wilkinson & Sarah Thatcher
Nov. 30 Owen Scott & Mary Taylor
Dec. 1 John Taylor & Elizabeth Halfpenny
Dec. 2 Thomas Hale & Elizabeth Gray
Dec. 2 Christopher Barnard, Esqr, & Frances Clarges. Married by "S. Sarum." Licence*
Dec. 2 Robert Jennings & Martha Herman
Dec. 3 Thomas Mockford & Mary Moore
Dec. 3 John Best & Mary Meredith
Dec. 5 William Harvey & Elizabeth Copson
Dec. 5 Thomas Hayward & Mary Daley
Dec. 5 Thomas Whitsun & Ann Cressall
Dec. 6 Joseph Holleyman & Sarah Wheeler
Dec. 6 Thomas Hawkins & Sarah Rolls
Dec. 6 John Beding & Ann Sayer
Dec. 6 William Willis & Mary Barrett
Dec. 9 Joseph Worhall & Mary Davis
Dec. 11 Sir Charles Booth, Kn^{t}, of Harrietsham, Kent, & Elizabeth Shepherd, of this parish, W. Licence
Dec. 11 Edward Gosling & Sarah Mansell. Licence
Dec. 12 Thomas Bull & Mary Payne
Dec. 12 Walter Williams & Hannah Cox
Dec. 13 Gerrard Maley & Elizabeth Berryman
Dec. 13 William Beale & Mary Drummond
Dec. 13 Thomas Gray & Susannah Feast
Dec. 15 Richard Wilson & Mary Dunk
Dec. 16 Alexander Tisdelle & Sarah Hardman
Dec. 17 Thomas Finnemore Sanders & Catherine Geoghegan. Licence
Dec. 18 Peter Alckimy, of St Ann, Westm^{r}, & Augusta Walker, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 19 Thomas Wells, Esq., of St James', Westm^{r}, & Sarah Bridget Fremantle, of this parish. Licence†
Dec. 19 Christopher Morris & Mary Davis
Dec. 19 Alexander Miller & Sarah Coker
Dec. 19 Richard Winder & Mary Miller
Dec. 20 Richard Cox & Mary Stevens
Dec. 20 Robert Fairbairn & Elizabeth Swift
Dec. 21 George Sparks & Sarah Day

* Witnesses, "Barrington" and Robert Price.
† Witnesses, John Fremantle and W. Wells.

1784

Dec. 21 William Davey & Jane Hayes
Dec. 21 James Wilkinson, of Hamstead, & Elizabeth Pearcey, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 22 William Lewin & Martha Groves
Dec. 23 Mark Willey & Mary Hardgraves
Dec. 23 Edward Turner & Hannah Gurr
Dec. 25 William Wilson & Grace Saunders
Dec. 25 William Davies & Prudence Bowen
Dec. 26 Thomas Crutcher & Margaret Hodgin
Dec. 26 Robert Smith & Diana Allen
Dec. 26 James Sutton & Jane Warren
Dec. 26 Thomas Berry & Mary Hanson
Dec. 27 François Coned & Mary Connolly
Dec. 27 William Hunt & Martha Nicholson
Dec. 27 William Bulbrooke & Ann Maria Rodenbostel
Dec. 27 Joseph Brooke & Elizabeth Hinton
Dec. 27 Charles May & Elizabeth Craddock
Dec. 30 Robert Shakell & Hannah Matthews
Dec. 31 John Chalmers & Nelly McCombie

1785.

Jan. 1 Charles Noble & Jane Frederick
Jan. 2 James Johnstone & Rachel Reid. Licence
Jan. 2 Valentine Halford & Mary Sargent
Jan. 2 Morgan Jones & Mary Austin
Jan. 3 Samuel Long & Jane Collyer
Jan. 3 Alexander Troup & Ann Gates. Licence
Jan. 6 Francis Henry Tyler, Esqr, of Gray's Inn, B., & the Hon. Betty Maria Roper, of this parish, S. Licence*
Jan. 6 James Davidson & Mary Martin
Jan. 6 John Smith & Rachel Wheelwright
Jan. 6 Francis Biggs & Mary Swain
Jan. 8 Edward Hughes & Elizabeth Hayes
Jan. 8 William Wheeler & Frances Fenwick
Jan. 8 William Else, of St Bride, London, & Margaret Saul, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 9 James Elliott & Mary Appleby
Jan. 10 Thomas Lidyard & Mary Montague
Jan. 10 Joseph Willington & Hannah Povah
Jan. 10 John Dodson & Jane Mitchener
Jan. 10 Henry Peters, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Esq., & Charlotte Mary Morrison, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Lieut.-Gen. Morrison†
Jan. 10 Thomas Nevill, Esq., of this parish, & Eliza Draper, of Chislehurst, co. Kent. Licence
Jan. 10 Thomas Edkins, of this parish, & Susanna Cummings, of St Marylebone. Licence
Jan. 11 William Covell & Mary Cock
Jan. 12 Charles Whitbread & Elizabeth Horton
Jan. 13 Joseph Heath & Sarah Hatter
Jan. 17 Joseph Price & Elizabeth Billington
Jan. 17 Newman Purkis & Martha Savage. Licence
Jan. 18 John Baglee & Ann Crewe
Jan. 20 Thomas Thorp & Mary Neaves

* Witnesses, B. Teynham, Henry Roper, and Chas Tyler.
† Witnesses, Geo. Morrison and Geo. Peters.

1785

Jan. 21 Thomas Beecham, of Hornsey, & Eliz. Ware, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 23 Thomas Sweet & Ann Crockett
Jan. 25 William Parkins & Rachel Rickaby
Jan. 25 William Morale & Ann Nash
Jan. 25 Walter Dulany & Elizabeth Dulany
Jan. 25 Thomas Salmon, of this parish, B., & Sarah Cock, of Hampton, S. Licence
Jan. 27 John Phillips & Ann Beldham
Jan. 30 Thomas Thorne & Jane Maile
Jan. 30 William Riddly (or Riddy) & Jane Hardey
Jan. 30 James Wheat & Sarah Reed
Jan. 30 Robert Kendrew & Harriot Garbutt. Licence
Jan. 30 John Luke Thodey & Elizabeth Walpole
Jan. 30 John Edwards & Jane Robertson
Jan. 31 Joseph Harbart & Jane Narbrough
Jan. 31 Thomas Wells & Mary Ann Chapman
Jan. 31 Charles Monro, of St George, Bloomsbury, Esqr, & Jane Boscawen, of this parish. Licence*
Feb. 1 Archibald Little & Jane Ellerbeck
Feb. 1 Daniel Mackay & Ann Bayles
Feb. 1 Joseph Groom & Ann May
Feb. 2 John Trevethick & Sarah Salcumb
Feb. 3 James Valentine & Mary Williamson
Feb. 6 Thomas Fuller, of this parish, & Jane Fidler, of Kensington. Licence
Feb. 6 Benjamin Hulme & Lucy Patrick
Feb. 6 Richard Bessing & Mary Watkins
Feb. 6 Samuel Dawson & Mary Hart
Feb. 7 Edward Church & Elizabeth Blatchford
Feb. 7 Edward Terry & Martha Hallbout
Feb. 7 Joseph Lovering & Elizabeth Denneys
Feb. 7 Joseph Stevens & Phœbe Wernham
Feb. 7 Robert Foster & Ann Blatherwick
Feb. 7 Peter Crichton & Ann Holden
Feb. 8 Samuel Witchingham & Elizabeth Couts (or Coats)
Feb. 8 John Churchill & Eleanor Pugh. Licence
Feb. 8 Henry Chapman & Elizabeth Davies
Feb. 8 Thomas Bentley & Sarah Hunt
Feb. 8 James Murray, of St Nicholas, Gloucester, & Isabella Pearson, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 9 John South & Elizabeth Silverwood. Licence
Feb. 9 John Caspar Hartsinck & Anna Peterella Crokatt
Feb. 11 John Harvey & Sarah Pack. Licence
Feb. 12 Thomas Hunt & Frances Ingram
Feb. 12 Benjamin Robins & Mary Bennett
Feb. 12 George Shaw, of St Luke, Midd^{x}, & Mary Goodfellow, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 12 William Webb & Ellen Eden
Feb. 13 John Want & Ann Parker
Feb. 14 John Griffiths & Frances Bradley
Feb. 14 William Halfpeney & Ann Davis
Feb. 15 Joseph Edbury & Martha Packman
Feb. 17 Robert King, of this parish, & Elizabeth Emmett, of St Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}
Feb. 19 Robert Allan, of this parish, & Sarah Mason, of St Marylebone. Licence
Feb. 21 Simon Kelling & Elizabeth Bettell
Feb. 21 Thomas Dickenson & Catherine Nidd

* Witnesses, Hugh Boscawen and Mary Hawkesworth.

1785

Feb. 22 Robert Booth, of this parish, & Margaret Wilkinson, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Feb. 22 Daniel Prale & Mary Rumble
Feb. 24 Thomas Wheattall & Miriam Bown
Feb. 25 David Campbell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Charlotte Stewart, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 26 William Aubrey & Mary Tunstall. Licence
Feb. 27 Giles Hanwell & Mary Taylor
Mar. 3 Samuel Dennis & Mary Lewin]
Mar. 3 Frederick Bland & Martha Mansbridge
Mar. 3 The Most Hon. James Graham, commonly called Marquis of Graham, B., & the Rt Hon. Jemima Elizabeth Ashburnham, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of the Duke of Montrose in Grosvenor Street, by John Shebbeare, Rector of East Horndon, Essex
Mar. 6 James Abbott & Sarah Tanner
Mar. 7 John Jones & Sarah Dickinson. Licence
Mar. 10 Robert Haynes & Sarah Balaam. Licence
Mar. 10 John Hulse & Jane Punchard
Mar. 13 James Read & Dorothy Boyce. Licence
Mar. 14 James Moncrief & Elizabeth Frazer
Mar. 14 William Dobinson & Louisa Hinton
Mar. 17 William Fryer & Sarah Badcock
Mar. 18 Samuel Boddy, of Iver, Bucks, & Hanna Hutchings, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 19 Luke Stevenson & Dorothy Scot
Mar. 19 Joseph Calverley & Hannah Compton
Mar. 20 Gavin More & Margaret Shield. Licence
Mar. 20 John Odwell & Ann Poyer
Mar. 20 Thomas Dell & Mary Walker
Mar. 23 Thomas Hance, of this parish, & Ann Hance, of Dinton, co. Buck. Licence
Mar. 23 Thomas Bishop, of this parish, & Mary Kelt, of St James', Westmr
Mar. 24 Robert Deakins, W., & Elizabeth Robinson, S. Licence
Mar. 26 Walter Woodward & Elizabeth Cockram
Mar. 27 James Hayes & Mary Marshall
Mar. 27 William Cropley & Mary Ayers
Mar. 27 Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Taylor
Mar. 28 Richard Pickann & Hannah Clark. Licence
Mar. 28 Thomas Oddy & Elizabeth Crouch
Mar. 28 Thomas Cousens & Elizabeth Rogers
Mar. 28 James Smith & Elizabeth Farnham
Mar. 28 John Cooper & Elizabeth Clements
Mar. 28 John Oackey & Mary Whitbey
Mar. 28 William Bates & Elizabeth Bennett
Mar. 29 Thomas Cordeux & Hannah Newton. Licence
Mar. 29 John McMillin & Sarah Richfield
Mar. 29 John Wastinage & Elizabeth Wooley
Mar. 29 Joseph Proud & Elizabeth Sawyer
Mar. 29 John Hathorn & Sarah Smith
Mar. 29 John Martin & Mary Fothergill
Mar. 30 Thomas Williams & Anna Reynolds
Mar. 30 Thomas Vines & Lydia Uncle
Mar. 30 Michael Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Bowland
Mar. 30 John Warner, B., & Harriot Jeynes, S. Licence
Mar. 30 William Hickman, B., & Elizabeth Rakestraw, S.
Mar. 31 Thomas Wilkinson & Sarah Evans. Licence
Mar. 31 Edward Poecock & Mary Wilton. Licence

1785

Mar. 31 William Wright & Ann Manwaring
April 1 Edmund Rush Wegg & Jane Donaldson. Licence
April 2 John Jenkinson, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Alice Dalton, of this parish. Licence
April 2 William Tillier & Mary Duvall
April 3 Thomas Lowcock & Mary Archer
April 3 William Taylor, of this parish, & Faith Baron, of St Marylebone. Licence
April 3 John Jones, of St James', Westmr, & Esther Chard, of this parish. Licence
April 4 John Peall & Ann Hiron
April 4 Abraham Marshall & Ann Martin
April 5 Henry Harrow & Sarah Franks
April 5 John Gibson & Mary Bowles
April 5 The Rev. Robert Wright, of St Marylebone, B., & Catherine Calvert, of this parish, S. Licence*
April 6 James Brooks & Sarah Deane
April 6 William Cook, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Woodall, of this parish. Licence
April 7 John Griffiths, of this parish, W., & Jane Stockdale, of St Ann, Westmr, S. Licence
April 7 John Foxley & Catharine Fox
April 7 James Backhurst & Ann Bushell
April 7 Joshua Bampton & Rebecca Stiles
April 7 Charles Arnett & Mary Newton
April 7 Thomas Pocknell, of this parish, & Margaret Shiells, of Kensington. Licence
April 8 Samuel Morris & Juliet Hull
April 9 James Laffitte & Sarah Biddel
April 9 John Shuttleworth & Mary Palmer. Licence
April 9 Edmund Stevens, Esqr, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Ann Hulse, of this parish. Licence
April 10 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Snape
April 11 The Rev. Henry William Majendie, Clerk, of this parish, & Ann Routledge, of St James', Westmr. Licence†
April 11 James Smith & Mary Sadler
April 12 The Rev. Geo. William Auriol Drummond, Clerk, of Broadsworth, co. York, & Elizabeth Margaret Marshall, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Marshall, Esq.
April 14 Angel Martin & Elizabeth Charlesworth. Licence
April 14 John Brooks & Sally Montague
April 16 Joseph Hine & Mary Nash
April 16 John Wiseman & Ann Broad
April 17 Thos Hazler & Hannah Hackett
April 17 Peter Gee & Hannah Coutley
April 18 William Maley & Mary Silver
April 18 Thomas Taylor, junr, Esqr, of this parish, & Mary Beckwith, of Fulmer, co. Bucks. Licence
April 19 Robert Youd & Ann Jenkins
April 19 William Hough & Ann Pickering
April 19 William Standen & Elizabeth Dudley
April 20 William Davidson & Elizabeth Clarke. Licence
April 20 William Jones & Ann Norton
April 21 Benjamin Laver, of this parish, & Frances Vinter, of Hardingstone, co. Northampton. Licence

* Witnesses, Rich. Calvert and Mary Calvert.
† Witnesses, John Routledge and John Wallace.

1785

April 21 Thomas Marten & Clara Phillips. Licence
April 23 Edward Rogers, of St Thomas, Salisbury, & Margaret Bellamy, of this parish. Licence
April 23 John Westrow Davidge & Sarah Suttlif
April 24 William Hickman, of St Mary's, Lambeth, Surry, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence
April 24 William Lloyd & Kitty Lever
April 25 Matthew Cholerton & Jane Grace
April 26 William Haggirston & Hannah Brown
April 26 Thomas Fenn & Jane King. Licence
April 26 Jacob Pearce, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Martha Payton, of this parish. Licence
April 27 William McCloud & Martha Asslett
April 27 George Worster & Frances Brookhouse
April 27 James Christmas, of this parish, & Sarah West, of Esher, co. Surry. Licence
April 28 Richard Kirby & Elizabeth Bradwin
April 30 William Cooke & Sarah Walker
April 30 Joseph Cox & Elizabeth Wright
May 1 Henry Hartshorn & Mary Mills
May 1 John Kenrick & Susannah Oliver
May 2 James Sandell & Elizabeth Kitchen
May 2 Edward White & Phœbe Brownhill
May 2 John Robinson & Mary Gill
May 2 Charles Reeves & Ann Stokes
May 3 Matthias Cundall, of this parish, & Elizabeth Purton, of St Marylebone. Licence
May 3 John Taylor & Sarah Sheath
May 3 John Chapman & Elizabeth Wyman
May 3 John Butler, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, & Ann Maria Powell, of this parish. Licence
May 3 Matthias Newmarch & Mary Rouse
May 4 Henry Clement, of Prestwich, co. Lanc., & Priscilla Davis, of this parish. Licence
May 6 Maurice McDonnell, of this parish, & Sarah Clark, of St Marylebone. Licence
May 6 William Young & Mary Young
May 7 John Higinbotham & Jane Rice. Licence
May 8 William Close & Mary Hogg. Licence
May 8 James Attfield & Mary Colburn
May 9 William Goodlife & Fanny Newton
May 10 John Hopkins, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mary Teresa Pettingill, of this parish. Licence
May 10 William Cross & Margaret Pyefinch
May 13 William Goodger & Mary Siver (or Siven)
May 13 Lewis Jouenne, Esq., of St Marylebone, & Susanna Charters, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Charters*
May 14 Richard Caplen & Bridget Budd. Licence
May 14 William Adams & Sarah Slaughter. Licence
May 14 Pontains Fontaine & Elizabeth Hirst
May 14 John Bland, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Lipscombe, of this parish. Licence
May 14 William Jackson & Elizabeth Parsons
May 15 Robert Brooks & Ann Jones
May 15 Isaac Hathaway, of the Cathedral Close, Salisbury, & Ann Eberall, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Susan Hood, Susanne Jouenne, and "Hood."

1785

May 16 Abel Thomas Charles Davis & Mary Ann West
May 16 William Marriner & Elizabeth Heatrell
May 17 Daniel Brads & Sarah Wildman
May 19 John Roberts & Elizabeth Ridley. Licence
May 19 John Simonds & Mary Tiddy
May 19 James Guyatt, of Upper Clatford, co. Southampton, & Lucy Marchment, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thos Marchment
May 19 Thomas White & Elizabeth Denbey
May 19 John Bowler, of St Giles in the Fields, & Hannah Barrows, of this parish. Licence
May 19 The Hon. Chas Carpenter, of this parish, & Elizabeth McKenzie, of Richmond, co. Surrey. Licence*
May 20 Joseph Watson & Deborah Shoesmith
May 21 Edward Bown & Mary Plumb
May 21 Thomas Eeles, of this parish, & Hannah Ballard, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
May 22 Sackville Hanam, of St Ann, Westmr, & Christine Van Houte, of this parish. Licence
May 22 George Range & Mary Walmsley
May 22 John Freeman & Mary Ann Parkin
May 22 George Grimwood & Anne Hartland. Licence
May 23 Samuel Norman & Elizabeth Barleigh
May 23 John Gash, of St James', Westmr, & Catherine Rice, of this parish. Licence
May 23 George Roentgen & Elizabeth Clinker
May 23 Ludolph Sharnhorst & Sarah Douglass
May 23 Dennis Manning & Ann Lord
May 23 John James & Elizabeth Hardy
May 24 Henry Flint & Winefride Smith
May 24 Charles Poole & Maria Bell
May 24 Tycho Thomas, of St James', Westmr, & Phœbe Fosbury, of this parish. Licence
May 24 Thomas Prosser & Sarah Williams
May 24 Andrew Caithness & Grace Peacock. Licence
May 25 Thomas Low & Felicia Saphton. Licence
May 25 Samuel Ellis & Sarah Boycott
May 28 Thomas Shaw & Ann Harbour. Licence
May 29 John Andrew Shaffer & Mary Brodie
May 29 Edward Cotterill & Mary Walker
May 29 Francis Taylor & Mary Thoroughgood
May 29 John Middleton & Alice Bellwood
May 30 Robert Kay & Margaret Howarth. Licence
May 30 Peter Nugent, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Rogers, of St Pancras. Licence†
May 30 John Corbett & Ann Bentley.
May 31 Robert Foote & Joyse Stanley. Licence
May 31 John Stevens & Elizabeth Kitchen
May 31 Brexton Charles Turner, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Rea, of this parish. Licence
June 1 John Ball & Mary Allsworth. Licence
June 1 George Wooton & Sarah Fisher. Licence
June 2 John Robertson & Ann Savory
June 2 Thomas Garforth, Esq., & Catherine Graham. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Sam. Bean and "Tyrconnel."
† Witnesses, Edmund Andrews and Nathanl Hodges.
‡ James Graham and Frances Graham.

1785

June 2 John Palen & Teresa Pattinson
June 4 John Nutcher & Sarah Godbehere
June 4 John Letham & Mary Jones
June 4 Richard Ireland & Elizabeth Hulbert
June 4 William Ricketts & Elizabeth Willoughby Charman
June 5 Thomas Reade, Esq., & Catharine Hill, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother the Hon. Harriet Hill, widow
June 5 William Whitehead & Elizabeth Harding
June 5 James Thornton & Mary Darnall
June 5 Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Mare
June 6 James Ellms & Jane Staniford
June 6 John Wallace & Mary Hamleton
June 7 William Carter & Sarah Durham
June 9 Hugh Brown & Elizabeth Wall
June 9 Joseph Kerry & Mary Flenery
June 9 William Burch & Mary Stratton
June 10 Samuel Clissold & Elizabeth Williams. Licence
June 10 John Gunter & Betty Richards. Licence
June 12 Neil McDearmote & Mary Low
June 12 Robert Wood & Ann Burges
June 12 Ezekiel Stevens & Mary Brownley
June 12 Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth Tate
June 13 Thomas Stanton & Sarah Browning
June 13 John Dickenson & Mary Hamilton. Licence
June 13 Philip Heaton, of this parish, & Mary Woodford, of St Margt, Westmr. Licence
June 13 Edward Flerty & Elizabeth Raper
June 13 John Hunter & Margaret Bowen
June 14 Nathan Silcock & Frances Cadney
June 14 The Hon. Richard Howard & Harriet Elizabeth March. Licence*
June 15 John Shelton & Mary Lawson
June 16 Walter Jones & Ann Gilbert
June 16 William Pilkington, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Andrews, of this parish. Licence
June 18 William Fowler & Phillis Alchorne. Licence
June 18 Duncan Fergusson, of this parish, & Angelique Elize Yvir
June 18 Richard Beaumount & Mary Barnes
June 18 Charles Molloy, Esq., of St Marylebone, & Katherine Mure, of this parish. Licence†
June 19 Josiah Slader, of this parish, & Sarah Honour, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
June 20 John Bradban & Lydia Taylor
June 20 James Raffety & Elizabeth Heath
June 20 John Chappell & Ann Webb
June 20 Joseph Terry & Elizabeth Hunsdon
June 21 Francis Parker & Sarah Carter
June 21 Richard Goodall & Elizabeth Browne
June 22 Thomas Sturgis, of this parish, & Sarah Whittmee, of St Marylebone. Licence
June 23 John Cotton & Ann King
June 23 Thomas Cutler, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, & Ann Hepinstall, of this parish
June 25 George Bevan, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Sarah Hague, of this parish. Licence
June 25 John Annetts & Mary Rigby. Licence

* Witnesses, John March and G. Howard.
† Witnesses, Hutchison Mure and R. Mure.

1785

June 26 Abraham Jackson & Mary Rose
June 27 William Pruer & Mary Ockley
June 28 William Thomson & Vrsley Wimp
June 28 John Bygrave & Mary Prior
June 29 Ralph Sanderson & Mary Alexander
June 30 John Arnold & Jane Green
June 30 John Bowman, of St Clement Danes, & Barbara Devese, of this parish. Licence
June 30 Richard Martin & Charlotte Huckwell
July 1 John Cobham & Meliora Saunders
July 1 James Vine & Mary Loft
July 2 Thomas Roberts & Mary Harwood
July 2 William Birch the younger, Esqr, of St Ann, Westmr, & Christina Cordelia Reessen, of this parish. Licence
July 2 James Harrison & Ann Mountain. Licence
July 3 Saint George Norman & Ann Smith
July 4 William Dove & Mary Pinkstone
July 4 Samuel Caven & Dorothy Stacy
July 6 William Langley & Catherine Cooling. Licence
July 7 Robert Grant & Ann Moulder
July 7 John Shallard & Margaret Brimmer
July 7 David James & Betty Pape
July 9 Samuel French & Peace (or Prissilla) Martin. Licence
July 9 James Dunch, of this parish, & Judith Sykes, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
July 10 Timothy Wellings & Ann Read
July 10 Richard Annis (or Ennis) & Sarah Elly
July 10 George Garner & Margaret Hearratt
July 10 Joseph Ousby & Sarah Sargant. Licence
July 10 William Watson & Jane Lamb
July 11 William Allen & Mary Glover
July 11 Thomas Brown, of Clemsford [*sic*], Essex, & Eliz. Bowen, of this parish. Licence
July 11 Timothy Collins & Mary Collins
July 12 Robert Herne & Elizabeth Greene. Licence
July 12 Francis Preston & Elizabeth Hawley
July 12 John Townley & Hannah Beasley
July 12 Thomas Skip Bucknall, Esq., of this parish, & Charlotte Eliz. Wyndham, of St Marylebone. Licence*
July 13 Joseph Coleman & Sarah Bowler
July 14 Reginald Bligh & Elizabeth Hawkins
July 14 Charles Preston & Ann Snook. Licence
July 17 John Limbird & Ann Elborn
July 18 Jonathan Cotton & Elizabeth Weaver
July 18 William Popham & Mary Thomas. Licence
July 18 The Rev. Charles Mann, of St Marylebone, & Lucia McGwire, of this parish. Licence
July 19 Holland Mason & Grace Gregory
July 19 Richard Pim & Elizabeth Widginton
July 19 Walter Robinson & Catherine Haken
July 20 Emanuel Silver & Jane Macklane
July 21 James McDonald & Ann Burford
July 23 Samuel Dakin & Hannah Smith
July 23 James Morris & Jane Parry. Licence
July 24 James Moss, of this parish, & Mary Le Bas, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence

* Witnesses, George Wyndham, George Wright, and Nathan Wright.

1785

July 24 James Valentine & Isabella Urlwin
July 26 William Kitchen & Susannah Wallis
July 26 Scrope Bernard, Esq., of St James, Westmr, & Harriett Morland, of this parish. Licence*
July 26 Joseph Colbeck, of Doncaster, co. York, B., & Mary Leah, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Margaret Leah, widow
July 26 Sir James Tylney Long, Bart, & the Rt Hon. Lady Catherine Windsor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Lady Plymouth in Bruton Street
July 26 William Allen & Dinah Norris
July 26 William Jordan & Jane Robson
July 27 Vincent Newton, Esq., & Teresa Mary Savage. Licence
July 28 George Greathead, of St James', Westmr, & Frances Farquharson, of this parish. Licence†
July 28 George Surr & Margaret Wilkinson
July 30 James Ephraim Luke Nealson, Esq., of this parish, & Sarah Berrow, of St Margaret, Westmr. Licence
July 31 John Brothers & Elizabeth Smith
July 31 Abraham McCrow & Charity Symes
July 31 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Lloyd
Aug. 1 William Jenkens & Ann Beck
Aug. 1 William Cooke & Sarah Young
Aug. 2 Alexander Weir & Sarah Ann Canner
Aug. 2 John Perry & Lettice Harris
Aug. 2 Francis Willock, of St Marylebone, Esq., & Frances Gore, of this parish. Licence‡
Aug. 3 Bateman Clark & Susannah Miles
Aug. 3 Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart, of Haggerston, co. Durham, B., & Frances Smythe, of Brambridge, co. Southampton, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Archbp Canty in the dwelling-house of the Hon. Mrs Molyneux in John Street, Berkeley Sq.
Aug. 4 John Robinson, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Ann Allen, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 4 Elias Banes & Ann Smith
Aug. 6 Richard Sargent & Elizabeth Garrett. Licence
Aug. 6 Joseph Cock & Elizabeth Batchelor. Licence
Aug. 7 Matthew Times & Mary Hall
Aug. 8 John William Jarrett & Elizabeth Heather
Aug. 8 William Bland & Mary Dunn. Licence
Aug. 9 William Barford King & Harriot Handley
Aug. 9 John Breech & Mary Puddephat
Aug. 9 George Osborne & Dorothy Bonner. Licence
Aug. 10 David Thomas & Hannah Simpson
Aug. 12 Walter Brown, of this parish, & Frances Emmott, of St Marylebone. Licence
Aug. 13 Richard Davis & Sarah Frankham
Aug. 14 Matthew Bland & Margaret Milborn
Aug. 14 John Fowle & Mary Stroud
Aug. 14 Richard Owen & Letitia Lloyd
Aug. 14 Philip Hingston & Ann Saint John
Aug. 15 John Newton & Ann Seymour
Aug. 16 George Collin & Susannah Sparrow. Licence
Aug. 18 Garrett Barry & Barbara Farrell

* Witnesses, Wm Morland and Thos Bernard.
† Witnesses, Robt Farquharson and Wm Farquharson.
‡ Witnesses, Edwd Hulse and Alex. Willock.

1785

Aug. 18 John Martin & Sarah Robinson
Aug. 20 Peter Peters & Susannah Bird
Aug. 20 James Fowler & Ann Priest
Aug. 21 Samuel Summington & Elizabeth Lane
Aug. 21 John Vale & Mary Edwards
Aug. 23 Robert White & Sarah Taylor
Aug. 23 William Charwell & Lydia Medcalf
Aug. 23 John Bolton & Mary Lawrence
Aug. 24 William Woolstone & Elizabeth White
Aug. 24 Barnaby Wood, of South Weald, Essex, & Susanna Mason, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 25 George Davis & Sarah Williams
Aug. 28 John Denby & Ann Mackdanald
Aug. 29 John Shillito & Elizabeth Ryman
Aug. 29 James Byers & Elizabeth Styles
Aug. 29 Donald Cameron & Flora Hamilton
Aug. 29 George Gough & Frances Burqui
Aug. 29 James Bottom & Elizabeth Whithead
Aug. 30 Thomas Garner & Martha Wiseman
Aug. 30 George Heathcote & Mary Woodger
Aug. 30 Joseph Roberts & Elizabeth Wharhirst
Aug. 31 William Terry & Elizabeth Craydon. Licence
Sep. 1 Theophilus Beavan, of this parish, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Gabriel Nicholls
Sep. 1 John Turpin & Charlotte Forsyth
Sep. 1 Shapland Swiny, Esq., & Sarah Lesingham. Licence*
Sep. 1 John Singleton, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Elizabeth Notley, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 3 John Fowler & Ann Jones
Sep. 3 Robert Cain & Ann Caffry
Sep. 3 James Dawkins, Esqr, of Upper Norton, co. Oxford, B., & Hannah Long, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Mrs Long in Hill Str., Berkeley Sq.
Sep. 4 John Thompson & Sarah Chambers
Sep. 4 William Patourel & Susannah Saymour
Sep. 5 Francis Noble & Sarah Dickerson
Sep. 5 John Collier & Elizabeth Smith
Sep. 9 Robert Thomas, of St John the Evangelist, & Mary Cox, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 10 Thomas Wild & Elizabeth Rennels
Sep. 11 John Chard & Isabella Coning
Sep. 11 Thomas Bone & Mary Hanway
Sep. 11 James Walker & Sarah Somerville
Sep. 11 Edward Hull, of this parish, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
Sep. 12 James Gunter & Ann Cressey
Sep. 13 Richard Fidler & Martha Wakefield
Sep. 13 Archibald Currie & Mary Pitts
Sep. 13 Thomas Hutchinson & Elizabeth Lockwood
Sep. 13 John Hallett & Lucy Glover
Sep. 13 Abraham Yates & Elizabeth Winter
Sep. 14 James Jacobs & Elizabeth Thompson
Sep. 15 John Cole & Mercy Tedder
Sep. 15 Robert Elliot & Mary Clark
Sep. 19 Robert Green & Elizabeth Marr

* Witnesses, E. Hughes and Barthw Swiny.

1785

Sep. 19 John Evans & Eleanor Shrimpton
Sep. 19 Joseph Roberts & Sarah How. Licence
Sep. 22 George Cobb, of Fulham, & Sophia Tull, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 22 John Carter & Louisa Lewis
Sep. 22 Ralph Miller, of this parish, & Christiana Groom, of Dartford, Kent. Licence
Sep. 22 Henry Duckrell & Ann Morris
Sep. 22 Christopher Pack, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, W., & Elizabeth Roberts, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 22 George Holeman & Ann Rusell (or Russell)
Sep. 22 Samuel Acton & Ann Hoade
Sep. 23 Robert Teasdale & Sarah Newton
Sep. 24 Richard Armitage, of this parish, & Mary Ann Steuart, of St James', Westmr, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Cockburn Steuart
Sep. 25 William Bennett, of St Catherine Coleman, London, & Sarah Lamperne, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 25 Thomas Sanderson, of Dooping St James, co. Linc., & Mary Buck, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 25 David McCallan & Catherine Hughes
Sep. 26 William Burridge & Avis Jarvis
Sep. 26 James Chandler & Esther Pyke
Sep. 27 Edward Oxley & Sarah Wright
Sep. 27 James Mose & Elizabeth Sommers
Sep. 27 William Beale & Faith Cleare
Sep. 27 James Carter, of this parish, & Sarah Stenton, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Sep. 28 William Barrett & Susannah Slew
Sep. 28 George Nixon & Sarah Todd
Sep. 29 William Tuffen & Hannah Boyden
Sep. 29 William Gray & Maria Dixon (or Dison)
Oct. 1 John Anstice, of South Petherton, co. Som., & Mary Selby, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Selby
Oct. 1 Arthur Short & Ann Henrietta Haslip
Oct. 1 John Julius Angerstein, of Woodlands, co. Kent, Esq., W., & Eliz. Lucas, of this parish, W. Licence*
Oct. 2 Joseph Groves & Mary Hankin
Oct. 3 John Goldridge & Ann Burroughs
Oct. 4 William Davis & Ann Hart
Oct. 5 William Chapman & Judith Green
Oct. 6 William Woodfield & Frances Woolley
Oct. 6 Alexander Charles Scevola Morandini & Barbara Barber. Licence
Oct. 6 Philip Harne, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Catherine Kuhnen, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 6 John Palmer & Mary Fahy
Oct. 6 George Gordon, of Leighton, Essex, & Elizabeth Denis, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 8 Joseph Cave, of this parish, & Mary Goodchild, of Padworth, co. Berks. Licence
Oct. 8 Daniel Jordan & Sarah Sharple
Oct. 8 Robert Bartlett & Ann Prosser
Oct. 9 Robert Thomson, of St Mary Magdalen, Fish Street, London, & Ann Barnwell, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 9 Michael Andrews & Ann Probee
Oct. 9 John Platt & Ann Castle

* Witnesses, Emilia Crokatt and Thos Lucas Wheeler.

1785

Oct. 9 William Dickenson & Martha Northey
Oct. 9 Samuel Harris & Charlotte Woolley
Oct. 9 James Mitchell & Jane Tamplin
Oct. 9 Joseph Kingston & Sarah Brownridge
Oct. 9 Reginald Ablett & Elizabeth Hunter
Oct. 10 James Hale & Dorothy Edmunds
Oct. 10 William Gaskin & Ann Hudson
Oct. 11 Henry Bradford & Grace Cook
Oct. 12 Michael Hiem & Jane Goodchild
Oct. 13 James Bussell & Ann Rooles
Oct. 13 John Boswell & Keturah Open
Oct. 13 John Angus & Mary Ridges
Oct. 15 Joseph Dark, of Hammersmith in par. of Fulham, & Ann Howell, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Howell
Oct. 16 James Bulgin & Hannah Fletcher
Oct. 16 William Barnes & Harriot Hill
Oct. 16 William Procter & Elizabeth Emen
Oct. 16 William Oakshott & Rebecca Oliver
Oct. 17 James Ridgers & Hannah Hawkins
Oct. 18 Thomas Robinson & Mary Castle
Oct. 18 Samuel Cowton, of this parish, & Frances Ronk (or Rank), of St Marylebone. Licence
Oct. 19 Daniel Adams & Elizabeth Meek
Oct. 20 Thomas Martin & Hannah Jones
Oct. 22 Henry Gough & Hannah Kendall. Licence
Oct. 23 Matthew Clarkson & Ann Cresser
Oct. 23 Jesse Waller & Ruth Mattley
Oct. 24 Thomas Tayler & Charlotte Marrinell
Oct. 24 John Hemmings & Sarah Messenger
Oct. 24 Charles Beaumont & Rebecca Legg
Oct. 24 George Lewis & Caroline Doveton
Oct. 25 Carver Joshua Hoyle & Mary Hett
Oct. 25 Francis Ellaby & Ann Nottingham
Oct. 26 William Stewart & Anna Robertsone. Licence
Oct. 26 Joseph Combes & Ann Tuten
Oct. 26 George Nisbitt & Mary Smith
Oct. 29 William Cunningham & Margaret Fitzpatrick
Oct. 29 Henry Gore Wade, Esq., & Katharine Whitelocke. Licence*
Oct. 31 John Keys & Rebecca Mitchell
Oct. 31 William Kindred & Mary Butterfield
Oct. 31 James Prosser & Ann Atkinson
Nov. 1 Thomas Giddings & Lydia Murrhall
Nov. 3 Jean Franciscus De Wouters & Mary Jones
Nov. 3 Robert Shorter & Sarah Thomas
Nov. 3 John Moore & Susannah Robinson
Nov. 4 William Arlott & Elizabeth Thorogood
Nov. 5 John Courtnay & Sarah Childs
Nov. 6 Thomas Jones & Mary Long
Nov. 7 John Armstrong & Mary Brunt
Nov. 7 John Baker & Rebecca Lee
Nov. 10 George Packwood & Sally Washer
Nov. 13 William Bristow & Mary Dean
Nov. 13 Robert Penny & Ann Harris
Nov. 13 John Frederick Lott & Mary Joyce
Nov. 13 Thomas Gibson & Mary Miller

* Witnesses, Lawrence Porter and Eliz. P. Porter.

1785

Nov. 13 Robert Shore Milnes, Esq., & Charlotte Frances Bentinck, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Renira Bentinck, widow*

Nov. 14 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Honour

Nov. 15 John Carter, of this parish, & Charlotte Pooley, of St James', Westmr

Nov. 16 William Kockhoff (or Kerkhuff) & Mary Mills

Nov. 17 Henry Lynam, of Cambridge, & Wilhelmina Pease, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 17 Robert Cole & Catharine Green

Nov. 17 Thomas Slaughter & Hatton Pratt

Nov. 19 John Low, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, & Mary Jowers, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 19 Robert Thomson & Sarah Potter

Nov. 19 James Poulet & Sarah Brown

Nov. 20 William Warren & Elizabeth Oxley. Licence

Nov. 20 John Barnes & Elizabeth Rofe

Nov. 20 Patrick Comer & Mary Egg

Nov. 21 Christopher Barthrope & Mary Redman

Nov. 21 Henry Tindle & Mary Cundell

Nov. 21 William Barfoot & Elizabeth Lewis

Nov. 23 John Barwick & Frances Dagley

Nov. 24 James Rye & Martha Beech

Nov. 24 David Wilson & Susanna Paggan

Nov. 25 George Price & Ann Davis. Licence

Nov. 25 Cornelius Butler, of Ingatestone, Essex, & Elizabeth Shuttleworth, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 27 John Clowes, of this parish, & Elizabeth Porter, of Yalding, Kent. Licence

Nov. 27 John Ousby & Mary Newman

Nov. 28 William Burwood & Sarah Watson

Nov. 28 William Gimson & Mary Gibson

Nov. 28 Edward Man & Amy Hutchinson

Nov. 28 David Robinson & Mary Purnall

Nov. 29 Paul Craggs & Sarah Cooper. Licence

Nov. 29 Edward Austin & Sarah Norris

Nov. 29 Rev. Charles Harward, Dean of Chichester, of this parish, W., & Louisa Yonge, of St Marylebone, S. Licence†

Nov. 29 Emanuel Holmes, of St Bride's, London, & Susannah Wright, of this parish. Licence

Nov. 30 John Coles, of this parish, & Elizabeth Ledger, of Walton upon Thames. Licence

Nov. 30 The Hon. Lewis Thomas Watson, of this parish, B., & Mary Elizabeth Milles, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cantry, & with consent of her father Richd Milles, Esq.‡

Dec. 1 Richard Prince & Rose Francis

Dec. 1 Lewis Dueroq, of St Bride's, London, & Margaret Stokes, of this parish. Licence

Dec. 3 John Carter & Joanna Adams

Dec. 4 Edward Swaine & Elizabeth Hale

Dec. 4 John Jagoe & Ann Woodley

Dec. 4 William Bell & Ann Anyon

Dec. 5 James Andrews & Elizabeth Lee

Dec. 5 Joseph Money & Elizabeth Withey

Dec. 6 George Penny & Mary Webster

Dec. 6 James Goodjer & Elizabeth Feast. Licence

* Witnesses, "Portland" and D. Portland.
† Witnesses, "Boston" and William Henry Irby.
‡ Witnesses, "Sondes" and J. Milles.

1785

Dec. 9 Benjamin Hopcraft & Susan Jordan
Dec. 11 George Bye & Emery Lane. Licence
Dec. 11 John Weston & Deborah Dean
Dec. 11 Edward Bridgeman & Sarah Bell
Dec. 12 William Jarvis & Hannah Peters
Dec. 12 John Abell & Mary Richards
Dec. 12 Stephen Smith & Catherine Claybourne
Dec. 13 William Shickel & Sarah Arnold
Dec. 14 John Holford & Mary Mills. Licence
Dec. 15 Charles Skyrme, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Isabella Jane Jadis, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Chas Jadis her father
Dec. 17 Lawrence Horn & Rose Girt
Dec. 18 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Lyons
Dec. 18 William Watson, of Leeds, co. York, & Dorothy Holmes, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 19 Michael Mahony & Elizabeth Merrick
Dec. 22 Edward Davis & Mary Jackson
Dec. 23 James Collings, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Harriot Hacon, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Hacon
Dec. 24 William Russell & Elizabeth Gifford
Dec. 25 William Inglis & Jane Weells (or Wells)
Dec. 25 Thomas Potter & Ann Payne
Dec. 26 Francis Green & Elizabeth Turner
Dec. 26 Peter Aubrey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Gibbs, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 26 John Morris & Lucy Cousins
Dec. 26 James White & Elizabeth Newman
Dec. 26 Edward Hunter & Harriott Spencer
Dec. 26 William Simpson & Mary Stokes
Dec. 26 Michael Theobald & Sarah West
Dec. 28 William Hammond, Esqr, of Nonington, Kent, B., & Elizabeth Beauvoir, of this parish. Married by Antony Egerton Hammond, Curate. Licence*
Dec. 29 George Ramsden, of this parish, Esq., & Lucy Carpenter, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence†
Dec. 29 Francis Thacker & Ann Savage
Dec. 29 Josiah Brett & Bathsheba Farthing
Dec. 29 John Worthington & Martha Brettell. Licence
Dec. 29 Mark Bishop & Elizabeth Foxdell
Dec. 29 Joseph Maughon & Elizabeth Jenkens
Dec. 29 John Matthews, of St George's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Matthews, of this parish
Dec. 31 Thomas Branak & Maria Gillam. Licence
Dec. 31 The Hon. John Jefferys Pratt, B., & Frances Molesworth, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Lord Lucan in Charles Str., Berkeley Sq.

1786.

Jan. 1 William Stephens & Margaret Ferrey
Jan. 1 John Bingham & Ann Harwood
Jan. 2 Isaac Worley, of St Mary Colechurch, London, & Mary Watkins, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Osmund Beauvoir, D.D., and Mary Beauvoir.
† Witnesses, Frecheville Ramsden and Arabella C. Ray.

1786

Jan. 2 William Fort & Mary Whittaker
Jan. 2 William Taylor & Ann Wadley
Jan. 3 Thomas Stevens, of Bicester, co. Oxford, & Elizabeth Salmon, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 3 Thomas Hunt & Sarah Grove
Jan. 5 James Davis & Susannah Gregory
Jan. 5 Henry Brandon & Mary Everitt
Jan. 5 Thomas White & Elizabeth Chilman, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Chilman, widow
Jan. 8 Frederick Guiaz & Martha Drake
Jan. 9 John Thomas & Elizabeth Symonds
Jan. 10 Alexander Allen & Margaret Thompson
Jan. 12 Benign Albin, of St James, Westmr, & Louisa Charlier, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 12 William Cowden & Ann Wicksteed
Jan. 12 Evan Davies Brian, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Vernon, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 12 John Weybrew, of St Edward's, Cambridge, & Charlotte Hopkins, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 13 George White & Elizabeth Lenny
Jan. 15 Miles Cloyne & Elizabeth Fisher
Jan. 16 James Bussell & Sarah Goodwyn
Jan. 16 Thomas Jones, of Shenstone, co. Staff., & Sarah Jager, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 17 Savage Beare, of this parish, & Elizabeth Holland, of Rumsey, co. Southampton. Licence
Jan. 18 James Bucklin & Rebecca Fowe
Jan. 19 Thomas Newman & Charlotte Bowns. Licence
Jan. 19 John Davis & Elizabeth Wynne
Jan. 20 Abraham Dalby & Catherine Mullins
Jan. 21 John Appleby & Margaret Trott
Jan. 21 James Batchelor & Ann Beacham
Jan. 22 James Parkinson & Mary Olarton
Jan. 22 George Cook & Elizabeth Ellis
Jan. 22 Ezra Willcombe & Ann Manning
Jan. 22 Henry Ferguson & Mary Mason
Jan. 22 George Ballisat & Mary Twort (or Tourt)
Jan. 23 John Phillips & Elizabeth Jackson
Jan. 23 Joseph Duglas & Ann Nicholson
Jan. 24 Thomas Allwork & Mary Harbert. Licence
Jan. 24 Joseph Lyons & Ann Foot
Jan. 24 William Clinkard & Ann Thompson
Jan. 25 Robert Goswell & Hannah Wright
Jan. 26 William Torris & Frances Butter
Jan. 26 John Davis & Sarah Ingoe
Jan. 26 Henry Speering & Mary Middleton
Jan. 28 John Coombs & Ann Haselwood
Jan. 29 John Bottomley & Jane Parrott
Jan. 30 John Mackintosh & Elizabeth Bell
Jan. 30 Thomas Hurst & Margaret Goodall
Jan. 30 Charles Price & Catherine Julian
Jan. 31 Thomas Thompson, of this parish, & Isabella Carrons (or Carrens), of St Marylebone. Licence
Jan. 31 Joseph Allen & Jane Bullen
Feb. 1 William Knapp & Elizabeth Style. Licence
Feb. 2 James Chitty & Elizabeth Bullock
Feb. 2 James Davis & Elizabeth Jones. Licence
Feb. 2 William Jones & Winifred White. Licence

1786

Feb. 2 John Shafer & Ann Miller
Feb. 2 John Gurling & Hannah Cooper
Feb. 3 John Redford & Sarah Goodwin
Feb. 4 Samuel Wigforth & Charlotte Hancock
Feb. 5 Benjamin Wood & Catharine Vaughan
Feb. 5 David Thomas & Alles Timms. Licence
Feb. 5 William Farmer & Hannah Sale
Feb. 5 Thomas Harwood & Ann Patman
Feb. 5 Richard Seddon & Grace Davis
Feb. 5 Thomas Blessley & Sarah Waters
Feb. 5 Murdrick Carr & Mary Lewis
Feb. 6 George Wort & Rebecca Brittain
Feb. 6 Robert Palin & Frances Gosney
Feb. 6 Thomas May & Elizabeth Rogers
Feb. 7 William Dobson & Letitia Bell
Feb. 7 John Davis & Susanna Drury
Feb. 7 Francis Edward Holyoake, Esq., of Warwick, & Elizabeth Jharratt, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 8 William Macdonald & Sally Lee
Feb. 9 William Bennett & Ann Bayley
Feb. 9 Joseph Pitcher & Elizabeth Boyden
James Kensey & Sarah Watkins. Licence
Feb. 9 Matthew Stead & Sarah West
Feb. 11 Owen Gill, of St James, Westmr, & Jane Jones, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 11 John Maynard & Katharine Beckett. Licence
Feb. 11 William Collins & Elizabeth Patman
Feb. 13 Joseph Egleuton & Mary Baker
Feb. 13 John Coles & Ann Cowling
Feb. 14 John Tayler & Ann Vinset
Feb. 14 John Groves, of this parish, & Elizabeth Eleanor Manning, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
Feb. 14 Charles Downes & Mary Warner
Feb. 14 Francis Russell & Elizabeth Hampshire
Feb. 14 Richard Goodlake & Ann Maw
Feb. 14 James Mackey & Mary Horn
Feb. 14 James Turnham & Mary Harry. Licence
Feb. 14 The Hon. Robert Edward Petre, & Mary Bridget Howard, a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty, & with consent of her father Henry Howard, Esqr, in the dwelling-house of the sd Henry Howard in Grosvenor Sq., by Thos Newman, Rector of West Horndon, Essex*
Feb. 15 Harry Hart & Jennet Sommers. Licence
Feb. 16 Michael O'Donaghoe & Mary Fuller. Licence
Feb. 16 Thomas Etheridge & Ann Fairbrother
Feb. 16 Thomas Higgs & Frances Boston
Feb. 17 William Schuldham & Mary Barber. Licence
Feb. 17 James Mann & Elizabeth Johnson. Licence
Feb. 18 John Payne, of this parish, & Annas [*sic*] Tinkler, of St Marylebone. Licence
Feb. 20 Paul Byrne & Mary Smith
Feb. 21 Nicholas Pearce & Ann Taylor
Feb. 20 Jacob Burgess & Sarah Peters
Feb. 20 James Tyrrell & Elizabeth Harris
Feb. 21 Lewis Buckle, Esq., of Sheet, co. Southampton, & Frances Batchelor, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 21 John Rutter & Ann Churchill

* Witnesses, Hen. Howard, "Petre," "Surrey D. E. M.," and Bernard E. Howard.

1786

Feb. 21 John Holmes & Elizabeth Balmer. Licence
Feb. 22 Robert Fisher & Elizabeth Douding
Feb. 22 David Shaw & Ann Sansom. Licence
Feb. 22 James Davis & Ann Gunter
Feb. 22 Francis Farmilo, of St Marylebone, & Jane Frances Gordon, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 22 William Humby & Margaret Gordon, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Gordon
Feb. 23 John Rae, of this parish, & Sarah Batte, of St Marylebone. Licence
Feb. 23 Frederick John Hitch & Sally Carter
Feb. 23 Thomas Hickingbottom & Elizabeth Higgs. Licence
Feb. 23 John Grinaway & Mary Elliot
Feb. 24 Richard Frier & Elizabeth Besly
Feb. 25 William Darwin & Ann Carter. Licence
Feb. 25 Robert Cook & Margaret Ward. Licence
Feb. 26 Thomas Nicholson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Horstead, of this parish
Feb. 26 Daniel Clifton, of St Marylebone, & Rebecca Bowman, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 27 John Lyons & Sarah Mead
Feb. 27 Alexander Hamilton & Sarah Page
Feb. 27 Robert Barlow & Charlotte Walton
Feb. 27 Basil Fitzherbert & Eliza Heneage. Licence*
Feb. 27 Thomas Skinner & Sarah Butler
Feb. 27 Richard Arnold & Sarah Bailey
Feb. 28 John Jay & Sarah Brown
Feb. 28 Joseph Lamoureux, of Ness, co. York, & Dorothy Cooper, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 28 Henry Burtenshaw & Susan Towner. Licence
Feb. 28 James Hodsdon & Sarah Exall
Feb. 28 William Gidden, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Woodcock, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 28 Ferdinand Forrester, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Phœbe Fancourt, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 28 John Rabson & Elizabeth Lockhead
Feb. 28 Jacob Wragg, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Margaret Mason, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 2 John Preston & Elizabeth Turpin. Licence
Mar. 3 Lewis Montolieu, of this parish, Esq., & Maria Henrietta Heywood, of St Marylebone. Licence†
Mar. 4 Samuel Gosling, of Richmond, Surrey, & Esther Reeve, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 8 Samuel Childs & Ann Woolger. Licence
Mar. 11 John Ransom & Jenny Green
Mar. 12 Edward Roberts & Ann Dawson
Mar. 12 Daniel Wully & Mary Nutt. Licence
Mar. 12 William Reeves & Ann Gouger
Mar. 13 Roger Didham & Ann Walker
Mar. 13 Samuel Woodland & Elizabeth Harris
Mar. 13 James Babb & Mary Field
Mar. 14 John Gibbons & Susannah Tubbs
Mar. 15 Joen Henrick, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Wakeford, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 16 Richard Kislingbury & Ann King
Mar. 19 James Hadaway & Jane Manson

* Witnesses, Charles Butler and Robert Fitzherbert.
† Witnesses, J. M. Heywood, S. C. Musters, and F. Heywood.

1786

Mar. 23 Isaac Bone & Elizabeth Pryor
Mar. 23 John Taylor & Ann Davis
Mar. 26 John Spalton & Sarah Natt
Mar. 26 Samuel Knight & Eleanor Arrowsmith. Licence
Mar. 27 William Read & Sarah Crew
Mar. 27 John Munro & Ann Jones
Mar. 27 Richard Williams & Mercy Baynes
Mar. 28 William Hall & Mary Lydford. Licence
Mar. 30 William Johnson & Mary Atkins
April 3 Philip Cutliffe & Jane Palmer
April 3 John Meates & Sarah Walduck
April 3 James Oliver & Rebecca Marchant
April 4 John Penny, of Great Hyde, co. Worc., & Eleanor Britten, of this parish. Licence
April 5 Thomas Smith Barwell, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Ann Unwin, of St Marylebone. Licence
April 6 John Denyer & Dorothy Nicholson
April 8 Peter van de Poel & Ann Till. Licence
April 8 Philip Gornall & Jane Sutton. Licence
April 9 Thomas Moore & Amy Wheeler
April 9 William Bennett & Ann Parnum
April 10 Pendock Vane & Augusta Brewer
April 12 William Hewitt, of this parish, & Sarah Clarke, of Farnham, Essex. Licence
April 13 John Mattam, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Worrall, of this parish. Licence
April 15 Daniel Hill & Rebecca Ponten
April 16 William Garlick, of St Clement's, Hastings, co. Sussex, & Jane Toynbee, of this parish. Licence
April 16 William Storey & Ann Clayton
April 17 William Chappell & Mary Swift
April 17 Richard Hellyer & Sarah Langley
April 17 Peter Fulgoux & Patience Davies
April 17 Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Dickin
April 17 John Grundy & Elizabeth Ingram. Licence
April 17 Thomas Maslen & Mary Hopkins
April 17 Valentine Boyles & Sarah Swoord
April 17 Robert Medhurst, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Darby, of this parish. Licence
April 18 Archibald Todd & Anna Maria Lloyd
April 18 John King & Elizabeth Thompson
April 18 Charles Mathis & Mary Dean
April 18 Edward Mayhew & Sarah Buckinham
April 18 George Swan & Margaret Pope
April 19 Joseph Pink & Charlotte Byfield
April 20 William Mansell & Sarah Lee. Licence
April 20 Stephen Leighton, of Ash, co. Surrey, & Sarah Croutcher, of this parish. Licence
April 20 Evan Hughes, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Windsor, of this parish. Licence
April 20 John Dent & Martha Cooper
April 20 John Messenger & Mary Moore
April 20 John Ostler & Abigail Bentley. Licence
April 20 Thomas Telling & Mary Heskett
April 21 George Cock, of this parish, & Elizabeth Christian, of West Malling, Kent. Licence
April 21 John Stephen Schnitker, of this parish, & Hannah Perry, of Isleworth. Licence

1786

April 22 James Leach & Elizabeth Messenger
April 22 Thomas Marshall & Mary Creed
April 23 David Smith & Jane Pugh
April 23 William Hooper, of St Giles in the Fields, & Martha Savage, of this parish
April 23 John Whicher & Kezia Spring
April 23 George Workman & Mary Blysley
April 23 Peter Carroll & Margaret Dignum
April 23 John Lewis Calemard & Pierette Angelique Duding
April 23 Thomas Hodgson & Mary Clarke
April 24 Arthur Blackett & Mary Barlow. Licence
April 24 Peter Archdeacon & Ann Clark
April 24 John Chatterton, of All Saints, Derby, & Hester Cruess, of this parish. Licence
April 25 William Baltch, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Priestman, of this parish. Licence
April 25 Zachariah Goldring, of Little Bookham, Surrey, & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish
April 26 Edward Craft & Betty Hunt
April 27 James Fidler & Elizabeth Clark
April 27 William Dowden & Elizabeth West
April 28 William Cattall & Ann Miller. Licence
April 29 William Rae, of this parish, & Sibbilla Dallas, of St Dunstan in the East. Licence
April 29 Thomas Phillips, of the precinct of the Savoy, & Anna Eleonora Brunton, of this parish. Licence
April 30 Thomas Morrell & Frances Wale
May 1 Isaac Hoon & Sarah Jordan
May 1 Peter Faulenberg & Rachel Webber
May 1 Samuel Wheat & Rebecca Adams
May 2 George Cheshire & Catherine Keyworth
May 2 Thomas Hamson & Martha Robinson
May 2 William Cowley & Jane Baldwin
May 4 Thomas Pay & Bella Reed
May 6 William Roper, of this parish, & Martha Andrews, of Hinxhill, Kent. Licence
May 6 William Connell & Ann Clinch (or Cilnoh)
May 7 Thomas Plent & Elizabeth Palin
May 7 William Williams & Margaret Davis
May 7 William Marriss, of St James, Westmr, & Jane Ticklepenny, of this parish. Licence
May 7 Ebenezer Fernie & Mary Wakeman
May 7 William Davis & Mary Kirkup
May 7 James Chapel & Alice Ray
May 8 Richard Skinner & Ann Stanbrough
May 8 John Davis & Mary Holland
May 9 Robert Gunnell & Mary Grickson. Licence
May 9 George Chandler & Mary Evans
May 9 Thomas Holton & Mary Arterland
May 9 Samuel Belcher & Ann Swallow
May 9 William Dyke, of this parish, & Sarah Stevens, of the Close of New Sarum, Wilts. Licence
May 10 William Johnston, of this parish, & Arabella Smith, of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
May 10 Henry Fairbairn & Agnes Collingridge
May 11 Edward Higgs & Sarah Booth
May 11 Mark Walton & Catherine Ethridge
May 11 Isaac Spencer & Mary Moss

1786

May 12 William Ledger, of this parish, & Ann Watson, of St Marylebone. Licence

May 13 The Rev. George Sayer, Clerk, of this parish, & Catherine Wakeley, of Charing, co. Kent. Licence

May 13 Thomas Hilditch & Ellinor Williams

May 14 John Jobson & Elizabeth Ann Franklin

May 14 Charles Lee & Mary Davis

May 14 Thomas Burgess & Ann Soans

May 14 John Bruce Allen & Martha Hurrill

May 14 John Hardie & Mary Clement

May 15 John White & Ann Cox

May 15 Robert West & Susannah Saunders

May 15 Timothy Fox & Betty Painter

May 15 James Parkins & Catherine Windsor

May 15 John Bullock & Maria Kendall

May 16 John Montangerand & Mary Rouelle. Licence

May 16 William Andrews & Sarah Saunders

May 16 Jonathan Flaxman & Margaret Warren

May 16 Daniel Hawes, of this parish, & Milly Hather, of St James', Westmr. Licence

May 18 Thomas Robbins & Mary Garrett. Licence

May 18 Christopher Plunkett & Sarah Fimester

May 18 William Voller, of this parish, & Charlotte Woodhouse, of St Marylebone. Licence

May 18 John Ambrose, of this parish, & Jane Toms, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence

May 20 Thomas Gurr & Elizabeth Witts. Licence

May 20 Johan Christian Koenig & Sally Anne Sickelmore. Licence

May 20 Joseph Soundy & Jane Richardson

May 20 John Newens & Caroline Dickens

May 21 Thomas Long, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Catharine Bunning, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Daniel Bunning. Licence

May 21 Robert Collins & Abigail Hubbard

May 22 John Osbaldeston & Susannah Crook

May 22 Thomas Lediard & Sarah Charlotte Lediard

May 22 Lindley John Higham & Mary Segrave

May 23 Stephen Shepard & Phillis Ambridge

May 23 William Thornton & Meline Garthwaite

May 23 Thomas Moore & Mary Cooke

May 23 William Trevis & Mary Smith

May 23 Richard Gentry & Elizabeth Trent

May 24 Thomas Stanfield & Sarah Lewis

May 24 James Hacker & Elizabeth Boreman. Licence

May 24 John Fasey & Rachael Evans

May 24 Anthony Hillam, of Great Billing, co. Northamp., & Susannah Rudkin, of this parish. Licence

May 25 William Jemms & Elizabeth Stiff

May 25 Thomas Batters & Susannah Provett

May 25 The Rt Hon. George Venables Vernon, Lord Vernon, W., & Jane Georgiana Fauquier, of this parish, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Wm Fauquier, Esq., in Strutton Str., by Edward V. Vernon, LL.D., Canon of Chr. Ch. Oxf.

May 27 Joseph Gifford & Mary Newman

May 27 Stair Stuart, of this parish, & Margaret Shea, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence

May 27 Balfour Stewart, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Jane Dresdail, of this parish. Licence

May 28 Moses Green & Mary Whitcraft

1786

May 28 Edward Shadbolt & Mary Ellis
May 29 Gabriel John Wood & Mary Bendall
May 29 Philip Lamb & Ann George
May 29 Joseph Odling & Hannah Spencer
May 29 Robert Kennedy & Bathsheba Simpson
May 29 Lancelot Misselbrooke & Elizabeth Hellyer
May 29 Thomas Bobby & Diana Henley
May 29 John Amos & Mary Bunning
May 29 Joseph Padmore & Susannah Burchall
May 30 James Rutter & Elizabeth Hunter
May 30 Charles Bossom & Eleanor Lloyd (or Loyd)
May 30 Robert Marsh, of this parish, & Mary Coventry, of St Marylebone
May 30 John Fonblanque, Esq., of the Midd. Temple, London, & Frances Caroline FitzGerald, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 1 Martin Whish, of St Marylebone, & Harriet Tyssen, of this parish. Married by Peter Beauvoir, Rector of Hackney. Licence†
June 2 John Page & Jane Herbert
June 2 Joseph Newman & Sarah Ambridge
June 3 George Gardner, of St Clement Danes, & Lydia Wayes, of this parish. Licence
June 3 William Culver & Mary Simmons
June 3 Thomas Berwick & Elenor Peirpoint
June 3 John Mortimore & Sarah West
June 3 John Mimpriss & Sarah Davis
June 3 Thomas Hudson & Elizabeth Scott
June 3 Benjamin Buck & Ann Horton
June 3 Thomas Colston & Elizabeth Richards
June 5 Matthew Harradine & Hester Saunders
June 5 Joseph Rushton & Elizabeth Bartlett
June 5 Thomas Webb & Elizabeth Cobb
June 5 Edward Mason & Catherine Drew
June 5 William Morse & Sarah Miles
June 5 James Mann, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq., & Lucy Mann, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Horatio Mann, Kn^t^. Married by "I. Lichfield & Coventry"
June 5 Oliver Blackaller, of this parish, & Martha Alexander, of Sutton, Berks. Licence
June 6 Thomas Martin & Esther Cooper
June 6 Samuel Hipkin & Jemima Burny. Licence
June 6 Ezekiel Timberlake, of Acton, & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish. Licence
June 6 Vivian Davenport, of St James', Westm^r^, & Jane Brownbill. Licence
June 7 The Rev. Robert Burt, Clerk, of this parish, & Sarah Gascoyne, of Sunbury‡
June 8 John Doward & Sarah Higginson
June 8 Alexander Tulloch, of St James', Westm^r^, & Margaret Munro, of this parish. Licence
June 8 Duncan McFarlane & Amy Spence
June 8 Walter Wright, M.D., of St Ann, Westm^r^, & Mary Wright, of this parish. Licence
June 10 Nicholas Vincent, of St Marylebone, & Martha Evelyn, of this parish. Licence
June 11 James Round & Mary Grubb

* Witnesses, Saml Martin and Wm Thos FitzGerald.
† Witnesses, Richard Benyon and H. Benyon.
‡ Witnesses, John G. Fanshaw, John Morgan, and Chas Pym Burt.

1786

June 11 William Stephens Smith, Esqr, B., & Abigail Adams, S., a minor. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of her father his Excellency John Adams in Grosvenor Sq. by "J. St Asaph"*

June 12 James Wilson & Ann Mead

June 12 Samuel Owen & Ann Daveney

June 12 William Jackman & Mary Tuff

June 12 Richard Knowles & Ann Warr

June 12 James Finch & Ann Moore

June 13 John Churchill & Mary Brewer. Licence

June 13 John Wainwright & Mary Harley

June 13 John Diton & Mary Bocquois

June 13 John Stone & Mary Burgis. Licence

June 13 Richard Canning & Ann Crook

June 13 Joseph Louis & Louise Bertout

June 14 John Baptiste Tett & Elizabeth Jackson. Licence

June 14 Thomas Simpson & Ann Daniels

June 15 William Radley & Martha Finch

June 15 John Wallace, Esqr, of this parish, & Ann Gouin Ourry, of Laleham. Licence

June 15 Lawrence Mitchell, of this parish, & Elizabeth Clark, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Clark

June 15 Thomas Love & Lucy Thompson. Licence

June 16 James Hill & Ann Curtis

June 16 John Waterstone, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Jane Percey, of this parish. Licence

June 17 The R^{t} Hon. Edmund, Earl of Cork & Orrery, W., & the Hon. Mary Monckton, of this parish, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{y} in the dwelling-house of the Dow^{r} Lady Gallway in Charles Str., Berkeley Sq.

June 18 William Wilkinson & Grace Blades

June 18 John Armstrong & Elizabeth Cater

June 18 Michael Bradleay & Hannah Rogers

June 18 John Morris & Ann Curtan

June 18 John Clarke & Elizabeth Horseman

June 19 William Rand & Winifred Hale

June 20 William Bull & Joyce Johnstone

June 20 John Boughton & Mary Mugridge. Licence

June 20 The Rev. Edmund White, of Newton Valence, co. Southampton, & Ann Blunt, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Wm Blunt

June 22 Charles Francis Bedwell Mead & Elizabeth Bedwell

June 22 Matthew Jackson & Sarah Simkins

June 23 Edmund Lee & Mary Honour

June 24 Francis Casserot & Mary Davies

June 24 The Rev. Charles White, of Bushey, Herts, & Dorothy Came, of this parish. Licence

June 25 Thomas Little & Elizabeth Leander

June 25 John Taylor & Margaret House

June 25 Henry Bennett & Alice Flight

June 25 Henry Hudson, of Christ Church, & Jane Barnet, of this parish. Licence

June 26 George Carr & Elizabeth Wolfe

June 27 Robert Moore & Charlotte Cartwright

June 27 William Maney & Sarah Greenfield

June 27 Andrew Gannon & Hannah Monk

* Witnesses, John Adams, Uriah Forrest, Dan. Parker, and J. S. Copley.

1786

June 28 James Fish & Elizabeth Webb
June 28 Thomas Turner & Ann Bent
June 29 George Hewett & Esther Deadman
July 1 George Squibb & Mary Ann Fladgate
July 1 Thomas Bird & Sarah Taylor
July 2 Thomas Butterworth & Jane Evans
July 2 Robert Towner & Elizabeth Wordsworth
July 3 Henry Buckmaster, of Watford, Herts, & Sarah Orchard, of this parish. Licence
July 3 Michel Larner & Elizabeth Lambert
July 3 Daniel Hurst & Catherine Davis
July 3 Daniel Daly & Elizabeth Waskett
July 3 Edward Groome & Catherine Burgess
July 4 Joseph Nedham & Jane Ireland
July 5 John Ford & Sarah Garrad. Licence
July 5 James Brady & Fanny Wallis
July 6 John George, of this parish, & Sarah Vaughan, of St Marylebone. Licence
July 6 Nicholas Streeting & Elizabeth Rice
July 6 Richard Lloyd, of this parish, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Marylebone. Licence
July 8 John Burgan & Jean Bright. Licence
July 8 James Maude & Ann Fowle
July 10 William Seaton & Mary Ann Bray
July 10 Thomas Hasele & Ann Johnson
July 10 Henry Galloway & Hannah Pink
July 10 Richard Blackett Dechair, of St Mary's, Oxford, Esqr, & Isabella Beauvoir, of this parish. Licence
July 10 Joseph Jackson & Catherine Atkins
July 11 James Moore, of St Marylebone, & Frances West, of this parish. Licence
July 12 Drummond Smith, of St Margaret, Westmr, Esq., & Mary Cunliffe, of this parish. Licence*
July 13 John Samuel Davis, of St George the Martyr, & Sarah Stainbank, of this parish. Licence
July 15 Henry Wright, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Bandinel, of this parish. Licence
July 16 John Gutteridge & Elizabeth Cleveley
July 16 William Chapman & Jane Heath
July 16 George Woods & Ann Fathers
July 16 James Dace & Honnor Dawson
July 17 William Higgs & Sarah Howell
July 18 Coleson Johnson & Ann Gollen
July 18 Matthew Hart & Sarah Billingham
July 20 Edward Collison & Agnes Burgess
July 20 John Kerlin & Susannah Burn
July 22 Thomas Filless & Agnes Preston
July 24 Edward Smith, Esq., Major General H.M. Forces, & Penelope Cooke. Licence†
July 24 John Grose & Mary Hinds
July 24 John Bastick & Mary Brooks
July 24 John Smith & Sarah Gates
July 26 Nevill Abbott & Elizabeth Holland
July 26 Thomas Hamilton, of St Marylebone, B., & Sally Keeble, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Foster Bower and Margaret Smith.
† Witnesses, Geo. Bowyer and Henrietta Bowyer.
‡ Witnesses, John Keeble and Jane Ponsonby.

1786

July 26 John Smith & Kitty Higgs
July 27 Simon Hook Groves, of Chiswick, & Alice Barrett, of this parish. Licence
July 27 John Baptiste Malin & Susanna Breguet
July 28 Thomas Woodhouse & Ann Shuker
July 28 George Strevet, of this parish, & Elizabeth Smith, of St James', Westmr. Licence
July 29 John Taniere & Susannah Tissot. Licence
July 30 Samuel Maigre & Sarah Oliver. Licence
July 31 John Bishop & Sarah Pigg
July 31 Thomas Edwards & Hannah Wyatt
Aug. 1 William Covell & Hannah Tyner
Aug. 2 John Place & Susannah Gordon. Licence
Aug. 3 John Salt & Elizabeth Wise. Licence
Aug. 5 John Irwin & Susannah Jones. Licence
Aug. 5 Samuel Ardron & Mary Bellamy Hogben
Aug. 5 John Tinney, of Ilchester, co. Som., & Sarah Holt, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 5 William Champion Crespigny, of St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Sarah Windsor, S., of this parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cantv in the dwelling-house of Lady Plymouth in Bouton Street*
Aug. 6 Thomas Manners & Elizabeth Thomas. Licence
Aug. 6 John Hanson & Elizabeth Appleby
Aug. 7 William Barram & Isabella Law
Aug. 7 Thomas Husey & Ann Murphy
Aug. 7 Elias Wood, of Chelmsford, Essex, & Priscilla Keep, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 7 William Toms & Elizabeth Dummett
Aug. 8 Alexander Wilson & Ann Woodroffe
Aug. 8 William Garland & Ann Gordon
Aug. 9 Thomas Maunder & Ann Clarke
Aug. 10 William Grant & Laura Clark
Aug. 10 Thomas Renshaw & Ann Bostock
Aug. 10 Thomas Savage & Mary Bell
Aug. 10 Edward Adams & Ann Burrows
Aug. 10 Thomas Hibbard & Mary Parker. Licence
Aug. 11 William Larkin & Mary Withers
Aug. 11 Samuel Glover & Ann Patterson. Licence
Aug. 13 Thomas Rickets & Sarah Adsley. Licence
Aug. 14 Thomas Haslam & Mary Dolphin
Aug. 14 James Parry & Sarah Bulmer
Aug. 15 Robert Wright & Alice Harris
Aug. 17 William Maddy & Margaret Hill
Aug. 17 Henry Lord Flowar† & Marion Elphinston
Aug. 20 Edward Lee & Sarah Nickoll. Licence
Aug. 20 Isaac Johns & Margaret Lynch
Aug. 20 Shepherd Wolfe & Mary Hine
Aug. 20 James East & Mary Bellamy
Aug. 21 Thomas Davis & Mary Griffiths
Aug. 22 Michael Bath & Mary Norbury
Aug. 23 Arthur Savage & Mary Smithson
Aug. 24 Henry Allgood & Hannah Lloyd
Aug. 24 William John Gibbs & Ann Pritchard
Aug. 25 James Stewart & Margaret Reid

* Witnesses, "Plymouth" and C. Ch. Crespigny.
† Signature, "Henry Flowar."

1786

Aug. 25 Charles Grierson, of this parish, & Charlotte Ann Winkworth, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Charlotte Winkworth

Aug. 27 Alsop Archer & Elizabeth Gates

Aug. 27 William Arnold & Mary Jones

Aug. 27 John Dick & Martha Barnard. Licence

Aug. 27 John Littlefoot & Sarah Webster

Aug. 28 Thomas Daniel & Ann Hallifax

Aug. 28 Joseph Hough & Sarah Chandler

Aug. 28 Samuel Barber & Sarah Harr

Aug. 28 Nathaniel Birch & Susanna Johnson

Aug. 29 John Dalby, of this parish, & Mary Coppendale, of St Bride's, London. Licence

Aug. 29 William Lodge, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, & Rebecca Cox, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 1 Joseph Knowles & Elizabeth Eaton. Licence

Sep. 1 James Harding & Ann Marshall

Sep. 3 Richard Kerwood & Mary Sammons

Sep. 4 John Robinson & Elizabeth Russell

Sep. 5 Thomas Llewellin & Mary Kingsbury

Sep. 6 Richard Sarel, of the Midd. Temple, London, & Elizabeth Williams, of this parish*

Sep. 6 Thomas Mendey & Mary Cousins

Sep. 6 Richard Beavis Lloyd & Ann Shaw. Licence

Sep. 7 John Everatt & Rose Ryan

Sep. 7 James Crook & Ann Williams

Sep. 7 James Forbes & Mary Colley. Licence

Sep. 7 David Wernham, of this parish, & Mary Hinton, of St Marylebone. Licence

Sep. 10 Joseph Stoakes & Letitia Facer

Sep. 10 William Reading & Ann Edwards

Sep. 10 Thomas Shute & Mary Davis

Sep. 10 Daniel Taylor & Sophia Harris

Sep. 11 Thomas Bagshaw & Sarah Eames

Sep. 11 William James & Ann Marshall

Sep. 11 William Speight & Ann Mann

Sep. 11 John Alberton & Amelia Green

Sep. 12 Thomas Jones & Catherine Glover

Sep. 12 Henry Medden & Patty Major. Licence

Sep. 13 James Bwy [*sic*] & Mary Nicholas

Sep. 14 Richard Lucas, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Abrey, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 14 James Staddon & Sarah Hillier

Sep. 17 Edward Rayson & Sarah Firbank. Licence

Sep. 17 Solomon Williams & Ann Ayres

Sep. 17 James Lever, of Sarum, Wilts, & Elizabeth Irish, of this parish. Licence

Sep. 18 John Giles & Sarah Sargent

Sep. 18 George Milner, Esq., & Charlotte FitzGerald. Licence†

Sep. 19 George Westlake & Elizabeth Wyatt

Sep. 21 Thomas Killick & Ann Smith

Sep. 21 Nicholas Tuite Selby, of this parish, & Frances Wright, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence‡

Sep. 21 George Dotchin & Mary Grave

Sep. 21 William Glover & Ann Nash

* Witnesses, Fran. Carbery, Saml Sheen, and Mary Ann Weaver.
† Witnesses, Humphrey Stephens and Edward Lewis.
‡ Witnesses, Mich. Blount, Junr, and Maria Macnamara.

1786

Sep. 24 John Bower & Susanna Giles. Licence
Sep. 24 John Evans & Margaret Thomas
Sep. 24 James Oldfield & Mary Goodwill
Sep. 24 John Adams & Rachel Plumridge
Sep. 24 James Wood, of this parish, & Elizabeth Tesstill, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
Sep. 24 Patrick Graham & Elizabeth Pearce
Sep. 25 John Bonsey & Mary Scragg
Sep. 26 Edward Pooley & Mary Knight
Sep. 26 James Beall, of St James', Westmr, & Ann Mills, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Allen Mills
Sep. 28 James Beeby, of St James', Westmr, & Sarah Searle, of this parish. Licence
Sep. 28 John Beach & Ann Wehrcamp
Sep. 29 William Green & Susannah Parnell
Sep. 29 Richard Webb & Mary Bailey
Oct. 1 Thomas Kersey & Nancy Larkin. Licence
Oct. 1 John Noo & Ann Cornelius
Oct. 1 Humphrey Turner & Phillis Drury
Oct. 1 William Gale & Elizabeth Boultwood
Oct. 3 John Iliff & Elizabeth Mayer
Oct. 7 Joseph Cantrill & Harriet Ware
Oct. 8 John Napman & Ann Elizabeth Hundson
Oct. 8 William Rees & Ann Morgan
Oct. 8 John Dean & Elizabeth Marks
Oct. 9 John Smith & Elizabeth Lock
Oct. 9 James Whitear & Mary Inston
Oct. 9 James Douglass & Margaret Grigg
Oct. 9 Robert Allen, of St Lawrence, Norwich, & Ann Hughes, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 10 William Angel & Eliza Potts
Oct. 11 John Stupart, of St John, Wapping, & Joan Oliver, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 11 John Marshall & Ann Brinkley
Oct. 12 Thomas Volcut & Mary Phillips
Oct. 12 John McKee, of this parish, & Elizabeth Makepeace, of Waltham Cross, Herts. Licence
Oct. 15 Thomas Richardson & Letitia Lee
Oct. 15 David Harris & Mary Waugh
Oct. 15 Edward Annett & Elizabeth Parsons
Oct. 15 John Bourne & Sarah Gardner
Oct. 15 Samuel Evered & Mary Hogg
Oct. 15 William Mayall & Mary Jones
Oct. 16 Joseph Smith & Ann Briand
Oct. 16 John Bemon & Mary Bolton
Oct. 16 John Gladdish, of Gravesend, Kent, & Catherine Shearley, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 17 Joseph Watkins & Jane Maynard
Oct. 17 Matthew Vidler & Frances Barnes
Oct. 17 Rev. Thomas Parker, of Churchham, co. Glouc., Clerk, & Susannah Frances Wintle, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 18 Edward Cox & Elizabeth Rodhouse. Licence
Oct. 18 John Law, of this parish, & Esther Sigory, of St Marylebone. Licence
Oct. 18 John Pain, of Wonston, co. Southampton, & Mary Moth, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 19 Samuel Howis & Bridget Vaughan
Oct. 19 John Thackray, of this parish, & Sarah Elizabeth Williams, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence*

* Witnesses, Robt Thackray and Mary Ann Ruffy.

1786

Oct. 22 John Hughes & Mary Timlick
Oct. 22 John Perey & Jane Wiltshire
Oct. 23 William Phipps & Ann Robinson. Licence
Oct. 23 John Rampley & Ann Baker
Oct. 24 John Amos & Elizabeth Graham
Oct. 24 Thomas Lamberth & Esther Hagar
Oct. 24 Thomas Heslop, of St Clement Danes, & Harriet La Roche, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 26 John Cadman & Elizabeth Clarkson
Oct. 26 John Dorrell & Ann Womans
Oct. 26 Thomas Creswick & Susannah Peters
Oct. 29 John Oswald, of Streatham, Surrey, & Louisa Meunier, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 29 William Hopkins & Mary King
Oct. 29 Melton Spier, of this parish, & Elizabeth Summers, of Binstead, co. Southamp. Licence
Oct. 30 John Totterdale & Mary Capstick
Oct. 30 Robert Marston & Ann Withers
Oct. 30 Thomas Ardrein & Elizabeth Head
Oct. 30 John Haynes & Ann Lloyd
Oct. 30 Hugh Knight & Elizabeth Campion
Oct. 30 John Griffiths & Amy Holder
Nov. 1 Thomas Topping, Clerk, of Blandford Forum, Dorset, & Mary Turner, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 1 William Murphey & Ann Robinson
Nov. 2 William Watt, of this parish, & Catherine Johnston, of St John, Wapping. Licence
Nov. 2 Richard Turner, Dr of Laws, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Ann Farrer, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 5 George Cranbourne & Mary Lintott
Nov. 6 Thomas Warwick & Elizabeth Griffiths
Nov. 6 Thomas Jeffries & Mary Peters
Nov. 6 John Kettle & Ann Byett
Nov. 7 John Groom & Hannah Roberts
Nov. 8 George Hall & Jane Froy
Nov. 9 John Holmes & Jenney Morrah
Nov. 9 Thomas Wood & Mary Gray
Nov. 9 William Lawless & Margaretta Smith
Nov. 9 James Weeden & Elizabeth Knapp
Nov. 10 Robert Jey & Sarah Trigg
Nov. 11 Thomas Allen, of St Marylebone, & Margaret Holding, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 12 William Clutton & Elizabeth Sophia Dagley
Nov. 13 Edmund Sowter & Mary Barlow
Nov. 14 David Norton & Elizabeth Callaway
Nov. 14 Thomas James, of this parish, & Sarah Williams, of St Ann, Westmr. Licence
Nov. 15 James Tarry & Sarah Killick
Nov. 19 Edmund Woods, of this parish, & Sarah Edwards, of Godalming, Surrey. Licence
Nov. 20 Joseph Reed & Bridget Hampton
Nov. 20 Alexander Sherriff & Mary Chilcott
Nov. 20 Samuel Virgin & Abigail Hill
Nov. 23 John Ready & Elizabeth Backhouse. Licence
Nov. 23 Richard Didham, of Chatham, Kent, & Frances Bensted, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 25 Henry Plummer & Mary Ann Hichison
Nov. 26 John Dobson, of St Mary le Bow, & Margaret Nevin, of this parish. Licence

1786

Nov. 26 Nathaniel Vickery & Sarah Tuce
Nov. 27 John Looker & Mary Sleigh
Nov. 27 Thomas Martin & Sarah Smeeton
Nov. 27 William Barnes & Mary Desmoulins
Nov. 27 James Ager & Jane Swindley
Nov. 27 Henry Machen & Mary Frost
Nov. 28 Philip Kerby & Ann Morley. Licence
Nov. 29 Robert Reynolds & Ann Beaman
Nov. 29 The Hon. Chas Clifford & the Hon. Eleonora Maria Arundell, a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of her father Henry, Lord Arundell, & with his consent
Nov. 30 John Rowe & Ann Elizabeth Moore. Licence
Nov. 30 Thomas Gwilliam & Jane Wells
Dec. 3 Charles Lambert, of this parish, & Eliz. Brine, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Dec. 3 Thomas White, of St George the Martyr, & Mary Wilks, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 3 George Palin & Sarah Hamilton
Dec. 3 Rice Evans & Jane Jenkins
Dec. 3 James Donald & Ann Danson
Dec. 3 Robert Roberts & Martha Hedley
Dec. 4 William Price & Margaret Sewell
Dec. 4 Fellowes Copeland & Mary Martin
Dec. 5 Thomas Buttall & Hannah Rogers
Dec. 6 Hedly Holmes, of this parish, & Ann Murrall, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch. Licence
Dec. 6 Rev. John Fredk Mithoff, of this parish, W., & Louisa Sophia Rosenberg, of St James', Westmr, S. Licence
Dec. 9 Joseph Wright & Mary Phippen
Dec. 10 James Boston & Ann Kitchen
Dec. 10 Thomas Marshall & Phœbe Mould
Dec. 10 Thomas Boorn, of Chertsey, Surrey, & Eliz. Gough, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 10 John Saunders & Mary Benson
Dec. 11 Isaac Osborn & Elizabeth Bull
Dec. 12 Henry Green & Mary Clark
Dec. 12 John Zephaniah Holwell & Hester Jameson
Dec. 13 Bartholomew McCluskey & Mary Doland
Dec. 14 James Staples & Ann Cannam
Dec. 15 John James Metell, of this parish, & Sarah Bunfield, of St Luke, Chelsea, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richd Bunfield
Dec. 17 William Falconer & Mary Smith
Dec. 18 Stephen Foster & Jane Warren
Dec. 18 William Mattley & Rachel Evans
Dec. 18 Paul Turner, of this parish, & Ann Webb, of St Mary, Islington. Licence
Dec. 19 William Bean, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Ann Green, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 19 Thomas Jeffs & Elizabeth Stuart (or Stewart)
Dec. 20 John Culverwell & Margaret Price
Dec. 21 James Self & Sarah How
Dec. 21 Vile Denman & Penelope Overton
Dec. 23 John Stevens, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Perrin, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 24 William Bartlett & Ann Carey
Dec. 24 Evan Price & Sarah Pearce
Dec. 25 Joseph Dean & Elinor Collwick

1786

Dec. 25 William Bewicke & Sarah Glover. Licence
Dec. 25 John Horspool, of St John, Hackney, & Sarah Chamberlain, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 25 Wright Leach & Sophia Spencer
Dec. 25 Thomas Newman & Mary Warr
Dec. 25 William Goodchild & Sarah Newman
Dec. 26 John Sharpe & Elizabeth Butcher
Dec. 26 John Kemplen & Mary Sims
Dec. 26 Charles Long, Esq., & Jane Long. Licence*
Dec. 26 Richard Kent & Elizabeth Voght. Licence
Dec. 26 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Hartwell
Dec. 27 William Doffurn & Mary Monk
Dec. 27 William Harding & Catherine Hewitt
Dec. 28 Thomas Crockford & Eleanor Stacey. Licence
Dec. 28 Henry Swain & Elizabeth Thompson
Dec. 29 James Mott & Elizabeth Brightley
Dec. 29 William Francis & Elizabeth Fawcett
Dec. 29 James Alloway & Barbara Pittett
Dec. 30 Thomas Allen & Ann Roberts
Dec. 30 William Thomas Morris, of St Marylebone, & Ann Perkins, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 30 George Clubb & Mary Potter
Dec. 31 Abraham Page & Mary Blackford
Dec. 30 Francis White & Mary Rogers
Dec. 30 Thomas Scott & Ann Durham
Dec. 31 John Wild & Mary Levington
Dec. 31 Thomas Tillier & Sarah Lock

1787.

Jan. 1 Thomas Thompson & Mary Hollis
Jan. 1 Robert Jones & Sarah Zackery
Jan. 1 Christopher Coxon & Elizabeth Bayley
Jan. 1 Joseph Hillier & Sarah Hillier. Licence
Jan. 1 William Tapp & Sarah Collers
Jan. 1 William Howard & Mary Vinter
Jan. 1 George Parker & Isabella Bullock
Jan. 3 Joseph Cox & Mary Backman
Jan. 4 William Emerton & Martha Waskett
Jan. 5 William Wright & Mary Booth. Licence
Jan. 6 Matthias Parrott & Charlotte Baker
Jan. 6 Robert Jones, of this parish, & Mary Hursey, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Jan. 6 William Bond, of this parish, & Sarah Cotton, of Foots Cray, Kent. Licence
Jan. 7 John Coldicoate, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Cave Hickman, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 7 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Northover
Jan. 7 Thomas Brandon & Mary Simpson
Jan. 8 John Andrews & Mary Paggett
Jan. 8 Richard Powell & Maria Beckford
Jan. 8 William Davis & Sarah Carter
Jan. 9 John Hickin & Susannah Parsons
Jan. 10 John Grindle, of St Martin in the Fields, & Jane Brown, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 12 Richard Oakes & Anne Macke (or Mackey). Licence

* Witnesses, Samuel Long and Willm Long.

1787

Jan. 12 Thomas Sears & Sarah King
Jan. 12 James Walker & Mary Usherwood
Jan. 13 Leonard Bailey Bennett & Margaret Renny
Jan. 13 Jacque Langlois & Jane Hurworth
Jan. 15 David Prosser & Sarah Ledgingham
Jan. 15 John Collie & Elizabeth Cowper
Jan. 15 Robert Stevens, of Upton, co. Bucks, & Sarah Haynes, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 16 Leonard MacNally & Frances I'anson
Jan. 16 Thomas Atkins & Sarah Simpson
Jan. 16 Richard Badham & Grace Tweeddale
Jan. 17 William Pearson & Eleanor Skinnor
Jan. 18 John Gilbert & Elizabeth Cottrell
Jan. 18 John Wardley & Charlotte Murray
Jan. 18 William Mackenzie & Judith Browne
Jan. 18 John Green & Mary Andrew. Licence
Jan. 18 Joseph Francis, of this parish, & Martha Patey, of St Marylebone. Licence
Jan. 20 Charles Griffith, of St James', Bristol, & Sarah Rhoda Clarke, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 21 Matthew Bowyer & Joan White
Jan. 21 Edward Wallis & Jane Bolton
Jan. 22 Joseph Thornton & Elizabeth May
Jan. 22 John Upright, of Heatfield, Sussex, & Ann Holgate, of this parish. Licence
Jan. 23 Thomas King & Mary Willsdon
Jan. 23 William Till & Ann Grater
Jan. 23 James Murry & Sophia Thomas
Jan. 23 John Overton & Eleanor Price
Jan. 23 John Brighouse & Margaret Richards. Licence
Jan. 25 James Wallace & Margaret Dobinson
Jan. 27 Thomas Price & Joice Hatton. Licence
Jan. 28 David Thomson & Margaret Higgie. Licence
Jan. 28 Joseph Langford & Elizabeth Warren
Jan. 28 Joseph Welch & Grace Simpson
Jan. 29 William Nicholls & Jane Thompson
Jan. 29 John Worsfold & Susanna Colins (or Collins)
Jan. 29 James Brookman & Isabella Hudspeth
Jan. 31 Joseph Charker, of St Michael, Winchester, Hants, B., & Anastatia Fisher, of this parish, S. Licence
Jan. 31 James Bowen & Elizabeth Haddon
Feb. 1 Henry Griffen & Ann Edwards
Feb. 1 John Owen & Sarah Smith
Feb. 1 John Yourt & Mary Clubb
Feb. 4 Agostino Sala, of this parish, & Susannah Rogers, of St James', Westm^{r}. Licence
Feb. 4 James Durrant & Mary Davis
Feb. 4 William Corsam & Ann Marshall
Feb. 5 Edward Hughes & Elizabeth Webb
Feb. 5 Thomas Sandby, Esq., of this parish, a minor, & Harriot Sandby, of Old Windsor, Berks. By Licence, & with consent of Paul Sandby, Esq., father of the s^{d} minor
Feb. 5 John Hicks & Rose Robinson
Feb. 5 George Giles & Frances Burton
Feb. 7 Thomas Hirst & Hannah Crow, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Hannah Crow, widow
Feb. 7 Robert Crow & Jane Dixson
Feb. 8 Andrew Corbett & Lucy Hitchinson. Licence

1787

Feb. 8 William Phillips & Martha Mary Liney
Feb. 8 Samuel Randall & Ann Edwards
Feb. 10 Joshua Jones, of St Marylebone, & Anne Wilesmith, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 11 Charles Witton & Ann Hatchett. Licence
Feb. 11 John Nibbs & Sarah Johnaway
Feb. 11 Thomas Ward & Mary Arnold
Feb. 11 Thomas Guy & Jane Williams. Licence
Feb. 11 Thomas Element & Sarah King
Feb. 12 Joseph Webster & Jane Bidle (or Biddle)
Feb. 12 Thomas Webb & Elizabeth Tayler
Feb. 12 John Bonnick & Mary Brooks
Feb. 13 John Collins & Jane Willcox
Feb. 14 William Moore & Ann Noyes. Licence
Feb. 14 John Lonnon & Ann Langford
Feb. 15 Thomas Perkin & Martha Pate
Feb. 15 Francis Denyer & Sarah Wright
Feb. 15 John Galloway & Sarah Sedding
Feb. 15 Richard Oliver, of this parish, & Ann Hughes, of St Margaret's, Westmr. Licence
Feb. 15 Joseph Lankester & Ann Morris
Feb. 15 John Howes, of Shipton Solers, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Seawell, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 17 Thomas Oakley, of Hatfield, Herts, & Barbara Mawley, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 18 Archibald Anderson & Jane Scott
Feb. 18 Stephen Naish & Ann Cottrell
Feb. 18 Robert Matthews & Mary Morris
Feb. 18 Henry Perry & Mary Hemsley
Feb. 19 John Woolley, of St Marylebone, & Margaret Gleave, of this parish. Licence
Feb. 19 John Wynne & Phillis Tomlin
Feb. 19 Gabriel Maupoint & Sarah Lee
Feb. 19 William Vickers & Ann Cheesman
Feb. 19 William Shaw & Sarah Bermingham
Feb. 19 Thomas Bartlet & Rachel Brace
Feb. 19 Richard Carpenter & Mary Warne
Feb. 19 John Wargent & Mary Harris
Feb. 19 Benjamin Rye & Martha Coton
Feb. 20 Thomas Herbert & Mary Warmington
Feb. 20 William Hancock & Sarah Been
Feb. 20 William Stone & Elizabeth Heyman
Feb. 20 John Smith & Mary Clark
Feb. 20 James Sweetman & Ann Chadock
Feb. 20 Hugh Beeby & Mary Snape
Feb. 20 Richard Timberlake, of this parish, & Ann East, of Acton. Licence
Feb. 21 William Robinson & Phœbe Menelaws
Feb. 22 Cleophas Comber, of this parish, & Rebeckah Underhill, of St Ann, Limehouse. Licence
Feb. 24 George Holliwell & Eleanor Little. Licence
Feb. 27 Christopher Robinson & Mary McIndoe. Licence
Feb. 27 James Gessip & Elizabeth Williams
Mar. 1 John Palen & Ann Harborne
Mar. 2 James Rice Williams, Esq., of this parish, & Sarah Dunn, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence*
Mar. 3 Samuel Brinklett & Ann Grimes

* Witnesses, Joseph Chitty and R. Clark.

1787

Mar. 3 John Spiers & Elizabeth Newman. Licence
Mar. 5 James Howell & Elizabeth Downie
Mar. 5 George Husband & Mary Carr
Mar. 5 James Adams & Mary Dokes
Mar. 5 John Denison, of Ossington, co. Nott., Esqr, B., & Maria Charlotte Horlock, of Ashwick, co. Glouc., S. Married by "Chr. Bristol." L.A.C. Special*
Mar. 6 Paul Morgand & Elizabeth Holditch
Mar. 8 Henry Lloyd & Dinah Clee
Mar. 11 William Lewis & Ann Pinfield
Mar. 11 Charles Thurowgood & Mary Barrett. Licence
Mar. 12 William Caston & Mary Jackson
Mar. 13 John Mound & Elizabeth Powell. Licence
Mar. 14 Andrew Collier & Mary Pryke
Mar. 15 Charles Salter, of this parish, & Alice Ayres (or Eayrs), of Teddington. Licence
Mar. 15 Peter Reynolds & Susannah Lappage
Mar. 15 George Mariner & Mary Brooks
Mar. 16 Hume Hogg & Esther Hardey
Mar. 16 George Vates & Mary McKenzie. Licence
Mar. 17 Daniel Munro & Frances Cheney
Mar. 17 David Grantham, of Sunninghill, Berks, & Rebecca Bowers, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 17 Samuel Lawley & Joanna Farmer. Licence
Mar. 18 John Keeling & Ann Batty. Licence
Mar. 18 William Lee & Mary Richards. Licence
Mar. 18 James Tytler, of Fulham, & Ann White, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 19 Richard Gidle & Sarah Ledbetter
Mar. 19 Thomas Oliver & Susannah Ardrein
Mar. 19 John Reeves & Elizabeth Charters
Mar. 20 Henry Testille & Mary Aparke
Mar. 20 Alexander Menzies & Mary Carpenter
Mar. 20 George Bifield & Mary Thomas
Mar. 21 Richard Waite & Mary Pigg
Mar. 22 Thomas Fife & Elizabeth Francis
Mar. 22 George Lansdown & Ann Matthews
Mar. 22 Charles Bicknell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Maria Elizabeth Rhudde, of this parish. Licence
Mar. 23 George Cowell & Eleanor Shephard
Mar. 23 John Morris & Patty Medwin. Licence
Mar. 26 William Dawson, of this parish, Esqr, B., & Sophia Aufrere, of Hoveton St Peter, co. Norf., S. Licence†
Mar. 28 John Greig & Grace Newman
Mar. 28 William Heddington & Mary Letbe
Mar. 28 William Tildesley, of this parish, & Ann Fitzpatrick, of Envill, co. Staff. Licence‡
Mar. 28 The Rev. Theodore Vincent Gould, Clerk, of Fornham All Saints, co. Suff., B., & Anne Williams, of this parish, S. Married by Ph. Williams, Chaplain of the House of Commons. Licence§
Mar. 29 Francis Worrell & Hannah Pounds Alice Kebblewhite
Mar. 29 Thomas Steers, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Rose, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Isaac Webb Horlock and Elizabeth Young.
† Witnesses, Caroline Buckingham and Anth. Aufrere.
‡ Witnesses, Samuel Marshall and Mary Harmsworth.
§ Witnesses, George Gordon and Frances Williams.

1787

Mar. 30 William Martin, of Horksley Park, Essex, Esq., & Sarah Rowley, of this parish. Licence*

Mar. 30 Edward Oliver & Ann Harper. Licence

Mar. 31 Joseph Yates, of Lincoln's Inn, Esqr, & the Hon. Charlotte St John, of this parish, S. Licence

Mar. 31 George Scott, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Reeves, of St Mary, Woolwich, Kent. Licence†

April 1 Benjamin Coster & Elizabeth Pringle

April 2 William Thompson & Ann Perkins

April 5 John Emery, of St James', Westm^{r}, & Esther Robees, of this parish. Licence

April 6 Adam Winlaw, of St Mary, Islington, & Sarah Wilson, of this parish. Licence

April 7 Louis Bazalgette & Frances Bergman, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Daniel Bergman

April 7 John Ravenhill & Mary Patrick

April 7 John Ashton Howse & Mary Moule

April 8 Robert Harrison & Sophia Sebine

April 8 Benjamin Stagg & Ann Stuart

April 8 John Kenrey & Margaret Blyton

April 8 Finlay Fraser & Elizabeth Ager

April 9 Joseph Smith, Esqr, & Anna Martin, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Eleanor Martin, widow‡

April 9 Amasa Cook & Margaret Middleton

April 9 Mark Noble & Mary Blondon

April 9 Thomas Kendrick & Priscilla Sims

April 9 William Curtis & Jane Anderson

April 9 Robert Hill & Elizabeth Coleman

April 9 James Bowel & Dinah May

April 10 Edward Shackell & Mary Westmacott

April 10 Stephen Stevens & Sarah Salt

April 10 Thomas Willcock & Mary Taylor

April 10 William Prance & Mary Honnor

April 11 James Dean & Hannah Wilkenson

April 11 Thomas Mansfield & Ann Vickerstaff

April 11 Randolf Payne & Jean Roberts

April 12 Alexander Murray & Margaret Jewell

April 12 John Campbell & Frances Parkin

April 12 Thomas Johnson & Mary Kentish

April 12 William Rose & Ann Rice

April 15 Thomas Strong, of this parish, & Letitia Andrews, of St James', Westm^{r}. Licence

April 15 John Gray, of this parish, & Jane Atkins, of New Windsor, Berks. Licence

April 15 Henry Kempster & Sarah Banks

April 15 Charles Wheeler & Mary Maine

April 15 John Monday & Ann Allen

April 15 Samuel Mann & Jane Henry

April 16 Francis Grimmet & Elizabeth Heacock

April 17 Richard Parsons & Ann Bower

April 17 John Langrish & Elizabeth Higgins

April 17 James Price & Charlotte Turner

April 17 James Lee & Jane Boughton

April 17 Daniel Brown & Abigail Amess

* Witnesses, Jos. Rowley, Phil^{a} Rowley, and Ara^{a} Rowley.
† Witnesses, Eliz. Scott and Charles Neville.
‡ Witnesses, James Martin and Charles Martin.

1787

April 17 Christopher Brooks & Elizabeth Holliday
April 18 William Nash & Ann Stevens
April 19 Robert Cade, of St Marylebone, & Mary Bean. Licence
April 19 John Spinks & Mary Twentyman. Licence
April 19 William Bramble & Elizabeth Frank
April 19 Thomas Vincent & Maria Elizabeth Berry. Licence
April 20 William Clarke & Martha Simpson
April 21 John Brewster & Ann Marsden
April 21 Roger Bate & Martha Smart
April 21 Joseph Ireland & Mary Gardiner
April 21 George Crosby & Elizabeth Pryce
April 21 John Price & Harriot Ferraby
April 21 William Porter & Elizabeth Willeter
April 22 John Garnet, of this parish, & Martha Moore, of Clapham, Surrey. Licence
April 22 Robert Haines & Hannah Osborn
April 22 William Kelsey & Mary Herrod
April 23 John Glennirster (or Gunnirster) & Barbara Turner
April 24 James Gadsden & Elizabeth Flaer. Licence
April 24 Thomas Batchelor & Sindry Barfoot
April 24 Bell Dix & Margaret Watson
April 25 James Thompson & Ann James. Licence
April 26 William Bell & Elizabeth Durnford. Licence
April 26 Thomas Northan & Ann Waterman
April 27 John Youngman, of this parish, & Sarah Vanryne, of St James', Westmr. Licence
April 29 Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Parker. Licence
April 29 John Steer & Hannah Pocock
April 29 William Hutchinson, of this parish, & Sarah Nell, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Wm Nell
April 29 Jeremiah Fricker & Lydia Hewitt (or Hueitt)
April 30 Henry Wright & Ann Hartley
April 30 James Drew & Ann Berey (or Berrey)
May 1 Robert Bruce & Mary Horn
May 1 Samuel Wright & Amey Cater. Licence
May 1 James Patrick & Lucy Kitchin. Licence
May 2 John Shotling, of St Marylebone, & Mary Moyser. Licence
May 3 William Tuddenham & Elizabeth Haselden
May 3 William Mitchell & Margaret Head
May 4 James Albon & Ann Pook
May 5 George Heinrich Kuntze & Elizabeth Sally Maskall
May 5 Robert Seal & Mary Element
May 5 Dennis Hogan, of this parish, & Rebecca Mitchell. Licence
May 6 John Newman, of this parish, & Hannah Watson, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
May 6 John Smith & Sarah Reeves
May 6 George Michael McDonogh, of this parish, & Mary Randall, of St Pancras, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Randall
May 6 John Wroe & Frances Young
May 7 William Roberts & Ann Taylor
May 7 Thomas Shelley & Elizabeth Linney
May 7 William Jones & Martha Yourd (or Youd)
May 7 Henry Roebuck & Mary Last. Licence
May 9 John Fisher & Ann Barnes
May 9 John Tomlinson & Mary Teale
May 10 Robert Collis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Patience Cornell, of this parish. Licence
May 10 George Nightingale & Susannah Eakes. Licence

1787

May 10 William Mowbray & Mary Jennings
May 11 Richard Higgs & Sarah Slater
May 12 William Gibson & Martha Bedford
May 12 The Hon. George Henry Nevill, of St James', Westmr, & Caroline Walpole, of this parish. Married by Wm Nevill, Rector of Burghclere, Hants. Licence*
May 13 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Silvester
May 13 John Parkes & Ann Chell
May 13 Philip Paine & Ann Witham
May 13 Hugh Smith & Sarah Brown
May 13 Thomas Loneon & Susannah Westover
May 13 Thomas Jones & Susannah Plasket
May 14 Michael Marchant & Sarah Hammerton. Licence
May 14 Charles Michell, Esq., of this parish, & Margaret Collingwood, of St Marylebone. Licence†
May 14 Percival Gregory, of this parish, & Hannah Revell, of St Marylebone. Licence
May 15 Joseph Brotherton, of St Marylebone, & Ruth Alderson, of this parish. Licence
May 15 John Eagling & Mary Palmer
May 16 John Chapman & Fanny Kidd
May 16 William Humphery & Sarah King
May 16 Charles Cover & Elizabeth Snow
May 16 John Tebbet & Mary Herbert
May 16 John Goddard, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, & Hannah Greenhalgh. Licence
May 17 John Thoroughgood & Elizabeth Taylor
May 17 Thomas Rudland & Elizabeth Dodd
May 18 Francis Dale & Taverner Adams
May 18 William Joade & Ann Case
May 19 Thomas Williams & Ann King. Licence
May 19 Isaac Thompson, of this parish, & Mary Rolph, of Knavestock, co. Essex. Licence
May 20 John Mountain & Elizabeth Lilley
May 20 Joseph Butterworth & Sarah Monday
May 20 William Denton & Elizabeth Henley
May 20 George Hankinson & Mary Smith. Licence
May 21 William Sharpe & Letitia Gerrish
May 21 William Nichols & Jane Parker
May 22 James Nichols & Sarah Wheatley
May 24 Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Apps
May 24 Joseph Greatorix & Ann Redding
May 24 The Rt Hon. Edward Augustus, Earl of Aldborough, of St Marylebone, W., & Ann Elizabeth Henniker, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of the Duchess Dowr of Chandos in Grosvenor Sq. by "W. Ebor."
May 25 William Nursey & Elizabeth Bensted. Licence
May 25 William Vernel & Mary Dalton
May 25 Benjamin Davis & Sarah Pybus
May 26 Joseph Milner & Margaret Lundie. Licence
May 26 John Batten, of this parish, & Ann Wyvill, of Clapham, Surrey. Licence
May 27 Michael Drew & Elizabeth Steel
May 27 Thomas Twist & Ann Gray
May 27 Joseph Newman & Hannah Harris

* Witnesses, Richd Walpole and Gerard William Vanneck.
† Witnesses, Gilfrid Collingwood and G. Michell.

1787

May 28 Thomas Evans & Sarah Pakes
May 28 Benjamin Brown & Mary Peirce
May 28 Christopher Rickwood & Elizabeth Horwood
May 28 John Duffin & Sarah Borough
May 28 Thomas Fowle & Elizabeth Stroud
May 28 James Burley & Ann Goodman
May 28 Joseph Russell & Ann Tompkins
May 29 John Bowles & Ann Noble
May 29 Samuel Canby & Sarah Birchall
May 29 Henry Wyld, of this parish, & Ann Wood, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
May 29 Thomas Martin & Jane Parson
May 30 William Goodall & Grace Bussey
May 30 Joseph Pollard, of this parish, & Ann Randall, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
May 31 Malachi Pitt & Mary Ward
June 1 Thomas Merritt, of this parish, & Mary Paterson, of St Marylebone. Licence
June 3 Daniel Whealan & Sarah Edwards
June 3 James Moorman & Sarah Glover
June 4 Richard Grice & Mary Lee. Licence
June 4 John Hurt & Martha Blackwell
June 4 William Angle & Letitia Vaughan
June 5 Henry Halsey, of Henley Park, par. of Ash, Surrey, Esq., & Mary Glover, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Eleanor Glover, widow
June 5 James Baxter & Elizabeth White
June 5 Thomas Ladyman & Ann Ludlow
June 6 Thomas Marsh & Sarah Ware. Licence
June 7 Francis Stabler, Esq., of St Crux, City of York, B., & Catherine Willsworth, of this parish, S. Licence*
June 7 Jean Yetzlman, of this parish, & Jane Mann, of St James', Westmr. Licence
June 7 George Ward, of this parish, & Mabel Holker, of St Pancras. Licence
June 7 John Morrison, of Bawtrey, co. York, & Mary Hedgeland, of this parish. Licence
June 7 William Sandby, of St Clement Danes, W., & Mary Fellows, of this parish. Licence
June 7 Robert Sibley & Frances Forth
June 7 The Rev. Sir Thomas Broughton, of St Marylebone, Bart, W., & the Rt Hon. Lady Ann Windsor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty in the dwelling-house of Lady Dowr Plymouth in Bruton Street
June 9 Edward Marnar & Mary Wood
June 10 William Clark & Jane Vass. Licence
June 10 Robert Willson & Ann Jones
June 11 George Bennett & Mary Copelin (or Copland)
June 12 William Garrett & Elizabeth Short
June 14 John Horford & Margaret Surtess. Licence
June 15 John Popkin & Mary Long. Licence
June 17 James Mincur & Mary Firbank. Licence
June 18 John Bye & Elizabeth Dawson. Licence
June 18 James Ham & Grace Toghill
June 18 John Hodges & Rebecca Rochester
June 19 John Large & Mary Rawlings
June 19 John Rogers & Hannah Searle
June 19 William Frost & Elizabeth Sparrow

* Witnesses, James Beeby and Ann Hill.

1787

June 20 John Cliffen & Mary Redwood
June 20 Thomas Deighton & Margaret Bunning
June 21 Robert Jones & Catherine Glass
June 23 Robert Hannek & Mary Holder
June 23 Benjamin Harvey, of St Marylebone, & Hannah Bateman, of this parish. Licence
June 23 Samuel Compton Cox, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Anna Pott, of this parish. Licence*
June 24 Timothy Martin & Sarah Farrant
June 24 Henry Hardiment & Sarah Masters. Licence
June 24 John Barber, of Bagington, co. Warw., & Ann Harper, of this parish. Licence
June 24 Edward Farnel Colwell, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Feary, of this parish. Licence
June 24 William Nuttall & Elizabeth Nightinggall
June 24 Henry Mackrill & Elizabeth Hedley
June 25 Daniel Orme & Ann Barr
June 25 John Hawkins & Sarah Budgett
June 25 Richard Morgan & Jane Cowper
June 26 James Westbrook & Elizabeth Fitchett
June 26 Richard Caddick, Dr in Divy, & Mary Read, W. Licence†
June 26 George Hall & Mary Bentley
June 27 Lewis Aberdore & Jane Pedrola
June 29 Richard Dyer & Ann Ling
July 1 Thomas Jones & Eleanor Baugh
July 1 Thomas Frost & Elizabeth Ruffler
July 1 Thomas Faulkner & Elizabeth Greig
July 2 Joseph Luckhurst & Phœbe Broadbridge
July 2 Samuel Croft & Sarah Stevens
July 2 James Jewett & Elizabeth Russell
July 2 John Gill & Martha Edwards
July 2 Essex Bowen, of this parish, Esq., & Lissetta Lyster, of St James', Westmr. Licence‡
July 3 Ferdinand Ibury & Mary Travis
July 3 John Watkins & Eleanor Arey
July 4 William Harrald & Elizabeth Basst
July 4 Thomas Frederick Clarke & Mary Ann Dalton
July 4 Jonathan Jones & Elizabeth Jones
July 5 James Hotchkiss & Mary Chavin
July 6 William Cook & Ann Cutler
July 7 Sir John Ramsden, Bart, B., & the Hon. Louisa Susanna Ingram Shephard, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lady Irwin in Stanhope Str.
July 7 Thomas Skelton Dupuis, of this parish, & Lætitia Canes, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
July 8 William Worrall & Ann Bumby
July 8 Joseph Collier & Elizabeth Woodward
July 8 Thomas Venes & Elizabeth Grocal
July 9 John Wheeler & Sarah Wood
July 9 William Presley & Ann Bald
July 9 Andrew Finn & Ann Tubbs. Licence
July 9 Nathaniel Davison, of St James', Westmr, Esq., & Margaret Thornton, of this parish. Licence§

* Witnesses, Percivall Pott and Edward Holden Pott.
† Witnesses, Peter Makepeace and Doroy Makepeace.
‡ Witnesses, M. B. Brotherton and Wm Browne Brotherton.
§ Witnesses, John Neal and Elear Neal.

1787

July 10 George Gregory & Sally Williams
July 13 Michael Hunt & Martha Greenaway
July 14 Thomas Sheffield, of this parish, & Betty King, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
July 14 Robert Dade, of Wavendon, Bucks, & Mary Franklin, of this parish. Licence*
July 15 Joseph Leathley Cowell, of Woolwich, & Sidney Keeling, of this parish. Licence
July 15 James Bolter & Jane Adams
July 16 Thomas Robinson Wright, of this parish, a minor, & Ann Wright, of St Marylebone. By Licence, & with consent of Thomas Wright father of the sd minor
July 16 Richard Pandergrass & Elizabeth Bardon
July 17 James Willis & Mary Muffy
July 17 Thomas Elder & Hannah Mason
July 17 Thomas Nesham & Elizabeth Burt
July 18 John Boum, of this parish, & Hannah Oliver, of St Marylebone. Licence
July 22 Joseph Moore & Hannah Hoare
July 22 Robert Peverell & Ann Rudley
July 22 Benjamin Verling & Elizabeth Trentham
July 23 William Leach & Mary Hatton
July 23 George Gardner & Elizabeth Rice
July 23 William Wrightson, Esqr, of St Marylebone, W., & Henrietta Heber, of this parish, S. Licence†
July 23 James Tibbs & Mary Willis
July 24 Samuel Feachem & Elizabeth Woodhouse
July 24 James Morris, of Northaw, Herts, & Mary Wix, of this parish. Licence
July 26 Richard Ward & Mary Gladwell
July 26 John Duncan & Alice Hoggard
July 26 William Eames & Mary Garthwate
July 26 Robert Chipperfield & Sarah Nicholson. Licence
July 26 Thomas Brown & Charity Clarey
July 26 John Skinner & Mary Bridgford
July 27 John Allen & Elizabeth Parker
July 27 John McLeland & Jane Edwards
July 27 John Bishop & Mary Stockley
July 28 Thomas Hatchard & Jane Smither. Licence
July 29 John Turner & Ann Wood
July 29 Adam Kelty, of St Ann, Westmr, & Mary Bain, of this parish. Licence
July 29 Francis Smith & Mary Allenton
July 29 Charles Roberson & Elizabeth Wilkenson
July 30 James Hooper, of this parish, & Dorothy Nelson, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey. Licence
July 30 Thomas Thomson & Alice Wallman
July 30 Samuel Francis & Margaret Sayer
July 30 Thomas Osborn & Mary Pinnings
July 31 James Hatchwell, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Sarah Chapman, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 2 Benjamin Syms & Jane Smith
Aug. 4 Henry Tobin, of this parish, & Ann Reay, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
Aug. 4 Edward Gilberd, of St Augustine's, London, & Ann Goldney, of this parish
Aug. 5 Thomas Welland & Alice Peach
Aug. 5 Christopher Sollitt & Mary Popkin

* Witnesses, John Parker and Mary Willson.
† Witnesses, John Blencowe and Eliza Heber.

1787

Aug. 6 Richard Gillam & Elizabeth Townsend
Aug. 6 Thomas Hall & Ann Yates
Aug. 6 Charles Park Engledow & Jane Bright
Aug. 7 Charles Cleverly & Jenny Hutchins
Aug. 9 Charlle [*sic*] Perron & Maria Josephe Kresta
Aug. 10 William Sinclair & Elizabeth Redwood
Aug. 10 William Parker & Susanna Lacy
Aug. 11 John Evans & Sarah Smith
Aug. 12 John Jones, of St Ann, Westm^r^, & Sarah Lawrence, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 12 Joseph Matthews & Elizabeth Pain
Aug. 12 John Smith & Sarah Morley. Licence
Aug. 12 Francis Webb & Catharine Davis
Aug. 12 Thomas Cope & Elizabeth Eaton
Aug. 12 Henry Reed & Elizabeth Major
Aug. 12 James Holder & Elizabeth Harris
Aug. 13 Joseph Taconet & Sarah Scriven
Aug. 13 William Williams & Mary Ann Welbank
Aug. 13 Henry Smith & Ann Duplissis
Aug. 13 Edward Ariss & Ann Barbere
Aug. 13 Edward Cary, of this parish, & Bridget Ferrall, of St Pancras
Aug. 14 William Rogers & Ann Watkins
Aug. 15 John Cofoot & Ann Fish
Aug. 15 John Walker & Margaret Gilpatrick. Licence
Aug. 15 James Parsons & Jean Wheeler
Aug. 17 Joseph Prior & Hannah Sawyer. Licence
Aug. 17 Thomas Wickens & Sarah Longhurst
Aug. 18 Louis Vidal & Rose Simes. Licence
Aug. 18 John Barrett & Sarah Duckenfield
Aug. 18 Farrer Skelton & Mary Thatcher. Licence
Aug. 20 Samuel Webb & Grace Parkinson
Aug. 20 George Arrowsmith & Mary Sneath
Aug. 20 John Edwards & Elizabeth Bagshaw
Aug. 24 Edward Phillips & Mary Webb
Aug. 24 Mathew Swait & Margaret Moffett
Aug. 25 Matthew Brown, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Sarah Cooper, of this parish. Licence
Aug. 26 William Haynes & Sarah George
Aug. 26 Nicholas Hitchcock & Sarah Smith
Aug. 26 Edward Lloyd & Elizabeth Lewis
Aug. 26 Matthew Wilson & Lucy Wilkinson. Licence
Aug. 26 John Hill & Mary Bates
Aug. 28 Thomas Whitworth & Ann Best
Aug. 28 Dew Brockett & Harriot Allnutt
Aug. 29 William Parker & Ellin Shephard. Licence
Aug. 29 William Know & Elizabeth James
Sep. 1 Edward Parker & Mary Lane
Sep. 2 Richard Exley & Mary Webster
Sep. 2 Joseph Saltmarsh & Ann Webster
Sep. 2 Thomas Powney & Sarah Hoden
Sep. 2 Ralph Quarterman & Frances Boutle
Sep. 2 George Carver & Mary Mason
Sep. 2 William Day & Sarah Wilkinson
Sep. 2 John Vale & Susannah Harood
Sep. 3 Philip Jolly & Margaret Dunck
Sep. 3 William Smith & Mary Young
Sep. 6 William Elton & Rebecca Pritchard
Sep. 6 Charles Clewes, of St James', Westm^r^, & Elizabeth Cooper, of this parish. Licence

1787

Sep. 7 Sir John Lade, Bar^{t}, & Letitia Darby. Licence
Sep. 7 Jacob Moore & Sarah Barton
Sep. 8 John Emmerson & Mary Mitchell
Sep. 9 John Longman & Frances Whitlock
Sep. 9 Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Flower
Sep. 9 William Aldridge & Ann Tyler
Sep. 9 Thomas Pugh & Margaret Hayward
Sep. 11 John Pritchard & Mary Dowse
Sep. 12 Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Smalldridge
Sep. 12 Joshua Shaw & Elizabeth Childs
Sep. 12 John O'Donnell & Mary Evans
Sep. 13 John Sheldon & Ann Mills
Sep. 13 Daniel Grimwood & Ann Charpentier
Sep. 14 Thomas Mannerley & Rosearen* (or Rosina) Flockton
Sep. 16 John Alison & Ann Hedges
Sep. 17 James Mimpriss & Charlotte Shaw
Sep. 18 Philip Fox & Mary Watterson
Sep. 20 Thomas Barnett & Ann Moore
Sep. 20 Joseph Byrtt & Mary Mackay
Sep. 21 David Allan & Mary Manchester
Sep. 21 Francis Damian Weissense & Judith Smallbone. Licence
Sep. 22 Samuel Webb & Eleanor Radford
Sep. 23 Richard Graves, of Hembury Fort, parish of Puckerd, co. Devon, B., & Louisa Caroline Colleton, of this parish, S. Licence
Sep. 23 Joseph Sinclair & Ann Sharp
Sep. 23 John Lloyd & Mary Mardy
Sep. 24 John Walker & Elizabeth Paine
Sep. 25 Robert Leech, of Thetford, co. Norf., B., & Esther Burrell, of this parish, W. Licence
Sep. 25 Thomas Baker & Mary Winkfield
Sep. 26 William Collin & Prudence Limmer. Licence
Sep. 27 William Mitchell & Elizabeth Fisher
Sep. 27 John Smith & Jane Wareham
Sep. 30 William Harrington & Catherine Charnock
Sep. 30 Thomas Ashley & Hannah Slingsby
Oct. 1 Joseph Meynell & Ann Avery
Oct. 1 Thomas Holloway & Mary Howard
Oct. 2 Nathaniel Gatley & Margery Broad. Licence
Oct. 4 Francis Spriggs & Elizabeth Wells
Oct. 4 Joseph Phillips & Mary Corbett
Oct. 7 Amos Hall & Mary Hunter
Oct. 7 Miles Rose & Elizabeth Bates
Oct. 7 Jonathan Cordeux & Isabella Riley
Oct. 7 James Willis & Susannah Burley
Oct. 7 John Smith & Elizabeth Gilbert
Oct. 8 George Butler & Ann Thacker
Oct. 8 Samuel Amos & Mary Coleman
Oct. 9 William Pegg & Theodorah Day
Oct. 9 John Thomas Vincent, B., of this parish, & Catharine Frances Rachael Winche, S., of St Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 11 Robert Blair & Mary Hughes. Licence
Oct. 11 Edward Lloyd, of this parish, & Rose Clifton, of Kingston, Surrey. Licence
Oct. 13 John Mills & Mary Crawford. Licence
Oct. 13 James Boydell, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Catharine Rutland, of this parish. Licence

* So in the signature, but "Rosina" in the body of the entry.

1787

Oct. 14 Joseph Wain & Sarah Smith
Oct. 15 Thomas Walford & Mary Coleback, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Clara Coleback, widow*
Oct. 15 William Keene & Mary Farmer
Oct. 16 Thomas Meyrick, Esq., & Elizabeth Keppel. Licence†
Oct. 21 Job Hemingway & Nancy Casson
Oct. 21 Thomas Chirton & Hannah Simpson
Oct. 21 Jeremiah Fox & Hannah Clarke
Oct. 22 Thomas Wyatt & Susannah Kendrick
Oct. 22 George Iveson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Grace Billinghurst, of this parish. Licence
Oct. 22 William Staples & Elisabeth Grovenor
Oct. 24 Robert Lindley & Ann Steads
Oct. 25 Robert Warlow & Mary Phillips
Oct. 27 Sweny Toone, Esq., of St James', Westmr, & Sarah Frances Gray, of this parish. Licence‡
Oct. 27 Thomas Abell, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, & Hannah Tull, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Tull
Oct. 28 Richard Taylor & Hannah Mellesson (or Mallasson)
Oct. 28 Thomas Piper & Sarah Piper
Oct. 28 Thomas Phiffen & Ann Brown
Oct. 28 Thomas Brittain & Mary Marrinell. Licence
Oct. 28 George Ballisat & Winifred Fittler
Oct. 29 John Collings & Hannah Pean
Oct. 30 John Birch & Elizabeth Worthington
Oct. 31 George Shiffner, Esq., of St Marylebone, & Mary Bridger, of this parish. Licence§
Oct. 31 Richard Hewlett & Lucy Ward
Nov. 1 William Churchill & Ann Jones
Nov. 1 John Hirst & Mary Savage
Nov. 1 James Savage & Elizabeth Paine
Nov. 1 Thomas Collins & Sarah Toles
Nov. 1 Matthew Pratt & Elizabeth Pierson. Licence
Nov. 1 Rees Morgan & Alice Rooke
Nov. 1 Rev. George Chamberlaine, of Christ Church, Oxford, & Susannah Long, of this parish. Licence‖
Nov. 1 James Hill, of St Marylebone, & Alice Tindale, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 1 Henry Slade & Rebecca Butler
Nov. 3 Robert Jones & Sarah Newman. Licence
Nov. 4 John Mercer & Charlotte Fuce
Nov. 4 Henry Blizard & Ann Roberts
Nov. 5 Jonathan Hirst & Ann Davis
Nov. 5 John Larkin & Elizabeth Windsor
Nov. 5 John Garrett & Ann Warren
Nov. 5 John Chapman & Martha Hammond
Nov. 6 William Smith & Elisabeth Hirons
Nov. 7 George Dear & Mary Garratt. Licence
Nov. 8 John Hunsdon & Elizabeth English
Nov. 8 John Butler & Elizabeth Underwood
Nov. 8 Langton Burke & Catherine Harper
Nov. 9 John Dove & Mary Watson

* Witnesses, Tho. Coleback and Clara Coleback.
† Witnesses, "Cholmondeley," Hugh Pigot, and Geo. Rogers.
‡ Witnesses, Fran. Gray and Eliz. Gray.
§ Witnesses, T. Shiffner and Ann White.
‖ Witnesses, Samuel Long and Benjamin Bond Hopkins.

1787

Nov. 10 William Willcock & Sarah Willkinson. Licence
Nov. 10 Joseph Hinkins & Jane Davies
Nov. 10 James Mason & Hannah Simpson
Nov. 10 Joseph Richardson & Elizabeth Bennet
Nov. 10 Joseph Warner & Mary Roberts
Nov. 11 John Haines & Mary Gover
Nov. 11 George Maddock & Mary Strickley
Nov. 12 Robert Young & Eliza Magson
Nov. 12 William Barrett & Amy Mead
Nov. 13 Thomas Potts & Ann Webb
Nov. 13 James Wells, of this parish, & Mary Hand, of St Marylebone. Licence
Nov. 14 James Jukes & Grace Webb
Nov. 14 John Charlton & Mary Layton
Nov. 17 James Tyler & Susanna Powell. Licence
Nov. 17 Thomas Climenson, of Ware, Herts, & Molly Jones, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 17 John Jones, of this parish, & Phebe Wheattall, of St Marylebone. Licence
Nov. 17 George Sumner, of St Margaret, Westmr, Esq., B., & Louisa Pemble, of this parish, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of Mr Bennet in Bond Street, by Sp. Lic. Abp. Canty, & with consent of Louisa Pemble, widow, mother of the sd minor
Nov. 17 Thomas Douglas, Esqr, & Harriott Luck. Licence
Nov. 18 James Wadlow & Cecily Hill
Nov. 18 William Quinlisk & Sarah Taylor
Nov. 18 James Haynes & Ann Shepherd
Nov. 18 Samuel Burrows, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Alice Crozier, of this parish. Licence
Nov. 18 John Athey & Ann North
Nov. 18 Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth Westbrook
Nov. 19 James Bradshaw, Esq., & Catherine Elizabeth Dymoke. Married by John Dymoke, A.B., Ch. Ch. Oxford. Licence*
Nov. 19 James Pearce & Ann Piper
Nov. 20 Thomas Hall & Sarah Boothby
Nov. 20 Joseph Burch & Elizabeth Lection. Licence
Nov. 22 Philip Berenger & Hester Harris
Nov. 23 John Brown & Elizabeth Swanston
Nov. 24 William Milne & Esther Way
Nov. 24 Christopher John Hoggins & Ann Argyle
Nov. 25 William Strudwicke & Susannah Gullivers
Nov. 25 John Jones & Elizabeth Hurd
Nov. 26 William Bethell & Charlotte Bowler
Nov. 26 John Ford & Rebecca Hodges
Nov. 26 Samuel Howard & Ann Hilleard
Nov. 27 William Walker & Sarah Hands
Nov. 27 Peter Castle & Ann Evershead
Nov. 27 George Jones & Priscilla Elsom
Nov. 28 Edward Ellis & Martha Dore
Nov. 28 Henry Sindel & Mariane Buretin. Licence
Nov. 29 John Loton & Elizabeth Wright
Nov. 29 John Harris & Sarah Wright
Nov. 30 William Lloyd & Jane Edwards. Licence
Dec. 2 William Thornton & Margaret Harrison
Dec. 2 John Jones & Rachael Evans
Dec. 3 Thomas Hollins & Mary Freeman
Dec. 3 Robert Bryant & Elizabeth Dubourg. Licence

* Witnesses, Martha Dymoke and Lewis Dymoke.

1787

Dec. 6 Jacques Gerfaux & Maria Chatelin Le Nobles. Licence
Dec. 6 Thomas Atkinson Sturdy, of this parish, & Ann Wood, of St Pancras. Licence
Dec. 7 James Griffiths & Elizabeth Feddeman
Dec. 8 Phanuel Cook, of Hampton, & Sarah Holt, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 8 William Irons & Mary Bowne
Dec. 9 James Petty & Ann Harriot Jackson
Dec. 9 Samuel Parrish & Elizabeth Farrant
Dec. 9 Charles Matthews & Mary Hiller
Dec. 10 John Moore & Philledelphia Cornwell
Dec. 10 William Nicholas & Ann Sharland
Dec. 10 Thomas Arnold & Catherine London
Dec. 10 Thomas Durrant & Charlotte Wiseham
Dec. 11 John Henry Challand & Mary Todd
Dec. 11 Robert Abray & Jane Ward
Dec. 12 Richard Tanner & Ann Kammell
Dec. 13 Manuel Cardiff Preira & Juliet [surname omitted]. Licence
Dec. 13 Charles Bell & Elenour Seymour
Dec. 15 John Gard & Elizabeth Bray. Licence
Dec. 17 Christopher Crook & Mary Frances Thompson
Dec. 17 Henry Davidge & Augusta Rocke
Dec. 18 William Page & Margaret Price
Dec. 20 James Carpenter, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Beckett, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 20 John Geldard, of this parish, & Ann Horncastle, of St James', Westmr. Licence
Dec. 20 Thomas Dobson, of St James', Westmr, & Mary Sunderland, of this parish. Licence
Dec. 23 Robert Gould & Ann Greenwell. Licence
Dec. 23 General Monk & Jane Green
Dec. 23 Ralph Wilkins & Ann Harris. Licence
Dec. 24 Henry Scotman & Phebe Humphreys. Licence
Dec. 24 John Seymour & Martha Newman
Dec. 27 Joseph Brooks & Elizabeth Sawcutt
Dec. 27 Francis Geast & Mary Powell
Dec. 28 William Jordon & Mary Chapman
Dec. 29 William Ellis Wrench & Mary Mayne
Dec. 29 Joseph Stocks & Mary Erratt
Dec. 29 The Rt Hon. Arthur, Lord Visct Sudley, & Mary Tyrell. Licence*
Dec. 30 William Morton & Catherine Brace
Dec. 31 Matthew Jameson & Eleanor Hope
Dec. 31 George Tyler & Ann Edwards
Dec. 31 William Mayhew & Mary Prother
Dec. 31 Thomas Mead & Ann Smith

* Witnesses, Henrietta Belmore and C. Price.

INDEX.

A

Abben, James, 23 ; Mary, 23, 223.
Abberly, Elizabeth, 230 ; Mary, 45, 69 ; William, 230.
Abbey, Ann, 358.
Abbiss, Elizabeth Dianah, 303.
Abbot, Ann, 46 ; Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 34, 126 ; Frances, 26 ; Hannah, 135 ; Katherine, 200 ; Samuel, 26 ; William, 34, 126.
Abbott, Ann, 110, 276 ; Betty, 221 ; Elizabeth, 112, 243, 331, 390 ; Hannah, 151 ; James, 331, 370 ; John, 110, 271 ; Joseph, 243 ; Mary, 66 ; Nevill, 390 ; Pidgeon, 221 ; Rhoda Henrietta, 353 ; Richard, 276 ; Sarah, 64, 181, 271, 370 ; Susanna, 22 ; William, 181.
Abdy, Lady Mary, 259 ; Sir William, 259.
Abel, Conrade, 42 ; Hannah, 42 ; Jean, 182.
Abell, Charlotta Maria, 11 ; Elizabeth, 328 ; Hannah, 408 ; John, 381 ; Mary, 381 ; Thomas, 408.
Abercorn, James, Earl of. *See* Hamilton.
Aberdeen, Christian, 315.
Aberdore, Jane, 404 ; Lewis, 404.
Abingdon, Willoughby, Earl of. *See* Bertie.
Abinton, Elizabeth, 322.
Ablett, Elizabeth, 379 ; Hannah, 194 ; Reginald, 379.
Abley, Margaret, 317.
Abott, Elizabeth, 112.
Aboyne, Charles, Earl of, 241 ; Mary, Countess of. 241.
Abrahall, Harriot, 145 ; Jane, 224; Samuel, 145 ; Thomas, 224.
Abraham, Ann, 50 ; Hannah, 272 ; Hellen, 89 ; James. 109 ; Jane, 124 ; John, 124 ; Mary, 109.
Abrahams, Ann, 82.
Abram, Elizabeth, 276, 329 ; Martha, 53 ; Matthias, 53 ; William, 329.
Abray, Jane, 410 ; Robert. 410.
Abrey, Elizabeth, 392.
Absalom, Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 353 ; Sarah, 353.
Acheson, Arthur, 238 ; Millicent, 238.
Ackers, Edward, 26 ; Prudence, 26.
Ackland, Sarah, 352.
Ackley, Betty, 184.
Ackman, Robert, 1 ; Winifred. 1.
Ackroyd, Grace, 44 ; John, 44.
Acock, Sarah, 338.
Acombe, Mary, 170.
A'Court, Elizabeth, 137.
Acres, Eleanor, 255 ; Isabella, 289 ; Jane, 241 ; Martha, 17 ; Sarah, 243 ; Thomas, 289.
Acton, Ann, 378 ; Rachel, 292 ; Samuel, 378.
Adair, Lady Caroline, 84 ; Robert, 84.
Adam, Gayener, 224 ; Henrick, 61 ; Peter, 224 ; Sara, 61.
Adams, Abigail, 389 ; Abraham, 155 ; Anne, 280, 391 ; Charity, 190 ; Christian, 269 ; Daniel, 10, 379 ; Edward, 71, 312, 391 ; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 87, 110, 175, 259, 296, 348, 355, 379 ; Hannah, 328 ; James, 399 ; Jane, 62, 164, 405 ; Joanna, 380 ; John, 97, 316, 389, 393 ; Jonathan, 143 ; Margaret, 71, 312 ; Martha, 97 ; Mary, 11, 36, 38, 143, 152, 217, 263, 305, 312, 399 ; Nicholas, 190 ; Phœbe, 181 ; Priscilla, 252, 316 ; Rachel, 393 ; Rebecca, 210, 386 ; Robert, 38 ; Sarah, 9, 155, 247, 372 ; Seymour, 259 ; Susanna, 69 ; Taverner, 402 ; Thomas, 280, 296, 312 ; William, 110, 217, 328, 372.
Adamson, Archibald, 179 ; Catherine, 77 ; Elizabeth, 66, 301 ; John, 66, 301, 302 ; Martha, 366 ; Mary, 179 ; Sarah, 75, 302 ; William, 75.
Adcock, Elinor, 175 ; Elizabeth, 96, 184 ; Isabella, 269 ; Jane, 332 ; John, 332 ; Mary, 70 ; Sarah, 100 ; William, 70.
Addeman, Elizabeth, 248.
Adderly, Catherine, 22.
Addington, A., 337 ; Elizabeth, 76, 337 ; Jane, 58.
Addis, Beatrix, 82 ; William, 82.
Addison, Alexander, 23 ; Ann, 272 ; Eleanor, 129 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Francis. 33 ; Jane, 235 ; Leonard, 235 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 21, 23, 195 ; Sarah, 90 ; Thomas, 41 ; William. 21.
Addiss, Elizabeth, 186 ; Sarah, 342 ; William, 342.
Addley, Diana, 210.
Addy, John. 142 ; Margaret, 342 ; Mary, 142.
Ade, Elizabeth, 308 ; Robert, 308.
Adeir, Elizabeth, 18.
Adelmar, Jane, 53.
Adey, Charles, 224 ; John, 187 ; Maria, 187 ; Mary, 224.
Adgett, Mary, 23.
Adie, Sarah. 330.
Adjuton, Elizabeth, 104.
Adkins, Mary, 224 ; Sarah, 196, 215.
Adkinson, Elizabeth, 85.
Adlam, Ann, 171 ; John, 171.
Adler, Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Adley, Elizabeth, 33.
Adlington, Elizabeth, 183 ; Gilbert, 183 ; Luke, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Adnam, Dorothy, 238.
Adney, Sarah, 311.
Adshead, Joseph, 44 ; Sarah, 44.
Adsley, Sarah, 391.
Adston, Elizabeth, 147.
Adye, Ralph, 244.
Affleck, Mary, 40.
Afford, Elizabeth, 217.
Agar, Rev. Charles, 146 ; Charlotte, 298 ; Gertrude, 191 ; Mary, 32 ; Phillis, 184 ; Rachel, 229 ; Samuel, 32, 185 ; Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 229 ; Welbore Ellis, 191.
Agate, Ann, 177. 228 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; James, 177 ; William, 221, 228.
Ager, Ann, 308 ; Catherine, 195 ; Elizabeth, 400 ; James, 395 ; Jane, 395 ; Tamar, 123 ; William, 308.
Aggas, Henry, 91 ; Mary, 91.
Agree, Mary, 69 ; William, 69.
Ahrens, Amelia, 222.
Aickin, John, 346 ; Mary, 346.
Aickles, Ann, 325 ; John Henry, 325.
Aikenhead, Eleanor, 185.

Aikinson, Mary, 187 ; Michael, 187.
Aikman, Ann, 93 ; James, 93 ; Mary. 114 ; William, 114.
Aime, Mary, 169.
Ainley, Elizabeth, 135.
Ainslie, Margaret, 29.
Ainsworth, Ann, 292 ; Hannah, 149 ; Moses, 149.
Airs, Lydia, 299.
Airton. Isabella, 353.
Aish, Elizabeth, 100; Hodder, 100.
Aislabie, Elizabeth, 140; William, 132.
Aisley, Mary, 148.
Aistrop, Mary, 248.
Aitken, Elizabeth, 233 ; William, 233.
Aitkens, Alexander, 32 ; Jane, 32.
Akam, Ann, 125 ; Thomas. 125.
Akehurst, Elizabeth. 363.
Akerman, Ann, 122, 263.
Akiman, John, 90; Mary, 90.
Akin, Henry, 210; Rebecca, 210.
Akrill, Sarah, 124.
Albert, Charlotte Louisa Henrietta, 342 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Frederick, 342 ; Lewis, 171.
Alberton, Amelia, 392 ; John, 392.
Albin, Benign, 382; Louisa, 382.
Albon, Ann, 401 ; James, 401.
Alchin, Elizabeth, 335; Henry, 327 ; John, 335 ; Mary, 327.
Alchorne, Phillis, 374.
Alckimy, Augusta, 367 ; Peter, 367.
Alcorn, Elizabeth, 261 ; Peter, 261.
Alcott, Ann, 36 ; John, 36.
Aldborough, Ann Elizabeth, Countess of, 402; Edward Augustus, Earl of, 402. *See* Stratford.
Aldcroft, Mary, 86.
Alden, Ann, 41 ; John, 41.
Alder, Ann, 236 ; Catherine, 162 ; Teresia, 212.
Alderson, Rev. C., 301 ; Ruth, 402.
Alderton, Bridget, 323; John, 323.
Alderwick, Frances, 13; Richard, 13.
Aldridge, Anne, 92, 290, 407 ; Catherine, 254 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Frances, 331; Hannah, 269 ; James, 208 ; John, 226, 235, 290; Martha, 208 ; Mary, 134, 213, 226, 235, 276 ; Sarah, 219, 247 ; William, 213, 331, 407.
Aldwin, Sarah, 112 ; William, 112.
Aldwyn, Esther. 20.
Alesworth, Sarah, 364.
Alexander, Ann, 342; Elizabeth, 193, 354 ; Frances, 336 ; James, 193, 255, 342 ; Jemima, 171 ; John, 336, 354 ; Joseph, 171 ; Martha, 388; Mary, 334, 375 ; Sarah, 255.
Alezan, Susanne Marguerite, 276.
Alfin, Amey, 289 ; John, 289.
Alford, Alice, 216 ; Betty, 123 ; John, 216.
Algie, Isabella, 283 ; John, 283.
Alison, Ann, 407 ; John, 407.
Alkin, Alice, 327 ; Richard, 327.
Alkins, Rev. F., 146.
Allais, Ann, 323.
Allam, Ann, 168 ; Elizabeth, 236 ; Katherine. 364 ; Mary, 48 ; Thomas, 233, 364 ; William, 168, 236.
Allamby, Michael, 195 ; Sarah, 195.
Allan, Ann, 351 ; David, 407 ; Elizabeth, 193, 360 ; James, 193, 351 ; John, 232 ; Julian, 136, 268 ; Margaret, 56 ; Mary, 407 ; Robert, 369 ; Sarah, 369 ; Susanna, 232.
Allanson, Charles, 70, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Mary, 70.
Allard, Margaret, 174.
Allasson, Charles, 143 ; Sarah, 143.
Allat, Mary, 45.
Allaway, John, 319 ; Mary, 311 ; Susannah, 319.
Allbury, Elizabeth, 292.
Allchin, Ann, 125 ; John, 177 ; Margaret. 177 ; Mary, 55 ; Richard, 55.
Allcock, Charles, 98 ; Eleanor, 98.
Alldis, Charlotte, 294; John, 294.
Alldridge, Jane, 124 ; Mary, 323; Sarah, 191 ; Thomas, 191.
Allen, Alexander, 382 ; Ann, 35, 45, 141, 178, 186, 220, 227, 231, 236, 243, 246, 292, 314, 342, 393, 396, 400 ; Betty, 221 ; Clements, 28 ; Cornelius, 45 ; David, 222 ; Diana, 368 ; Dinah, 376 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Eleanor, 133 ; Elizabeth, 10, 49, 85, 91, 102, 133, 211, 222, 284, 364, 405 ; Frances, 82, 237, 298 ; Francis, 294; George, 246, 314 ; Hannah, 238, 298, 332, 346 ; Rev. Henry, 266 ; Isabella, 210 ; James, 246, 314 ; Jane, 12, 382 ; Jeremiah, 220 ; Job, 237 ; John, 112, 210, 281, 290, 292, 296, 298, 345, 405 ; John Bruce, 387 ; Joseph, 91, 275, 321, 382 ; Julian, 268 ; Margaret, 22, 246, 342, 382, 394 ; Martha, 227, 296, 325, 387 ; Mary, 13, 34, 112, 157, 202, 210, 275, 290, 331, 345, 375 ; Mary Ann, 376 ; Philippa Maria, 57 ; Rebecca, 294 ; Robert, 22, 393 ; Sarah, 181, 275, 281, 291, 314, 321 ; Scholastica, 249 ; Susanna, 35, 91 ; Thomas, 35, 76, 236, 238. 284, 325, 364, 394, 396 ; Ursula, 310 ; William, 13, 34, 82, 133, 298, 342, 375, 376.
Allenson, Elizabeth, 254.
Allenton, Mary, 405.
Allerton, John, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Allestone, Esther, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Alletson, Margaret, 323.
Alley, Jane, 2.
Allford, Ann, 335.
Allger, Charles, 170 ; Sarah, 170.
Allgood, Hannah, 391 ; Henry, 391.
Allibon, Ann, 303.
Allin, Elizabeth, 26 ; Francis, 26 ; Mary, 108, 272 ; Rosamond, 153.
Allinson, Agnes, 331 ; Elizabeth, 324.
Allison, Ambrose, 4 ; George, 110, 283 ; Hannah, 18 ; Joseph, 141 ; Judith, 12 ; Laurence, 12 ; Mary, 110 ; Richard, 18 ; Sarah, 283 ; Sophia, 141 ; Susan, 474.
Allkin, Ellenor, 270.
Allkins, Joseph, 208 ; Mary, 208.
Allmond, Helen, 60 ; Mary, 294 ; Michael, 60.
Allnutt, Esther, 324 ; Harriot, 406 ; William, 324.
Allom, Ann, 318 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 335 ; Sarah, 130 ; Thomas, 335.
Alloway, Barbara, 396 ; James, 396.
Allport, Mary, 137.
Allright, Mary, 124 ; William, 124.
Allsop, Elizabeth, 35, 204 ; Mary, 364 ; Thomas, 204 ; William, 364.
Allvey, Ann, 195.
Allsworth, Mary, 163, 373 ; Susannah, 83 ; William, 83.
Allwood, Ann, 102, 213 ; Thomas, 102.
Allwork, Mary, 382 ; Thomas, 382.
Allwright, Amy, 138 ; Mary, 146 ; William, 146.
Almond, Elizabeth, 351 ; John, 351 ; Mary, 321 ; Susanna, 353.
Alport, Ann, 85.
Alsapt, John, 275 ; Susannah, 275.
Alsop, Elizabeth, 80 ; Lydia, 336 ; Mary, 147.
Alt, Maria, Jeanetta, 203.
Althrop, Mary, 329.
Alvey, Mary, 175.
Ambler, Mary, 21 ; Richard, 21 ; Sarah, 5, 208.

Ambridge, Phillis, 387 ; Sarah, 388.
Ambrose, Ambrosia, 6 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; Jane, 387 ; John, 358, 387.
Amédroz, Jacob, 276 ; Susanne Marguerite, 276.
Ames, Catherine, 96 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Frampton, 207 ; Peter, 96.
Amess, Abigail, 400.
Amey, Elizabeth, 286 ; Sarah, 307 ; Susanna, 205.
Amherst, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152.
Amis, Judith, 95.
Amiss, Eleanor, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Ammar, Elizabeth, 253 ; John, 253.
Ammery, Hannah, 306.
Ammon, Sarah, 58.
Amner, Frances, 234 ; Richard, 234.
Amon, Bennet, 131 ; Elizabeth, 131.
Amor, Ann, 155; Catherine, 168; John, 155 ; William, 168.
Amory, Elizabeth, 321.
Amos, Eleanor, 163 ; Elizabeth, 394 ; James, 163 ; John, 388, 394 ; Mary, 388, 407 ; Rebecca, 279 ; Samuel, 407.
Amphlett, John, 347 ; Susan, 347.
Amps, Ann, 296 ; John, 296.
Amyand, Anna Maria, 272 ; Lady Catherine, 211 ; Claudius, 107 ; Frances, 107 ; Sir George, 211.
Ancaster, Mary, Duchess of, 296.
Ancaster and Kesteven, —, 296.
Ancell, Mary, 158.
Ancram, William, Earl of. *See* Kerr.
Anders, Frederick, 185 ; Mary, 185.
Anderson, Amey, 273 ; Ann, 72. 126, 157, 332 ; Archibald, 398 ; Charles, 327 ; Chrisie, 234 ; Christopher, 57, 77 ; David, 337 ; Diana, 233 ; Elizabeth, 27, 36, 57, 86, 145, 249, 256 ; George, 27 ; Hannah, 29; Harriot, 243 ; Henry, 357 ; Hugh, 263 ; Isaac, 179 ; Jane, 198, 398, 400 ; Jean, 264 ; John, 126, 166, 232 ; Joseph, 86 ; Margaret, 179 ; Lady Mary, 229 ; Mary, 7, 66, 77, 147, 166, 197, 208, 227, 321, 327, 337, 357 ; Robert, 59, 256, 273 ; Sarah, 59, 232 ; Susanna, 256, 263 ; Thomas, 227, 234 ; William, 208, 256, 332.
Anderton, Elizabeth, 218; John, 296 ; Joyce, 296 ; Thomas, 218.
Andrade. *See* De Andrade.
André, Frances, 309 ; John, 309.
Andrew, Elizabeth, 301 ; Judith, 126 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 169, 397 ; Richard, 169 ; Thomas, 126.
Andrewes, Ann, 335 ; William, 335.
Andrews, Adam, 253 ; Ann, 99, 186, 187, 229, 335, 378 ; Anthony, 228 ; Barsheba, 98 ; Betty, 126 ; Catherine, 2, 88, 155, 253, 353 ; Deborah, 228 ; Edmund, 373 ; Eleanor, 255 ; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 63, 127, 153, 258, 380 ; Francis, 10 ; George, 186 ; Hannah, 228 ; James, 156, 228, 243, 258, 380 ; Jane, 128 ; John, 63, 343, 346, 396 ; Jonathan, 188; Letitia, 400 ; Margaret, 10, 358 ; Martha, 126, 179, 386 ; Mary, 25, 156, 157, 164, 181, 281, 325, 343, 396 ; Michael, 378 ; Richard, 55, 164, 179 ; Sarah, 162, 188, 325, 374, 387 ; Susannah, 243 ; Thomas, 126, 157, 162 ; William, 126, 128, 187, 335, 387.
Andrieu, Etienne, 200 ; Martha, 200.
Andro, Louise, 342.
Angel, Ann, 46 ; Eliza, 393 ; James, 46 ; Mary, 203 ; Sarah, 366 ; William, 393.
Angell, Ann, 18, 151 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; George, 151 ; Hannah, 157 ; John, 18 ; Luke, 177 ; Matthew, 157 ; Rebecca, 366.
Angelli, Jane, 300 ; Michael Antoni, 300.
Angerstein, Elizabeth, 378 ; John Julius, 378.
Angle, Elizabeth, 271 ; John, 271 ; Letitia, 403 ; Mary, 356; Richard, 356 ; William, 403.
Anguish, Deborah, 43; John, 43.
Angus, Andrew, 168 ; John, 379 ; Mary, 379 ; Rose, 168.
Ankers, Joseph, 6 ; Mary, 6.
Ankle, Sarah, 332 ; William, 332.
Annett, Edward, 393 ; Elizabeth, 393.
Annetts, Henry, 321 ; John, 374 ; Mary, 321, 374.
Annis, or Ennis, Richard, 375 ; Sarah, 375.
Ansell, Ann, 169, 293 ; Anna Maria, 213 ; Elizabeth, 90, 177 ; George, 169 ; Hudson, 24 ; John, 90, 216, 316 ; Joseph, 330 ; Kitty, 316 ; Martha, 108, 300 ; Mary, 110, 282 ; Rachel, 216 ; Samuel, 108 ; Sarah, 182 ; William, 110, 213, 282.
Anshaw, Charlotte, 321.
Ansley, Elizabeth, 363.
Anslow, Susanna, 157.
Anson, Isaac, 161 ; Judith, 161.
Anstice, John, 378 ; Mary, 378.
Anthoney, Margaret, 122.
Antill, Elizabeth, 261 ; Joseph, 261.
Antunes, Ann, 256; Manoel, 256.
Anty, Mary, 360.
Anwell, Catherine, 62 ; William, 62.
Anyon, Ann, 380.
Aparke, Mary, 399.
Apostles, Mary, 279 ; Thomas Gilks, 279.
Appelbee, Sarah, 258.
Appelby, John, 288 ; Mary, 288.
Applebe, Jane, 167.
Applebee, Ann, 98 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Richard, 98.
Appleby, Elizabeth, 137, 343, 391 ; Emma, 246 ; George, 68 ; James, 137 ; Jane, 68 ; John, 343, 382 ; Margaret, 382 ; Mary, 95, 353, 368 ; Thomas, 95.
Appleforde, Benjamin, 185 ; Elizabeth, 185.
Applegarth, Alexander, 316 ; Isabella, 316.
Applegate, Mary, 185 ; Robert, 185.
Appleton, Ann Wykes, 80 ; Diana Carolina, 102 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; Gilbert, 221 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 77, 229 ; Mary, 221 ; Richard, 80.
Appleyard, Ann, 92 ; Ellinor, 139 ; John, 218 ; Mary, 218 ; William, 139.
Apps, Elizabeth, 402.
Apsley, Baron. *See* Bathurst.
Arabet, Daniel, 129 ; Susanne, 129.
Arandall, Jane, 154 ; William, 154.
Arango, Ann, 357 ; John, 357.
Arbuthnot, Mary, 48.
Arch, Joseph, 107 ; Margaret, 107.
Archard, Hannah, 294 ; Robert, 294.
Archbald, Mary, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Archbold, Bridget, 223 ; Elias, 223.
Archbould, Elizabeth, 29 ; Henry, 277 ; Sarah Rosewell, 277.
Archdeacon, Ann, 386 ; Peter, 386.
Archell, Hannah, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Archer, Alsop, 392 ; Beata, 167 ; Charlotte, 44 ; Dorothy, 56 ; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 127, 140, 319, 392 ; Giles, 144 ; Henry, 127, 166, 319, 329 ; Isabel, 335 ; Jane, 248 ; John, 56, 248 ; Joseph, 140 ; Lois, 215 ; Martha, 260 ; Mary, 4, 215, 329, 338, 371 ; Michael, 4 ; Rebecca, 144 ; Susanna, 45 ; William, 338.

Arcularius, Jane, 221; Philip, 221.
Ard, Hannah, 145: Ralph, 145.
Arden, Miriam, 70.
Ardrein, Elizabeth, 394; Susannah, 399; Thomas, 394.
Ardron, Mary Bellamy, 391; Samuel, 391.
Arey, Eleanor, 404.
Argill, Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
Argus, Elizabeth, 13.
Argyle, Ann, 409.
Aris, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 292; Mary, 101; Thomas, 292.
Ariss, Ann, 406; Edward, 406.
Arkelby, Ann, 334.
Arkle, Mary, 194; William, 194.
Arkoll, Elizabeth, 93.
Arleington, Eleanor, 123.
Arlett, Bartholomew, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Sarah, 149.
Arlott, Elizabeth, 379; William, 379.
Armat, Ann, 175; Jane, 313; William, 175.
Arme, Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111.
Armes, Mary, 64; Sarah, 350; William, 64, 350.
Armiger, Elizabeth, 38; Jane, 195; Robert, 38, 195.
Armine, Isabella, 142.
Armisher, Hannah, 23; John, 23.
Armitage, Elizabeth, 235; Hannah, 108; Martha, 10; Mary, 61; Mary Ann, 378; Richard, 378; Sarah Maria, 249; Stephen, 10.
Armstead, Ann, 317; John, 317.
Armstrong, Alice, 332; Elizabeth, 211, 389; Frances, 23, 90, 206; John, 211, 379, 389: Lancelot, 332; Lydia, 90; Major-General, 90; Mary, 126, 226, 248, 366, 379; Rebecca, 333.
Armytage, Ann, 164; Sir George, 350; George, 164; Lady Mary, 350.
Arnell, Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 146.
Arnett, Charles, 371; Mary, 371.
Arnold, Alice, 13; Ann, 92, 97, 145, 346, 363, 365; Catherine, 253, 410; Christopher, 120; Edward, 119, 262, 363; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 65, 112, 144, 216, 279, 336, 351, 357, 360; Francis, 216, 276; George, 65, 216; Hannah, 221; Henry, 360; Isabella, 255; Jane, 218, 349, 375; John, 255, 375; John Jewell, 144; Joseph, 64; Letitia, 301; Lydia, 216; Mary, 2, 54, 64, 86, 120, 164, 187, 216, 262, 269, 273, 276, 291, 361, 392, 398; Mary Ann, 333; Matthew, 28; Phœbe, 306; Richard, 279, 384; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 119, 187, 257, 381, 384; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 361, 410; William, 54, 253, 346, 392.
Arnott, Sarah, 173; Susanna, 162; Thomas, 162.
Arnull, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
Arran, Martha, 4.
Arreskine, Elizabeth, 166; Isaac, 166.
Arris, Sarah, 2.
Arrowsmith, Eleanor, 385; George, 406; John, 99; Juliana, 319; Mary, 128, 159, 235, 319, 406; Robert, 235; Sarah, 99; William, 128.
Arslett, Mary, 318.
Arstall, Elizabeth, 223; Hannah, 204; Joseph, 204; Thomas, 223.
Arterland, Mary, 386.
Arthars, Betty, 127; Thomas, 127.
Arthand, Anne Maria, 111; John Baptist, 111.
Arthur, Ann, 362; Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 178, 227; Faith, 32; John, 156; Margaret, 177; Mary, 156; Richard, 178; William, 227, 362.
Arthurs, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287.
Artis, Susannah, 263.
Arundale, Ann, 146; William, 146.
Arundel, Jane, 358.
Arundell, Ann, 297; Hon. Eleonora Maria, 395; Henry, Lord, 122, 395; James Everard, 297; Lady Mary, 122; Mary, 94, 122; Mary Wyndham, 297; Hon. Thomas, 94.
Asbee, Charles, 311; Elizabeth, 311.
Asbridge, Margaret, 151.
Asbuary, Mary, 95; Richard, 95.
Asby, Susanna, 95.
Ascroft, Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 205; Honor, 205; John, 89.
Aseter, John, 114; Mary, 114.
Asgury, Ann, 316.
Ash, Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 172, 288; Henry, 172; John, 225; Martha, 78; Sarah, 292, 320.
Ashall, Martha, 208.
Ashburn, Catherine, 282; John, 282.
Ashburnham, Elizabeth, Countess of, 65, 117; Rt. Hon. Jemima Elizabeth, 370; John, Earl of, 65, 117.
Ashbury, Mary, 65, 129; Matthew, 129.
Ashby, Ann, 54; Mary, 277; Sarah, 181, 288; Thomas, 54; William, 181.
Ashdon, George, 294; Hannah, 294; Sarah, 339.
Ashe, Lady Catherine, 55.
Asher, Catherine, 255.
Ashford, Charlotte, 228; Daniel, 266; Elizabeth, 266; John, 347; Joseph, 228; Rebecca, 347.
Ashley, Elizabeth, 99, 305; Hannah, 407; James, 341; Jane, 341; John, 161, 184; Joseph, 280; Mary, 184, 280; Rebecca, 340; Thomas, 407; William, 99.
Ashlin, Barak, 115; Mary, 115; Sarah, 45, 52; Thomas, 45, 52.
Ashmall, Charles, 163; Sarah, 163.
Ashman, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
Ashmead, Benjamin, 348; Elizabeth, 348, 351.
Ashmore, Ann, 272; Hannah, 320; Sarah, 227.
Ashton, Elizabeth, 172, 192, 336; George, 336; Henry, 192; Jane, 115, 305; John, 118; Margaret, 118, 213; Mary, 159, 223; Peter, 223, 305.
Ashwell, Elizabeth, 118; John, 178; Sarah, 178.
Ashworth, Ann, 146; Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 360; Mary, 278; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 268.
Ask, Dorothy, 141.
Askagh, Elizabeth, 186.
Askew, Sarah, 80.
Asking, Hannah, 239; John, 239.
Askren, Mary, 318; Robert, 318.
Aslett, Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 13, 219.
Aslin, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
Asling, George, 336; Sarah, 336.
Aspenwall, Mary, 103.
Aspin, Elizabeth, 46; James, 46.
Aspinall, Elizabeth, 340; Humphrey, 340; J., 129; Margaret, 316.
Aspinwall, Mary, 94.
Asser, Ann, 61; Thomas, 61.
Asslett, Edward, 274; Martha, 372; Rhoda, 274.
Astbury, Margaret, 96.
Astell, Hannah, 198, 363; Richard, 198.
Astley, Edward, 112; John, 186; Mary, 186; Patty, 146; Philip, 146; Sarah, 112.
Aston, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 76, 142, 222; Lady Jane, 227; Jane, 348; Mary, 28; Sir Willoughby, 227.
Astrup, Elizabeth, 333.
Atack, Mary, 291; Miles, 291.
Atchason, Elizabeth, 342.
Atcherley, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
Atchison, Mary, 41.
Athawes, Ann, 60.
Athey, Ann, 409; John, 409.
Atholl, Charlotte, Duchess of, 248; Jane, Duchess of, 248; Jean, Duchess of, 168; John, Duke of, 248.

Atkin, Elizabeth, 86, 135; Mary, 231.
Atkins, Ann, 68, 197, 290; Catherine, 251, 390; Deborah, 23; Eleanor, 71; Elizabeth, 279, 327; Henrietta, 245; Isabella, 269; James, 251; Jane, 8, 249, 400; John, 68, 269; Margaret, 323; Martha, 135; Mary, 260, 319, 351, 385; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 61, 281, 352, 397; Thomas, 61, 397; William, 135, 249, 351.
Atkinson, Ann, 48, 61, 204, 205, 289, 379; Caleb, 236; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 77, 129, 144, 209, 236; Esther, 64, 92; George, 64; Gilbert, 92; Hannah, 251; Isaac, 154; James, 144; James Paul, 251; Jane, 34, 97, 277, 306; Jemima, 101; John, 97, 295, 306, 313; Joseph, 77; Martha, 11, 313; Mary, 154, 247, 257-259, 295; Robert, 11, 101; Rupert, 259; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 72, 113, 130, 201, 257, 275, 296, 351; William, 113, 247, 277; Winifred, 40.
Atlay, George, 349; Sarah, 349.
Atlee, Elizabeth, 43; Esther, 82.
Atmore, Mary, 40.
Atride, Elizabeth, 35.
Atridge, Jane, 282.
Attack, Christian, 141.
Atterbury, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 184; Sarah, 184.
Attersoll, Catherine, 302; John, 302.
Attewell, Sarah, 68.
Attfield, James, 372; Mary, 372.
Attwick, Mary, 304; William, 304.
Attwood, Ann, 64, 179; George, 64; John, 182; Mary, 178, 356; Sarah, 63, 182.
Atwell, Ann, 129, 329; Hope, 31; Michael, 31.
Atwick, Elizabeth, 304.
Atwood, Elizabeth, 167, 257, 289; Hosea, 167.
Aubrey, John, 206, 347; Martha Catherine, 347; Mary, 206, 347, 370, 381; Peter, 381; Sir Thomas, 347; William, 370.
Audley, Ann, 307. *See* Thicknesse.
Aufrere, Anthony, 399; George, 70; Sophia, 399.
Auger, John, 101; Mary, 101.
Augustus, Isaac, 221; Rebecca, 221.
Aulkin, Betty, 174; Elizabeth, 289; Margaret, 267; Richard, 267; William, 174.
Aull, Sarah, 19.
Aust, Ann, 273.
Austen, Caroline, 88; Elizabeth, 359; Frances, 8; F., 359; Mary, 198; M. F., 359; Robert, 88.
Austin, Amelia, 363; Ann, 18, 187, 190, 238; Edward, 238, 380; Elizabeth, 22, 32, 101, 110, 192; Evan, 187; George, 355, 363; Jane, 6; John, 6, 15; Mary, 4, 6, 19, 174, 355, 368; Sarah, 380; Sarah Boardman, 109; Southerton, 4; Susanna, 15; William, 110, 174.
Autrick, Ann, 266.
Auty, Elizabeth, 363.
Auy, or Auby, Mari Madeleine, 284.
Averill, Alice, 206; William, 206.
Avery, Aley, 305, 331; Ann, 158, 407; Elizabeth, 138, 296; George, 138; John, 211, 261, 296, 305; Joseph, 303; Martha, 281; Mary, 261; Sarah, 211, 303.
Aves, Mary, 288; William, 288.
Avis, Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 295.
Avison, Margaret, 210.
Avory, James, 315; Jane, 300; Lucy, 315.
Avry, Ann, 73.
Axcelby, Sarah, 108.
Axelby, Ann, 106; Richard, 106.
Axford, Ann, 160; Mary, 84, 196; William, 160, 196.
Axtell, Mary, 326; Sarah, 344.
Ayers, Eleanor, 318; Elizabeth, 261; Mary, 370; Robert, 318.
Aylesford, Earl of, 198. *See* Finch.
Ayliffe, Frances, 344; William, 344.
Ayling, Ann, 183.
Aylmer, Rev. John, 182; Margaret, 66; Michael, 66; M., 120.
Aylward, Mary, 305; Peter, 305.
Aylwin, Mary, 189; William, 189.
Aynge, John, 29; Susanna, 29.
Aynston, Catherine, 58.
Aynsworth, Sarah, 8.
Ayre, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 112, 255, 359; Mary, 317.
Ayres, Alice, 399; Ann, 392; Dorothy, 151; Elizabeth, 214, 241, 261; Frances, 266; John, 151; Martha, 10; Michael, 214.
Ayrsom, Mary, 202.
Ayrton, Ann, 87, 251; Frances, 157; Thomas, 251.
Ayscough, Elizabeth, 84.

B

Babb, Catherine, 73; Frances, 76; Grace, 298; James, 384; John, 275; Mary, 275, 384.
Babbington, Elizabeth, 314; William, 314.
Babbs, Elizabeth, 143.
Baber, Diana, 230; Elizabeth, 56, 187; James, 293; Mary, 293; Noel, 73; Susan, 73; Thomas Draper, 230.
Bacchus, Benjamin, 220; Lucy, 220.
Bache, Jane, 250; Lucy, 83; Mary, 341; Richard, 341.
Backett, Annetter, 176.
Backetts, Jean, 182; Samuel, 182.
Backholtz, Melosina Philippina Louisa, 306.
Backhouse, Barbara, 222; Elizabeth, 361, 394.
Backhurst, Ann, 371; James, 371.
Backley, Elizabeth, 296.
Backman, Mary, 396.
Backshaw, Sarah, 180.
Backus, Mary, 298.
Backwell, Elizabeth Tyringham, 289.
Bacon, Alice, 321; Ann, 60, 75, 82, 145; Anna, 124; Arabella, 137; Dorothy, 256; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 127, 177, 190, 361; Hannah, 91; James, 145; Jane, 64; John, 40, 82, 235, 364; Martha, 364; Mary, 40, 57, 105, 235, 315; Patrick, 127; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 110; Stephen, 177; Susan, 56; William, 60, 124.
Badcock, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 18, 249; James, 46; Samuel, 18; Sarah, 370; Susanna, 46.
Baddeley, Sarah, 196.
Baddelly, Rev. Dr. George, 147.
Baden, Anna Sophia, 96.
Badgar, Susannah, 245.
Badger, Elizabeth, 42, 251; John, 42.
Badham, Elizabeth, 180; Grace, 397; Jane, 82; John, 82; Richard, 397; Thomas, 180.
Badnell, Eleanor, 278; Thomas, 278.
Baesely, Ruth, 118.
Bagenall, Catherine, 350.
Bagerley, Mary, 293.
Baggett, Ann, 293.
Baglee, Ann, 368; John, 368.
Bagley, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106; Samuel, 309; Thomas, 309.
Bagnall, Hannah, 188; Henry, 211, 235; James, 24; Mary, 24, 235; Susanna, 211.
Bagnell, Ann, 33; Frances, 126.
Bagot, Lucy, 99; Rev. Walter, 148; William, Lord, 148. *See* Chester.
Bagshaw, David, 213; Elizabeth, 85, 406; Hannah, 213; James, 248; John, 125; Lydia, 125; Mary, 248;

Robert, 85 ; Sarah, 392 ; Thomas, 392.
Bague, Claude, Francois, 202 ; Marianne, 202.
Baguley, Ann, 42, 154 ; Thomas, 42.
Bagwell, Hester, 329 ; John, 329.
Baigent, Isaac, 173; Mary, 173.
Baijer, John Otto, 303 ; Sophia, 303.
Bailey, Ann, 44, 121, 158, 238, 315, 362 ; Daniel, 234 ; Elizabeth, 31, 58, 148, 210, 234, 268, 329, 332 ; Ester, 352 ; Frances, 216 ; Francis, 282 ; Henry, 138, 210 ; James, 226, 275 ; Jane, 111, 138, 272 ; John, 89, 158 ; Joseph, 260, 349 ; Margaret, 349 ; Martha, 92 ; Mary, 68, 207, 226, 260, 275, 282, 305, 310, 393 ; Mercy, 220 ; Nathaniel, 272 ; Rebecca, 317 ; Richard, 315, 332 ; Ruth, 162 ; Samuel, 275 ; Sarah, 89, 104, 136, 238, 329, 384 ; Thomas, 216, 329 ; William, 329, 352.
Baillie, Elizabeth, 114.
Baily, Joanna, 7 ; John, 7 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 280 ; Richard, 280.
Bain, Mary, 405.
Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 54 ; Henry, 259 ; Hester, 180 ; John, 180 ; Martha, 259 ; Thomas, 54.
Baines, Mary, 295, 298.
Bainham, Susan, 193.
Bainton, Ann, 250; Richard, 250.
Baird, William, 350.
Baker, Ann, 99, 115, 144, 152, 160, 180, 245, 278, 326, 336, 394 ; Ann Elizabeth, 325 ; Barbara, 157 ; Betty, 230, 302 ; Catherine, 82 ; Charlotte, 396 ; Christian, 107 ; Christopher, 144 ; Edward, 29, 169, 218 ; Eleanor, 199 ; Elizabeth, 2, 28, 145, 156, 159, 164, 188, 226, 252, 266, 340 ; Frances, 19, 309, 326 ; George, 213, 263 ; Hannah, 62, 169, 213, 218 ; Henrietta, 166 ; Henry, 19, 302, 338 ; Isabella, 353 ; James, 148, 157 ; James Anthony, 325 ; Jane, 216, 253 ; Rev. Dr. John, 340 ; John, 159, 160, 180, 188, 203, 253, 262, 336, 346, 379 ; John Martin, 123 ; Joseph, 145, 159 ; Joseph Davis, 353 ; Joshua, 164 ; Judith, 342 ; Julia, 293 ; Lucy, 123 ; Margaret, 29 ; Marmaduke, 230 ; Martha, 353 ; Mary, 4, 9, 92, 148, 157, 159, 180, 209, 211, 233, 262, 270, 276, 315, 329, 335, 336, 338, 346, 364, 383, 407 ; Pointer, 293 ; Rebecca, 379 ; Rose Elizabeth, 208 ; Samuel, 353 ; Sarah, 8, 78, 140, 157, 166, 189, 203, 261, 302 ; Simon, 270 ; Sophia, 171 ; Susanna, 171, 263 ; Thomas, 140, 208, 407 ; William, 82, 115, 157, 171, 278, 346, 364.
Bakewell, Elizabeth, 300 ; John, 194 ; Mary, 194.
Balaam, Sarah, 370.
Balchen, Sarah, 366.
Bald, Alexander, 113 ; Ann, 113, 404.
Balding, Betty, 312.
Baldock, Dorothy, 249 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 196 ; Martha, 219.
Baldwin, Ann, 155 ; Edward, 141 ; Eleanor, 263 ; Elizabeth, 363 ; Isabella, 141 ; James, 277 ; Jane, 386 ; John, 245, 263, 362, 363 ; Mary, 30, 106, 245, 277, 362 ; Richard, 30 ; Sarah, 347.
Baldwing, Hannah, 127 ; William, 127.
Baldwyn, Ann, 70, 357 ; Benjamin, 102 ; Charles, 252 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Jane, 139 ; Mary, 102 ; Robert, 357.
Bale, Ann, 342 ; Charles, 342.
Bales, Mary, 61 ; William, 61.
Baley, Ann, 192 ; Catherine, 253 ; Mary, 97.
Balfour, Ann, 66 ; Michael, 66.
Balin, Joseph, 279 ; Mary, 279.
Ball, Amelia, 54 ; Ann, 125, 245, 302 ; Benjamin, 55 ; Cecilia, 236 ; Charles, 328 ; Edward, 261, 277 ; Elizabeth, 56, 60, 109, 157, 328 ; George, 109 ; Hannah, 245 ; Harriot, 328 ; Jane, 15, 315 ; John, 56, 157, 373 ; Joseph, 156 ; Margaret, 105 ; Martha, 259, 298 ; Mary, 55, 186, 261, 277, 373 ; Oliver, 125 ; Samuel, 298 ; Sarah, 123, 156, 176, 186, 204, 259, 326, 328 ; Susannah, 328 ; Thomas, 204 ; Thomas Banister, 328 ; William, 326.
Balland, Elizabeth, 128.
Ballanitend, Sarah, 196.
Ballantine, Eleanor, 284 ; Elizabeth, 333 ; Mary, 334 ; William. 284.
Ballard, Ann, 175, 185 ; Elizabeth, 128, 165, 190 ; George, 190 ; Hannah, 21, 373 ; Henry, 232 ; John, 21, 185 ; Joseph, 205 ; Margaret, 11 ; Mary, 310 ; Rachel, 295 ; Robert, 11 ; Sarah, 232, 329 ; Susanna, 205 ; Thomas, 329 ; William, 165.
Ballingham, Susanna, 78.
Ballington, John, 145 ; Margaret, 145.
Ballisat, George, 382, 408 ; Louis, 99 ; Mary, 382 ; Sarah, 99 ; Winifred, 408.
Balls, Ellen, 102 ; Marie Meredith. 280 ; Mary, 341 ; Richard, 341 ; William, 102, 280.
Bally. Jane, 81 ; John, 81.
Balmer, Elizabeth, 384.
Balneavis, Jane, 362 ; John, 362.
Baltch, Ann, 386 ; William, 386.
Baltimore, F., 143.
Bambary, Ann, 252 ; William, 252.
Bambow, Mary, 221.
Bambridge, Ann, 244 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; John, 200 ; Sarah, 200, 322.
Bambrough, John, 37 ; Mary, 37.
Bamfeild, Hannah, 47.
Bamford, Ann, 215 ; Elizabeth, 22, 341 ; Henry, 22 ; Jane, 365 ; John, 365 ; Rebecca, 74.
Bampfylde, Cop. Warre, 154.
Bampton, Joshua, 371 ; Rebecca, 371.
Bamsley, Mary, 12.
Banbury, Mary, 146.
Bancroft, John, 136 ; Mary Barbon, 136.
Bandinel, Elizabeth, 390.
Bane, Ann, 258 ; Antoni Pillet, 237. *See* Pillet.
Baneham, George, 324 ; Mary, 324.
Banes, Ann, 376 ; Elias, 376 ; Mary, 358.
Banester, Ann, 171.
Banfather, Elizabeth, 273 ; James, 273.
Banfield, Ann, 363 ; Betty, 156 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; John, 156 ; Thomas, 363.
Banger, Ann Sophia, 273 ; Hannah, 210 ; John, 131 ; Joseph, 210 ; Martha, 131.
Bangham, Martha, 357 ; William, 357.
Bangor, John, Bp. of, 66, 154, 301.
Bangs, Ann, 3.
Baning, Betty, 69.
Banister, Elizabeth, 207 ; Henrietta Maria, 204 ; John, 103, 204, 207 ; Mary, 23 ; Rebecca, 224.
Bankes, Ann, 91 ; John, 91 ; Phebe, 343.
Banks, Ann, 61, 173, 241 ; Catherine, 124 ; David, 286 ; Dinah, 140 ; Edward, 242 ; Eleanor, 286 ; Elizabeth, 157, 174, 252 ; Frances, 205 ; James, 169 ; Jane, 242 ; John, 181 ; Mary, 169, 181 ; Peter, 149 ; Robert, 280 ; Samuel, 252 ; Sarah, 106, 149, 226, 280, 293, 400 ; Susanna, 184 ; Thomas, 106, 124, 140, 157 ; William. 293.
Bannell, Elizabeth, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Banner, Grace, 27.

Bannister, Ann, 326 ; Hannah, 173; John, 25 ; Mary, 25 ; Richard, 326 ; Susanna, 112; Thomas, 112.
Bannon, Benjamin, 225 ; Frances, 225.
Banquit, Mary, 234.
Bantin, Mary, 220.
Banton, Elizabeth, 71 ; Josias, 71.
Banwell, John, 356 ; Martha, 356.
Baptist, Abigail, 226; John, 226.
Barber, Ann, 404, 406; Barbara, 22, 378; Benjamin, 22 ; Catherine, 6 ; Edward, 111 ; Elias, 321 ; Elizabeth, 33, 49, 54, 121, 138, 170, 283, 300, 323 ; Elizabeth Martha, 62 ; Frances, 321 ; Jane, 331 ; John, 286, 404 ; Margaret, 75 ; Mary, 21, 27, 48, 253, 286, 310, 383 ; Mary Ann, 227 ; Samuel, 54, 392 ; Sarah, 111, 300, 392 ; Thomas, 121, 300 ; William, 48, 62, 170, 227, 300, 310.
Barbot, John, 358 ; Maria, 358.
Barclay, Jane, 232 ; Susanna, 335.
Bardell, Joseph, 326 ; Mary, 326.
Barden, Elizabeth, 93, 331; James, 331 ; William, 93.
Bardett, Mary, 366.
Bardon, Elizabeth, 405.
Barenger, Elizabeth, 233 ; Hannah, 313 ; John, 313 ; Margaret, 231.
Barfoot, Elizabeth, 380 ; Margaret, 332 ; Mary, 140, 220; Sindry, 401 ; William, 380.
Barford, Henry, 119 ; Phillis, 119.
Bargmann, Jane, 212 ; William, 212.
Bargrave, Rebecca, 66 ; Robert, 66.
Bargust, Mary, 197.
Barham, Elenora, 163; Mary, 61, 289.
Barkas, George, 241 ; Hannah, 241.
Barke, Mary, 66 ; Thomas, 66.
Barker, Amey, 274 ; Ann, 192, 200, 231, 304 ; Anna Maria, 293 ; Catherine, 339 ; Charles, 34, 341 ; Daniel, 202; Dorothy, 29 ; Edward, 3, 293; Eleanor, 68 ; Elizabeth, 53, 96, 108, 199, 284, 341, 402 ; Frances, 26 ; Francis, 68 ; Francis Henry, 293 ; George, 274 ; Hannah, 133; Henry, 24 ; James, 133 ; Jane, 27, 34, 115, 355 ; Jeffery, 194 ; John, 29, 339 ; Joseph, 53 ; Margaret, 179, 223 ; Martha, 194 ; Mary, 3, 24, 61, 62, 84, 87, 133, 134, 202, 266, 302 ; Michael, 284 ; Nathan, 115 ; Rachel, 49 ; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 27 ; Robert, 302 ; Sarah, 5, 43, 273 ; Thomas, 43, 402 ; Timothy, 133 ; William, 192, 223, 266.
Barkham, Ann, 241 ; Clarissa, 334.
Barkinshaw, Jonathan, 285 ; Mary, 285.
Barkley, Jane, 310 ; Sarah, 280.
Barksdale, Hannah, 53.
Barland, George, 111 ; Isabel, 111 ; Jane, 35.
Barleigh, Elizabeth, 373.
Barlow, Ann, 67, 78 ; Charlotte, 384 ; Edward, 59 ; Elizabeth, 29, 30, 282 ; Elizabeth Emma, 271 ; Francis Ligo, 282 ; George, 78, 248 ; Jane, 203, 300 ; John, 30, 203 ; Martha, 30 ; Mary, 59, 195, 216, 303, 386, 394 ; Robert, 271, 384 ; Sarah, 20, 248 ; William, 30, 216, 303.
Barnaby, Elizabeth, 66 ; John, 66.
Barnard, Alice, 238 ; Ann, 4, 48, 97, 261, 353 ; Ann Bathsheba, 344; Catherine, 270 ; Christopher, 367 ; Daniel, 344 ; Edward, 63 ; Rev. Dr. E., 94 ; Frances, 367 ; Frederick Augusta, 270; Jane, 148 ; Jenny, 72 ; John, 72, 127, 148, 205, 238, 287 ; Martha, 127, 392 ; Mary, 68, 105, 147, 161, 185, 205, 299, 329, 355 ; Sarah, 63, 287 ; Thomas, 185, 355 ; William, 329, 353. *See* Vane.
Barnby, Elizabeth, 188.
Barnes, Ann, 146, 193, 283, 401 ; Anna Maria, 92 ; Eliza, 274 ; Elizabeth, 70, 90, 169, 179, 204, 280, 360, 380 ; Frances, 330, 393 ; Grace, 52 ; Hannah, 41, 161, 241, 295 ; Harriot, 379 ; Isaac, 255 ; Jane, 117 ; John, 380 ; Joseph, 193, 330 ; Judith, 334 ; Love, 7 ; Lydia, 73 ; Martha, 255 ; Mary, 180, 209, 264, 374, 395 ; Mary Ann, 219 ; Rachel, 62 ; Richard, 280; Samuel, 117 ; Sarah, 114, 252 ; Susanna, 139 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 114, 204, 209, 264, 274, 379, 395.
Barnet, Elizabeth, 15, 81, 323 ; Jane, 389 ; Mary Ann, 305 ; Thomas, 305.
Barnett, Ann, 32, 407 ; Charles, 321 ; Eleanor, 285 ; Elizabeth, 91, 93, 309, 346 ; James, 91 ; Jane, 287, 351 ; Judith, 169 ; Mary, 10, 38, 308, 321, 346 ; Philadelphia, 194 ; Richard, 169, 194, 309, 367 ; Ruth, 261 ; Samuel Augusta, 308 ; Thomas, 407 ; William, 287.
Barnewell, Ann, 289 ; Robert, 289.
Barney, Jean, 217; Thomas, 217.
Barnfather, Elizabeth, 202 ; William, 202.
Barnfield, Sarah, 273.
Barns, Mary, 92 ; William, 92.
Barnsley, Mary, 171 ; William, 171.
Barnwell, Ann, 378 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 113.
Baron, Elizabeth, 8 ; Faith, 371.
Barr, Ann, 100, 404 ; Eleanor, 150 ; Elizabeth, 110, 143 ; Henry, 143 ; James, 150 ; John, 100 ; Mary, 17 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Sarah, 104, 178, 334 ; Thomas, 17, 104.
Barracliff, Edward, 141 ; Martha, 141.
Barram, Isabella, 391 ; William, 391.
Barrand, Mary, 346.
Barratt, Ann, 10 ; Dorothy, 116 ; Mary, 21, 29 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 21, 116.
Barrell, Elizabeth, 63.
Barrett, Aley, 331 ; Alice, 183, 391 ; Amy, 409 ; Anna, 70 ; Catherine, 138 ; Elizabeth, 64, 109, 127, 243, 259 ; Hannah, 222 ; John, 64, 97, 147, 228, 331, 406 ; Jonas, 127 ; Margaret, 97 ; Mary, 147, 214, 228, 246, 367, 399 ; Richard, 70 ; Robert, 246 ; Sarah, 155, 325, 406 ; Susannah, 378 ; William, 138, 214, 243, 378, 409.
Barrick, Samuel, 287 ; Sarah, 287.
Barringer, Henry, 30 ; Jane, 30.
Barrington, Hon. Ann, 37 ; Phillis, 170 ; Hon. Sarah, 36 ; Viscount, 367.
Barritt, Ann, 356 ; Martha, 225.
Barrock, Mary, 340.
Barroll, Ann, 59.
Barron, Anthony, 164 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Jane, 220 ; John, 333 ; Martha, 333 ; Mary, 216 ; William, 220.
Barrott, Phebe, 343.
Barrow, Ann, 125 ; Elizabeth, 48, 91, 147, 193, 238 ; James, 147 ; Jane, 131 ; Joan, 131 ; John, 125 ; Margaret, 12 ; Mary, 123, 205, 346 ; Ralph, 48 ; Theodore, 346.
Barrows, Hannah, 373 ; Mary, 83, 261 ; Thomas, 83.
Barry, Andrew, 75 ; Barbara, 376 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Garrett, 376 ; Hannah, 147 ; Jane, 157 ; John, 194 ; Joseph, 264 ; Mary, 75 ; Penelope, 77 ; Richard, 77 ; Susannah, 264.
Barsby, Jane, 96.
Barsnet, Mary, 337.
Barten, Rachel, 266.

Barthalme, Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
Bartho, Jane, 185; Jeane, 312; Jonas, 312.
Bartholomew, Alice, 15; Peter, 15; Rachel, 327; Sarah, 329; William, 327.
Barthorp, or Barthrope, Christopher, 153, 308, 380; Elizabeth, 308; Mary, 150, 380.
Bartindill, Eleanor, 79; William, 79.
Bartle, Ann, 116.
Bartleman, David, 310; Mary, 310.
Bartlet, Ann, 27; Martha, 232; Rachel, 398; Thomas, 398; William, 232.
Bartlett, Ann, 290, 378, 395; Elizabeth, 358, 388; Esther, 158; Hannah, 310; James, 158; John, 310; Richard, 358; Robert, 378; Sarah, 358; Thomas, 290, 358; William, 395.
Barton, Ann, 64, 151, 168, 200, 344; Catherine, 10, 75; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 344; Eleanor, 346; Elizabeth, 30, 223, 224, 328; James, 177, 224, 293, 294; Jane, 212; Rev. John, 316; John, 212, 328; Lillias, 295; Mary, 126, 293, 294; Millicent, 177; Rev. Philip, 40; Sarah, 336, 407; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 30; Walter, 346; William, 126, 141.
Bartram, Dorothy, 131; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 22; John, 5, 22; Mary, 5; William, 131.
Barts, Charlotte, 270; Frederick, 270; George Frederick, 270; Hannah, 270.
Barttelot, Elizabeth, 296.
Barugh, Magdalen, 26; Thomas, 26.
Barwell, Elizabeth, 201, 333; Elizabeth Ann, 385; Frances, 354; Joseph, 201; Richard, 354; Thomas, 333; Thomas Smith, 385.
Barwick, Elizabeth, 30; Frances, 380; Grace, 248; Isabella, 175; John, 380.
Basden, Ann, 110.
Basfoot, Joseph, 222; Sarah, 222.
Basile, Susanna, 53.
Basilici, Domenico, 242; Susanna, 242.
Basilico, Ambroggie Andrea Domenico, 242; Lydia, 242.
Basing, Mary, 126.
Baskett, Susannah, 319, 328.
Basnett, Anne, 280.
Bass, Ann, 259, 333; Elizabeth, 117; John, 333; Margaret, 126; Thomas, 117; William, 259.
Bassett, Ann, 230; Daniel, 302; Elizabeth, 130, 243, 354; Francis, 93; Jane, 302, 334; Katherine, 93; William, 334.
Basshaw, Margaret, 117.
Basst, Elizabeth, 404.
Bastard, Ann, 47; Edmund, 348; Jane, 348; William, 47.
Bastick, Charles, 5; John, 390; Mary, 390; Sarah, 5.
Bastin, Ann, 319; Dinah, 251; James, 211; Sarah, 211, 348; Thomas, 251.
Baston, George, 278; Mary, 278.
Bataglia, Batista, 364; Sarah, 364.
Batch, Ann, 190; Mary, 93, 133; Thomas, 190.
Batchelder, Martha, 340; Robert, 340.
Batcheler, James, 117; Martha, 117.
Batchelor, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 213, 376; Frances, 284, 383; James, 284, 382; Jane, 305; John, 305; Jonathan, 213; Sindry, 401; Thomas, 401.
Batchler, Elizabeth, 271; Fanny, 144.
Bate, Hannah, 302; Martha, 401; Mary, 117, 310; Matthew, 117; Roger, 401.
Bateman, Alice, 319; Betty Mills, 82; Catherine, 52; Christian, 183; Dorothy, 112; Eleanor, 338; Elizabeth, 162, 295; Hannah, 343, 404; Hugh, 99; Isabella, 175; John, 175, 184; Margaret, 184; Mary, 16, 35, 87, 189, 192, 294; Nanny, 333; Sally, 169; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 183; William, 333, 338.
Bates, Ann, 75, 253, 263; Catherine, 89; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 19, 111, 275, 309, 370, 407; George, 48; Hannah, 124; John, 220, 263; Lydia, 220; Mary, 38, 61, 93, 190, 345, 406; Robert, 190; Ruth, 37; Sarah, 48, 288; Thomas, 275; William, 19, 38, 370.
Bath, Andrew, 231; Elizabeth Ann, 153; Jane, 83; Mary, 191, 231, 391; Michael, 391; Sarah, 353.
Bath & Wells, Charles, Bp. of, 284.
Bathoe, Ann, 166.
Bathurst, Ann, 42; Catherine, 211; Elizabeth, 292; Frances, 267; Mary, 67, 87, 135; Peter, 67, 267; Rev. Robert, 87; Thomas, 42, 292.
Batley, or Battley, John, 222; Mary, 349; Susanna, 222, 307.
Batman, or Battman, John, 123; Margaret, 309; Samuel, 309; Tamar, 123.
Batsford, Ann, 151; John, 151, 226; Margaret, 226.
Batt, Charlotte, 121; Grace, 7; Mary, 45; William, 7.
Battam, Mary, 279.
Batte, Sarah, 384.
Batten, Ann, 203, 402; John, 203, 402; Rebecca, 202; Rose, 27.
Batter, Susanna, 205.
Batterne, Ann, 241.
Batters, Susanna, 387; Thomas, 387.
Battey, Betty, 217; Richard, 217.
Battin, Elizabeth, 240; Isabella, 321; Joseph, 240; Martha, 215.
Battison, Martha, 357.
Battkin, Hannah, 298.
Battle, James, 142; Margaret, 142; Robert, 270; Sarah, 270.
Battley, John, 222; Susanna, 222.
Batty, Ann, 67, 138, 399; Esther, 169; John, 67, 269; Mary, 269.
Baucut, Mary, 251.
Baugh, Catherina, 155; Eleanor, 404; Rebecca, 82.
Baughan, Ann, 272; James, 254, 272; Sarah, 254.
Baux, Marie Joseph, 318; Raimond, 318.
Bavies, Ann, 245; William, 245.
Bawcutt, Edith, 292; John, 292.
Bawden, Ann, 305; Robert, 305.
Baxter, Ann, 116, 149, 195; Catherine, 75; Daniel, 113; Elizabeth, 284, 403; Frances, 113; George, 363; Hannah, 142; James, 403; Jane, 173; John, 227; Margaret, 321; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 363; Rachel, 341; Rebecca, 240; Ruth, 327; Sarah, 63; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 195, 327; William, 116.
Bayford, David, 167; Margaret, 167.
Bayles, Ann, 369.
Bayless, Elizabeth, 284.
Bayley, Ann, 134, 364, 383; Benjamin, 251, 277; Daniel, 12; Elizabeth, 130, 331, 396; Elizabeth Arthur, 164; Frances, 126, 265; Jane, 161, 261; John, 123, 144; Joseph, 330; Maria, 315; Mary, 12, 119, 123, 144, 251, 277; Nathaniel, 164; Sarah, 21, 245, 330; William, 245.
Baylis, Mary, 345; Rachel, 161; Sarah, 257; Sarah Boardman, 109; Stephen, 109; Thomas, 161.
Bayly, Annabella, 268; Caroline, 18; Elizabeth, 262;

Hannah, 18; Mary, 155; Nathaniel, 228; Nicholas, 18; Sophia Magdalena, 228; Thomas, 268; William, 262.
Baynard, Susannah, 156.
Bayne, Ann, 178, 242; Barbara, 28; Duncan, 28; Elizabeth, 94; Henry, 242; Murdow, 178; Thomas, 94.
Baynes, Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 96; John, 96; Martha, 96, 338; Mary, 30; Mercy, 385; Thomas, 96, 203; William, 338.
Baynham, Frances, 21; Richard, 21.
Baynom, Ann, 94; John, 94.
Bayntun, Andrew, 278; Lady Maria, 278.
Bayzand, Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 125.
Bazalgette, Catherine, 303; Frances, 400; John Louis, 303; Louis, 400.
Bazley, Mary, 286.
Beach, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 116, 319; John, 393; Mary, 57, 358; William, 358.
Beacham, Ann, 382.
Beadle, Elizabeth, 46.
Beadon, Rev. Edwards, 114, 159; Mary, 114.
Beaghan, Penelope Jane, 284.
Beakhurst, Elizabeth, 273; Thomas, 273.
Beal, Ann, 239; Joseph, 239; Mary, 227.
Beale, Ann, 38, 213; Faith, 378; Jane, 251; John, 59, 213; Mary, 367; Susanna, 59; William, 367, 378.
Beales, Anne Isabella, 248; Martha, 92; Thomas, 248; William, 92.
Bealey, Ann, 86; Thomas, 86.
Beall, Ann, 393; James, 393.
Beaman, Ann, 395.
Beamish, John, 227; Martha, 227.
Beamont, James, 289, 349; Jane, 349; Margaret, 289.
Beamount, Mary, 93.
Bean, Ann, 295, 395; Crispianus, 54; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 54, 322; John, 295; Lauchlan, 104; Mary, 284, 301, 401; Samuel, 373; Thomas, 301; William, 395.
Beane, Ann, 258.
Beans, Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 109.
Beard, Betsey, 157; Elizabeth, 24, 53; Harriet, 144; Henry, 157; Joseph, 237; Martha, 237; Mary, 186, 289; Thomas, 53.
Beardmore, Elizabeth, 327; Mary, 287; William, 327.
Beardsall, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.
Beardshaw, Ann, 300; Frances, 361.
Beardsley, Elizabeth, 314; Mary, 202.
Beare, Elizabeth, 125, 146, 382; Mary, 213; Richard, 213; Sarah, 250; Savage, 125, 382.
Bearless, Mary, 300.
Beasing, Susannah, 238.
Beasley, Hannah, 375; Mary, 307.
Beater, Ann, 272.
Beates, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
Beath, Jemima, 101.
Beaton, Eleanor, 185; Francis, 185; Henry, 120; Mary, 120.
Beauchamp, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 136, 265; Mark, 136; Moses, 265. *See* Conway.
Beauclerk, Lady Diana, 173; George, Duke of St. Albans, 48; Jane, Duchess of St. Albans, 48; Hon. Mary, 324; Topham, 173.
Beaufort, Charles Noel, Duke of. *See* Somerset.
Beaumont, Abraham, 13; Ann, 112, 224; Charles, 342, 379; Eleanor, 283; Elizabeth, 13; Esther, 342; Sir George, 287; James, 112, 148, 283; Jane, 148; John, 224; Lady Margaret, 287; Margaret, 43; Mary, 374; Rebecca, 379; Richard, 374.
Beaus, Jane, 341.
Beauvoir, Elizabeth, 381; Isabella, 390; Mary, 381; Rev. Dr. Osmund, 381; Rev. Peter, 388.
Beavan, Elizabeth, 377; Margaret, 245; Mary, 264; Theophilus, 377; William, 264.
Beaven, Charles, 224; Elizabeth, 223; John, 204, 223; Margaret, 224; Priscilla, 204.
Beavens, Mary, 320.
Beaventon, Hannah, 316.
Beaver, Jeremiah, 89; Susanna, 89.
Beavitt, Benjamin, 321; Elizabeth, 321.
Beavor, Susanna, 176; William, 176.
Becher, Rebecca, 81.
Beck, Alice, 121; Ann, 148, 376; Catherine, 88; Diana, 218; Elizabeth, 238; Hannah, 222; John, 218; Joseph, 88; Martha, 142; Mary, 60, 129, 224; Richard, 208, 224, 238; Susan, 208; William, 148.
Becker, Jane, 101; Ludewig, 101.
Becket, Elizabeth, 22; Jane, 326; Phillis, 330.
Beckett, Ann, 126; Benjamin, 175; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 194, 223, 334, 356; James, 223, 283, 334, 356; Katherine, 383; Mary, 3, 175, 410; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 194.
Beckford, Lady Albinia, 31; Ann, 166; Francis, 31; Maria, 396; Phillis, 245; Thomas, 245.
Beckingham, Elizabeth, 341; James, 341.
Beckitt, Ann, 157, 207; John, 157.
Becks, Mary, 238.
Beckwith, Ambrose, 54; Martha, 54; Mary, 371.
Bedcott, Penelope, 124.
Beddel, Ann, 242; Thomas, 242.
Bedell, Frances, 201; Jane, 354; Margaret, 117; Richard, 201; Sarah, 203.
Bedford, Ann, 1. 233; Catherine, 255; Dorothy, 285; Elizabeth, 285, 299; Hannah, 207, 359; John, 91, 207, 233, 298; Martha, 127, 402; Mary, 12, 59, 298, 316; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 316.
Beding, Ann, 367; John, 367.
Bedingfield, Judith, 42.
Bedo, Ann, 291; Edward, 291.
Bedser, Catherine, 22; John, 22.
Bedwell, Elizabeth, 389; Jane, 274; Simon, 274.
Bee, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 40; John, 35, 40.
Beeby, Charlotte, 355; Hugh, 355, 398; James, 98, 393, 403; Mary, 98, 398; Sarah, 393.
Beech, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 38, 120, 160; George, 38; Lucy, 83; Martha, 380; Mary, 92; Sarah, 205; Susannah, 278; Thomas, 205.
Beecham, Elizabeth, 369; Thomas, 369.
Beechey, Elizabeth, 255; Frances, 183; Henry 255; William, 183.
Beedal, Lydia, 67.
Beedell, Elizabeth, 98; George, 98.
Beekes, Susanna, 124.
Beele, John, 133; Sarah, 133.
Beels, Ann, 252; Richard, 252.
Been, Sarah, 398.
Beer, Ann, 132, 138; Henry, 283; James, 132; Jane, 158; Rebecca, 283.
Beesmore, Lucy, 333.
Beeson, Margaret, 359; Thos., 359.
Beeston, Ellen, 234; Mary, 134, 358.
Beetham, Jane, 238; Thomas, 238.
Beetlestone, Benjamin, 292; Hannah, 292.
Beetton, Elizabeth, 102; Robert, 102.
Beevers, Ann, 257.
Beevor, Henry, 177; Juliana Mary, 277; Martha, 177.

Beezley, Ann, 171 ; John, 171.
Beger, Katherine, 219.
Beharrell, Jacob, 275 ; Mary, 275.
Beighton, Esther, 255.
Belasyse, Lady Ann, 102 ; Lady Mary, 267.
Belchar, Mary, 350; Walter, 350.
Belcher, Ann, 43, 302, 386 ; Jane, 224 ; Jonathan, 273 ; Mary, 205, 324 ; Rachel, 303 ; Robert, 205 ; Samuel, 386 ; Sarah, 9, 273 ; William, 324.
Beldham, Ann, 369.
Beley, Hannah, 7.
Belitha, Elizabeth Skinner, 311 ; Frances, 103.
Belk, Edwin, 139 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Martha, 139 ; William, 183.
Bell, Ann, 12, 61, 165, 186, 230, 336, 351, 380 ; Anthony, 180 ; Catherine, 268 ; Charles, 105, 186, 410 ; Charles Fitzwilliam, 305 ; Edward, 335 ; Eleanor, 30, 410 ; Elizabeth, 37, 40, 55, 105, 186, 254, 280, 301, 318, 382, 401 ; George, 336 ; Grace, 199 ; Hannah, 53. 292; Isabella, 281 ; James, 198 ; Jane, 11, 107, 117, 212, 269 ; Jeffry, 165 ; Jeremiah, 280 ; John, 40, 199, 212, 301, 304 ; Joyce, 20; Letitia, 383 ; Margaret, 225, 249 ; Maria, 373 ; Martha, 304, 305; Mary, 41, 180, 197, 220, 255, 269, 335, 352, 366, 391; Matthew, 41, 186 ; Richard, 255 ; Robert, 53 ; Sarah, 381 ; Susannah, 97, 198 ; Thomas, 30, 55, 220 ; William, 197, 269, 380, 401.
Bellam, John, 268 ; Mary, 268.
Bellamy, Abigail, 328 ; Ann, 166 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Harriot, 258 ; Margaret, 372 ; Mary, 391 ; William, 166.
Bellaney, Sarah, 352 ; William, 352.
Bellemore, Amy, 336 ; John, 336.
Bellerby, Mary, 85.
Bellett, James, 78 ; Jane, 78.
Bellhouse. Jane, 209 ; John, 209.
Bellingham, Hester Frances, 353 ; William, 353.
Bellon, Ann, 332 ; William, 332.
Bellton, Ann, 331 ; Elizabeth, 183.
Bellwood, Alice, 373 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Jane, 357 ; Richard, 357.
Belmore, Henrietta, 410.
Belson, John, 129.
Belton, David, 251 ; Judith, 326 ; Mary, 251.
Beman, Elizabeth, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Bembow, Elizabeth. 75 ; Frances, 266 ; Richard, 266.
Bemon, John, 393 ; Mary, 393.
Benbow, Ann, 282 ; Dorothy, 116 ; George, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Bendall, Mary, 195, 388 ; Thomas, 195.
Bender, John, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Bendysh, Elizabeth. 62.
Benefold, Rachel, 21.
Benen, John, 343 ; Martha, 343.
Benet, Elizabeth, 62 ; Elizabeth Amelia, 151 ; Frances Elizabeth, 232 ; Levina Alexander, 108 ; Richard Henry Alexander, 151.
Benfield, Elizabeth, 204; Sarah, 361.
Benham, Ann, 310 ; Susanna, 117.
Beningfield, Mary, 144 ; Thomas, 144.
Benn, Sally, 205 ; Sarah, 277.
Bennerman, Mary, 169.
Bennet, Ann, 177 ; Benjamin, 321 ; Betty, 49 ; Lady Camilla, 50 ; Eleanor, 170, 321 ; Elizabeth, 29, 39, 97, 152, 286, 409 ; George, 360 ; Hannah, 198 ; Henry, 63 ; Jane, 360 ; Margaret, 34 ; Maria, 63 ; Martha, 239 ; Mary, 6, 73, 142, 145, 309 ; William, 97, 170 ; —, 409.
Bennett, Abigail, 283 ; Alice. 389 ; Ann, 220, 281, 291, 296, 319, 354, 358, 383, 385 ; Catherine, 302, 335 ; Daniel, 227 ; Edward, 232 ; Eleanor, 146 ; Elias. 132 ; Elizabeth, 14, 69, 71, 78, 95, 115, 131, 179, 189, 198, 210, 215, 227, 232, 245, 298, 370 ; Emanuel, 65 ; Francis, 289 ; George, 98, 403 ; Grace, 69 ; Hannah, 87 ; Hem. 294 ; Henry, 389 ; Isabella, 248 ; James, 71, 298, 366 ; Jannet, 149 ; John, 43, 95, 149, 230, 245, 291, 294, 296 ; Joseph, 97. 361 ; Leonard Bailey, 397 ; Lydia, 192 ; Margaret, 397 ; Martha, 304, 358 ; Mary, 43. 97. 98, 130, 200, 230, 284. 289, 361, 366, 369, 403 ; Peter, 115 ; Sarah, 65, 89, 181, 206, 287, 351, 353, 378 ; Sarah Rosewell, 277 ; Susan, 132 ; Thomas, 198 ; William, 14, 378, 383, 385.
Benning, Elizabeth, 49.
Bennitt, Ann, 103 ; Anna Vernon, 277.
Benson, Eleanor, 147 ; James, 147 ; Jane, 286 ; Margaret, 106 ; Mary, 28, 33, 347, 395 ; Sarah, 85 ; William, 347.
Bensted, Elizabeth, 402 ; Frances, 394.
Bent, Ann, 390 ; Catherine, 143 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 33, 336.
Bentham, Hannah, 81 ; Isabella, 186 ; Matthew, 81 ; William, 186.
Bentinck, Charlotte Frances, 380 ; Renira, 380. *See* Portland.
Bentley, Abigail, 385 ; Alice, 238 ; Ann, 106, 159, 290, 357, 373 ; Anna Maria, 92 ; Catherine, 359 ; Dorothy, 168 ; Elizabeth, 122, 255, 338 ; Esther, 180 ; John, 290, 338 ; Joseph, 288 ; Margaret, 20 ; Mary, 202, 204, 288, 404 ; Mary Ann, 237 ; Peter, 183 ; Richard, 92 ; Sarah, 183, 206, 337, 369 ; Susanna, 110 ; Thomas, 159, 255, 369 ; William, 122, 180, 357.
Benton, Elizabeth, 193 ; Mary, 345; Sarah, 303; William, 345.
Bentzler, Christian, 294; Henry, 294.
Benyon, H., 388 ; Mary, 67 ; Richard, 316, 388.
Beording, Ann, 167.
Berchenhead, Hannah, 125 ; John, 125.
Berenger, Hester, 409 ; Philip, 409.
Berens, Elizabeth, 224 ; Joseph, 224.
Bercy, Ann, 401.
Berg, Francis, 289 ; Mary, 289.
Bergman, Daniel, 400 ; Frances, 400.
Bergmen, Con^rt, 213 ; Mary, 213.
Berisford, Ann, 39.
Berkeley, Hon. Charles, 185 ; Sophia, 185.
Berkenhead, Paul, 138 ; Sarah, 138.
Berkles, Aaron, 312 ; Mary, 312.
Berkeley, Elizabeth, 24.
Berks, Catherine, 89 ; John, 131 ; Joseph, 89 ; Mary, 131, 217 ; Robert, 217.
Bermingham, Mary, 175; Pierce Reilly, 175 ; Sarah, 398.
Bernard, Ann, 120 ; Harriett, 376 ; James, 195 ; Jean Joseph, 174 ; Mary, 195 ; Scrope, 376 ; Thomas, 376 ; Wenfred, 174.
Berney, Dorothy, 271 ; Ellenor, 83 ; Moses, 271 ; Sarah, 111.
Berreman, Elizabeth, 332.
Berrey, Ann, 401.
Berridge, Eleanor, 59 ; John, 59 ; Mary, 33.
Berriman, Elizabeth, 242.
Berrington, Ann, 219.
Berrisford, Joseph, 58 ; Mary, 58, 354.
Berrow, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139 ; Sarah. 376.
Berry, Amya, 196 ; Ann, 1, 232, 308 ; Benjamin, 306 ; Catherine, 154 ; Daniel, 232 ;

Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 200, 210, 284, 306: Elizabeth Harriet, 274; Eunice, 283; George, 308; Hannah, 161; Henry, 274; Jane, 218; John, 1, 200, 210; Margaret, 256; Maria Elizabeth, 401; Mark, 161; Mary, 37, 76, 96, 174, 368; Rose, 85; Sarah, 8; Sarjant, 218; Thomas, 96, 256, 368; William, 76, 196, 283, 284.
Berryman, Elizabeth, 367; James, 344; John, 334; Mary, 334; Susanna, 344.
Berteisen, Loom. *See* Lambartisijn.
Berthet, Francis, 271; Hannah, 271.
Bertie, Lady Albinia, 31; Brownlow, 296; Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon, 177; Lady Mary, 39; Mary, 118, 166, 177; Lady Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, 296; Robert, 296; Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, 177.
Bertolet, Charlotte, 264; David, 264.
Bertout, Louise, 389.
Bertram, Benjamin, 27; Sarah, 27.
Berwick, Ann, 1; Elenor, 388; Mary, 55; Thomas, 388.
Besancon, Harriett, 115.
Besant, Robert, 270; Sarah, 270.
Besell, Sarah, 358.
Beslee, Jane, 273; Sarah, 344; William, 273, 344.
Besly, Elizabeth, 384.
Besnard, Mary Magdalen, 31.
Bessborough, Earl of. *See* Ponsonby.
Bessell, Frances, 97; George, 97.
Besser, Charles Christian, 344; Lydia, 344.
Bessing, Mary, 369; Richard, 369.
Besson, Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
Best, Ann, 406; Betty, 68; Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 234; Hannah, 10; James, 64; Jane, 64, 243; John, 68, 164, 367; Martha, 242; Mary, 266, 279, 367; Nicholas, 273; Peggy, 236; Robert, 243; Sarah, 164, 273; William, 236.
Bestland, Frances, 259; John, 259.
Beston, John, 105; Mary, 105.
Besuchet, Elizabeth, 222; Lewis, 222.
Beswick, Sarah, 324; William, 324.
Betham, Ann, 168.
Bethell, Ann, 21; Charlotte, 409; Chris., 278; Elizabeth, 136, 272; Hester, 113; Richard, 136; Thomas, 272; William, 21, 409.
Betinson, Mary, 302.
Betney, Elizabeth, 68; Sarah, 352.
Bett, Andrew, 143; Mary, 302; Sarah, 31, 143; Thomas, 31.
Betteley, Dorothy Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 44, 314, 331; John, 98, 314; Paul, 44; Sarah, 346.
Bettell, Elizabeth, 369.
Betterton, George, 338; Mary, 273; Robert, 273; Sarah, 90, 338.
Bettes, Ann, 202.
Bettesworth, Sarah, 237.
Bettis, Esther, 169.
Betton, Jane, 139; Joseph, 139; Mary, 365; Samuel, 365.
Bettridge, Ann, 182.
Betts, Ann Charlotte, 140; Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 63, 67, 162.
Beuley, Martha, 203; Thomas, 203.
Bevan, Ann, 187, 312; David, 77; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 77, 101, 281; George, 374; Sarah, 374.
Bevens, Mary, 362; Simon, 171; Susanna, 171.
Bever, Francis, 145; Mary, 192; Susanna, 145.
Beverley, Elizabeth, 337; John, 294; Mary, 294; Robert, 337.
Bevin, Mary, 61.
Bewicke, Margaret, 324; Sarah, 396; William, 396.
Bezencon, Eleanor, 69.
Bibbins, Sarah, 149.
Bice, Jane, 146.
Bickerstaff, Mary, 300.
Bickett, James, 24, 70; Mary, 24; Sarah, 70.
Bickford, Mary, 6; Oakes, 6.
Bickham, Ann, 44.
Bickley, Elizabeth, 24, 160; James, 24; John, 160.
Bicknall, George, 342; Sarah, 342.
Bicknell, Ann, 272; Charles, 399; George, 272; Joseph, 310; Maria Elizabeth, 399 Mary, 310.
Biddell, Ann, 127; George, 127; Sarah, 371.
Biddle, Amy, 339; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth Rumney, 76; Henry, 76; Jane, 398.
Biddlecom, Ann, 213.
Biddles, Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 118.
Bidle, Elizabeth, 207; Jane, 398.
Bidwell, Austin, 19; Jane, 233; John, 233; Mary, 19, 279.
Biffen, Jane, 58; Robert, 58.
Bifield, George, 399; Mary, 399.
Bigg, Esther, 366; Henry, 47, 171; Sarah, 171, 224; Sophia, 47, 105.
Biggans, Mary, 4.
Biggins, James, 91; Jane, 91.
Biggs, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 45, 99, 160, 295; Francis, 368; Margaret, 177; Mary, 97, 238, 276, 368; Nathaniel, 45; Richard, 99; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 128, 276.
Bigland, Mary, 357; Samuel, 357.
Bigley, Jeude, 319; John, 319.
Bignall, Sarah, 268.
Bignell, Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 242, 271.
Bignold, Joseph, 173; Susannah, 173.
Biles, Hannah, 295; Tabitha, 81.
Billard, Ann, 323; Jean Baptiste, 323.
Billers, Elizabeth, 44.
Billham, Sarah, 330.
Billing, Ann, 262; Mary, 257; William, 257.
Billingham, Helen, 61; Martha, 353, 363; Mary, 93; Sarah, 390; William, 93.
Billinghurst, Elizabeth, 286; Grace, 408; Hannah, 137; John, 286; Sarah, 181.
Billings, Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.
Billingsley, Alice, 284; Elizabeth, 158.
Billington, Elizabeth, 19, 368; Mary, 23; Richard, 19; Susannah, 272.
Billinter, Johanna, 172.
Billion, Mary, 171, 219.
Billitton, Susanna, 58.
Billowes, Elizabeth, 78.
Bills, Elizabeth, 309.
Billson, Elizabeth, 179; Joseph, 179; Mary, 50; Sarah, 243.
Bimson, Ann, 29; John, 29.
Binckes, Ann, 28; Jacob, 28.
Bindley, Ann, 10.
Binel, Eleanor, 117.
Bingham, Ann, 54, 381; Charles, Baron Lucan, 320; Elizabeth, 179; Frances, 331; John, 54, 381; Hon. Lavinia, 320; Mary, 176; Sarah, 331.
Bingley, Ann, 24; Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Rachel, 147.
Binley, Mary, 119.
Binns, Hannah, 313.
Binstead, John, 366; Mary, 366.
Bint, Jane, 287; Robert, 287.
Binyon, John, 10; Rachel, 10.
Birch, Ann, 186, 259; Carolina, 80; Charles, 330; Christina Cordelia, 375; Eleanor, 200; Elizabeth, 2, 408; Fanny, 325; James, 87, 200; John, 408; Margaret, 121; Martha, 87; Mary, 330; Nathaniel, 392; Sarah, 191; Susanna, 392; William, 2, 191, 248, 259, 325, 375.
Birchall, Elizabeth, 289; Sarah, 403.

Birchinall, Sarah, 123.
Bird, Ann, 137, 149, 209, 253; Catherine, 282; Charlotte Elizabeth, 357; Edward, 220; Eleanor, 212, 308; Elizabeth, 128; Elizabeth Pitt, 53; George, 137; Hannah, 256; Howard, 128; John, 258; Joseph, 229; Joyce, 191; Luke, 209; Martha, 195; Mary, 21, 120, 182, 212; Mezzeller, 229; Morris, 149; Robert, 182; Sarah, 108, 170, 220, 258, 283, 390; Susanna, 377; Susanna Jane, 158; Thomas, 53, 283, 308, 390; William, 253.
Birdsworth, Hariot, 42.
Birkbeck, Susanna, 213; Thomas, 213.
Birkes, Edward, 27; Susanna, 27.
Birkett, George, 173; Hannah, 173; Lucy, 363.
Birkit, Mary, 114.
Birmingham, Baron of, 33; Lady Elizabeth. 237; Thomas, Earl of Louth, 237.
Birney, Ann. 221; Robert, 221.
Birnie, Alexander, 364; Ann, 364.
Birt, Hannah, 333; William, 333.
Birtles, John, 72; Phebe, 72.
Biscoe, Benigna Gottlieb, 151; Vincent, 151; Vincent John, 151.
Bishoff, Amis, 138; Catherine, 138.
Bishop, Ann, 50, 161, 201, 291; Charles, 137; Elizabeth, 152, 381; Esther, 111; George, 179; Isabella, 336; James, 50, 152; Jane, 207; Rev. John, 336; John, 391, 405; Louisa, 190; Mark, 381; Martha, 72; Mary, 61, 175, 179, 181, 197, 218, 314, 370, 405; Rachel, 137; Sarah, 10, 97, 391; Sophia, 160; Thomas, 161, 197, 201, 336, 370; William, 175.
Bishopp, Catherine, 165; Cecil, 165.
Bisiker, Ann, 66; James, 66.
Bisker, Elizabeth, 113.
Biskop, Anne, 291.
Bisse, Margaret, 123.
Bissell, Elizabeth, 137; Gwillym, 137; Margaret, 253.
Bissely, Hannah, 143; William, 143.
Bisset, Alexander, 350; Catherine, 350; Jane, 137; William, 137.
Bisshopp, Anne, 83; Sir Cecil, 83; Cecil, 155; Elizabeth Rebecca, 355; Harriet, 155; Hugh, 355; Susanna Sophia, 326; T., 155.
Bissley, Hannah, 116; Thomas, 116.
Bitmead, Ann, 312; Samuel, 312.
Bittle, Sarah, 239.
Blabey, Ann, 167; Benjamin, 156; Jane, 156; Margaret, 157; Richard, 157; Thomas, 167.
Blabin, Ann, 169.
Black, Alexander, 102; Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 102, 111; Henry, 147; James, 301; Lewis, 110; Mabel, 199; Mary, 110, 147, 301.
Blackall, Ann, 248.
Blackaller, Martha, 388; Oliver, 388.
Blackborn, Catherine, 19.
Blackborne, Rev. Abraham, 72.
Blackbourn, Elizabeth, 264; Margaret, 70.
Blackburn, Alice, 267; Elizabeth, 26; Esther, 314; Frances, 364; Francis, 36; James, 267; Mary, 36, 210; Richard, 26; Thomas, 364; William, 210.
Blacker, Joan, 26.
Blackett, Arthur, 386; Mary, 386.
Blackford, Elizabeth, 298; Jane, 325; Mary, 396; Thomas, 325; William, 298.
Blackiter, Mary, 101.
Blacklock, Ann, 176; Mary, 204.
Blackman, Ann, 227, 313; Catherine, 242; Eulina, 181; George, 242; Lucy, 313; Robert, 181; Sarah, 367; William, 367.
Blackmon, Elizabeth, 296.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, 348; Mary, 36.
Blacknell, Rose, 229; William, 229.
Blackshaw, Ann, 312; William, 312.
Blackstock, Catherine, 199; Peter, 199.
Blackton, Mary, 216; Thomas, 216.
Blackway, Christian, 73; Thomas, 73.
Blackwell, Agnes, 189; Ann, 320; Elizabeth, 216; Hannah, 82; Jane, 40; John, 42, 310; Martha, 403; Mary, 42, 310; Richard, 40; Samuel, 16; Thomas, 189.
Blackwood, Catherine Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 67; John, 67, 167.
Bladen, Harriot, 162.
Blades, Grace, 389.
Bladon, Ann, 91.
Blagg, Elizabeth, 362; William, 362.
Blagrave, Ann, 35, 156; Lady Elizabeth Medcalf, 334; John, 35; Joseph, 334; Mary, 39.
Blaiklie, Elizabeth, 201; George, 201.
Blain, Jemima. 290.
Blainey. Jane, 326.
Blair, A. P., 250; James, 189; Jane, 236, 238; Lydia, 90; Margaret, 189; Mary, 407; Robert, 407; William, 90.
Blake. Allin, 345; Ann, 346; Benjamin, 323; Charlotte Sophia, 269; Dorothy, 345; Elizabeth, 112, 121, 158, 162, 170, 235; Henry, 43; James, 321; Jane, 43. 254, 361; John, 13, 170, 267; Lydia, 323; Margaret, 13; Mary, 6, 146, 267; Robert, 2, 350; Sarah, 67, 260, 315, 321, 350; Sophia, 2; Thomas, 146, 315; Ursula, 205; William, 361.
Blakesley, Elizabeth, 44, 199; John, 44; Thomas, 199.
Blakesly, Mary, 254; Samuel, 254.
Blakeway, Jane, 232; Mary, 79; Sarah, 207.
Blakie, James, 329; Mary, 329.
Blakiston. Lady Annabella, 268; Sir Matthew, 268.
Blakmoor, Mary, 198.
Blanchard, Ann, 180; Christopher, 21; James, 307; John, 180; Mary, 10, 21; Robert, 10; Sarah, 307.
Blanchefield, Joseph, 60; Mary, 60.
Blancherd, Sarah, 271; William, 271.
Bland, Ann. 241; Elizabeth, 5, 68, 314, 372; Frederick, 370; James, 241; John, 62, 139, 372; Margaret, 376; Martha, 370; Mary, 64, 67, 139, 376; Matthew, 376; Richard, 5; Rosetta, 316; Sarah, 62, 196, 232; Susannah, 365; William, 376.
Blane, Martha, 338.
Blaney, Ann, 363; Charlotte, 270; John, 270; Mary Williams, 167; Thomas, 167.
Blanford, Charity, 103; Diana, 59; Joseph, 103; Rebecca, 166; Thomas, 59.
Blankenship, Mary, 118.
Blanker, Sarah, 136.
Blant, Caleb, 275; Martha, 275.
Blanton, Ann, 117.
Blare, Elizabeth, 76, 295.
Blasson, Jane, 240.
Blatchford, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 369; Martha, 331; Oliver, 331.
Blatherwick, Ann, 369.
Blaxland, Richard, 175; Sarah, 175.
Blay, Samuel, 360; Sarah, 360.
Blayne, Eunice, 283.
Blayney, Mary, 315; Thomas, 315.

Bleake, Lydia, 275.
Bleasby, Ann, 177.
Bleeze, Mary, 32.
Blencaru, Ann, 8; Thomas, 8.
Blencow, Dorothy, 285; Thomas, 285.
Blencowe, John, 405.
Blenkarn, Christopher, 80; Elizabeth, 80.
Blenkhorn, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
Blennerhassett, Jane, 348.
Blessley, Sarah, 383; Thomas, 383.
Blest, Ann, 40; John, 40.
Blewer, Ann, 38.
Bley, Mary, 73.
Bligh, Elizabeth, 375; Reginald, 375.
Blight, Sarah, 52.
Blincowe, John, 251; Mary, 251.
Blishen, Martha, 303; William, 303.
Bliss, Ann, 236, 279; Elizabeth, 23, 104; Hannah, 32; John, 104; Mary, 273; Mary Ann, 163; Russell, 32; Samuel, 236; Thomas, 273.
Blissatt, Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 340.
Blissett, Catherine, 155; John, 273; Mary, 273.
Blithman, Elizabeth, 15.
Blizard, Alice, 348; Ann, 408; Henry, 408; John, 110; Susanna, 110; William, 348.
Block, Ann, 344.
Blomfield, Elizabeth, 285; Samuel, 285.
Blondeau, Jane, 300; Nicholas, 300.
Blondell, Margaret, 263; Martin, 263.
Blondon, Mary, 400.
Blooer, Elizabeth, 271.
Bloom, Charles, 184; Mary, 184.
Bloome, Mary, 212.
Bloor, or Blower, James, 85; Susanna, 85.
Blore, Elizabeth, 352; John, 352; Mercy, 213.
Blosset, Bella, 228; Dorothy, 228.
Blount, George, 166; Isabella, 166; Martha, 305; Mary, 291; Michael, 392; Walter, 309; William, 291.
Blow, Catherine, 150; Frances, 106; John, 150.
Blower, Ann, 118.
Bloxham, Charlotte, 321; Mary, 1, 42; Samuel, 1; Thomas, 321.
Bluard, Eleanor, 199; Gabriel, 199.
Bluck, Frances, 84; Sarah, 215.
Bludwick, Mary, 303.
Blumfield, Ann, 300; James, 300.
Blundell, Ann, 97, 301; Elizabeth, 210; John, 301, 358; Margaret, 202; Mary, 43; Robert, 97; Samuel, 202; Sarah, 293, 358.
Blunden, Elizabeth, 321, 360; William, 360.
Blunt, Ann, 389; Elizabeth, 280; William, 389.
Bly, Elizabeth, 335; Esther, 21; John, 241, 335; Mary, 241.
Blyde, Francis, 140; Mary, 140.
Blysley, Mary, 386.
Blyth, Elizabeth, 264; Penelope, 81; Sophia, 270.
Blythe, Phœbe, 306; William, 306.
Blyton, Edward, 295; Margaret, 400; Sarah, 295.
Boardman, Elizabeth, 60, 211; Peter, 211; Thomas, 60.
Boare, Mary, 230.
Boatright, Ann, 300; Samuel, 300.
Boatswain, Ann, 339; Henry, 329.
Boaz, Sarah Ann, 308.
Bobby, Diana, 388; Thomas, 388.
Bocock, Eleanor, 1.
Bocquois, Mary, 389.
Boddey, Joseph, 230; Susanna, 230.
Boddy, Hannah, 370; Samuel, 370.
Bode, Augustus William, 190; Elizabeth, 281; George, 281; Melozina Louisa, 190.
Bodkin, Mary, 173; William, 173.
Bodman, Mary, 246.
Boery, or Boevy, Mary, 314.
Boggie, Barbara, 349; Thomas, 349.
Boggis, Edmund, 134; Mary, 134.
Bogie, Elizabeth, 19; James, 19.
Bohlen, Charles, 181; Hannah, 181.
Boileau, Isabelle Caroline, 314; Peter, 314.
Bolam, Ann, 261.
Bolan, Hellen, 89; Michael, 89.
Bold, Sarah, 55; Susanna, 334.
Bolden, Joanna, 105.
Boldero, Henry, 133.
Bolderstone, Ann, 191.
Bolds, Ann, 21; Joseph, 21.
Boldwing, Sarah, 136.
Boler, Ann, 87.
Bolington, Mary, 151.
Bolland, Elizabeth, 143.
Bolsover, Elizabeth, 56.
Bolt, Elizabeth, 26; Richard, 26.
Bolter, James, 405; Jane, 405.
Bolton, Ann, 60, 152, 209, 246, 324; Elinor, 295; Elizabeth, 71, 344; Esther, 13, 267; George, 152; James, 209; Jane, 397; John, 71, 308, 324, 377; Margaret, 235; Martin, 60; Mary, 69, 107, 377, 393; Olive, 173; Richard, 13; Susanna, 308; William, 173. *See* Powlett.
Boltwood, Esther, 286; John, 286.
Bolus, Mary, 353.
Bomford, Sarah, 33, 178; William, 33.
Bonar, Isabella, 272.
Boncey, Hannah, 121; John, 121.
Bond, Ann, 46; Betty, 66; Elizabeth, 125, 150, 188, 259; Fanny Morton, 322; Francis, 66; James, 259; Jane, 91; John, 189, 264; Joseph, 322; Margaret, 324; Martha, 136; Mary, 102, 189, 208, 264, 293, 323; Rebecca, 176; Samuel, 176; Sarah, 25, 158, 196, 315, 336, 396; Susanna, 112; Thomas, 293, 324; William, 25, 102, 125, 196, 396; Winifred, 80.
Bone, Catherine, 253; Elizabeth, 385; Isaac, 385; Mary, 377; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 377.
Bonell, Joseph, 173; Mary, 173.
Bones, Elizabeth, 356; Martha, 308; Warren, 308.
Boney, Ann, 18.
Bonfoy, Elizabeth Martha, 265.
Bonies, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 101.
Boniface, Henry, 191, 247; Isbel, 191; Susanna, 247.
Bonington, Hannah, 264; Samuel, 264.
Bonnar, Alexander, 310; Jane, 310.
Bonnard, Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 103.
Bonnell, Ann, 228, 269; John, 228; William, 269.
Bonner, Dorothy, 376; George, 74; Rebecca, 74; Sarah, 88.
Bonnet, Louisa, 259.
Bonnick, John, 398; Mary, 398.
Bonser, Ann, 318.
Bonsey, Elizabeth, 270, 335; James, 270; John, 393; Mary, 52, 393; Sarah, 302.
Bonsir, Mary, 111.
Bonwick, James, 350; Mary, 350.
Boobier, Mary, 77.
Boodger, John, 40; Susanna, 40.
Boody, Hannah, 363; Thomas, 363.
Booker, Elizabeth, 114, 218; Joan, 3; Thomas, 218.
Boole, John, 185; Sarah, 185.
Boon, Elizabeth, 344.
Boone, Anne Eliza, 228; Charles, 117; Theodosia, 117.
Boonser, Jane, 323; Thomas, 323.

Boorn, Elizabeth, 395; Thomas, 395.
Boot, Barnes, 138; Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 138; Mary, 11; Stephen, 33.
Booth, Ambrose, 340; Ann, 345; Catherine, 192, 223; Sir Charles, 367; Cordelia, 54; Dorothy, 267; Lady Elizabeth, 367; Elizabeth, 83, 107, 140, 158; Hugh, 140; James, 226, 287; John, 31, 267; Margaret, 316, 370; Martha, 58, 300; Mary, 68, 98, 113, 222, 287, 308, 396; Phœbe, 31; Robert, 68, 370; Sarah, 57, 107, 226, 257, 340, 386; Thomas, 54; William, 58, 107, 158, 222, 308.
Boothby, Brooke, 362; Sarah, 228, 409; Susanna, 362.
Boothman, Christopher, 150; Jonathan, 84; Martha, 150; Mary, 84.
Boraer, Ann, 19.
Border, Elizabeth, 333.
Bore, Mary, 88, 153, 227; Richard, 153, 227; William, 88.
Boreham, Elizabeth, 122, 298; Michael, 298.
Boreman, Elizabeth, 387.
Borgain, Dorothy, 79.
Borgeman, Elizabeth, 183; Stephen, 183.
Borket, Jane, 143.
Borman, Allen, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Sarah, 41; William, 41.
Born, Ann, 312; James, 312.
Borough, Sarah, 403.
Borranskill, Margaret, 145; Sarah, 170.
Borrett, Elizabeth, 165; Simon, 165.
Borthwick, Elizabeth, 65, 312; James, 312; Julian, 268, 328; William, 268.
Borton, Elizabeth, 138; Richard, 138.
Bosanquet, Elizabeth, 349; E., 349; Jacob, 349.
Boscawen, Elizabeth, 153; E. H., 231; Frances, 231; F., 152; Hugh, 369; Jane, 369; Rev. Dr. Nicholas, 153, 155, 231. *See* Falmouth.
Bosell, Sarah, 126.
Bosfield, Isabella, 186.
Bosgrove, Peggy, 249.
Bosher, Catherine, 254; William, 254.
Bosley, Elizabeth, 328; Job, 388; John, 86; Mary, 86.
Bossom, Charles, 388; Eleanor, 388.
Bostock, Anne, 261, 270, 391; Hannah, 135; Rev. Dr. John, 261; John, 135; Mary, 24.
Boston, Ann, 395; Frances, 383; James, 395; Sarah, 365. *See* Irby.
Bosville, Godfrey, 313; Julia, 313.
Boswarthack, Elizabeth, 91.
Boswell, Diana, 112; Elizabeth, 302; John, 112, 233, 379; Keturah, 379; Margaret, 103; Martha, 233; Mary, 47, 107, 121; Thomas, 103, 121.
Boswood, Ann, 258.
Botelcr, Mary, 151.
Botetourt, Baron of. *See* Somerset.
Botham, Catherine, 168.
Bothomley, Rachel Charlotte, 213.
Bothway, Ann, 290; Thomas, 290.
Bothwell, Ann, 283; Henry, Sundland, 283.
Botley, Elizabeth, 254.
Botsford, Ann, 61; John, 61.
Bott, Ann, 214; Arthur, 349; Catherine, 294; Elizabeth, 128, 332; Henry, 128; Jane, 326; John, 290; Joseph, 214, 272; Margaret, 231; Mary, 272, 290; Sarah, 349; William, 231.
Bottom, Elizabeth, 377; James, 377.
Bottomley, Ann, 28, 313; Ely, 313; Emanuel, 28; Grace, 28; Jane, 63, 382; John, 382; Joseph, 28.
Bottomrey, Elizabeth, 200.
Bottoms, Sarah, 162.
Bottrell, Sophia, 162; William, 162.
Bottril, Mary, 11.
Boucher, Abraham, 12; Ann, 60; Dorothy, 123; Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 300; Hannah, 22, 113, 320; James, 22; John, 123; Judith, 44; Mary, 164; Peter, 300; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 60; William, 113.
Bouchier, Faith, 73.
Boudart, Catherine, 285.
Boudrey, Charles, 226; Frances Catherine, 226.
Bouffler, Elizabeth, 274; Thomas, 274.
Bougher, Joseph, 356; Mary Ann, 356.
Boughton, Anne, 278; Anne Isabella, 248; Edward, 278; Jane, 400; John, 389; Mary, 389.
Bougin, Jane, 2; Thomas, 2.
Bouie, Susannah, 198.
Boullie, Sarah, 352.
Boulling, Margaret, 133; Vincent, 133.
Boulsover, Mary, 194.
Boulter, Benjamin, 85; Mary, 85, 289.
Boulton, Ann, 144, 153; Catherine, 16; Dina, 55; Esther, 68; George, 222; James, 144; Jane, 271, 277; John, 16, 55; Lettice, 245; Margaret, 316; Sophia, 222; Thomas, 316.
Boultwood, Elizabeth, 393.
Boum, Hannah, 405; John, 405.
Boumais, Elizabeth, 71; Louis, 71.
Bounford, Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 131.
Bouno, Ann, 151; David, 151.
Bouquet, Ann, 338; Peter, 338.
Bouras, Sarah, 98.
Bourchier, Catherine, 187; Rev. Edward, 187; Eliza Diana, 252; James, 252.
Bourges, Ann, 53.
Bourke, Elizabeth, 354; John, 354; Lawrence, 88; Martha, 250; Mary, 80, 88, 208, 224; Michael, 250.
Bourn, Alice, 142, 145; Benjamin, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 108; Thomas, 108.
Bournbee, Mark, 266; Sarah, 266.
Bourne, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 76; Hugh, 35; John, 93, 273, 393; Mary, 35, 273; Rebecca, 93; Sarah, 393; Sophia, 138.
Bourott, Elizabeth, 299; William, 299.
Boursot, Charlotte, 165; Jacob, 165.
Bouston, Gilbert, 5; Jane, 5.
Boutcher, Elizabeth, 236; Richard, 236.
Boutle, Frances, 406.
Bouttell, Sarah, 77.
Bouverie, Hon. Ann, 100; Hon. Bartholomew, 297; Lady Catherine, 334; Hon. Edward, 133, 344; Hon. Harriet, 254; Harriet, 39, 133, 254; Mary Wyndham, 297; Hon. William, 39; —, Viscount Folkestone, 39, 100.
Bouvilla, Francois, 96; Mary, 96.
Bovey, David, 250; Jane, 250.
Bovington, Elizabeth, 241; William, 241.
Bovis, Jane, 133; Thomas, 133.
Bowater, Catherine, 275; Frances, 267; John, 267; Richard, 275.
Bowcott, Elizabeth, 350; Richard, 350.
Bowden, Dorothy, 191; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 43, 104, 319; Frances, 218; Priscilla, 49; Richard, 148; Robert, 218; Sarah, 156.
Bowdery, Ann, 32; John, 32.
Bowditch, Hannah, 189; Thomas, 189.
Bowel, Dinah, 400; James, 400.
Bowell, Elizabeth, 301, 348.

Bowen, Ann, 262; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 257, 375, 397; Essex, 404; Rev. Furnivall, 104; Henry, 245; Hannah, 245; James, 397; John, 225, 257; Lissetta, 404; Margaret, 238, 374; Mary, 107; Prudence, 368; Rebecca, 317; Richard, 317; Sophia, 171; Susan, 225.
Bower, Ann, 400; Daniel, 355; Foster, 390; Frances, 9; John, 9, 47, 393; Jonathan, 212; Mary, 42, 47, 212; Ruth, 355; Sarah, 55; Susanna, 393; William, 55.
Bowerdale, Benjamin, 11, 16; Margaret, 16; Mary, 11.
Bowers, Ann, 70, 192; Barbara, 335; Daniel, 192; Elizabeth, 23, 134; Frances, 337; John, 23; Margaret, 117; Mary, 229; Mary Ann, 304; Rebecca, 399; Saint Love, 230; William, 117.
Bowerton, Mary Ann, 351.
Bowes, Ann, 70, 80, 148; Eleanor, 269; Joseph, 141; Mary Eleanor, 162; Sarah, 141.
Bowhay, Edward, 348; Frances, 348.
Bowhill, Jeane, 285.
Bowington, Sarah, 107; William, 107.
Bowker, Ann. 152.
Bowland, Elizabeth, 341, 370; Honor, 91; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 91, 156, 341.
Bowlby, Lady Mary, 53; Mary, 318; Thomas, 53, 94, 318.
Bowler, Ann, 232, 234; Charlotte, 409; Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 373; John, 63, 373; Mary, 63, 84; Mercy, 233; Richard, 84; Sarah, 375; William, 232, 234.
Bowles, Ann, 403; Benjamin, 164; Dinah, 303; Elizabeth, 308; James, 35; Jane, 164; John, 334, 403; Mary, 371; Priscilla, 334; Rachel, 35; Sarah, 12; William, 303.
Bowley, Sarah, 168.
Bowlsover, Jemima, 234.
Bowman, Ann, 139, 299; Barbara, 375; John, 375; Joseph, 279; Martha, 255; Mary, 262; Rebecca, 384; Sarah, 279; Susannah, 242; Thomas, 242, 255, 262.
Bown, Edward, 373; Mary, 373; Miriam, 370.
Bowne, Mary, 410.
Bowns, Charlotte, 382.
Bowring, Ann, 100; Samuel, 100.
Bowry, Ann, 254, 286; James, 254.
Bowsher, John, 105; Mary, 105, 128; Sarah, 107.
Bowtcher, Lætitia, 102; William, 102.
Bowyer, Catherine, 109; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 259; Frances. 104; George, 390; Henrietta, 390; Joan, 397; Matthew, 397.
Box, Alice, 25; Ann, 46; Betty, 66; Elizabeth, 58, 219, 298; Frances, 139; Francis, 66; James, 58; John, 78, 298; Mary, 54; Sarah, 25, 78, 196, 315, 336; Thomas, 139; William, 25, 54, 102, 125, 196; Winifred, 80.
Boxall, Ann, 94; Elinor, 196; George, 196.
Boxer, Dorothy, 168; James, 168.
Boxley, Elizabeth, 292; Henry, 34, 292; Sarah, 34.
Boxold, Hannah, 325; John, 325.
Boyce, Dorothy, 370; Edward, 357; Frances, 357; George, 340; Sir John, 21; Mary, 314, 321; Rebecca, 340; Lady Sarah, 21; Susanna, 91; William, 314.
Boycott, Elizabeth, 329; Richard, 329; Sarah, 373.
Boyd, Ann, 153, 277; David, 19, 114, 191; Hannah, 85; Jane, 156; John, 125; Maria, 191; Mary, 125; Nancy, 353; Patience, 19, 114; Rosamond, 117.
Boydell, Catherine, 407; James, 407.
Boyden, Elizabeth, 383; Hannah, 378; Mary, 93; Richard, 93.
Boydon, Benjamin, 47; Catherine, 47.
Boyer, Mary, 349; Nicholas, 349.
Boyle, Catherine, 82; Stephen, 82.
Boyles, Martha, 97; Sarah, 385; Thomas, 97; Valentine, 385.
Boyling, Sarah, 235.
Boyman, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
Boynton, Lady Ann, 28; Sir Griffith, 28.
Boys, Jane, 171; Mary, 241; Nicholas, 241; Thomas, 171.
Boyson, Sarah, 226; Thomas, 226.
Boyston, Ann, 323.
Boyton, Sarah, 307.
Brabant, Ann, 146; Diana, 95; Elizabeth, 12; John. 12.
Brabridge, John, 123; Mary, 123.
Brace, Ann, 364; Catherine, 410; Charles, 364; Rachel, 398; Sarah. 191.
Bracebridge, Edward, 216, 335; Francis, 281; Mary, 216, 335; Sarah, 84, 281.
Bracegirdle, Martha, 40.
Bracey, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.
Bracken, Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 154; Sarah, 62.
Brackin. Robert, 339.
Bracknay, Jane, 277.
Brackney, Mary, 187.
Bradban, John, 374; Lydia, 374.
Bradbee, Henry, 265; Mary, 265.
Bradberry, Jane, 30.
Bradburne, Elizabeth, 308.
Bradbury, Ann, 239; Diana, 84; Sarah Maria, 249; William, 249.
Brade, Ann, 338; Jane, 204; John, 338; Thomas, 204.
Bradey, Joseph, 160; Thomasen. 160.
Bradfield, Mary, 363; William, 363.
Bradford, Grace, 379; Henry, 379; John, 213; Martha, 159; Mary, 213; Richard, 310; Rose, 50; Sarah, 194, 297, 310, 366.
Bradleay, Hannah, 389; Michael, 389.
Bradley, Ann, 17, 166, 313, 332, 359; Benjamin, 321; Charlotte, 234; Elizabeth, 232, 238, 277; Frances, 369; Hannah, 283; Hester, 288; Isabella, 282; James, 288; John, 161; Joseph, 238; Lucy, 60; Lydia, 127; Marcy, 161; Margaret, 181; Mary, 70, 118, 195; Matthew, 195; Rebecca, 125, 321; Richard, 70, 282; Sarah, 174; Stephen, 174, 195; Thomas, 234, 277, 359; William, 125.
Bradney, Ann, 18; Catherine, 319.
Brads, Daniel, 373; Sarah, 373.
Bradshaw, Ann, 109; Catherine Elizabeth, 409; Christgift, 305; Christopher, 305; Deborah, 288; Elizabeth, 292, 371, 409; Frances, 233; Hannah, 96, 127; James, 58, 110, 409; Jane, 321; John, 233; Joseph, 104; Martha, 207; Mary, 104; Sarah, 58, 110, 187; Seymour, 198; Susanna, 69; William, 288, 321, 371.
Bradstreet, Anna Elizabetha, 136.
Bradwin, Elizabeth, 372.
Brady, Amelia, 273; Fanny, 390; James, 390; Margaret, 226; Patrick, 273.
Bradych, John, 332; Mary, 332.
Brafett, James, 168; Mary, 168.
Bragg, Charles, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 308; Robert, 55; Sarah, 153; Susanna, 55.
Brailey, Elizabeth, 226; William, 226.
Brailsford, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 153; John, 142.
Brain, Ann, 279; Robert, 279.

Braiser, Elizabeth, 113.
Braithwaite, Ann, 154.
Braithwate, Mary, 187.
Braley, Dorothy, 149.
Bramall, Elizabeth, 143; William, 143.
Brambell, Mary, 159.
Bramble, Elizabeth, 287, 401; William, 401.
Bramley, Mary, 192.
Bramsby, Mary, 301; Robert, 301.
Bramston, Margaret, 338.
Bramwell, Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 303; John, 149; William, 303.
Branak, Maria, 381; Thomas, 381.
Branch, Hannah, 161; Joseph William, 276; Mary Ann, 276; Ruth, 118; Sarah, 225.
Brand, Elizabeth, 158; Gertrude, 208; Dame Jean, 112; Susan, 68; Thomas, 208.
Brande, Anna Friderica, 231; Anne, 231; Augustus Everard, 231; Augustus Hermann, 176, 231; Wilhelmina Magdalana, 176.
Brandis, Jane, 15; Richard, 15.
Brandoin, Ann, 166; Charles, 166.
Brandon, Charles, 306; Henry, 211, 382; Jane, 306; Mary, 382, 396; Susan, 211; Thomas, 396.
Brandreth, Alice, 36; Rebecca, 202; Timothy, 202.
Brandwell, Dorothy, 203.
Branford, Sarah, 86.
Brannan, John, 304; Sarah, 304.
Brannes, Mary, 73.
Branscomb, Frances, 197; James, 197.
Branshall, Alice, 197.
Bransom, Ann, 272; Mary, 39.
Branson, Ann, 206, 275; Catherine, 289; Elizabeth, 104; James, 206.
Bransone, Susannah, 291.
Brant, Ann, 252.
Brasenton, Frances, 192.
Brasher, Ann, 203.
Brasier, Ann, 287; Sarah, 336.
Brasile, Susanna, 53.
Brass, Ann, 227.
Brassett, Ann, 96.
Brassington, Jonathan, 156; Mary, 156.
Bratherton, Grace, 76.
Brathwaite, Ann, 38, 101; Booth, 101.
Bratt, Lydia, 249.
Brattell, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 49.
Braux, Ann, 85.
Brawne, Jane, 90; Samuel, 90.
Bray, Ann, 92, 156; Charles, 237; Elizabeth, 201, 237, 238, 353, 410; George, 232; Hannah, 20; Joseph, 353; Mary, 276, 350; Mary Ann, 390; Robert, 276; Sarah, 110, 232; Sophia, 319; William, 92, 319.
Braysdon, Jane, 252; John, 252.
Brazier, Amelia, 145; Henry, 13; Jane, 13.
Breadalbane, Earl of, 106.
Brealey, Mary, 242.
Brear, Elizabeth, 314.
Brearley, Hannah, 111.
Brears, Sarah, 85.
Brecknell, Ann, 107; William, 107.
Bredall, Mary Ann, 192.
Breech, John, 376; Mary, 376.
Breens, Sarah, 337.
Breese, Bathsheba, 219; Henry, 219; Margaret, 75; Thomas, 75.
Breet, Deborah Winchester, 304; John, 304.
Breeton, Ann, 58; Catherine, 125; William, 58, 125.
Breeze, Alice, 150; Hannah, 156, 344; Humphrey, 156; William, 150, 344.
Breguet, Susanna, 391.
Brellard, Anthony, 330; Jane, 330.
Bremer, Hellen, 154.
Bremmond, Prudence, 26.
Brenan, Ann, 111; Jeffery, 124; Margaret, 124.
Brendon, Margaret, 98.
Brennan, Edward, 322; Elizabeth, 322.
Brennen, Catherine, 123.
Brereton, Amelia Henrietta, 352; Daniel, 71; Edward, 352; Eleanor, 71.
Brest, Henrietta Jane, 166; Martin, 166.
Bretherton, Amelia, 295; Ann, 327; James, 295.
Breton, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
Bretseh, Edward, 227; Mary, 227.
Brett, Abell, 230; Ann, 22, 230; Bathsheba, 381; Elinor, 175; Elizabeth, 24, 53; Giles, 53; Josiah, 381; Richard, 175.
Brettell, Charlotta Bellasis, 105; Hannah, 42; James, 105; John, 105; Lucy, 105; Martha, 381.
Bretty, Susanna, 20.
Brewen, Rebecca, 294.
Brewer, Augusta, 385; Eleanor, 178; Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 25, 255; Humphrey, 318; Mary, 298, 318, 389; Sarah, 25, 255; Susan, 234.
Brewood, Ann, 96.
Brewster, Ann, 282, 401; Jane, 302; John, 282, 401; Thomas, 302.
Breynton, Ann, 293.
Brian, Ann, 382; Evan Davies, 382.
Briand, Ann, 393; Barbara, 222; John, 222.
Brice, Ann, 224; Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 161, 176; Margaret, 328; Mary, 268, 313; Mercy, 315; Richard, 161; Stephen, 176; Thomas, 58, 224.
Brickenden, Rebecca, 203; Richard, 203.
Bricknall, Winifred, 236.
Bricknell, William, 130; Winifred, 130.
Bride, Ann, 176; George, 176; Mary, 230.
Briden, Margaret, 145.
Bridge, Elizabeth, 281; Honnor, 269; John, 222; Mary, 174, 222, 359; Richard, 174; Thomas, 269, 281.
Bridgeman, Edward, 381; Sarah, 381.
Bridgen, John, 347; Marianne, 347.
Bridgens, Sarah, 200; Thomas, 200.
Bridger, Sir John, 140; Mary, 318, 408; Lady Rebecca, 140.
Bridges, Sir Brook, 145; Elizabeth, 233, 280; Lady Fanny, 145; Hannah, 324; James, Marquis of Carnarvon, 49; Jane, 159; Joseph, 324; Margaret, Marchioness of Carnarvon, 49; Mary, 18, 281; Sarah, 126, 254; Susan, 101; Thomas, 159; William, 280. *See* Chandos.
Bridget, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
Bridgewater, Margaret, 97.
Bridgford, Adkin, 82; Letice, 82; Mary, 405.
Bridgman, Ann, 62; Dorothy, 118; Elizabeth, 178; Myrtilla, 57.
Bridgon, Margaret, 157.
Briere, Ann, 349; Charles, 127, 349; Mary Angelique, 212; Robert, 212; Susan, 127.
Briggs, Ann, 8, 23, 343; Jane, 174; John, 297, 343; Mary, 278, 297; Mary Ann, 267; Robert, 23; Sarah, 123, 193, 223; Thomas, 267.
Brighouse, John, 397; Margaret, 397.
Bright, Alice, 315; Ann Foulkes, 279; Bridget, 328; Elizabeth, 36, 325; Frances, 2; George, 36; James Lucas, 325; Jane, 406; Jean, 390; Mary, 251, 265.
Brightley, Elizabeth, 396.
Brightman, James, 59; Sarah, 59.
Brigland, John, 202; Mary, 202.
Brignall, Elizabeth, 183.
Brigstock, Mary, 128.

Brill, John, 351 ; Sarah, 351.
Brimage, Frances Ann, 143 ; William, 143.
Brimblecomb, Marcy, 165; Thomas, 165.
Brimer, Joan, 108 ; Sarah, 118.
Brimigeen, Martha, 361 ; Thomas, 361.
Brimmer, Margaret, 375.
Brimson, Ann, 276.
Brinckhurst, Ann, 54.
Brinckman, Ann, 24 ; John Richard, 24.
Brind, James, 137 ; Susannah, 137.
Brindle, Joseph, 330 ; Mary, 330.
Brine, Elizabeth, 395 ; Mary, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
Brinklett, Ann, 398 ; Samuel, 398.
Brinkley, Ann, 393; Martha, 260.
Brinklow, Phillis, 30 ; William, 30.
Brinkman, George, 293 ; Mary, 293.
Brinkworth, Sarah, 342.
Brinton, Elizabeth, 365 ; John, 365.
Brion, Rebecca, 355.
Brisbane, Cordelia, 345.
Briscoe, Ann, 363 ; John, 187 ; Martha, 187 ; Thomas, 363.
Brissenden, Ann, 280 ; John, 280.
Brisset, Catherine, 311 ; Francis, 311.
Brister, Ann, 104 ; William, 104.
Bristol, Chr., Bp. of, 399.
Bristow, Ann, 65, 110, 239; Eleanor, 152 ; Elizabeth, 188, 236 ; Francis, 236 ; Hayes Robert, 152 ; Henry, 110, 188 ; James, 190 ; John, 284 ; Mary, 334, 379 ; Sarah, 190, 284 ; Susanna, 362 ; William, 239, 334, 379.
Britain, Elizabeth, 139.
Brithett, Ann, 109.
Britland, Mary, 92.
Brittain, George, 285 ; James, 291 ; John, 356 ; Katherine, 257 ; Margery, 356 ; Mary, 285, 408 ; Rebecca, 383 ; Sarah, 291 ; Thomas, 257, 408.
Brittan, Elizabeth, 218.
Britten, Ann, 280; Eleanor, 385.
Brittian, Ann, 243.
Britton, Edward, 105 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; James, 189 ; Martha, 233 ; Mary, 105 ; Richard, 192 ; Sarah, 60 ; Susanna, 189.
Brixey, Catherine, 332 ; John, 332.
Broad, Ann, 229, 371 ; Jonas, 218 ; Margery, 407 ; Mary, 66, 218 ; Samuel, 191 ; Sarah, 191.
Broadbent, John, 6 ; Mary, 6 ; Susanna, 328.
Broadbridge, Phœbe, 404.
Broades, Mary, 335.
Broadfield, Ann, 328 ; Jane, 352 ; John, 352.
Broadford, Joseph, 240 ; Martha, 240.
Broadhead, Elizabeth, 286.
Broadhurst, Alice, 57 ; Arabella, 167 ; Edward, 228 ; John, 167 ; Penelope, 228 ; Sarah, 65, 141 ; William, 65.
Broadstock, Elizabeth, 138.
Broadway, Katherine, 170.
Brocas, Sarah, 120.
Brock, Ann, 200 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 265, 317 ; Phebe, 317 ; Robert, 200 ; Sarah, 265.
Brockbank, John, 273 ; Louisa Maria, 273.
Brockett, Dew, 406 ; Harriot, 406.
Brockin, Jane, 300 ; John, 300.
Brockis, Edward, 348 ; Elizabeth, 348.
Brocklesby, John, 176 ; Mary, 176.
Broderick. Elizabeth, 359 ; John, 272 ; Mary, 272 ; William, 359.
Brodie, Adam, 326 ; Lydia, 326 ; Mary, 373.
Brody, Elizabeth, 286 ; Philip, 286.
Brogdale, Ann, 154.
Broissant, Anthony, 50 ; Johanna, 50.
Brokenbrow, Rebekah, 114.
Bromage, Ann, 212 ; William, 212.
Brombell, Mary, 159.
Brome, Ann, 343 ; Cecilia, 9 ; Henry, 343.
Bromfield, Ann, 104 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; James, 61 ; John, 58 ; Mary, 61 ; Sarah, 58, 170.
Bromhead, Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 217.
Bromley, Charles. 363 ; Elizabeth, 198, 327 ; Elizabeth Lucy, 142 ; E. L., 342 ; Hon. Frances, 38 ; Frances, 141 ; Henry, 29 ; Isabella, 269, 351 ; James, 269 ; Jane, 60 ; Lucy, 342 ; Margaret, 29 ; Mary, 33 ; Richard, 33 ; Sarah, 363 ; William, 142.
Brompton, Ann, 182.
Bromwich, Elizabeth, 226.
Bronsdon, Elizabeth, 350.
Bronsdorph, Ann, 325 ; Erasmus, 325.
Brook, Bridget, 137 ; Elizabeth Ann, 153 ; Joshua, 137 ; Mary, 37, 359, 360 ; Samuel, 360 ; William, 37, 153.
Brooke, Abigail, 293 ; Ann, 259; Christgift, 305 ; Edward, 89, 150 ; Elizabeth, 2, 89, 150, 368 ; Jarvis, 342 ; Joseph, 368 ; Leah, 174 ; Sarah, 174 ; Sybil, 342. *See* Greville.
Brooker, Charlotte, 292 ; John, 63 ; Judith, 184 ; Mary, 63 ; Robert, 184 ; William, 292.
Brookes, Catherine, 236 ; Elizabeth, 361 ; Mary, 189 ; Rachel, 306 ; Sarah, 349 ; Susannah, 296.
Brookfield, Dianah, 355 ; Ralph, 355.
Brookhouse, Frances, 372 ; Mary, 299.
Brookin, Ann, 350.
Brookman, Ann, 231 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Isabella, 397 ; James, 107, 397 ; Mary, 107.
Brooks, Amelia, 324 ; Ann, 221, 272, 294, 323, 357, 372 ; Christopher, 401 ; Dyfield, 19 ; Edward, 344 ; Elizabeth, 41, 150, 198, 221, 241, 278, 309, 341, 401, 410 ; Frances, 84, 97 ; Grace, 80 ; Hannah, 41, 286 ; James, 371 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 41, 80, 150, 221, 272, 371 ; Joseph, 410 ; Mary, 7, 8, 192, 210, 344, 390, 398, 399 ; Priscilla, 236 ; Richard, 205, 241, 286 ; Robert, 23, 372 ; Sally, 205, 371 ; Sarah, 174, 371 ; Thomas, 221 ; William, 84, 236, 309.
Brooksbank, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; Sophia, 147 ; Stamp, 215.
Brookwell, Elizabeth, 291.
Broom, Elizabeth, 86 ; George, 145 ; Mary, 145.
Broome, Sarah, 279.
Broomfield, Elizabeth, 359 ; Francis, 359 ; Sarah, 75.
Broomhall, Sarah, 209.
Broomhead, Elizabeth, 145 ; John, 145.
Brothers, Alice, 289 ; Ann, 73 ; Elizabeth, 376 ; John, 73, 366, 376 ; Mary, 285, 289, 366.
Brotherton, Aaron, 4 ; Ann, 161 ; Hannah, 197 ; Joseph, 200, 402 ; Mary, 4, 200, 283 ; M. B., 404 ; Ruth, 402 ; Sarah, 266 ; William Browne, 404.
Brough, Dorothy, 209.
Broughton, Lady Ann, 403 ; Eleanor, 69 ; Elizabeth, 55, 139, 171, 197 ; Henry, 232 ; Jane, 106, 232 ; John, 55 ; Mary, 39, 181, 233 ; Richard, 69 ; Rose, 72 ; Rev. Sir Thomas, 403 ; Thomas, 106, 139 ; William, 233.
Brow, Ann, 348.
Browmhead, Frances, 37.
Brown, Abigail, 400 ; Adam, 115 ; Alexander, 178, 244 ; Alice, 152 ; Alies, 192 ; Amey, 48, 246 ; Andrew, 275 ; Lady Ann, 331 ; Ann, 20, 53, 54, 70, 93, 112, 143, 167, 173, 184, 193, 239, 244, 245, 247, 258, 276, 306, 309, 343, 354, 364, 408;

Arabella, 266; Arthur, 168; Benjamin, 207, 403; Betty, 58, 304; Bridget, 228; Catherine, 16, 36, 103, 120, 286, 339; Cecilia Houlder, 354; Charity, 405; Charles, 120, 350; Christopher, 248; Daniel, 400; David, 207, 264; Diana, 103; Dorothy, 150, 281; Edward, 343; Eleanor, 64, 206, 228, 282, 338; Elizabeth, 11, 29, 44-46, 60, 68, 76, 81, 91, 124, 143, 158, 161, 167, 168, 177, 178, 183, 190, 216, 234, 249, 275, 276, 310, 319, 324, 330, 331, 339, 348, 356, 359, 365, 374, 375, 409; Esther, 283; Frances, 12, 39, 73, 248, 357, 376; Francis, 12, 62; George, 234; George Gordon, 331; Grace, 288; Hannah, 34, 160, 268, 276, 359, 372; Hugh, 374; Isabella, 111, 301; Rev. James, 162; James, 5, 29, 70, 190, 193, 282, 292, 295, 354; Jane, 27, 104, 117, 140, 149, 193, 242, 278, 282, 365, 396; Joan, 216; John, 12, 65, 92, 104, 166-168, 173, 187, 193, 206, 251, 270, 365, 409; Joseph, 57, 103, 124, 357; Josiah, 73; Lawrence, 177; Margaret, 55, 115, 127, 187, 269; Maria, 114; Mark, 276; Martha, 12, 62, 213, 262, 270; Mary, 5, 16, 57, 58, 74, 91, 92, 106, 125, 134, 142, 144, 156, 159, 168, 173, 193, 207, 210, 251, 264, 269, 275, 280, 291, 295, 310, 311, 318, 346, 347, 350, 353, 403; Mary Dunworth, 207; Matthew, 36, 127, 406; Millicent, 65; Nathaniel, 45; Peter, 210, 282; Phillis, 330; Rachel, 234; Rebecca, 166, 222; Richard, 54, 228, 258, 339, 353, 359; Robert, 276; Ruth, 349; Samuel, 58, 192, 213; Sarah, 36, 120, 164, 191, 224, 258, 276, 283, 336, 380, 384, 402, 406; Stephen, 144, 262; Stephen Charles, 350; Susannah, 138, 292, 324; Thomas, 11, 76, 143, 242, 280, 281, 330, 375, 405; Walter, 120, 376; William, 36, 142, 149, 183, 216, 245, 249, 275, 286, 319, 348.
Brownbill, Jane, 388.
Browne, Ann, 173, 198; Anthony, aft. Viscount Montague, 146; Anthony, 122; Barbary, 62; Ca., 120; Edward, 299; Eleanor, 60, 331; Elizabeth, 46, 95, 196, 374; Emma, 366; Lady Frances, 146; James, 198; Jane, 364; Judith, 397; Mary, 50, 269, 299; Rev. Dr. Richard, 50; Thomas, 196, 269; Valentine, 120; William, 95.
Brownhill, George, 131; Mary, 131; Patience, 19; Phœbe, 372.
Browning, Ann, 114; Catherine, 269; Elizabeth, 258; Hannah, 23; John, 19; Mary, 19; Sarah, 116, 119, 374.
Brownley, Mary, 374.
Brownlow, —, Bp. of Worcester and Winchester, 323.
Brownnutt, Sarah, 306.
Brownridge, Jane, 355; Peter, 355; Sarah, 379.
Brownsmith, Ann, 285; Thomas, 285.
Broxton, Benjamin, 348; Jane, 348.
Bruce, Ann, 341; David, 92, 247; Elizabeth, 216; James, 341; Margaret, 84; Mary, 92, 93, 401; Robert, 93, 216, 401; Sarah, 247; William, 84.
Bruckshaw, Ann, 258; Thomas, 258.
Brudenell, Anne, 83, 99, 165; George, Earl of Cardigan, 83; Hon. James, aft. Earl of Cardigan, 99; Levina, 284; Robert, 83.
Bruere, Mary, 141.
Bruford, Hannah, 65.
Brühl, Alicia Maria, Countess, 45, 211; —, Count, 45, 211.
Bruhus, Ann, 94.
Brumhead, Elizabeth, 356.
Brumley, Sarah, 34.
Brummell, Sarah, 82.
Brundritt, Ann, 73; William, 73.
Brunier, John Baptiste, 257; Margaret, 257.
Brunker, Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 321.
Brunkurd, Anthony, 203; Sarah, 203.
Brunnock, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261.
Brunsden, Mary, 85.
Brunsdon, Mary, 31.
Brunsell, Jane, 254; William, 254.
Bruusun, Jane, 271; Stephen, 271.
Brunt, Mary, 134, 176, 379.
Brunton, Anna Eleonora, 386; Elizabeth, 227.
Brusby, Ann, 339; James, 134; William, 339.
Brush, Elizabeth, 300.
Brushell, Peter, 124.
Brushwood, Edward, 328; Jane, 328.
Bruton, Frances, 44; William, 44.
Bryan, Alice, 67; Ann, 35, 204; Elizabeth, 104; Michael, 320; Rebecca, 320; Susannah, 219; Thomas, 35; William, 204.
Bryans, Ann, 30; John, 30.
Bryant, Ann, 68, 136; Elizabeth, 235, 409; Frances, 126; Jane, 149, 178; Jeremiah, 136; John, 126; Robert, 409; Walter, 178.
Bryer, Mary, 244.
Bryne, Elizabeth, 288.
Bryson, Agnes, 132.
Bubb, Henrietta, 273; John, 273.
Buccleuch, Duke of. *See* Scott.
Buchan, Elizabeth, 283; Harriot, 345; Richard, 345.
Buchanan, Andrew, 343; Hannah, 343.
Bucherl, Esther, 346.
Buck, Ann, 130, 260, 388; Benjamin, 130, 388; Charles, 154; Charlotte Honora, 81; Elizabeth, 264; Jacob, 364; John, 264; Mary, 170, 364, 378; Rebecca, 219; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 260, 322; William, 81, 219.
Bucke, Ann, 215; Nathaniel, 215.
Buckel, Jemima, 239; Thomas, 239.
Buckell, Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26.
Buckeridge, Sarah, 285; William, 285.
Bucket, Richard, 179; Susanna, 179.
Buckingham, Caroline, 399; Elizabeth, 229, 233; Frances, 23; Philip, 229; Sarah, 252; Solomon, 233; William, 252.
Buckinghamshire, Caroline, Countess of, 201; John, Earl of, 201.
Buckinham, Sarah, 385.
Buckland, Ann, 145; Catherine, 291; Elizabeth, 146, 157; Hannah, 344; Henry, 304; John, 145; Mary, 103, 304; Richard, 103; Rosetta, 307; Thomas, 344; William, 307.
Buckle, Benjamin, 55; Elizabeth, 33, 178, 231; Frances, 383; Lewis, 383; Mary, 55, 180; Oswald, 33.
Buckler, Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 249.
Buckley, Ann, 206; Edward Pery, 340; Elizabeth, 168, 269, 333; Lady Georgiana, 340; Hannah, 180; Mary, 128, 176, 205, 284; Nathaniel, 206; Sarah, 163; William, 269.
Bucklin, James, 382; Rebecca, 382.
Buckmaster, Henry, 390; Joseph, 187; Mary, 187, 304; Sarah, 390; Thomas, 304.
Bucknall, Charlotte Elizabeth, 375; Elizabeth, 14; J., 245, 320; Thomas Skip, 375.
Buckoke, Sarah, 116.

Bucksey, Elizabeth, 197.
Buckston, Eleanor, 31.
Buckton, Henry, 226; Mary, 226.
Budd, Ann, 258, 261; Bridget, 372; Christopher, 24; Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 137; Frances, 73, 183; Francis, 308; Mary, 308; Prudence, 24; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 261; William, 258.
Buddles, Grace, 291.
Budge, James, 120; Jane, 120; Josias, 293; Martha, 293; Mary, 74; Sarah, 169; William, 169.
Budgen, Rachel, 277.
Budgett, Sarah, 404.
Buffet, George, 174; Jane Mary, 174.
Buffin, Ann, 130.
Bugbee, Lydia, 247; Mary, 259; Sarah, 239; William, 247.
Bugby, Hannah, 110.
Bugden, James, 240; Jane, 240.
Bugg, Mary, 321.
Buggbe, Hannah, 245; John, 245.
Bugworth, Elizabeth, 353.
Buigless, Mary, 30.
Bulbrooke, Ann Maria, 368; William, 368.
Bulcock, Elizabeth, 72; Richard, 72.
Buldgen, Elizabeth, 60.
Bulfield, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.
Bulgin, Abraham, 230; Ann, 230; George, 139; Hannah, 379; James, 379; Sarah, 139.
Bulkeley, Hon. Elizabeth, 55; Elizabeth Harriet, Viscountess, 276; Emma, Viscountess, 96; Lady Frances, 148; James, Viscount, 96; Rev. Samuel, 148; Thomas James, Viscount, 276.
Bull, Alexander, 279; Amey, 40; Clement, 45; Elizabeth, 15, 45, 104, 135, 138, 162, 264, 295, 303, 352, 395; Fanny, 192; Hester, 329; Isaac, 104; John, 130, 162; Joyce, 389; Major, 192; Mary, 47, 70, 130, 148, 367; Rebecca, 279, 341; Richard, 15, 151; Ruth, 104; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 190, 191, 233, 241; Thomas, 70, 148, 367; William, 389.
Bullard, Joseph, 327; Mary, 327.
Bullen, Jane, 14, 382; Joseph, 112; Nicholas, 14; Susanna, 112.
Buller, Elizabeth Caroline, 180; John, 92, 180; Mary, 92; Rev. William, 92, 180.
Bullfill, Betty, 312; Joseph, 312.
Bullin, Ann, 89.
Bulline, Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
Bulling, Christopher, 279; Hannah, 344; Martha, 279.
Bullmer, Calbut, 4; Thomas, 4.
Bullock, Amelia Frances, 361; Arthur, 8; Elizabeth, 98, 126, 227, 246, 249, 382; Isabella, 396; Jane, 317; John, 126, 317, 387; Jone, 3; Joseph, 361; Maria, 387; Mary, 59, 75; Robert, 172; Sarah, 8, 172, 280.
Bullputt, Mary, 63.
Bulman, Theodosia, 160.
Bulmer, Ann, 161; Sarah, 307, 391; William, 307.
Bulpitt, Amy, 315.
Bulstrode, Dorothy, 211; H., 211; R., 211.
Bulwer, W. W., 163.
Bumby, Ann, 404.
Bumpstead, Ann, 215.
Bumstead, Jane, 295; Jeremiah, 295.
Bumsted, Mary, 41; Robert, 41.
Bunbury, Elizabeth, 38.
Bunby, Mary, 350; Robert, 350.
Bunce, Ann, 328; John, 328; Margaret, 350; Margaret Ann, 292; Martha, 152, 223; Rev. Robert, 292; Sarah, 352.
Bunch, Sarah, 33.
Bund, Frederick, 27; Margaret, 27.
Bundock, Margaret, 332; Samuel, 332.
Bundy, Amelia, 349; Elizabeth, 164; Joseph, 175; Mary, 175.
Bunfield, Richard, 395; Sarah, 395.
Bungey, Hannah, 209.
Bunn, Ann, 129; Jane, 343.
Bunney, Ann, 7; James, 286; Margaret, 286; Thomas, 7.
Bunning, Catherine, 387; Daniel, 387; Margaret, 404; Mary, 388.
Bunt, Ann, 56.
Buntebant, Elizabeth, 214; Gabriel, 214.
Bunting, Ann, 106, 339; Christopher, 306; James, 106; Jane, 306; Joseph, 170; Mary, 170, 365.
Bunyard, Ann, 195; James, 174; Mary, 174.
Burberow, Mary, 327; Matthew, 327.
Burbidge, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 290; Mary Esther, 291; Thomas, 16, 290.
Burbing, Sybyll, 128.
Burbridge, Jonathan, 66; Sarah, 66.
Burch, Ann, 353; Elizabeth, 201, 279, 409; Ellin, 87; John, 353; Joseph, 135, 409; Mary, 135, 164, 374; Mary Ann, 223; Robert, 223; William, 374.
Burchall, Susannah, 388.
Burchell, Catherine, 149; Jane, 186, 240; John, 242; Lydia, 266; Matthew, 240; Sarah, 242.
Burchill, Mary, 22.
Burckingshaw, Isabella, 339.
Burden, Ann, 284; James, 218; Jean, 218; Mary, 288; William, 288.
Burdett, Anne, 261; Arthur, 261; Francis, 160; Mary Eleonora, 160; R., 160.
Burditt, Elizabeth, 315, 323; James, 323; Stephen, 315.
Burdon, John, 103.
Buretin, Mariane, 409.
Burford, Ann, 122, 375; Caroline, 183; Edward, 16; Jane, 33; John, 33, 59; Martha, 119; Mary, 16, 59; Rachel, 183; Sally, 101; William, 101, 119.
Burgan, Ann, 339; Dorothy, 64; Jean, 390; John, 64, 390.
Burge, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Burges, Andrew, 303; Ann, 16, 74, 317, 374; Elizabeth, 14, 300; Frances Anne, 321; George, 102, 317, 321; James Bland, 317; Jane, 102; Mary, 74, 154, 303; Mary Anne, 321; Richard, 16.
Burgess, Agnes, 390; Ann, 209, 263, 323, 342, 387; Catherine, 199, 390; Elizabeth, 66, 221, 259; Isaac, 221; Jacob, 383; John, 342; Mary, 44, 155, 257; Philip, 263; Sarah, 8, 383; Susanna, 328; Thomas, 259, 387.
Burgin, Chrysogon, 161; Dorothy, 79; George, 161; Mary, 128, 196; William, 128.
Burgis, Elizabeth, 223; Mary, 389.
Burgon, John, 138; Mary, 290; Susanna, 138.
Burgoyne, Elizabeth, 316; General, 288; John, 178; Montagu, 316; Sarah, 178.
Burk, Isabella, 66; Tobias, 66.
Burke, Catherine, 408; Elizabeth, 338; Langton, 408.
Burkett, Sarah, 188.
Burkill, Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
Burkit, Margaret, 134.
Burleigh, Ann, 125; Thomas, 125. *See* Cecil.
Burleton, Mary, 196; William, 196.
Burley, Ann, 62, 403; James, 403; John, 350; Margaret, 22, 350; Sarah, 344; Susanna, 407; Thomas, 344; William, 62.
Burling, Ann, 324.

Burlington, Susannah, 337.
Burlton, Frances, 43; Philip, 43.
Burman, Hannah, 344.
Burn, Elizabeth, 136, 293; Mary, 346; Sarah, 48; Susannah, 390.
Burnand, Sarah, 143.
Burnapp, Mary, 123.
Burnard, John, 230; Saint Love, 230.
Burnatt, Alice, 281; John, 281.
Burne, Edward, 53; Susanna, 53.
Burneby, Rev. Andrew, 195; Anna, 195.
Burnell, Abram, 106; Ann, 106; Frances, 193; Hannah, 48; John, 123; Mary, 123, 340; Susanna, 179, 211; Thomas, 193.
Burnet, Elizabeth, 3; Helen, 218; Jane, 307; John, 307; Thomas, 3.
Burnett, Alice, 220; Charity, 191; Elizabeth, 96, 150; Hannah, 74; James, 150; Jane, 16; Molly, 141; Richard, 191; Thomas, 74, 96.
Burney, Betty, 318; Eleanor, 177; John, 318; Mary, 197; Thomas, 197.
Burnham, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 178; Susannah, 78; Thomas, 78.
Burnill, Sarah, 32.
Burningham, Elizabeth, 21.
Burnip, Ann, 328; Thomas, 328.
Burnitt, Mary, 235.
Burny, Jemima, 388.
Burqui, Frances, 377.
Burr, Ann, 215, 301; Elizabeth, 246; Frances, 255; Joseph, 255; Maria Susanna, 94; Richard, 94; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 215, 307.
Burrage, Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 295; Mary, 17; Nathaniel, 17.
Burrell, Ann, 48, 152; Elizabeth, 286; Elizabeth Amelia, 151; Elizabeth Ann, 286; Esther, 407; Frances Julia, 300; George, 265; Hannah, 265; John, 152; Merrik, 296, 300; Peter, 151, 296, 300; Phillis, 109; Lady Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, 296; Robert, 48; William, 296.
Burridge, Avis, 378; James, 35; Mary, 35, 123; William, 378.
Burrough, Catherine, 248; Delarivier, 237; Hannah, 27; Joseph, 248; Matthew, 27; Priscilla, 236.
Burroughs, Ann, 311, 378; Elizabeth, 127, 364; George, 127; Jane, 10; Lydia, 258; Olivea, 193; Sarah, 54; William, 193.
Burrose, Lydia, 18.
Burrow, Abraham, 8; Frances, 8; Sophia, 7.
Burrowes, Hannah, 356; Jane, 136; Peter, 356.
Burrows, Alice, 409; Ann, 391; Ann Buller, 279; Elizabeth, 164, 361; Francis, 279; Mary, 279, 297; Samuel, 409; Sarah, 349.
Bursell, Christian, 76; Richard, 76.
Bursill, Benjamin, 65; Jacobina, 65.
Burt, Andrew, 363; Ann, 188, 246, 277; Betty, 224; Daniel, 246; Elizabeth, 2, 173, 200, 203, 361, 405; George, 225; Henry, 14; Job, 272; John, 349; Mary, 14, 109, 157, 204, 272, 349; Nathan, 203; Rebecca, 225, 262; Rev. Robert, 388; Robert, 109, 157; Sarah, 54, 349, 388; Thomas, 173, 277; William, 349; William Matthew, 54.
Burtchell, Elizabeth, 181.
Burtenshaw, Charlotte, 293; Henry, 384; Susan, 384.
Burton, Ann, 119, 130; Bryan, 208; Elizabeth, 27, 47, 237, 363; Frances, 397; Hannah, 296; Honor, 246; John, 155; Joseph, 296, 359; Martha, 153, 359; Mary, 5, 8, 33, 55, 81, 119, 129, 155, 227, 281; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 81; Sarah, 56, 88, 89, 108, 133, 208, 265; Thomas, 47, 89; William, 8, 55, 56.
Burty, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
Burward, Jonathan, 107; Mary, 107.
Burwise, Lydia, 105; Richard, 105.
Burwood, Sarah, 380; William, 380.
Bury, Ann, 120; Dorothy, 56; Mary Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.
Busby, Elinor, 169, 225; Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 348; Henry, 194; Thomas, 348.
Bush, Elizabeth, 43, 356; Jacob, 260; James, 258; Jane, 258; Laurence, 151; Margaret, 22; Mary, 151, 211, 260; Richard, 22; William, 356.
Bushby, Elizabeth, 161.
Bushell, Ann, 346, 371.
Bushnell, Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 107; Mary, 291, 292; William, 292.
Buss, Charles, 155; Hannah, 305; Henry, 31; Mary, 31; Sarah, 155; Susanna, 213.
Bussby, Elizabeth, 349; Thomas, 349.
Bussell, Ann, 379; James, 379, 382; Sarah, 382.
Bussey, Esther, 275; Grace, 403; Robert, 275.
Bust, Jane, 162; John, 162.
Buswell, Ann, 349; Hannah, 266; John, 336; Sarah, 336; Thomas, 266.
Butchell. *See* Van Butchell.
Butcher, Ann, 114, 357; Christian, 329; Elizabeth, 89, 140, 154, 173, 357, 396; Esther, 288; James, 89; John, 114; Mary, 164, 287, 349; Nathaniel, 349; Robert, 75; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 75, 306.
Bute, Earl of. *See* Stuart.
Butjenter, Anna Sophia, 96; Dorothy, 64; Rev. Henry Alard, 96.
Butler, Abigail, 100; Ann, 119, 132, 262, 293, 407; Ann Maria, 372; Bridget, 120; Charles, 384; Cornelius, 380; Elizabeth, 33, 124, 194, 259, 271, 295, 314, 361, 380, 408; Elizabeth Charlotte, 338; Esther, 270; George, 407; Hannah, 127; Henry, 351; Isaac Taylor, 313; James, 262; Jane, 85, 343; Rev. Dr. John, 132; John, 100, 106, 120, 199, 295, 314, 361, 372, 408; Margaret, 106; Martha, 217, 309; Mary, 5, 19, 69, 166, 175, 199, 279, 280, 342, 351; Penelope, 87; Rebecca, 313, 362, 408; Richard, 69, 158, 280, 362; Sarah, 158, 267, 292, 384; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 120, 338; William, 166, 292.
Butley, John Charles, 326; Judith, 326.
Butson, Jane, 209.
Butt, Gratious, 11, 26; Joan, 26, 28; Mary, 269; Susanna, 11; Thomas, 269.
Buttall, Hannah, 395; Thomas, 395.
Butter, Frances, 382.
Butteray, John, 210; Margaret, 210.
Butterby, Elizabeth, 205.
Butterfield, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 73, 224, 285; John, 92; Mary, 42, 167, 379; Richard, 256; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 73.
Butterwick, Mary, 60.
Butterworth, Jane, 160, 390; Joseph, 160, 402; Sarah, 402; Thomas, 390.
Buttery, Elizabeth, 274; Mary, 42; Robert, 42.
Buttifont, Bethiah, 286; Richard, 286.
Buttle, Elizabeth, 254; James, 341; Joseph, 233; Mary, 233, 341; William, 254.
Buttler, Ann, 132; Mary, 85; William, 85, 132.
Buttolph, Mariana, 32.

Button, Hannah, 275, 333; Jane. 90; John, 293; Mary, 272, 293; Molly, 174; Samuel, 333; Thomas, 90.
Buttram, Elizabeth, 69; Samuel, 69.
Butts, Charlotte, 238.
Buxey, Elizabeth, 138, 216; George, 138.
Buxton, Elizabeth, 73; Frances, 226; Juliana Mary, 277; Martha, 213; Mary, 194; Maud, 189; Rev. Robert, 226; Sir Robert John, 277.
Bwy, James, 392; Mary, 392.
Byard, Ann, 52.
Bycott, Elizabeth, 205.
Byde, Catherine, 270; John, 270; Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.
Bye, Catherine, 110; Elizabeth, 403; Emery, 381; Esther, 86; George, 381; John, 85, 403; Margaret, 344; Mary, 85, 118; Thomas, 344.
Byegrave, Frances, 23; Richard, 23.
Byers, Elizabeth, 377; James, 377.
Byett, Ann, 306, 394; William, 306.
Byfield, Charlotte, 385; Elizabeth, 26; George, 353; Rhoda Henrietta, 353; Robert, 26.
Bygrave, Catherine, 71; Edward, 71; John, 375; Mary, 260, 375.
Byng, Anne, 101; George, 101, 145; —, Earl of Strafford, 101.
Bynon, Susannah, 67.
Byott, Susannah, 276.
Byram, Margaret, 98; Stephen, 98.
Byrch, Martha, 240; Thomas, 240.
Byrchmore, Sarah, 8; Timothy, 8.
Byrn, Ann, 123; Jane, 96; Martha, 304; Mary, 257; Nicholas, 304.
Byrne, Dorothy, 90; John, 95; Mary, 383; Morris, 339; Paul, 383; Sarah, 95; Susanna Raymond, 339.
Byron, Amelia, 301; Ellinor, 154; E., 132; John, 301.
Byrth, Jane, 231.
Byrtt, Joseph, 407; Mary, 407.
Bythell, Dorothy, 281.
Bywater, Ann, 115; Joanna, 65; Thomas, 65.

C

Cable, Edward, 331; Eleanor, 331; John, 276; Sarah, 276.
Caborn, Elizabeth, 10.
Cackett, Ann, 155; Robert, 155.
Cadby, Elizabeth, 216; Thomas, 216.
Caddick, Mary, 404; Priscilla, 305; Rev. Dr. Richard, 404.
Caddock, Mary, 360.
Caddy, John, 154; Sarah, 154.
Cade, Mary, 241, 401; Philip, 356; Robert, 401.
Cadel, Susannah, 331.
Cades, Alice, 25; John, 25.
Cadman, Ann, 89; Dorothy Knight, 352; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 394; John, 394; Thomas, 89.
Cadney, Frances, 374; Henry, 216; Isabella, 216.
Cadogan, Hon. Charles Sloane, 38; Esther, 110; Frances, 38; John, 110; —, Earl, 146.
Cadwallader, Daniel, 326; Mary, 326.
Cady, Ann, 218.
Cadywould, Mary, 56.
Cæsar, Harriot, 76; Jane, 53; Julius, 53.
Caffarena, Frances, 123; Francis, 163; Joseph, 123.
Caffry, Ann, 377; Eleanor, 58, 344; Frances, 143; Patrick, 143; William, 58.
Cage, Ann, 166.
Caher, —, 120.
Cahuac, John, 172; Mary, 172.
Caigow, Jane, 199.
Caila, Betty, 253; Jane, 334; Peter, 253, 334.
Cailliet, James, 247; Mary, 247.
Cain, Ann, 377; Catherine, 139; John, 139; Mary, 92; Robert, 377.
Caine, Ann, 153; Thomas, 153.
Caines, Elizabeth, 62.
Caithness, Andrew, 373; Grace, 373.
Calah, Ann, 130.
Calangam, Mary, 293.
Calcraft, John, 102.
Caldecott, Susanna, 80.
Calder, Alithea, 250; Amelia, 299, 363; Lady Catherine, 180; Elizabeth, 163; Henry, 163; Sir James, 180; James, 163; Robert, 299.
Calderwood, Mary, 18; Samuel, 18; W., 362.
Caldwall, Lucy, 171.
Calemard, John Lewis, 386; Pierette Angelique, 386.
Caley, Benjamin, 214; Isabella, 214.
Calf, Elizabeth, 214.
Callaghan, Mary, 153.
Callander, Harriot, 221; James, 221, 313; Jane, 313.
Callaway, Elizabeth, 394.
Callcott, Ann, 347; William, 347.
Callender, Ann, 157; Hugh, 157.
Calliss, Mary, 158; Thomas, 158.
Callow, Mary, 337.
Calloway, Mary, 95.
Callowhill, Catherine, 32; Thomas, 32.
Calpen, Elizabeth, 63; William, 63.
Calton, Sarah, 337.
Calver, Mary, 8.
Calverley, Hannah, 370; Joseph, 370.
Calvert, Hon. Caroline, 143; Catherine, 213, 371; Elizabeth, 72, 86, 150, 322; Esther, 105; George, 159; Jane, 86; John, 72, 86, 150, 322; Joseph, 105; Mary, 150, 159, 371; Richard, 371.
Cam, Mary, 12.
Camb, Elizabeth, 204.
Cambden, Mary, 203; William, 203.
Cambridge, Flora, 93; John, 93.
Camden, Elizabeth, 120.
Came, Dorothy, 389.
Cameron, Alexander, 219; Archibald, 73; Donald, 377; Dugald, 138; Elizabeth, 91, 336, 360; Flora, 377; James, 360; Jane, 159; Mary, 36, 73, 138, 219; Philip, 336; Rhoda, 148.
Camfield, Joseph, 304; Margaret, 304.
Camis, James, 313; Joanna, 313.
Camm, Fanny, 325; Mary, 277.
Cammack, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 33.
Cammell, Frances, 291.
Cammes, Elizabeth, 323; Richard, 323.
Camp, Ann, 106.
Campbell, Alexander, 191; Ann, 330; Bridget, 175; Catherine, 77, 118; Charlotte, 370; Clement, 53; Rev. Dr. David, 101; David, 370; Duncan, 129; Lady Elizabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 191, 214, 334; Frances, 400; Frederick, 275; Grace, 312; Hannah, 128; James, 53, 77, 269; Jane, 105, 129, 269; John, Viscount Glenorchy, 106; Hon. Col. John, 102; John, 334, 400; Joseph, 37; Magdelaine Marie, 346; Lady Margaret Hume, 125; Maria, 342; Mary, 110; Peter, 214; Peter Stuart, 105; Pryse, 346; Robert, 175; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 37; Sophia, 147; Susanna, 102; William Tees, 128; Willielma, Viscountess Glenorchy, 106.
Campen, Abigail, 328; Ambrose, 328.
Campey, Jane, 228; Thomas, 228.
Camphen, Rachel, 240.
Campin, Ann, 251; Rachel, 36; Robert, 251.

Campion, Elizabeth, 111, 394; Margaret, 338; Susanna, 242; William, 338.
Camplin, Alice, 142; Benjamin, 142.
Campon, Hannah, 275; Michael, 275.
Camsell, John, 271; Mary, 271.
Canary, Barbara, 38.
Canby, Samuel, 403; Sarah, 403.
Candey, Mary, 94.
Candler, Elizabeth, 364; Gabriel, 364.
Candron, or Condron, Ann, 188; Richard, 188.
Candy, Ann Elizabeth, 331; John, 331.
Cane, Lady Annabella, 268; Charlotte, 41, 165; Francis, 41; Hugh, 268; Lettice, 326.
Canes, Lætitia, 404.
Canfield, Ann, 82; Thomas, 82.
Canham, Elizabeth, 108; Rebecca, 259; Sarah, 131.
Cann, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 304; Francis, 304; John, 140.
Cannaday, Ann, 119; Thomas, 119.
Cannadine, Richard, 179; Theodosia, 179.
Cannam, Ann, 395; Mary, 309.
Canner, Sarah Ann, 376.
Canning, Ann, 389; Catherine, 179; Francis, 179; Mary, 179; Richard, 389.
Cannon, Angel, 24; Ann, 138; Dinah, 333; Elizabeth, 341; Henry, 4; Israel, 138, 185; Jane, 4, 185, 351; Maria, 63; Mary, 6, 295; Richard, 341; Sarah, 1; William, 24, 351.
Canon, Ann, 309.
Cant, Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 83, 300; Stephen, 83.
Cantellon, Ann, 144; John, 144.
Canter, Charlotte, 306.
Canterbury, Frederick, Archbp. of, 252; Jane, 355.
Cantilupe, —, 111.
Cantrell, Hannah, 308.
Cantrill, Harriet, 393; Joseph, 393; Sarah, 243; William, 243.
Cantwell, Ann, 70; Eleanor, 58; Martha, 30.
Canty, Ann, 148.
Cape, Elizabeth, 82; Hannah, 15; John, 160, 343; Martha, 343; Mary, 160; Walter, 82; William, 15.
Capell, Ann, 160; Barbara, 24; Charles, 59; Mary, 59.
Capes, Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 188.
Caplen, Bridget, 372; Richard, 372.
Capon, Charles, 302; Mary, 302.
Caponer, Hannah, 355; John, 355.
Caporn, Mary, 200.
Cappes, Mary, 1.
Capps, Dorothy, 256; Elizabeth, 256.
Capron, John, 291; Mary, 291.
Capstick, Mary. 394.
Car, Arthur, 101; Mary, 101.
Carake. *See* Currick.
Caraway, Phebe, 318.
Carbery, Christopher, 67; Dorothy, 312; Francis, 312; Franc., 392; Joyce, 67; Mary, 30; Philip, 30.
Card, John, 288; Mary, 194, 288; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 244.
Cardale, Rachel, 300.
Carday, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
Carder, Elizabeth, 183.
Cardigan, George, Earl of. *See* Brudenell.
Cardonnel, Mary, 13.
Carel, Sarah, 339; Thomas, 339.
Careless, Lydia, 190; William, 190.
Carew, Jemima, 366; Reginald Pole, 366.
Carey, Ann, 395; Sarah, 322; William, 322.
Carless, Ann, 292.
Carleton, Lady Ann, 241; Catherine, 55; Christopher, 241; Guy, 241; Hannah, 346; Maria, 346; Thomas, 346.
Carley, Mary, 274.
Carlie, Jenney, 208.
Carlile, Edward, 15; Rebecca, 15.
Carlill, Martha, 179; Robert, 179.
Carline, Ann, 341.
Carling, Dorothy, 193; Elizabeth, 330; John, 330.
Carlyle, Mary, 349.
Carmarthen, Marquis of. *See* Osborne.
Carmichael, Ann, 102; Daniel, 134; Hannah, 134.
Carn, Mary, 180.
Carnaby, Ann, 270; Timothy, 270.
Carnac, Elizabeth Catherine, 189; John, 189.
Carnarvon. *See* Bridges, Herbert.
Carnegy, Margaret, 192; William, 192.
Carnes, Margaret, 199; Owen, 199.
Carpenter, Hon. Alicia Maria, 45, 211; Ann, 52, 107, 114, 148, 218, 303; Lady Caroline, 240; Catherine, 106; Hon. Charles, 373; Elizabeth, 100, 116, 180, 227, 271, 373; Frances, Countess of Tyrconnel, 240; Frances, 346; George, Lord, 45; George, 107, 304; James, 332, 410; John, 148; Kaizzia, 198; Lucy, 381; Martha, 199; Mary, 109, 332, 340, 398, 399, 410; Mary Elizabeth, 304, 348; Rachel, 310; Richard, 114, 398; Robert, 198; Susannah, 275; Thomas, 100, 340; William, 52, 109, 303; —, Earl of Tyrconnel, 373.
Carpmael, John, 264; Susannah, 264.
Carpmeal, Sarah, 327; Thomas, 327.
Carr, Ann, 107; Carlton, 17; Catherine, 81, 118; Christian, 183; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 128, 214, 348, 389; George, 389; Hannah, 93; Jane, 14, 26, 159, 187; John, 115; Joseph, 93; Margaret, 302; Martha, 259; Mary, 115, 120, 277, 295, 336, 383, 399; Murdrick, 383; Rachael, 66; Ralph, 120; Robert, 66; Ruth, 67; Thomas, 12; William, 26, 118.
Carrell, Ann, 39; Thomas, 39.
Carrey, Ann, 128.
Carrier, Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 335; Thomas, 23.
Carrington, Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 118; Helen, 189; John, 118; Mary, 81; Nathan, 206; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 76, 206.
Carrod, Joseph, 325; Mary, 325.
Carroll, Elizabeth, 129; Hannah, 56; John, 128, 338; Margaret, 386; Mary, 128, 273; Peter, 386; Sarah, 338; Thomas, 129.
Carrons, or Carrens, Isabella, 382.
Carruthers, Susannah, 217; Walter, 217.
Carson, Alexander, 62; Ann, 321; Christian, 156; James, 321; Margaret, 62.
Carstairs, Ann, 355; Margaret, 285.
Carter, Alice, 69; Althea, 41; Ann, 14, 72, 160, 165, 309, 384; Arnold, 79; Barbara, 125; Catherine, 284; Charles, 301; Charlotte, 380; Dorothy, 69, 98, 203; Eleanor, 75, 89; Elizabeth, 80, 112, 115, 133, 135, 232, 243, 244, 249, 341, 349, 374, 378; Ephraim, 306; Frances, 14, 65, 186, 339; George, 135, 243; George Richard, 49; Hammond, 14; Harriot, 162; Honor, 28; Isabella, 301; James, 378; Jane, 183; Joanna, 380; John, 41, 98, 115, 125, 133, 186, 249, 335, 378, 380; Josiah, 265; Julia, 49; Kezia, 217; Louisa, 378;

Mark, 49; Martha, 95, 162; Martha Catherine, 347; Mary, 34, 58, 75, 159, 179, 231, 265, 306, 311, 332, 335, 342, 357, 362; Rachel, 261; Rebecca, 279; Richard, 311, 341; Sally, 384; Samuel, 69, 75; Sarah, 53, 58, 79, 221, 232, 243, 280, 291, 374, 378, 396; Susanna, 49; Thomas, 80, 89, 95, 160, 162, 183, 221, 342; William, 72, 244, 374.
Carteret, Hon. Grace, 6; John, Lord, 6.
Carthrel, Elizabeth, 202.
Cartlidge, Margaret, 143; Sarah, 329.
Cartright, Elizabeth, 188.
Carttlage, Sarah, 294.
Cartwright, Catherine, 214, 254; Charles, 40; Charlotte, 340, 389; Edward, 350; Elizabeth, 34, 247, 350; John, 247, 299; Margaret, 352; Martha, 40; Mary, 229, 231, 291, 297; Mary Catherine, 275; Richard Meredith, 291; Sarah, 265, 299, 340; Thomas, 214; William, 297, 340.
Caruthers, Jane, 129; Rebecca, 47.
Carvagion, Ann, 18.
Carver, Elizabeth, 114, 323; George, 406; John, 323; Mary, 33, 406.
Carvill, Esther, 293.
Carwell, Eunice, 366; John, 366.
Cary, Bridget, 406; Catherine, 159; Edward, 406; Elizabeth, 18; John, 98, 159; Mary Ann, 98.
Casbel, Mary, 35.
Casbolt, Ann, 165; John, 161; Martha, 161; William, 165.
Case, Ann, 402; Evis, 133; Robert, 133.
Casey, Cornelius, 258; Elizabeth, 23; John, 23; Mary, 248, 258; Phebe, 318; William, 318.
Cash, Ann, 227; Catherine, 131; John, 227; Margaret, 241; Thomas, 131.
Cashier, Jane, 13.
Casman, Catherine, 352; Matthew, 352.
Cass, Elizabeth, 258, 360; Hannah, 99; Jane, 11; John, 11; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
Cassel, John, 90; Martha, 90.
Cassell, Mary, 304; William, 304.
Cassent, Joseph, 191; Mary, 191.
Casserot, Francis, 389; Mary, 389.
Cassety, Elizabeth, 183, 323; Esther, 161; Owen, 183, 323; Patrick, 161.
Casson, Nancy, 408.
Castell, Margaret, 101; Samuel, 357.
Caster, Babie, 310; William, 310.
Castle, Ann, 258, 378, 409; Hannah, 210; Mary, 110, 334, 379; Peter, 409; Richard, 20; Susanna, 20, 248.
Castledine, Elizabeth, 150, 343; Sarah, 280; Susannah, 84; William, 84.
Castleman, Catherine, 191; Dorothy, 76; Henry, 76; Robert, 191.
Castleton, N., 200, 298.
Caston, David, 302; Mary, 399; Sarah, 302; William, 399.
Caswell, Abigail, 70; Elizabeth, 146; Margaret, 59.
Catapodi, Elizabeth, 249; Peter, 249.
Catcesed, or Catchside, Sarah, 82.
Cater, Amey, 401; Elizabeth, 389; John Alexander, 276; John Kendall, 43; Kitty, 276; Margaret, 43, 225; Simon John, 225.
Cates, Catherine, 91; George, 91.
Cathcart, Charles, Lord, 248, 263; Hon. Jane, 248; Hon. Louisa, 263; Hon. Mary, 248; —, Earl, 240.
Catherwood, Peggy, 122; Susanna, 29; William, 29.
Catley, Mary, 195; Richard, 195.
Catlin, Elizabeth, 250; John, 310; Joseph, 250; Mary, 105; Rachel, 310.
Catling, Frances, 355; Mary, 257, 273; William, 355.
Catlyn, Catharina, 57.
Catmur, Eleanor, 63; Joseph, 63.
Caton, Mary, 243, 337.
Cattall, Ann, 386; William, 386.
Cattell, Susanna, 316; William, 316.
Catten, Alice, 261.
Catterson, Martha, 12.
Catton, Elizabeth, 232; Sarah, 362; William, 232.
Caudell, Eleanor, 4.
Caudery, Elizabeth, 252; Sarah, 139; William, 252.
Caudrey, Mary, 254.
Caulfield, Janet, 295.
Caulton, Elizabeth, 57.
Caumont, Ann, 193; Michael, 193.
Causby, Mary, 3; William, 3.
Causer, Sarah, 136, 321; William, 136.
Causley, Samuel, 95; Sarah, 95.
Cautherly, Elizabeth, 187; Richard, 187.
Cavaner, Ann, 309; Joseph, 309.
Cave, Adam, 320; Catherine, 75, 167; Elizabeth, 11, 320, 321; John, 10; Joseph, 175, 378; Mary, 71, 108, 378; Ruth, 183; Samuel, 11; Sarah, 10, 175; Thomas, 75, 183; William, 108.
Caven, Dorothy, 375; Samuel, 375.
Cavendish, Lady Elizabeth, 330; George Henry, Lord, 330; —, Duke of Devonshire, 330.
Cawdron, Ann, 24, 200; William, 24.
Cawood, Mary, 206; William, 206.
Cawse, Ann, 107.
Cawthorne, Elizabeth, 355.
Cawthron, John, 293; Mary, 293.
Cazenuve, Hannah, 166; Jerome, 166.
Ceat, Sarah, 232.
Cecil, Lady Elizabeth, 70; Emma, 265; Henry, aft. Lord Burleigh, 265.
Centlivres, Mary, 324.
Cewell, John, 285; Susanna, 285.
Chace, Mary, 212.
Chad, Peggy, 236.
Chadack, Sarah, 243.
Chaddell, or Chadwell, Elizabeth, 356.
Chadforth, Peggy, 164.
Chadock, Ann, 398.
Chadwick, Alice, 150; Ann, 191; Edmund, 191; Elizabeth, 366; Jane, 198, 365; John, 143; Susanna, 143; William, 365.
Chadwin, John, 301; Mary, 301.
Chaffey, Susanna, 18.
Chaffin, Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
Chainaff, or Chavinaf, Charles, 63; Frances, 63.
Chalk, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 230; Michael, 287; Philemon, 230; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 169.
Chalkhill, Mary, 260.
Chalkley, Elizabeth, 238; Jane, 306; Thomas, 238; William, 306.
Challand, John Henry, 410; Mary, 410.
Challang, Phœbe, 134.
Challenger, Betty, 230.
Challice, Elizabeth, 302.
Challiner, Elizabeth, 239; William, 239.
Challinger, Mary, 134; William, 134.
Chalmers, Andrew, 261; David, 330; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 368; Mary, 330; Nelly, 368; Ruth, 261.

Chaloner, Anne, 103; Margaret, 201; Mary, 103, 122; M., 103, 122; William, 103.
Chamberlain, Abigail, 234; Ann, 25, 153, 219, 238, 361; Benjamin, 139; Dorothy, 17; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 139, 174, 279; James, 191; Jane, 269; John, 189, 238; Margaret, 189; Mary, 176, 338; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 33, 191, 396; Thomas, 153, 338; William, 25.
Chamberlaine, Rev. George, 408; Susannah, 408.
Chamberlayn, Sarah, 29.
Chamberlayne, Esther Diana, 210; Lydia Katherine, 126; Rev. Thomas, 188.
Chamberlen, Sarah, 278.
Chamberlin, Sarah, 189; Thomas, 189.
Chamberling, Sarah, 209; William, 209.
Chambers, Ann, 99, 189; Bennet, 105; Catherine, 207; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 59, 151, 171, 278, 355; Henry, 59; Isabel, 272; Jane, 9; John, 151, 272; Martin, 33; Mary, 33, 105, 118, 130, 173, 259, 340; Nathaniel, 355; Paul, 136; Philadelphia, 197; Rebecca, 116, 321; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 124, 136, 263, 377; Susanna, 143, 312; Thomas, 173, 340; William, 9, 118, 143, 171, 197.
Chambert, Hannah, 205; John Francis, 205.
Chambo, Margaret, 5.
Chamin, John, 50; Mary, 50.
Chammond, Ann, 110.
Chamner, Barbara, 5; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 5; John, 91.
Champ, Catherine, 224; Charles, 224; Elizabeth, 88, 364.
Champigny. *See* De Champigny.
Champion, Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 340; Martha, 160; William, 148.
Champley, Sarah, 201.
Champness, Catherine, 114.
Champney, Elizabeth, 329.
Champneys, Lady Caroline Anne, 177; Sir Thomas, 177.
Chancellor, Elizabeth, 343; Samuel, 343.
Chandler, Alice, 5; Ann, 14, 89, 242, 346; Catherine, 10; Rev. Daniel, 87; Daniel, 101; David, 177; Elizabeth, 101, 279, 326; Esther, 378; George, 5, 326, 386; Henry, 14; James, 378; John, 35; Margaret, 177; Maria, 366; Martha, 35; Mary, 1, 8, 55, 314, 386; Sarah, 8, 11, 219, 273, 392; Thomas, 314; William, 8, 219, 366.
Chandless, Elizabeth, 103; Mary, 169; William, 169.
Chandos, Anna Eliza, Duchess of, 278, 402; James, Duke of, 278.
Channell, Elizabeth, 237; William, 237.
Channing, Elizabeth, 34; Joshua, 34.
Chanter, Joyce, 15.
Chantler, John, 312; Susannah, 312.
Chapel, Alice, 386; James, 386; Martha, 241; Mary, 283, 297.
Chapelle, Ann, 57; Anthony, 57; Henry, 363; Sarah, 363.
Chaplain, Sarah, 148.
Chaplen, Susanna, 40.
Chaplin, Amelia, 145; Ann, 241, 322; Charles, 57; Eleazer, 227; Lady Elizabeth, 70; Elizabeth, 57, 317; John, 70; Martha, 227; Richard, 322; Thomas, 145; William, 241.
Chapman, Ann, 197; Arabella, 272; Bartholomew, 18; Diana, 261; Elizabeth, 27, 66, 70, 77, 96, 125, 162, 173, 232, 341, 369, 372; Fanny, 402; George, 162, 173; Henry, 70, 369; James, 55, 342; Jane, 317, 390; Sir John, 71; John, 36, 77, 169, 372, 402, 408; Joseph, 197, 209; Judith, 378; Martha, 408; Mary, 18, 55, 65, 122, 134, 135, 142, 169, 185, 202, 281, 334, 342, 366, 410; Mary Ann, 369; Phœbe, 209; Robert, 117; Samuel, 96, 135, 272; Lady Sarah, 71; Sarah, 90, 405; Susanna, 36, 280; Tamzin, 117; Thomas, 261, 334; Walter, 317; William, 66, 378, 390.
Chappell, Ann, 82, 266, 374; John, 374; Mary, 385; William, 82, 385.
Chappelow, Barbara, 28.
Chard, Esther, 371; Hannah, 53; Isabella, 377; John, 377; Richard, 53.
Charden, Ann, 20; Charles, 20.
Charington, Elizabeth, 175.
Charker, Anastatia, 397; Ann, 352; Daniel, 352; Joseph, 397.
Charles, Betty, 300; Eleanor Arabella, 359; Mary, 186; William, 300.
Charlesworth, Betty, 294; Elizabeth, 371.
Charleville, Earl of, 125; H., 125.
Charlier, Louisa, 382.
Charlton, Betty, 182; Catherine, 207; Charlotte, 6, 229, 288; Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 288; Henry, 183; Isaac, 55, 228; James, 271; Jane, 183, 262; John, 262, 409; Mary, 271, 409; Penelope, 113; Sarah, 123, 228; Teresa, 55; Thomas, 207; William, 17, 182.
Charlwood, Betty, 305; Edward, 305; Robert, 339; Sarah, 339.
Charman, Elizabeth Willoughby, 374; James, 140; Jane, 140.
Charmasson, Harriet, 256.
Charnock, Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 295.
Charpentier, Ann, 407.
Charrat, Sarah, 36.
Charrinton, Margaret, 177.
Chart, Rebecca, 173; Sarah, 80.
Charter, Ann, 256, 352; Daniel, 352; Jane, 130; John, 247; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 256.
Charteris, Francis, 212; Susan, 212.
Charters, Ann, 358; Elizabeth, 399; James, 47; John, 372; Mary Ann, 47; Susanna, 372; William, 358.
Chartes. *See* Charters.
Charwell, Lydia, 377; William, 377.
Chasemore, Catherine, 37; Charles, 37; Frances, 319; Nathaniel, 319.
Chastanier, Marie Anne, 127; Peter Benedict, 127.
Chatelain, James Philip, 237; Mary, 237.
Chatham, John, Earl of, 348; Mary Elizabeth, Countess of, 348.
Chattell, Alice, 168; William, 168.
Chatterton, Edward, 348; Hester, 386; John, 386; Maria, 348; Phœbe, 274.
Chatting, Elizabeth, 332; Francis, 332.
Chauvel, James, 29; Mary, 29.
Chavin, Mary, 404.
Cheadle, Sarah, 250.
Cheasley, John, 269; Rebecca, 269.
Checucci, Anthony, 365; Sarah, 365.
Cheere, John, 177, 247; Mary, 177, 247; Sarah, 267.
Cheesborough, Mary, 3.
Cheese, Ann, 36; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; Martha, 268; Mary, 256; Sarah, 254.
Cheeseman, Mary, 63.
Cheesman, Ann, 222, 398; Elizabeth, 315; James, 315; John, 222; Sarah, 352.
Cheetham, Joseph, 79; Mary, 175; Sarah, 229; Sidwell, 79; Thomas, 175.
Cheevers, Joseph, 187; Lucy, 187; Mary, 154.
Chell, Ann, 402; Frances, 178; Mary, 209; Richard, 178.

Cheneley, John, 123.
Chenery, Ann, 340; Thomas, 340.
Cheney, Frances, 399; Mary, 264.
Cherington, Ann, 311.
Cherrett, John, 324; Mary, 324.
Cherry, Ann, 215; David, 215; Elizabeth, 311; Ester, 352; Hannah, 256; Sarah, 195, 360; Titus, 256; William, 311.
Chesbrough, Mary, 182; Richard, 182.
Cheser, Ann, 90; John, 90.
Cheshire, Catherine, 386; Elizabeth, 135; George, 386; Mary, 19.
Chesman, Ann, 342.
Chessor, Margaret, 339.
Chester, Ann, 355; Rev. Anthony, 127; Catherine, 148; Charles, 148; Dorothea, 127; Elizabeth, 97, 192, 201; Elizabeth Lucy, 142; Harriot, 76; Jane, 126; John, 126; Mary, 30, 88, 142, 222, 240, 285; Sir Robert, 76; Robert, 76, 334; Theodosia, 270; William, 88, 240; W., Bp. of, 263; —, Earl of, 342.
Chesterfield, Ann, 355; Earl of, 355.
Chesterman, Hannah, 222; Hester, 284.
Chesterton, Ann, 188; Judith, 342; Thomas, 342.
Chettle, Elizabeth, 262; Hannah, 324; Mary, 315.
Chetwynd, Isabel, 54; Mary, 57.
Chevalier, Alice, 40; Antoine, 40; Catherine, 360.
Chevallier, Jean, 178.
Chevaux, Jeanne Louise Francoise, 237.
Chevely, Lydia, 242.
Cheverton, James, 158; Sarah, 158.
Chevins, Sarah, 357.
Chew, Jane, 158; John, 158.
Cheworth, Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
Chewton, Elizabeth Laura, Viscountess, 333; George, Viscount, 333.
Chichester, J^h, 165.
Chidgey, Grace, 291.
Chiffing, Josias, 289; Mary, 289.
Chilcott, Ann, 192; Mary, 394.
Child, Amy, 138; Bartholomew, 138; Catherine, 191, 359; Elizabeth, 63, 282, 317; George, 214; Hannah, 128, 219; Hellen, 144; Joanna, 276; Joseph, 359; Mary, 7, 214; Mary Challot, 192; Richard, 282; Sarah Maria, 192; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 63, 128; Thomasin Strong, 253; William, 253.
Childe, Ann, 149; Catherine, 145; Mary, 107.
Childerson, Martin, 207; Mary, 207.
Childes, Elizabeth, 106, 257, 362; James, 257.
Childs, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 116, 153, 407; Francis, 153; Hugh, 265, 321; James, 116; Martha, 321; Mary, 40, 265; Samuel, 384; Sarah, 379.
Chiles, Sarah, 75.
Chillcot, Sarah, 98.
Chillingworth, Mary, 19.
Chillman, George, 159; Letitia, 159.
Chilman, Elizabeth, 382.
Chilton, Hannah, 140; John, 140.
Chinn, Ann, 187, 246.
Chinner, Amos, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Martha, 335.
Chinock, Eleanor, 359.
Chipchase, Joseph, 184; Margaret, 97; Phillis, 184.
Chipp, Ann, 160.
Chipperfield, Robert, 405; Sarah, 405.
Chipps, Elizabeth, 47.
Chips, Ann, 120; Jane, 167; John, 167.
Chirton, Hannah, 408; Thomas, 408.
Chisem, Isabel, 335; Matthew, 335.
Chisholm, Eleanor, 136.
Chitham, Ann, 328; James, 328.
Chittenden, Elizabeth, 151.
Chittock, Clement, 164; Rebecca, 164.
Chitty, C. Harriott, 209; Elizabeth, 382; James, 382; Joseph, 398; Mary, 170, 306.
Chivens, Elizabeth, 191.
Chivers, Mary, 213; Nathaniel, 213; Sarah, 188; William, 188.
Chobert, Jean Michel Simon, 342; Maria Catherine Aimée, 342.
Cholerton, Jane, 372; Matthew, 372.
Chollet, David, 288; Mary, 288.
Cholmeley, Francis, 334; Teresa, 334.
Cholmley, Anne, 102; John, 21, 102; Mary, 102; Penelope, 21.
Cholmondeley, Hester Frances, 353; Rev. Robert, 353; —, Marquis of, 408.
Choppin, Ann, 342; Frederick, 326; Susanna Sophia, 326.
Chorley, Charles, 325; Sarah, 325.
Christer, Elizabeth, 188.
Christian, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 385; John, 158; John Nickolas, 302; Mary, 220; Sarah, 158.
Christie, Elizabeth, 135, 292; Henry, 330; Isabella, 330; James, 200; Jane, 348; John, 135; Lucy, 350; Margaret, 200.
Christinat, Henry, 274; Mary, 274.
Christmas, Anc Sirany, 118; Ann, 327; Hannah, 229; James, 372; Judith, 121; Lucy, 315; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 118; William, 121, 229.
Chubb, or Chubbey, Ann, 111; Mary, 288.
Chudleigh, Elizabeth, 184.
Chumley, Alice, 2; John, 2.
Church, Ann, 45; Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 140, 285, 309, 369; Hannah, 48; Isabella, 84; John, 120, 140, 283, 314; Lydia, 268; Martha, 120, 240; Mary, 31, 211, 277, 283, 314; Richard, 45; Sarah, 71, 75, 332; William, 277; Rev. W., 182.
Churcher, Jane, 140.
Churchill, Ann, 45, 228, 383, 408; Charles, 36, 324; Eleanor, 369; Elizabeth, 328; Henry, 194; Jane, 234; John, 369, 389; Lady Maria, 36; Mary, 194, 389; Sophia, 324; William, 207, 234, 408.
Churnside, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
Cilnoh, Ann, 386.
Citty, Elizabeth, 187.
Claa, Frances, 136.
Clack, Ann, 173, 237, 341; John, 173, 237.
Clackson, Dorothy, 287.
Claggett, Elizabeth, 58.
Clamtree, Ann, 338.
Clancey, Mary, 218; Thomas, 218.
Clapham, Alice, 299; Elizabeth, 154, 207; Hannah, 18; John, 201; Martha, 74; Mary, 201; Richard, 74.
Clapshew, Ann, 293; William, 293.
Clapton, Ann, 266; William, 266.
Clare, Ann, 299; Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 140, 296, 340; Hannah, 117; Jane, 20; Philip, 296; Susanna, 308; Valentine, 340.
Clarey, Charity, 405; Hannah, 186; John, 219; Jane, 219.
Clarges, Ann, 37; Frances, 327, 367; Lady Louisa, 282; Mary, 327; Sir Thomas, 282; Thomas, 37; T., 327.
Clariage, John, 265; Sarah, 265.
Claridge, Anthony, 148; Catherine, 81; Elizabeth, 330; John, 81; Mary, 148; Thomas, 330.

Clarige, Elizabeth, 108, 126; James, 126; Jonathan, 108; Mary, 82.
Clark, Ann, 3, 30, 34, 41, 107, 108, 118, 193, 205, 262, 300, 302, 316, 322, 345, 353, 386; Ann Maria, 252; Barbara, 288; Bateman, 376; Benjamin, 97; Betty, 5; Catherine, 32, 60, 155, 176; Charles, 118; Christopher, 314; Cemmuell, 65; David, 3; Eliza, 287; Elizabeth, 65, 100, 115, 126, 152, 157, 169, 232, 235, 238, 249, 269, 314, 317, 324, 380, 386, 389; Esther, 80, 323; Frances, 24, 303; Francis, 152; George, 201; Grace, 191; Hannah, 228, 235, 325, 370; Henry, 364; Isaac, 129; Isabella, 313; James, 191, 217, 266, 389; Jane, 10, 97, 136, 355, 403; Jean, 264; Joanna, 323; John, 32, 100, 107, 176, 235, 264, 300, 324, 345; Joseph, 86, 287; Laura, 391; Lucy, 207; Lydia, 247, 326; Margaret, 318; Martha, 216, 250; Mary, 92, 129, 156, 172, 175, 197, 201, 204, 207, 237, 266, 282, 283, 300, 321, 324, 330, 377, 395, 398; Mercy, 86; Michael, 204; Newman, 316; Nicholas, 108; Peter Felix, 322; Priscilla, 246; Rebecca, 125; Richard, 81, 216; Rose, 320; R., 398; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 26, 37, 176, 200, 217, 250, 256, 271, 293, 364, 365, 372; Stephen, 246; Susan, 8, 187, 376; Thomas, 10, 155, 193, 250, 262, 318, 323, 355, 380; William, 37, 87, 197, 232, 235, 302, 403; Zachariah, 228.
Clarke, Andrew, 215; Ann, 9, 45, 97, 107, 151, 246, 263, 274, 297, 333, 391; Anna Grace, 60; Anna Maria, 97; Benjamin, 23; Catherine, 29, 253, 297, 332; Catherine Frances, 181; Christopher, 333; Elizabeth, 3, 43, 78, 102, 124, 131, 181, 184, 207, 215, 219, 239, 292, 339, 362, 371, 389; Esther, 339; Frances, 121; Francis, 253; George, 263, 338; Grace, 326; Hannah, 127, 181, 408; Henry, 158; James, 97, 362; Jane, 63, 158, 295; John, 102, 116, 123, 181, 211, 239, 242, 389; Joseph Charles, 219; Margaret, 258, 343; Mark, 82; Martha, 297, 318, 401; Mary, 8, 40, 47, 116, 123, 194, 196, 211, 219, 236, 293, 312, 316, 333, 386; Mary Ann, 404; Matthew, 184; Nicholas, 343; Priscilla, 338; Richard, 8; Sarah, 82, 98, 203, 232, 239, 242, 265, 352, 385; Sarah Rhoda, 397; Susanna, 23, 263, 269, 357; Thomas, 78, 121, 232, 293, 297, 318, 326; Thomas Frederick, 404; William, 181, 265, 274, 339, 401.
Clarkson, Alathea, 229; Ann, 42, 163, 379; Benjamin, 186, 229; David, 266; Elizabeth, 6, 84, 266, 394; Fenton, 338; Jane, 186; John, 6, 135, 289; Mary, 146, 166, 273, 289, 338; Matthew, 379; Sarah, 113, 222; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 222; William, 166.
Clarridge, Elizabeth, 317; Joseph, 317.
Clarrige, Joseph, 267; Sarah, 267.
Clarson, Sarah, 140.
Clatworthy, Hannah, 247; Thomas, 247.
Clavering, Ann, 39; Lady Anna Maria, 145; Caroline, 317; Charlotte, 345; C. J., 345; Diana, 67; Elizabeth, 18, 72; George, 145; H. M., 358; John, 67, 225; Lady Katherine, 317; Katherine, 225, 358; Maria, 345; Maria Margaret, 358; Ralph, 72.
Claxston, Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 72.
Claxton, Ann, 234; John, 234, 258; Mary, 258.
Clay, Ann, 14, 40, 97; Elizabeth, 116; Francis, 116; Margaret, 62; Martha, 240; Mary, 67, 91, 252, 333; Tamzin, 366; William, 67, 97.
Claybourne, Catherine, 381.
Claydon, Mary, 68; William, 68.
Clayfield, Lydia, 220; Priscilla, 161.
Claypole, Ann, 132.
Clayton, Ann, 76, 355, 385; Catherine, 145; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 159; Henrietta Maria, 145; Jane, 124, 175; John, 175, 331; Margaret, 229; Maria, 331; Maria Eliza Catherina, 104; Maria Margaret, 358; Martha, 117; Mary, 163, 328; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 229; William, 104, 145.
Cleal, Mary, 59; William, 59.
Clear, Elizabeth, 353; Mary, 223; Sarah, 245.
Cleare, Faith, 378.
Cleave, Ann, 237; Richard, 237.
Cleaver, John, 276; Sarah, 276.
Cleaverton, Mary, 71; Samuel, 71.
Clee, Dinah, 399.
Cleets, Elizabeth, 121.
Clegett, Elizabeth, 58.
Clegg, Martha, 146; Samuel, 146; Sarah, 283.
Cleghorn, David, 20; Isabella, 210; James, 210; Margaret, 20.
Clemens, Ann, 170; Sarah, 39.
Clemenshaw, Frances, 280; Mary, 260; Richard, 260.
Clement, Antoine, 267; Elizabeth, 215; Euness, 131; Henry, 215, 313, 372; Marie Catherine Roze, 267; Mary, 387; Priscilla, 372; Sarah, 313; Susanna, 212; Thomas, 212.
Clements, Ann, 89, 179; Benjamin, 89; Elizabeth, 296, 363, 370; Grace, 42; James, 322; Jane, 366; Mary, 21, 99, 250, 322; Robert, 296; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 179; William, 42, 250.
Clempson, Elizabeth, 53, 244; John, 53.
Clemston, George, 43; Jane, 43.
Clench, Ann, 56; Esther, 144; John, 56.
Clereley, James, 354; Sarah, 354.
Clerke, Mary, 185.
Cletherz, Ann, 193.
Cleveley, Elizabeth, 390; Mary, 327.
Cleverley, Charles, 406; Hannah, 268; James, 336; Jane, 67; Jenny, 406; John, 268; Mary, 336.
Clewes, Ann, 266; Charles, 406; Diana, 1; Elizabeth, 406.
Cley, Charles, 303; Mary, 303.
Clibbery, Elizabeth, 10.
Cliff, Ann, 198; Jane, 17; Sarah, 323.
Cliffe, Mary, 170; William, 170.
Cliffen, John, 404; Mary, 404.
Clifford, Ann, 328; Beaman, 255, 328; Hon. Charles, 395; Eleanor, 255; Eleonora Maria, 395; John, 327; Margaret, 91; Hon. Mary, 153; Mary, 100; Phœbe, 327; Thomas, 153; —, Lord, 153. *See* Southwell.
Clift, Ann, 19; Mary, 57, 351.
Clifton, Ann, 233; Charles, 156; Daniel, 384; Elizabeth, 16, 156; Hannah, 235; John, 233, 337; Joseph, 154; Margaret, 42; Mary, 154; Rebecca, 384; Rose, 407; Susannah, 337.
Climenson, Molly, 409; Thomas, 409.
Climson, Martha, 260.
Clinch, Ann, 386; Ann Maria, 205; Frances, 234.
Clinkard, Ann, 382; William, 382.
Clinkcard, Elizabeth, 277.
Clinker, Elizabeth, 373.
Clint, Mary, 342; Timothy, 342.
Clinton, Anna Maria, Countess of Lincoln, 333; Faith, 73; Frances Seymour, Countess of Lincoln, 252; Harriot, 162; Hon. Henry, 162;

Henry Fiennes Pelham, Earl of Lincoln, 252; John, 73, 196; J. P., 252; Mary Ann, 196; Thomas Pelham, Earl of Lincoln, 333; T. P., 252.
Clisby, Jane, 366; William, 366.
Clissold, Elizabeth, 374; Samuel, 374.
Clive, Edward, Lord, 359; Lady Henrietta Antonia, 359.
Cliveley, Nancy, 283; Richard, 283.
Clode, Elizabeth, 285, 326; James, 285, 326.
Clogg, Sarah, 283.
Clogher, Bp. of, 142.
Close, Margaret, 209; Mary, 372; William, 372.
Closier, Elizabeth, 157.
Clott, Samuel, 245; Susanne, 245.
Cloud, Elinor, 196.
Cloudsley, Mary, 357.
Clough, Ann, 351; Catherine, 286; Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 166, 348; James, 168; Jane, 168, 194; Mary, 188; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 321.
Clout, Elizabeth, 353; Josephus, 353.
Clouting, Lucy, 209.
Clowes, Elizabeth, 380; John, 380.
Cloyd, Jane, 205.
Cloyne, Elizabeth, 382; Miles, 382.
Clubb, George, 396; Lydia, 277; Mary, 396, 397; Samuel, 277.
Cluer, Elizabeth, 111.
Cluley, Elizabeth, 4; Phebe, 362; Thomas, 4.
Clutterow, Elizabeth, 13.
Clutton, Elizabeth Sophia, 394; William, 394.
Clyton, Ann, 76.
Coal, Sarah, 106; William, 106.
Coale, Ann, 260; Jane, 124; John, 260; Mary, 319; Thomas, 319.
Coalman, Elizabeth, 219, 236.
Coambs, Charles, 124; Jane, 124.
Coarzey, Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 247.
Coast, Mary, 223.
Coates, Ann, 124, 147; Benjamin, 65; Christopher, 245; Elizabeth, 124, 128, 141, 147, 151; Francis, 147; Harriot, 65; Jane, 86, 271; John, 124, 128; Margaret, 277; Mary, 57, 139, 243; Sophia, 245; Thomas, 86, 271; William, 139, 147.
Coatham, Elizabeth, 14.
Coats, Elizabeth, 225, 263, 369; George, 225.
Cobb, Ann, 35, 309; Catherine, 42; Elizabeth, 388; George, 309, 378; Hannah, 45; Hewett, 240; Jane, 240; John, 42; Sarah, 358; Sophia, 378; Thomas, 358.
Cobbett, Jane, 303.
Cobbin, Ann, 227; John, 227.
Cobham, John, 375; Luke, 35, 106; Mary, 35, 106; Meliora, 375.
Cobley, Charlotte, 309; Thomas, 309.
Cobshaw, Ann, 334.
Cobshow, Elizabeth, 186.
Cochett, George, 182; Mary, 182.
Cochrane, Margaret, 176.
Cock, Alice, 77; Diana, 95; Elizabeth, 18, 52, 88, 224, 273, 376, 385; George, 385; Joseph, 376; Letitia, 204; Lewis, 269; Mary, 204, 346, 368; Rebecca, 293; Sarah, 258, 269, 369; Simon, 224; Stephen, 258; Thomas, 95; William, 52.
Cockborn, John, 350; Phillis, 350.
Cockburn, Mary, 361; Robert, 329; Sarah, 329.
Cockcroft, Ann, 136.
Cocke, Jane, 85.
Cockell, Cecilia, 234, 334; William, 234.
Cocker, Ann, 251; Susannah, 328; Thomas, 251, 328.
Cockerell, Mary, 123, 183.
Cockerill, Benjamin, 26; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 128, 365; Frances, 26; John, 128; Mary, 101; Sarah, 57.
Cockerton, Martha, 109; Mary, 198; Samuel, 198; William, 109.
Cocketon, Ann, 163; Joseph, 163.
Cockett, Sarah, 150, 280; Thomas, 150, 280.
Cockhead, Joseph, 360; Mary, 360.
Cockman, Relilda, 38.
Cockram, Elizabeth, 27, 370; John, 23, 27; Mary, 23.
Cockrill, Susannah, 335; Thomas, 335.
Cocks, Anne, 354; Charles, aft. Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, 88; Elizabeth, 88; James, 225; Martha, 225; Susannah, 292; T. Somers, 354.
Cocksey, Jane, 287.
Cocum, Grace, 320; James, 320.
Cocytaux, Elizabeth, 269; Peter, 269.
Cod, Eleanor, 147.
Codd, Elizabeth, 278; Emeny, 274; Mary, 250, 274; Thomas, 278.
Codling, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
Coe, Susanna, 361; William, 361.
Coffee, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 17.
Coffen, Susannah, 83.
Coffering, Catherine, 291.
Coffey, Mary, 149.
Coffield, Sally, 133.
Coffin, Richard, 344.
Cofoot, Ann, 406; John, 406.
Cogan, Sarah, 354.
Coggan, Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.
Coghlan, Ann, 268; Christian, 183; Elizabeth, 91; James Peter, 91; Peter, 268; Ralph, 183.
Cohn, or Cohu, Elizabeth, 360.
Coke, Bridget, 130; Elizabeth, 14.
Coker, Elizabeth, 54; Honor, 205; John, 148; Mather or Martha, 146; Mary, 148, 222; Sarah, 367.
Colbeck, Ann, 310; John, 310; Joseph, 376; Mary, 376.
Colborne, Mary, 151.
Colburn, Mary, 372.
Colchin, Ann, 184; Jane, 228; Samuel, 228; Thomas, 184.
Colclough, Abigail, 74; John, 74; Mary, 113, 222.
Coldbeck, Hannah, 250; Mary, 112.
Colder, Sarah, 188.
Coldicoate, Elizabeth Cave, 396; John, 396.
Cole, Ann, 85, 98, 128, 172, 184, 195; Aquila, 98; Barbe, 278; Benjamin, 195; Catherine, 14, 380; Catherine Ann, 292; Charles Nalson, 139; Diana, 355; Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 50, 234, 293, 341, 352; Frances, 96, 266; George, 352; Hannah, 240; Isabel, 70; James, 50, 360; Jane, 82, 183; John, 79, 141, 234, 289, 377; Margery, 358; Martha, 84, 180, 182, 289; Mary, 104, 121, 139, 141, 283, 347, 360; Mary Ann, 290; Mercy, 377; Nicholas, 278; Philip, 240; Robert, 341, 380; Sarah, 8, 111, 147, 297; Silvestra, 16; Sophia, 13; Susanna, 79; William, 70, 128, 172, 292, 347.
Coleback, Clara, 408; Mary, 408; Thomas, 408.
Colebean, Jane, 198.
Colebrook, Elizabeth, 10, 234; Mary, 264; Thomas, 234.
Colebrooke, Sir George, 206; Sir James, 206; Mary, 206.
Colegate, John, 321; Mary, 321.
Coleman, Ann, 78, 246, 320; Anthony, 246; Catherine, 302; Christian, 187; Elizabeth, 7, 83, 180, 220, 256, 279, 400; Grace, 322; John, 116, 302; Joseph, 365, 375; Margaret, 20, 113, 140, 143; Mary, 12, 74, 116, 193, 243, 365, 407; Maryanna, 92; Rebecca, 100; Sarah, 375; Thomas, 83, 100, 256, 320; William, 113, 187, 322.
Coleraine, Lady, 232; Lord, 232.

Coles, Agnes, 176; Ann, 25, 212, 286, 383; Charles, 354; Elizabeth, 352, 380; Frances, 96, 354; Hannah, 237; John, 286, 380, 383; Joyce, 17; Keturah, 356; Lydia, 190; Martha, 304; Mary, 77, 338; Nathaniel, 176; Philip, 77; Sarah, 79, 169; William, 25.
Colewell, Ann, 232.
Colgate, Ann, 111.
Colins, Cha. H., 248; Elizabeth, 248; G., 248; Jane, 258; Susanna, 397.
Coll, Angelique, 242; Nicholas, 242.
Colladon, Ann, 332.
Collard, Elizabeth, 189, 270; Henry, 189.
Colledge, Elizabeth, 233; Thomas, 233.
Collen, Eleanor, 63.
Collers, Sarah, 396.
Colles, Esther, 274; Joseph, 274.
Colleson, Ann, 74.
Collet, Alice, 58; Ann, 313; Ann Charlotte, 140; Charlotte, 90; Jonathan, 140; Mary, 104; Pitt, 104.
Collcton, Louisa Caroline, 407.
Collett, Amelia, 335; Ann, 9, 89, 153; John, 89, 223; Mary, 223; Sarah, 329; Thomas, 153.
Colley, Alice, 141; Catherine, 261; Elizabeth, 298, 310, 358; Jane, 38, 255; Mary, 39, 392; Robert, 255, 310; Thomas, 38, 261.
Colliber, Ann, 69; Richard, 69.
Collie, Elizabeth, 397; John, 291, 397; Mary, 291.
Collier, Andrew, 399; Arthur, 184; Elizabeth, 347, 377, 404; Humphrey, 347; John, 377; Joseph, 404; Judith, 43; Lady Juliana, 90; Margaret Draper, 349; Mary, 399; Sarah, 325.
Collin, Eleanor, 255; George, 376; John, 207; Mary, 93, 207; Prudence, 407; Richard, 93; Susannah, 376; William, 407.
Collingridge, Agnes, 386.
Collings, Ann, 87; Bridget, 119; Hannah, 408; Harriot, 381; James, 381; John, 186, 408; Margaret, 69; Martha, 363; Mary, 186; Sarah, 77; William, 363.
Collington, Lydia, 318; Richard, 318.
Collingwood, Edward, 129; Gilfrid, 402; Margaret, 402; Mary, 129.
Collins, Abigail, 269, 387; Abraham, 19; Ann, 25, 131, 192, 218, 268, 317; Catherine, 72, 347; Charles, 327; Edward, 238; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 19, 43, 74, 126, 156, 346, 383; Frances, 305; George, 346; Grace, 203; Hannah, 72, 341; Hester, 348; James, 269; Jane, 54, 398; Jesse, 330; John, 131, 147, 190, 354, 398; Laurence, 340; Lucy, 87; Lydia, 105, 294; Margaret, 147, 289; Martha, 318, 330; Mary, 64, 185, 229, 238, 240, 285, 293, 319, 327, 340, 353, 375; Phebey, 207; Phillis, 252; Richard, 87, 319; Robert, 387; Samuel, 43; Rev. Samuel Judd, 156; Sarah, 158, 190, 270, 304, 338, 354, 408; Susanna, 175, 397; Thomas, 126, 318, 408; Timothy, 375; William, 25, 207, 229, 268, 305, 341, 347, 383.
Collis, Elizabeth, 95; John, 310; Mary, 310; Patience, 401; Robert, 401; Sarah, 209.
Collison, Agnes, 390; Edward, 390; Susanna, 337.
Colliver, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148.
Collumbell, David, 124; Elizabeth, 124.
Collwick, Elinor, 395; Elizabeth, 34.
Colly, Elizabeth, 9.
Collyer, Jane, 368; Mary Downs, 268; Nathaniel, 268; Sarah, 229; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 229.
Colman, Catherine, 10; Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 49, 196; Mary, 167; Susan, 176; William, 196.
Colomb, Elizabeth, 181; Philip, 181.
Colquhoun, Sarah, 251.
Colsell, Ann, 97; John, 97.
Colsher, Mary, 208.
Colston, Elizabeth, 388; Thomas, 388.
Coltharst, Jane, 323.
Coltman, Elizabeth, 90; Nathaniel, 90.
Colvill, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 279, 336; George, 336; John, 260, 286; Martha, 46; Mary, 286.
Colwell, Edward Farnel, 404; Mary, 404.
Colwood, Elizabeth, 364.
Colyear, Lady Caroline, 44.
Colyer, Ann, 281.
Comalach, Elizabeth, 218.
Combe, Elizabeth, 320; Frances, 46; Sarah, 63; William, 320.
Combely, Ann, 114.
Comber, Cleophas, 398; Rebecca, 398; Sarah, 299; William, 299.
Comberlege, John, 67; Ruth, 67.
Combes, Ann, 379; Benjamin, 139; Hannah, 83; Jane, 65; Joseph, 379; Maria, 264; Mary, 139, 251; William, 264.
Combs, Elizabeth, 188, 268; Jane, 11; Sarah, 335; William, 11.
Comely, Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
Comer, Mary, 380; Patrick, 380.
Comfort, Ann, 238; Michael, 238.
Comine, Ann, 147.
Comins, Charles, 158; Elizabeth, 158.
Comming, Mary, 131.
Commings, Ann, 162; Thomas, 162.
Complin, Ann, 328.
Comport, Elizabeth, 350; Mary, 71.
Compson, Mary, 261.
Compton, Ann, 326, 342; Benjamin, 85, 326; Catherine, 334; Lady Elizabeth, 330; Elizabeth, 36, 62; Hannah, 370; Henry, 39, 281, 334; John, 283; Lucretia, 39; Martha, 313; Mary, 85, 264, 281, 314; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 44, 342; Thomasin, 44.
Comton, James, 161; Mary, 161.
Comyns, Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 248.
Conde, Ann, 344; James, 344.
Condie, Jane, 340; John, 340.
Condon, John, 19; Sarah, 19.
Condrell, Mary, 15.
Condron. *See* Candron.
Conduit, Mary, 43.
Coned, François, 368; Mary, 368.
Conely, Mary, 94; Patrick, 94.
Conerly, John, 212; Martha, 212.
Coney, Ann, 168; Catherine, 327; Hugh, 168.
Conford, Ann, 165; Edward, 165.
Coning, Isabella, 377; John, 251; Mary, 251.
Coningham, Ann, 326; Thomas, 326.
Coningsby, Mary, 5.
Conn, Ann Frances, 99; Jane, 350; John, 99.
Connell, Ann, 177, 386; Elizabeth, 169; Frances, 106, 357; Thomas, 106; William, 386.
Connelly, Ann, 326; Timothy, 326.
Conner, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 132; Jane, 213; Mary, 85; Michael, 213; Thomas, 132; William, 238.
Conniffe, Ann, 129; Lydia, 309; Patrick, 129, 309.
Connolly, Elizabeth, 241; John, 241; Margaret, 324; Mary, 368.
Connop, Sarah, 268.
Connor, Ann, 95, 238, 356; Catherine, 178; Charles, 238, 242; Dorothy, 363; Mary, 23; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 23; Timothy, 356.

Conolly, Lady Ann, 195, 201; Ann, 101, 177, 195; Caroline, 201; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 311; Frances. 145; Jane, 195; Margaret, 1; Thomas, 101, 145, 177; Rt. Hon. William, 195.
Conquest, Mary, 122.
Conran, Elizabeth, 290; George Balfour, 290.
Conry, Ann, 56.
Constable, Ann, 5; Catherine, 162; Hannah, 70; Jane, 307; John, 39; Mary, 39, 125; Robert, 125; Thomas, 5; William, 267; William Haggerston, 233.
Constant, John, 206; Mary, 206.
Constantin, Jean Baptis, 266; Peggy Christay, 266.
Constantine, Isabel, 269.
Conway, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 89; Sarah, 188; Simon, 13. *See* Seymour-Conway.
Conyber, John, 138; Susannah, 138.
Conyers, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 164; Martha, 240. *See* D'Arcy.
Coogan, Elizabeth, 220; Matthew, 220.
Cook, Alice, 94; Amasa, 400; Ann, 73, 111, 157, 190, 246, 287, 327, 346, 404; Anna Maria, 250; Catherine, 92, 258; Charles, 111; Deborah Winchester, 304; Edith, 266; Edward, 112; Elianor, 60; Elizabeth, 14, 26, 44, 50, 89, 93, 112, 114, 161, 176, 202, 216, 249, 252, 274, 278, 294, 337, 345, 382; Ellen, 154; Frances, 294; Gabriel, 106, 258; George, 38, 336, 382; Grace, 379; Hannah, 32, 265, 336; Henry, 89; Isaac, 154; James, 222, 345; Jane, 43; John, 93, 126, 176, 250, 336, 352; John Peter, 99; Joseph, 328; Lucy, 58, 131; Margaret, 19, 384, 400; Martha, 130; Mary, 21, 27, 38, 79, 86, 99, 106, 116, 126, 130, 135, 149, 151, 181, 217, 222, 246, 269, 300, 312, 328, 341, 371; Matthew, 19, 232; Nicholas, 114; Phanuel, 410; Rebecca, 6, 317; Richard, 19, 58, 274; Robert, 14, 60, 130, 181, 287, 384; Samuel, 79, 151, 249; Sarah, 19, 173, 211, 218, 232, 277, 352, 410; Sophia, 47, 52; Susannah, 242, 352; Thomas, 157, 277, 294, 312, 327, 341; Walter, 73, 173; William, 27, 86, 202, 371, 404.
Cooke, Alice, 136; Amy, 315; Ann, 37, 40, 50, 67, 132, 163, 198, 241, 271, 309; Barnard, 132; Betty, 322; Charles, 308; Doiley, 330; Edward Brian, 136; Elizabeth, 60, 308, 367; Francis, 60; G., 239; Jane, 34, 287; Jenny, 219; Joane, 295; Rev. John, 261; John, 67, 126, 163, 241, 274; Mary, 126, 127, 274, 354, 387; Penelope, 390; Priscilla, 7, 327; Richard, 37, 87; Robert, 34; Sarah, 87, 372, 376; Thomas, 219; William, 50, 120, 315, 372, 376.
Cookes, Sarah, 206.
Cookson, Hannah, 68; Hannah Jane, 357; John, 357; Margaret, 16; Thomas, 16.
Coole, Susanna, 24.
Cooling, Ann, 48; Catherine, 375.
Coomans, Annet, 188; Melchior, 188.
Coombe, Sarah, 209.
Coomber, Ann, 338; Caleb, 150; Isabella, 150.
Coombes, Rebecca, 269.
Coombs, Ann, 382; Charles, 9; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 268; John, 382; Margaret, 9; Mary, 86; Philippa, 336.
Coomes, Ann, 56; Rebecca, 313; Richard, 313; Robert, 56; Sarah, 114.
Coope, Susanna, 143.
Cooper, Agnes, 187; Alice, 303; Ann, 89, 94, 108, 116, 140, 174, 179, 202, 263, 306; Anthony, 192; Bettenson, 144; Catherine, 98, 181, 300; Christian, 141; Dennis, 234; Dorothy, 384; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 24, 67, 105, 118, 163, 199, 205, 208, 215, 259, 264, 275, 290, 303, 335, 341, 352, 370, 406; Esther, 146, 217, 388; Frances, 13, 305; Francis, 67; Hannah, 5, 143, 290, 383; Henry, 94, 300; Isaac, 351; Isabella, 84, 303, 331; James, 229, 234; Jane, 225, 300, 330, 344; John, 98, 118, 163, 178, 181, 212, 217, 250, 303, 364, 370; Joseph, 89, 136, 238; Lucas, 267; Lydia, 311; Margaret, 39, 67, 182, 208, 330, 364; Martha, 212, 385; Mary, 26, 35, 57, 82, 105, 140, 146, 155, 167, 178, 190, 192, 193, 229, 267, 336, 351; Penelope, 94; Richard, 155, 208, 311, 352; Ruth, 336; Samuel, 24, 141, 331; Sarah, 77, 99, 136, 148, 158, 204, 238, 240, 251, 290, 302, 380, 406; Stephen, 84; Tabitha, 250; Teresia, 212; Thomas, 202, 259, 290, 303; William, 67, 105, 116, 148, 208, 302, 336.
Coose, Betty, 221.
Coot, Ann, 61.
Coote, Catherine, 211; Rev. Charles, 211; Eyre, 123; Susanna, 123.
Cope, Ann, 19, 197, 327; Anthony, 19; Lady Catherine, 165, 335; Sir Charles, 165; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 203, 406; Elizabeth Metcalfe, 250; Hannah, 133, 294; Henry, 327; Jane, 203; Jenny, 255; Jonas, 328; Judith, 349; Margaret, 130; Mary, 282; Robert, 282; Sarah, 358; Thomas, 406; William, 197.
Copeland, Fellowes, 395; Mary, 395.
Copelin, Mary, 403.
Cophenger, Bridget, 243.
Copithorn, Esther, 274.
Copland, Jane, 157; John, 309; Joseph, 157; Mary, 309, 403.
Copley, Hannah, 313; J. S., 389.
Copner, Mary, 3.
Coppack, Margaret, 85; William, 85.
Coppe, John, 136; Sarah, 136.
Coppen, Ann, 306; James, 85; Katherine, 85; William, 306.
Coppendale, Mary, 392.
Coppens, Ann, 302; John Joseph, 302.
Copper, Hannah, 152.
Copperthwite, Martha, 181; Sarah, 200.
Cops, Elizabeth, 245; Joseph, 245.
Copsey, Mary, 106.
Copson, Elizabeth, 367.
Copus, Elizabeth, 246; William, 246.
Corben, Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 220.
Corbery, Margaret, 199.
Corbett, Andrew, 397; Ann, 58, 99, 373; Frances, 319, 330; Joan, 99; John, 373; Lucy, 397; Mary, 407; Robert, 58, 99.
Corbin, Elizabeth, 69.
Corbit, Ann, 278.
Corbould, Ann, 240.
Corby, Ann, 68; John, 224; Mary, 224; Thomas, 68.
Cord, Jane, 352.
Cordell, Martha, 239.
Corderoy, Ann, 230.
Cordery, Ann, 110; John, 110; Elizabeth, 349; Hannah, 128.
Cordeux, Hannah, 370; Isabella, 407; Jonathan, 407; Matthew, 306; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 370.
Cordingley, Elizabeth, 186; William, 186.
Cordis, Charles, 293; Mary, 293.
Cordley, Ann, 74.
Cordrey, Joseph, 158; Sarah 158.

Coren, Tamzin, 271.
Corfield, Bettris, 56; Edward, 346; Martha, 346; Mary, 232.
Corgan, Elizabeth, 251; Michael, 251.
Cork, Frances, 246; Mary, 243.
Cork & Orrery, Edmund, Earl of, 389; Mary, Countess of, 389.
Corker, Ann, 309; Elizabeth, 306; Marcy, 161.
Corless, John, 135.
Corn, Ann, 335; Thomas, 335.
Cornelisen, Sarah, 49.
Cornelius, Ann, 159, 393; John, 159.
Cornell, Jennet, 157; Patience, 401; Robert, 157.
Corner, Charlotta Maria, 11; Elizabeth, 55, 149; John, 55; Margaret, 34; Robert, 149; Samuel, 11.
Cornewall, Catherine, 211; Rev. F. H., 335.
Corney, Alice, 183; Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; Mary, 241; Olive, 173; Robert, 183.
Cornish, Elianor, 56; John Thomas, 358; Joseph, 56; Judith, 170; Mary, 324; Sarah, 358; Sidwell, 79; Susanna Ann, 328.
Cornwall, John, 180.
Cornwallis, Caroline, 84; Charles, Earl, 177; Hon. Edward, 49; Frederick, Bp. of Lichfield & Coventry, 84, 106; Rev. James, 177; Mary, 49; Tulleken Jemima, Countess, 177.
Cornwell, Elizabeth, 190; Mary, 240; Philadelphia, 410.
Corr, Elizabeth, 194.
Corrall, Mary, 116; Richard, 116.
Corron, Hannah, 188; James, 188.
Corry, Elizabeth, 146.
Corsam, Ann, 397; William, 397.
Corston, Mary, 205; Thomas, 205.
Cort, Jane, 352; Mary Rose, 101; William, 101.
Cosa, Mary, 56.
Cosby, Philip, 149.
Coshier, Alice, 122; Anne, 331; Charles, 122, 331.
Cossens, Ann, 187.
Cossley, John, 123; Margaret, 123, 189.
Coster, Benjamin, 400; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 17, 145, 225, 400; Mary, 311; Sarah, 107; William, 225.
Costidell, Elizabeth, 52; James, 52.
Costillo, Augustino, 322; Susannah, 322.
Coston, Francis, 350; Margaret, 350.
Cosway, Maria Cecilia Louisa, 318; Richard, 318.
Cotchett, Mary, 47.
Cotes, Elizabeth, 47; Evis, 133; Grace, 326.
Coton, Martha, 398.
Cottar, Harriot, 318; Thomas, 318.
Cotterell, Ann, 302; Daniel, 308; Frances, 308; Rhoda Ann, 296; William, 302.
Cotterill, Edward, 373; Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 373.
Cottier, Jean, 286; Mary, 286.
Cottis, Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 228; Joseph, 205; Mary, 205.
Cotton, Alice, 153; Ann, 320, 374; Barbara, 174; Elizabeth, 76, 222, 249, 333, 375; Isabella, 112; Jane, 86, 259; John, 86, 101, 374; Jonathan, 375; Mary, 188, 304, 326, 364; Nathaniel, 19; Paul, 259; Robert, 326; Rowland, 222; Sarah, 19, 101, 396; Thomas, 304, 333; William, 174.
Cottreau, Elizabeth, 109.
Cottrell, Ann, 339, 398; Charles, 53, 339; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 45, 118, 397; James, 295; Jane, 53; John, 45, 102; Joseph, 178; Mary, 102, 178, 324; Mary Catherine, 275; Rachel, 295; Richard, 324; Stephen, 275; William, 118.
Cottrell-Dormer, Clement, 334; Lady Jane, 334.
Couch, Ann, 279; Christopher, 292; Elizabeth, 159; John, 362; Sarah, 222, 362; Sophia, 292; Thomas, 222.
Couchman, Henry, 139; Susanna, 139.
Coulfield, John, 50; Susan, 50.
Coulse, Elizabeth, 352; Philip, 352.
Coulson, Ann Martha, 226; Elizabeth, 185; Hannah, 111; Henrietta, 105; Martha, 174; Mary, 118; Thomas, 226; William, 105, 111, 174.
Coultart, Elizabeth, 91, 252; Richard, 91.
Coulthard, Dorothea, 313.
Coulton, Elizabeth, 57, 316.
Coultrup, Mary, 211; Thomas, 211.
Count, Ann, 187; John, 187.
Countze, Eleanor, 208; Frederick, 208.
Couper, Elizabeth, 18.
Coupland, Elizabeth, 117.
Court, Catherine, 48; Frances, 306; Susanna, 350.
Courtenay, Charlotte, 227; Lady Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 198; aft. Bp. of Exeter, Rev. Reginald Henry, 237.
Courtnay, Edward, 312; John, 379; Phœbe, 312; Sarah, 379.
Courtney, Ann, 299; Frances, 352; John, 352.
Cousenay, Jane Mary, 174.
Cousens, Catherine, 2; Elizabeth, 290, 370; Frances, 276; George, 339; John, 2; Sarah, 339; Thomas, 276, 370.
Cousin, Ann, 118.
Cousins, Lucy, 381; Mary, 95, 392.
Coutley, Hannah, 371.
Couts, Elizabeth, 369.
Coutts, Frances, 291; Helen, 287; James, 57; John, 244; Mary, 57, 244.
Cove, Charles, 279; Hannah, 279.
Covell, Hannah, 391; Mary, 368; William, 368, 391.
Coventry, Andrew, 11; Ann, 61, 201, 278; George, Lord Deerhurst, 341; George William, Earl of, 47, 278; John, 278; Maria, Countess of, 47; Lady Maria, 278; Mary, 11, 24, 388; Peggy, Lady Deerhurst, 341.
Cover, Charles, 402; Elizabeth, 402.
Covey, Dorothy, 49, 62; Margaret, 303; William, 303.
Cowan, Charles, 87; Deborah, 272; Elizabeth, 290; George, 272; Mary, 87; Sarah, 360.
Cowap, Mary, 338; Thomas, 338.
Coward, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 229; Martha, 324; Mary, 82, 235; Thomas, 82.
Cowcher, Ann, 79; Charles, 92; John, 79; Mary, 92.
Cowden, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 67; Martha, 72; Thomas, 72; William, 382.
Cowdery, Mary, 171; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 288.
Cowel, Ann, 168; Richard, 168.
Cowell, Eleanor, 399; George, 399; Joseph Leathley, 405; Sidney, 405.
Cowen, Sarah, 254.
Cowland, Joseph, 321; Lucy, 321.
Cowley, Caroline, 296; David, 240; Henry, 283; Jane, 386; Martha, 240, 283; Mary, 55, 64, 76, 139; Sarah, 217; William, 386.
Cowling, Ann, 383; Sophia, 259.
Cowlyn, Jane, 187.
Cowman, Rachel, 93; William, 93.
Cowper, Alice, 103; Ann, 2; Ashley, 85; Elizabeth, 397; Elizabeth Charlotte, 85; Frances Cecilia, 337; Jane, 404; Maria Frances Cecilia, 337; Mary, 23; William, Earl, 85; William, 23, 85, 337.

Cowsell, Catherine, 289; Thomas, 289.
Cowton, Frances, 379; Samuel, 379.
Cox, Abraham, 292; Ann, 19, 33, 120, 168, 180, 282, 327, 335, 336, 345, 356, 358, 360, 367, 377, 387; Anna, 404; Benjamin, 160; Caroline, 177; Caroline Ann, 177; Catherine, 16; Charles, 41; Dorothy, 154; Edward, 393; Eleanor, 123, 269; Elizabeth, 41, 67, 221, 252, 331, 346, 372, 393; Francis, 327; Hannah, 367; Henry, 172; Hester, 139; James, 181, 262; Jane, 100, 160; Jane Diana, 262; John, 100, 123, 154, 236; Joseph, 13, 16, 336, 345, 372, 396; Martha, 165; Mary, 3, 30, 36, 101, 141, 181, 217, 227, 236, 247, 253, 262, 310, 336, 345, 356, 367, 377, 396; Rebecca, 392; Richard, 67, 177, 252, 367; Richard Bethell, 262; Robert Kilbye, 221; Samuel Compton, 404; Sarah, 125, 185, 268, 306, 321, 341, 381; Sophia, 13; Stephen, 120; Susanna, 172, 201, 255, 292; Thomas, 36, 268, 341, 360; William, 30, 33, 168, 253, 310.
Coxe, Hannah, 250; William, 250.
Coxell, Edmond, 4; Martha, 4.
Coxhead, Catherine, 254; Elizabeth, 267; John, 254.
Coxon, Christopher, 396; Elizabeth, 127, 396; John, 127; Mary, 78.
Coxson, Alice, 100.
Coxton, Eleanor, 104.
Coxwell, James, 192; Mary, 192.
Coyfe, Ann, 107; David, 107.
Coyle, Archibald, 154; Elizabeth, 109; Ellinor, 154; James, 109,
Coyte, Anne, 112; George, 112.
Cozen, Hannah, 299.
Cozens, Mary, 317.
Cozi, Ann, 94; Gaetano, 94.
Crabtree, Catherine, 138; Elizabeth, 59, 308; Frances, 36; James, 282; Mary, 282.
Cracknell, Elizabeth, 61, 233; Samuel, 61.
Craddock, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 368; Sarah, 84; William, 47, 84.
Cradock, Mary, 25; Sarah, 278.
Crafer, or Crater, Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
Craft, Betty, 386; Edward, 386; Grace, 71.
Crafts, Henry, 342; Martha, 260; Mary, 18, 342.
Cragg, Jenny, 135; John, 135.
Craggs, Harriet, 88; Rt. Hon. James, 88; Paul, 380; Sarah, 380.
Craggy, Ann, 171.
Craib, Jane, 126; William, 126.
Craig, Joseph, 158; Lillias, 295; Margaret, 158; Robert, 295.
Crake, Mary, 137.
Crakel, Mary, 134.
Cramer, Charles August, 220; Elizabeth, 220.
Cramphorne, Elizabeth, 2.
Cranage, Ann, 117; Margaret, 145; Thomas, 145.
Cranborne, Viscount, 263.
Cranbourne, George, 394; Mary, 394.
Cranden, Rebecca, 216.
Crane, Ann, 251, 292; James, 268, 292; Jane, 252; Jeffrey, 251; Jemima, 162; John, 252; Lettice, 326; Margaret, 24; Mary, 268, 357; Priscilla, 7; Robert, 7, 357.
Cranmer, Jane, 14; John, 14, 150; Mary, 150.
Cranwell, Isabella, 141.
Crate, Amey, 48; Ann, 273; John, 273; William, 48.
Crater. *See* Crafer.
Crauford, Andrew, 314; Elizabeth, 314.
Craven, Beatrix, 26; Eliza, 207; Elizabeth, 92; Margaret, 79; Mary, 159; William, 79; —, Earl, 297.
Crawford, Andrew, 299; Ann, 19; Harriet, 144; Isabella, 343; James, 211; Jane, 211; John, 343; Margaret, 180; Mary, 47, 299, 353, 407; Richard, 353; William, 144.
Crawley, Ann, 116, 155; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 314; John, 24, 190; Margaret, 190; Mary, 181; Sarah, 120, 257; Susanna Vanacker, 24; Thomas, 314; William, 181, 257.
Crawshaw, Sarah, 82; William, 82.
Crawshay, Susanna, 97.
Crayden, Ann, 214; John Page, 214.
Craydon, Elizabeth, 377.
Craython, Martha, 363; Peter, 363.
Creagh, Ann, 55, 121; Catherine, 177; Daniel, 55, 121; Joshua, 177.
Creak, Henry, 37; Jane, 37.
Creake, Mary, 258; Samson, 258.
Crean, Elizabeth, 287.
Crease, Elizabeth, 326; John, 326.
Creasy, Rebecca, 140.
Creasor, Sarah, 275; William, 275.
Cree, John, 229; Mary, 229.
Creed, Charles, 9; Jane, 165; Mary, 9, 386; Thomas, 165.
Creedy, Jane, 243; Richard, 243.
Creek, Elizabeth, 296; James 296.
Creevey, Barnard, 338; Catherine, 338.
Crehely, Elizabeth, 172.
Creick, George, 260; Mary, 260.
Creke, Mary, 319; William, 319.
Crenfeld, Charlotte, 234.
Creser, Mary, 104; Matthew, 104.
Crespi, Lucy, 72; Paulo, 72.
Crespigny, Cl. Ch., 344, 391; Mary, 344; Lady Sarah, 391; William Champion, 391.
Cressall, Ann, 367.
Cresser, Ann, 379.
Cressey, Ann, 377.
Cresswell, Elizabeth, 293, 343; George, 293.
Cressy, Edward, 5; Mary, 5.
Crestobody, Arabella, 272.
Creswell, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 49, 190; Mary, 195; Sarah Miriah, 219; Thomas, 49; William, 190.
Creswick, Ann, 266; Hannah, 75; Susannah, 394; Thomas, 394.
Crew, Ann, 242; Frances, 276; John, 276; Mary, 333; Samuel, 242; Sarah, 385.
Crewe, Ann, 368; Elizabeth, 164; Elizabeth Anne, 362; Emma, 164; Frances, 348; Frances Ann, 153; John, 153, 348, 362.
Crichton, Ann, 369; Peter, 369.
Crick, Dina, 55; Edward, 92, 105; Hannah, 92; Jane, 105.
Criddel, Eleanor, 49; Elizabeth, 62.
Criddle, Henry, 265; Sarah, 265.
Cridland, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 58; Henry, 272; Robert, 58.
Criffield, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
Crighton, James, 35; Jane, 35.
Crilly, Mary, 310.
Cripps, Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 31, 182.
Crips, Frances, 90; John, 90; Mary, 354.
Crisby, Elizabeth, 177.
Crisp, Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 113; Grace, 8; Henry, 113; John, 198; Robert, 127; Sarah, 127, 288; William, 288.
Crispe, George, 355; Rebecca, 355.
Crispin, Letitia, 292.
Crissick, Sarah, 316.
Cristison, Hannah, 307.
Cristwell, Lydia, 310.
Critchett, Henry, 58; Martha, 255; Mary, 58; Thomas, 255.
Critchfield, Sarah, 348.
Critden, Jane, 78.

Croasdell, Henry Percival, 346; Sarah, 346.
Crocker, Ann, 299, 319, 321; Edward, 321; Henry, 319; John, 299.
Crockett, Ann, 179, 369; Edward, 179; James, 174; Jane, 174.
Crockford, Ann, 10; Eleanor, 396; Hannah, 27; Mary, 107; Thomas, 396.
Crofard, Elizabeth, 128.
Croft, Sir Archer, 85; Dorothy, 357; Elizabeth, 218; Lady Elizabeth Charlotte, 85; John, 62; Samuel, 404; Sarah, 62, 404; Thomas, 218.
Crofts, Ann, 218; Thomas, 218.
Crokatt, Anna Peterella, 369; Emilia, 378; Jane, 194; Thomas, 194.
Croker, Margaret, 126; William, 126.
Cromar, David, 317; Mary, 317.
Cromholt, Elizabeth, 260; Joseph, 260; Mary, 294; William, 294.
Crompton, John, 327; Ruth, 327; Sarah, 222.
Cromwell, Mary, 298.
Crook, Ann, 151, 389, 392; Christopher, 410; James, 392; Martha, 308; Mary, 150; Mary Frances, 410; Sarah, 234; Susannah, 387; Thomas, 308.
Crooke, Frances, 150; Sarah, 150.
Crookhorn, John, 241; Mary, 241.
Crookshank, Jane, 220.
Crookshanks, Jane, 353; Jannet, 149.
Croom, Betty, 356.
Cropley, Mary, 370; Susanna, 101; William, 370.
Cropper, Bridget, 119; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 221, 296; Thomas, 221.
Crosbie, Lady Arabella, 343.
Crosby, Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 401; George, 401; John, 297; Joseph, 322; Maria Amelia, 303; Mary, 322.
Crosher, Mary, 190.
Crosland, Elizabeth, 315.
Crosley, Eli, 366; Elizabeth, 257, 366.
Cross, Alexander, 348; Ann, 114; Catherine, 288; Elizabeth, 24, 53, 82, 135, 359; Hugh, 11; James, 157; Jane, 277, 348; Margaret, 120, 372; Maria, 64; Mary, 48, 157, 199, 203, 210, 221, 338; Penelope, 287; Philip, 135; Richard, 210; Sarah, 156; Syth, 11; Thomas, 338; William, 48, 156, 277, 288, 372.
Crossby, Mary, 84.
Crosse, Catherine, 107; Eleanor, 321.
Crossland, Mary, 224, 235; William, 235.
Crossley, Sarah, 181, 306.
Crossman, Ann, 331; John, 331.
Crotty, Andrew, 161; Jane, 161.
Crouch, Abigail, 220; Ann, 151, 212; Cornelia, 177; Edward, 274; Elizabeth, 38, 272, 370; Grace, 347; Hannah, 143; Honour, 23; John, 143, 172, 365; Martha, 274; Mary, 185, 357; Richard, 272; Sarah, 172; Susannah, 242, 335; Thomas, 212, 242; William, 220; Zipporah, 365.
Croucher, Ann, 110, 339; Mary, 51; Sarah, 358.
Croutcher, Sarah, 385.
Croutel, Mary, 333; Wartel, 333.
Crow, Anne, 251; Elice, 300; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 397; Jane, 397; Phillis, 129; Robert, 397.
Crowcott, Elizabeth, 24.
Crowder, Hannah, 133; Henry, 47; Mary, 47, 72.
Crowe, Ann, 51; Barbara, 47; Christopher, 47; George, 51; Mary, 252, 326; Susanna, 200.
Crowhurst, Mary, 282.
Crowley, Abraham, 189; Caroline, 296; Elizabeth, 65, 117; Susannah, 189; Theodosia, 117.
Crowling, Ann, 57.
Crowson, Elizabeth, 209.
Crowther, Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 104; Martha, 332; Mary, 113.
Croxton, Frances, 315.
Croyden, Mary, 360.
Crozer, Ester, 255.
Crozier, Alice, 409; Elizabeth, 130; Jane, 236; Margaret, 310.
Cruchet, Mary, 39; Peter, 39.
Crudall, Jane, 357.
Crudge, Esther, 215; John, 215.
Cruess, Hester, 386.
Crump, Ann, 45; Elizabeth, 161; Jane, 75; John, 75; Susanna, 79.
Crumpton, Mary, 240; Richard, 240.
Crunckhorn, Anthony, 129; Joyce, 129.
Cruse, Catherine, 358; Eleanor, 308; Elizabeth, 210; Gabriel, 222; Mary, 222; William, 358.
Crush, Mary, 13, 308.
Crutcher, Margaret, 368; Rebecca, 185; Thomas, 368; William, 185.
Crutchley, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 172.
Crute, Mary, 265; Richard, 265.
Cruton, Frances, 29; John, 29.
Cruttenden, Mary, 163; William, 163.
Crutwell, Esther, 215; Lydia, 308.
Cryer, Ann, 111; Hannah, 306; William, 306.
Cubin, Judith, 357.
Cubitt, Barbara, 22; Mary, 61; Thomas, 61.
Cuddington, Susannah, 322.
Cuff, Ann, 233; John, 233.
Cuffley, Elizabeth, 213.
Culham, Mary, 305; Philip, 305.
Culinham, Elizabeth, 196.
Cull, Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 287; James, 253; Mary, 242, 253; Thomas, 173; William, 287.
Cullan, Matthew, 276; Sarah, 276.
Culliford, Sarah, 207.
Cullin, Elizabeth, 60; Michael, 60.
Cullingworth, Mary, 179.
Cullis, Mary, 324.
Cullurn, Elizabeth, 15; James, 15.
Cullwick, Ann, 290.
Culver, Benjamin, 356; Mary, 95, 226, 388; Sarah, 356; William, 95, 388.
Culverwell, Arabella, 339; Elizabeth, 344; George, 299; Grace, 299; James, 344; John, 339, 395; Margaret, 395.
Cumberbach, Mary, 23.
Cumisky, Dorothy, 268; Tarance, 268.
Cummine, Mary, 265.
Cumming, Eleanor, 366; Elizabeth, 304; Frances, 189; James, 304; John, 189, 301; Mary, 301, 362; Nicholas, 362; Tabitha, 307; William, 366.
Cummings, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 49, 351; James, 333; Mary, 269; Sarah, 333; Susanna, 368.
Cummins, Elizabeth, 110; James, 110.
Cundale, Hannah, 154; John, 154.
Cundall, Elizabeth, 372; Matthias, 372.
Cundell, Catherine, 338; Mary, 380.
Cunie, David, 185; Mary, 185.
Cunliffe, Mary, 390.
Cunningham, Catherine, 367; Elizabeth, 271; George, 32; J., 350; Margaret, 379; Martha, 161; Mary, 32; Sarah Hume, 313; Susannah, 161; William, 271, 379.
Cunnington, Elizabeth, 137.
Cuppey, Sarah, 232.
Curby, Jane, 115; William, 115.
Curd, Ann, 276; George, 276.

Curey, Andrew, 270; Mary, 270.
Curfey, Ann, 144.
Curle, Sarah, 334; Thomas, 334.
Curling, Elizabeth, 299; Robert, 299.
Currant, Ann, 90.
Currick, or Carake, Sarah, 99; Thomas, 99.
Currie, Alexander, 311; Archibald, 377; Hannah, 307; Isabella, 311; John, 32; Mary, 377; Rachel, 32; William, 307.
Curtain, Sarah, 164.
Curtan, Ann, 389.
Curten, Martha, 265.
Curtes, Charles, 16; Mary, 16.
Curtis, Amelia, 310; Ann, 44, 133, 261, 311, 389; Betty, 187; Elizabeth, 196, 291, 355; Fanny, 119; George, 104; Hannah, 81; Isaac, 81; Jane, 30, 119, 400; Joel, 261; John, 211, 251, 291; Joseph, 355; Martha, 69, 211; Mary, 54, 171, 251, 361; Mary Ann, 247; Rebecca, 262; Richard, 119, 361; Robert, 113; Sarah, 104, 113, 317, 357; Thomas, 262, 311; Thomasine, 14; William, 317, 400.
Curton, James, 186; Mary, 186.
Curzon, Ann, 275; Assheton, Viscount, 151; Assheton, 275, 301; Lady Caroline, 44; Dorothy, 151; Mary, 301; Nathaniel, aft. Baron Scarsdale, 44; Penn Assheton, 301.
Cusens, John, 62; Mary, 62.
Cusins, Margaret, 164.
Cuss, Elizabeth, 175; Joseph, 175.
Cussans, Catherine, 251; Thomas, 251.
Cussens, Isaac, 78; Mary, 78.
Cust, Sir Brownlow, 202; Elizabeth, 270; Lady Jocosa Katherine, 202; Rev. R., 202.
Cuthbertson, Ann Maria, 210; Elenor, 163; Ridley, 210.
Cutler, Ann, 374, 404; Christian, 118; Jane, 226; Mary, 15; Patience, 360; Thomas, 374.
Cutliffe, Jane, 385; Philip, 385.
Cuttriss, Susannah, 312.

D

Daburn, Ann, 159; Robert, 159.
Dace, Elizabeth, 142; Honnor, 390; James, 390; Sarah, 344; William, 142.
Dacres, Mary, 281.
Dade, Mary, 405; Robert, 405.
Dades, Catherine, 234; Elizabeth, 288; William, 234.
Dadford, Ann, 92; Jonathan, 92.
Dadley, Elizabeth, 299.
Dafforne, Benjamin, 216; Jane, 216; Margaret, 281.
Daffter, Lucy, 259.
Dagg, Giles, 87; Martha, 87.
Dagget, Elizabeth, 4.
Dagleas, Margaret, 98; Thomas, 98.
Dagley, Elizabeth Sophia, 394; Frances, 380.
Dagnall, Martha, 347; Samuel, 347; Sarah, 242.
Dahl, Catherine. 42.
Daintree, Elizabeth, 216; William, 216.
Daintry, Sarah, 312.
Dakers, Mary, 140; William. 140.
Dakien, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315.
Dakin, Eleanor, 132; Hannah, 375; Margaret, 319; Mary, 99; Samuel, 375.
Dakyne, Martha, 173.
Dalabeare, Mary, 289.
Dalby, Abraham, 382; Amy Graham, 338; Catherine, 382; Elizabeth, 281; James, 180, 281; John, 392; Mary, 180, 392.
Dale, Ann, 80, 149; Catherine, 33, 55, 62; Elizabeth, 346; Frances, 297; Francis, 402; Henry, 80; Isabella, 194; James, 55; John, 65, 346; Mary, 65, 359; Richard, 8; Sarah, 8; Taverner, 402; William, 33, 149, 359.
Daley, Mary, 367.
Dalkin, Mary, 343.
Dall, Ann, 87; Nicholaus Thomas, 87.
Dallas, Sibbilla, 386.
Dalley, Elizabeth, 91; St. George, 91.
Dalling, Elizabeth, 34; James, 34.
Dallow, Ann, 249; John, 249.
Dalltan, Hannah, 276.
Dally, Martha, 144.
Dalrymple, Charles, 81; Eleanor, 149; Elizabeth, 81; H., 125; John, 149; Mary, 149.
Dalston, Ann, 1; Isaac, 1.
Dalton, Alice, 371; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 75, 110, 134; Hannah, 326; James, 330; Joseph, 134, 231, 326; Martha, 152, 294; Mary, 75, 188, 206, 231, 402; Mary Ann, 404; Mary Eleanor, 310; Richard, 75; Sarah, 142, 227, 330.
Daly, Daniel, 390; Elizabeth, 390; John, 185; Mary, 185.
Damars, Jane, 60.
Damer, Hon. Lionel, 286; Williamza, 286.
Damment, Hannah, 268.
Dammer, Mary, 126; William, 126.
Damour, Elizabeth, 214; Louis, 214.
Danby, Francis, 147; Jane, 52; Mary. 147.
Dance, Ann, 13; Edward, 201; Elizabeth. 112; Jane, 78; Joseph, 13, 78; Mary, 201.
Dancer, Celia, 6; John, 6; Mary, 322; Richard, 190; Sarah, 190, 322; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 322.
Dand, Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 184; Thomas, 48; William, 184.
Danders, Elizabeth. 236; Martinus, 236.
Dandrage, Susanna, 305.
Dandy, Elizabeth, 225, 235.
Dane, or Dean, Elizabeth, 292, 313; Lydia, 85; Robert, 292.
Danford, Elizabeth, 43, 237; Frances. 25; Thomas, 43.
Danforth, Ann, 218.
Dangerfield, Elizabeth, 244; Mary Anne, 358; Thomas, 358.
Daniel, Alice. 26; Ann, 124, 262, 305, 392; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 95, 193, 271; Frances, 115; Isaac, 26; Jane, 11, 115; Jeremiah, 305; John, 95; Luke, 351; Magdalene, 74; Mary, 29, 53, 351; Melia, 22; Richard, 84; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 11, 392; Walter, 271; William Barker, 262.
Daniell, David, 175; Edward, 320; Edward Daniel. 95; Elinor, 175; Elizabeth, 320; Mary, 95.
Daniels, Ann, 225, 389; Dorothy, 297; Elizabeth. 208; Henry, 276; James, 208; Martha, 4; Robert, 4; Sarah, 232, 276, 354.
Danks, Ann, 114.
Dann, John, 170; Sarah, 170.
Danneley, Sarah, 322; William, 322.
Dansey, Harriot, 66; William, 66.
Danson, Ann, 395; Jemima, 125.
Daran, Arthur, 183; Jane, 183.
Darby, Ann, 332; Elizabeth, 30, 153; James, 106, 153; John, 333; Letitia, 407; Mary, 40, 83. 106, 385; Rebecca, 333; Sarah, 11; William, 40; Winefrid, 80.
Darbyshire, Elizabeth, 130.
D'Arcy, Amelia, Baroness Conyers, 301; Lady Amelia, 235; Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, 235.
Darcy, Mary, 319.
Dardis, Bridget, 223.
Dare, Isaac, 296; Lydia, 296.
Darell, Catherine, 149; John, 149.
Dark, Ann, 379; Jane, 234; John, 349; Joseph, 379; Sarah. 271. 349.
Darley, George, 239; Mary, 239.

Darling, Mary, 148; William, 148.
Darlington, Ann, 305; George, 305; —, Earl of, 69, 105.
Darlo, Susanna, 46.
Darmon, Sarah, 35.
Darmoore, Ann, 137; Samuel, 137.
Darnall, Mary, 374.
Darnell, Jane, 26; Mary, 252.
Darrington, Ann, 284.
Darston, Jane, 218.
Dart, Mary, 206.
Dartmouth, Earl of. *See* Legge.
Dartrey, Baron, 211.
Darvell, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 353; James, 202.
Darvill, Ann, 341; Robert, 341.
Darwin, Ann, 384; Arabella, 167; Martha, 311; William, 311, 384.
Dase, Penelope, 282; William, 282.
Dash, Catherine, 47.
Dashwood, Ann, 19, 110, 133; Elizabeth, 20, 115, 133; Sir Francis, aft. Lord Le Despencer, 35; Lady Sarah, 35.
Dasley, Susannah, 264.
D'Aubin, Anne Maria, 111; John, 111.
Daugis, Francoise Reine, 89.
Daulede, Mary, 232.
Daulton, Anne, 103.
Dauncy, Sarah, 337.
Dautresa, Antoine, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
Dauvert, Anthony, 48; Mary, 48.
Daval, or Duval, Jane, 63; William, 63.
Davedge, Elizabeth, 101.
Daveis, Mary, 272.
Daveney, Ann, 389.
Davenport, Ann, 47; Davies, 58, 342; Jane, 123, 158, 388; John, 158; Phœbe, 58; Richard, 123; Vivian, 388.
Daves, Elizabeth, 174.
Davey. Elizabeth, 131, 191, 305; Hannah, 314; Jane, 368; John, 191; Mary, 231, 294; Richard, 305; Sarah, 151, 326; Thomas, 232; William, 131, 151, 368; Wilmet, 232.
David, Edward, 205; Esther, 205; Grace, 225; John, 225.
Davidge, Augusta, 410; Henry, 410; John Westrow, 372; Sarah, 372.
Davids, Mary, 204.
Davidson, Ann, 300; Dianah, 283; Eleanor, 310; Elizabeth, 371; James, 368; Jane, 149, 271; John, 271, 283; Mary, 109, 368; Susanna, 185; William, 371.
Davie, Sarah, 11.
Davies, Ann, 50, 186, 193, 227, 233, 276, 291, 298, 311, 314, 330, 332, 351; Barbara, 123; Beatrix, 82; Bridget, 20; Catherine, 68, 142. 225, 336; Charles, 367; Daniel, 212; David, 50, 90, 193; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 332; Eleanor, 299, 320; Elizabeth, 37, 76, 90, 129, 173, 174, 256, 268, 283, 295, 320, 335, 338, 355, 369; Esther, 195; Frances, 236; George, 338; Grace, 20, 130; Hannah, 335; Isabella, 214; James, 227; Jane, 128, 158, 367, 409; John, 61, 111, 355; Judith, 18, 244; Margaret, 179, 286; Margery, 245; Mary, 1, 29, 67, 111, 130, 212, 235, 246, 275, 318, 342, 389; Owen, 298; Patience, 385; Paul, 268; Philip, 335; Prudence, 368; Rachel, 147; Richard, 37, 283; Robert, 29; Rose, 109; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 61, 111, 177, 222, 243, 335, 336, 353; Susanna, 69; Thomas, 2, 128, 129, 147, 235, 236, 335, 336; William, 353, 368.
Davis, Abel Thomas Charles, 373; Amey, 147; Andrew, 105; Ann, 2, 4, 19, 47, 49, 50, 120, 123, 125, 136, 142, 148, 162, 178, 180, 184, 190, 220, 226, 229, 240, 274, 277, 328, 345, 369, 378, 380, 384, 385, 408; Anne Maria, 355; Arabella, 73; Benjamin, 402; Catherine, 7, 105, 179, 390, 406; Cecilia, 164; Christopher, 192; David, 95; Deborah, 14; Diana, 10; Dolly, 170; Edmund, 357; Edward, 81, 125, 176, 222, 226, 301, 381; Eleanor, 89, 269; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 61, 72, 81, 89, 96, 103, 113, 122, 125, 191, 204, 215, 228-230, 239, 278, 282, 299, 301, 312, 318, 341, 357, 359, 367, 382; Elizabeth Mary, 96; Evers, 91; Evis, 144; Lady Frances, 364; Frances, 59; George, 216, 377; Grace, 167, 383; Hannah, 119; Henry, 3, 6; Hester, 116, 138; Honour, 80; Isabel, 10; James, 170, 260, 382, 384; Jane, 37, 50, 97, 130, 228, 249, 345, 348; John, 2, 80, 87, 96, 97, 178, 215, 220, 228, 229, 323, 345, 382, 383, 386; Sir John Brewer, 364; John Samuel, 390; Joseph, 125; Joyce, 114; Margaret, 3, 14, 264, 386; Martha, 4, 294; Mary, 6, 9, 12, 15, 73, 87, 97, 120, 126, 137, 158, 186, 192, 202, 216, 234, 260, 272, 274, 286, 296, 300, 301, 306, 323, 332, 367, 381, 386, 387, 391, 392, 397; Mary Ann, 196, 373; Morgan, 23; Nathaniel, 61, 184; Oliver, 260; Patty, 357; Priscilla, 372; Rebecca, 15, 77; Richard, 278, 300, 376; Robert, 355; Russell, 202; Samuel, 137, 294; Sarah, 23, 69, 86, 95, 107, 112, 170, 176, 177, 222, 260, 311, 325, 352, 353, 358, 376, 377, 382, 388, 390, 396, 402; Susanna, 224, 238, 285, 325, 382, 383; Thomas, 4, 37, 48, 91, 190, 230, 285, 325, 352, 391; Thomasine, 48; William, 50, 116, 162, 167, 177, 228, 240, 269, 286, 299, 378, 386, 396.
Davison, Anne, 135, 262; Catherine, 245; Charlotte, 241; Dorothy, 344; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 222, 363; Hannah, 251; Helen, 189; James, 86, 241; John, 222, 363; Margaret, 404; Mary, 1, 86, 155, 193, 219; Nathaniel, 404; Pringle, 77; Rachel, 312; Richard, 219; Sarah, 77, 96; Thomas, 262; Thomasen, 135.
Davonish, Benjamin, 311; Maria, 311.
Davoy, Esther, 43.
Davy, Ann, 106, 142, 238; Luke, 142; Susan, 347.
Davys, Benjamin, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
Daw, Ann, 314; Mary, 250, 278; Matthew, 314; Thomas, 250; William, 278.
Dawbin, Ann, 305.
Dawes, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 315; Lancelot Bethell, 240.
Dawkins, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 61; Hannah, 377; Henry, 90; James, 377; John, 61, 200; Juliana, 90; Phœbe, 113, 304; Richard, 180; Robert, 113; Sidney, 200.
Daws, Audrey, 271; Elizabeth, 248; James, 271; Richard, 318; Robert, 248; Susannah, 318; —, 363.
Dawson, Adam, 280; Ambrose, 28; Ann, 2, 345, 384; Brian, 117; Lady Caroline, 283; Catherine, 27; Daniel, 11; Dorothy, 140; Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 345, 403; Hannah, 280, 337; Honnor, 390; Jane, 117, 265; John, Earl of Portarlington, 283; Juliana, 215; Lydia, 85; Mary, 11, 28, 89, 142, 277, 278, 324, 369; Robert, 2; Roger, 318; Samuel, 369; Sarah, 138, 276, 318; Sophia, 399; William, 27, 399.
Day, Ann, 6, 170; Ann Franks, 113; Catherine, 195; Elizabeth, 56, 61, 88, 99, 114, 130, 139, 180, 214, 215, 233; Francis, 195; George, 170;

Hannah, 108, 233 ; John, 114, 119, 197, 203 ; Judith, 328 ; Keturah, 119 ; Martha, 28, 172 ; Mary, 197, 211, 220, 305, 323, 326 ; Rachel, 82 ; Richard, 233 ; Robert, 41 ; Samuel, 108, 233 ; Sarah, 203, 263, 367, 406 ; Susanna, 41, 90, 99 ; Theodorah, 407 ; Thomas, 56, 172, 180, 326 ; Uphen, 108 ; Westbrooke, 108 ; William, 130, 406.
Dayman, Sarah, 171.
Dayrell, Henrietta, 158 ; Marmaduke, 158.
Dayrolles, Solomon, 228.
Days, Mary, 122 ; Robert, 122.
Dayton, Elizabeth, 280 ; Mary, 283.
Deacon, Ann, 53, 169, 229, 350 ; Dorothy, 209 ; Elizabeth, 212, 316 ; Esther, 358 ; Francis, 73 ; John, 350 ; Rebecca, 254 ; Sarah, 73 ; William, 53, 254, 358.
Deacons, Calbut, 4.
Deacres, Ann, 9 ; James, 9.
Deadman, Ann, 125 ; Elizabeth, 305 ; Esther, 390 ; George, 125 ; Martha, 162 ; Mary, 176 ; Thomas, 176, 305.
Deadnam, Mary, 342 ; Rice, 342.
Deafe, Jane, 20.
Deake, John, 107 ; Mary, 107.
Deakins, Elizabeth, 370 ; John, 339 ; Rebecca, 339 ; Robert, 370.
Deall, Ann Elizabeth, 331 ; Henry, 254 ; Mary, 254.
Dealtry, Mary, 159 ; Philip, 159.
Deamaris, James, 17 ; Rebecca, 17.
Dean, Alice, 220 ; Ann, 139, 165, 237 ; Ashby, 165 ; Catherine, 14 ; Deborah, 381 ; Elinor, 395 ; Elizabeth, 158, 353, 393 ; George, 139 ; Hannah, 72, 306, 400 ; Isabella, 282 ; Jacob, 119 ; James, 220, 400 ; Jane, 133 ; Jenny, 239 ; John, 239, 393 ; Joseph, 72, 395 ; Judith, 161 ; Lydia, 47 ; Margaret, 190 ; Mary, 34, 119, 166, 379, 385 ; Rebecca, 186 ; Richard, 186 ; Sarah, 123, 279 ; Thomas, 34 ; William, 14, 123. *See* Dane.
De Andrade, Anthony, 223 ; Frances, 223.
Deane, Christian, 333 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Esther, 290 ; Hannah, 77 ; Harry, 138 ; James, 333 ; M., 308 ; Sarah, 371.
Dear, Carus, 261 ; George, 408 ; John, 261 ; Mary, 408.
Deards, Ann, 279 ; James, 279 ; John, 235 ; Mary Ann, 235.
Dearlove, Anne, 303 ; Sarah, 326.
Dearman, Ann, 229 ; Edward, 229.
Dearry, Mary, 194 ; William, 194.
Dearsly, Elizabeth, 206.
Death, Mary, 77 ; Stiles, 77.
Deaves, Henry, 351 ; Mary, 274 ; Susanna Slatford, 351.
Debenham, John, 218, 349 ; Lydia, 218 ; Margaret, 349.
Debnam, Mary, 180.
Debond, Charles, 36 ; Jane, 36.
Debonnaire, Susannah, 113.
Debray, Ann, 338.
Debusk, John, 150 ; Sophia, 150.
De Carle, Ann, 238 ; Robert Brettingham, 238.
Decastro, Catherine Mary, 120 ; Fernando Preto, 120.
Dechair, Isabella, 390 ; Richard Blackett, 390.
De Champigny, Col. Charles, 147.
De Crans, Antoine Charles Benjamin Saladin, 356 ; Elizabeth Mary, 356.
Deder, Sarah, 244.
Dee, Ann, 2 ; Charles, 2 ; James, 195 ; Mary, 195 ; Ruth, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
Deeke, Ann, 27 ; Robert, 27.
Deekins, Elizabeth, 5.
Deeks, Judah, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Deely, Jane, 303.
Deer, Elizabeth, 194.
Deere, Mary, 75.
Deerhurst, Lord. *See* Coventry.
Deering, Margaret, 154 ; William, 154.
Deerman, Ann, 4.
Deewes, Elizabeth, 263.
De Flores, Hannah, 198 ; Juan, 198.
Deforges, Amey, 249.
Degens, Gertrude, 321.
De Grey, Augusta Georgina Elizabeth, 219 ; Charlotte, 188 ; Thomas, 188, 219.
Dehew, Deborah, 116 ; Isaac, 116.
Deighton, Elizabeth, 334 ; Margaret, 404 ; Thomas, 404 ; William, 334.
Dekin, Sarah, 198.
De Koninck, Mary, 227 ; Sarels, or Charles, 227.
De la Barre, Chevesse, 109.
De la Chaproniere, Luke, 319 ; Sophia, 319.
Delacroy, Susanna, 3.
Delamer, Lord, 83, 160, 168.
Delane, Clementina, 237 ; John, 237.
Delanoy, Ann, 340.
Delap, Mary, 329.
De la Pierre, Charles Vibert, 311 ; Dorothy, 311.
De Lasall, Deborah, 37 ; James, 37.
De La Tour, Peggy Christay, 266.
Delattre, Louise, 315.
Delaval, Cecilia, 180 ; Edward, 180 ; Elizabeth, 322 ; Francis, 348 ; Sir John Hussey, 162, 322 ; Mary Elizabeth, 348 ; Thomas, 180.
De Lavillebague, Francois Henry Vigoreux, 297 ; Lydia, 297.
Delawarr, Mary, Countess. *See* West.
Deleaney, Ann, 328 ; John, 328.
Delight, Ann, 149 ; Ezekiel, 149.
Deligny, Elizabeth, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Deline, Ann, 253.
Deliuet, Catherine, 294 ; Nicolas, 294.
Dell, Ann, 362 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Hannah, 171 ; Harden, 279 ; James, 171, 172 ; John, 139 ; Mary, 139, 171, 172, 370 ; Sarah, 243 ; Thomas, 370.
Dellany, Christopher, 208 ; Lydia, 208.
Dellemore, Elizabeth, 263 ; James, 263 ; Mary, 263.
Dellor, Honnor, 269.
Dellow, George, 74 ; Mary, 74.
Delmé, Ann, 231 ; John, 231 ; P., 231.
Delplanque, Frances, 295.
De Luce, Elizabeth, 239 ; William, 239.
Deluce, Elizabeth, 234 ; George, 234.
Delves, Mary, 57 ; Richard, 57.
Delvin, Augustus Ludwig, 123 ; Mary, 123.
Demander, Charles, 165 ; Martha, 165 ; Mary, 111.
Demarch, Ann, 104 ; Peter, 104.
Dembrick, Mary, 271.
De Monriou, Jane, 254 ; John Austin Longchamps, 254.
Demorande, Charles Claude, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208.
Dempsey, Ann, 169 ; John, 169, 328 ; Rebecca, 328.
Denbigh, Jane, 255.
Denby, Ann, 377 ; Dorcas, 68 ; Elizabeth, 373 ; John, 377 ; Richard, 68.
Dench, Elizabeth, 127 ; John, 178 ; Margaret, 332 ; Sarah, 178 ; William, 332.
Dende, Sarah, 120.
Dendy, John, 271 ; Sarah, 271.
Denew, Elizabeth, 281 ; Elizabeth Mary, 353 ; Isabella, 236 ; Richard, 236, 353.
Denham, Elizabeth, 84, 341.
Denis, Elizabeth, 378 ; Jeremiah, 111 ; Mary, 111.
Denison, Elizabeth, 320 ; Grace, 44 ; John, 399 ; Maria Charlotte, 399 ; Martha, 62 ; Mary, 277 ; Samuel, 363 ; Timothy, 62.

Denival, Ann, 60.
Denkin, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
Denman, Margaret, 304; Penelope, 395; Thomas, 304; Vile, 395.
Denn, Elizabeth, 26, 215.
Dennett, Eleanor, 229; Mary, 235.
Denneys, Elizabeth. 369.
Dennington, Hannah, 216.
Dennis, Ambrose, 224; Ann, 142, 145, 264; James, 325; Margaret, 224; Mary, 98, 370; Samuel, 370; Sarah, 325; William, 145.
Dennison, Chrisie, 234; Hannah, 121; Mary, 301.
Denny, Henry, 247; Sarah, 247.
Denscombe, Sarah, 191.
Dent, Ann, 139, 226; Elizabeth, 321; John, 226, 385; Martha, 385.
Denton, Alice, 299; Ann, 315; Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 101, 402; Hannah, 75; Jane, 185; John, 101; Margaret, 8; Mary, 9, 226; Robert, 75; Sarah, 321; Rev. Thomas, 267; William, 299, 402.
Denyer, Ann, 221, 277; Dorothy, 385; Francis, 398; George, 277; James, 151; John, 385; Martha, 151; Sarah, 398.
De Pampellone, Elizabeth, 8; James Dequion, 8.
De Pellevé, Charlotte, 238; Robert, 238.
Depper, Elizabeth, 209.
Derham, Margaret, 293; William, 293.
Dering, Ann, 332; Edward, 57, 332; Selina, 57.
Derion, Anna, 68; Thomas, 68.
Deromain, Fileverede Fity, 178.
Derrick, Mary, 116.
Derry, Eleanor, 297; Elizabeth, 214.
Dervillez, Louise Angelique, 127.
Derwentwater, Earl of. *See* Radclyffe.
De Salis, Rev. Henry Jerome, 267.
Desaunés, James Philip, 258; Susannah, 258.
Desborough, Frances, 80.
Desbrough, Frances, 197.
Des Combes, Magdelaine Marie, 346.
Desforges, Elizabeth, 332; George, 332.
Desgraves, Susannah, 20.
Desmoulins, Daniel, 54, 137; Lucy, 54; Mary, 137, 264, 395.
Despenay, Dominique, 178.
Despencer, Lord Le. *See* Dashwood.
Dessesser, Elizabeth, 199; Thomas, 199.
Desson, Hannah, 200; John, 200; Mary. 27.
De St. Mars, Charlotte Amelia Reyna Glaville, 316.
Devall, Joseph, 198; Mary, 40, 198; William, 40.
Devaux, James, 101.
Devenish, Thomas, 143; Thomas Courtenay, 143.
Devenport, Ann, 268; Thomas, 268.
Deverill, Dorothy, 340; Elizabeth, 43; Henry, 340; Mary, 340.
Devese, Barbara, 188, 375; Felix, 188.
Devienne, Frances Catherine, 226.
Devillebrune, Marianne Goüel, 235.
Devine, Catherine, 243; Elizabeth, 95; Patrick, 95, 243.
Devonshire, Charlotte, 345; Elizabeth, 19; John, 348; Sarah, 116, 348; William, 116. *See* Cavendish.
Dew, Charlotte, 345; Elizabeth, 25; Frances, 326; John, 345.
Dewar, Alexander, 127; Caroline, 157; Elizabeth, 127; John, 157.
Dewbery, Elizabeth, 230.
Dewbury, Mary, 84.
Dewey, Ann, 266, 345; George, 345; Robert, 266.
Dewick, Margaret, 85.
De Wouters, Jean Franciscus, 379; Mary, 379.
Dewsall, Mary, 287; Thomas, 287.
Dexter, Ann, 218; Anna Grace, 60; Elizabeth, 324; George, 324; Jane, 335; John, 60; Mary, 97.
Deyns, Elizabeth, 212.
Deziers, Mary Ann, 47.
D'Heronville, Mary, 260; Peter Lefre, 260.
Diamond, Jane, 117; Mary, 190; William, 117.
Diaper, Elizabeth, 257; Thomas, 257.
Dibben, Ann, 270, 280; Samuel, 270; Stephen, 280.
Dibble, Ann, 154; Hannah, 260; Mary, 27, 182; Samuel, 154; William, 27.
Dicas, Ellen, 30; Samuel, 30.
Dicey, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
Dick, John, 392; Martha, 392; Robert, 104; Sarah, 39, 104; William, 39.
Dicken, Elizabeth, 152.
Dickens, Caroline, 80, 387; Elizabeth, 25, 328; Francis, 80; Mary, 280; William, 25, 328.
Dickenson, Catherine, 369; Elizabeth, 357; Jane, 154; John, 357, 374; Martha, 379; Mary, 374; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 369; William, 379.
Dicker, Charlotte, 307; Elizabeth, 202; John, 307; William, 202.
Dickerson, Sarah, 377.
Dickin, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 385; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 224.
Dickins, Diana, 286; Francis, 286.
Dickinson, Benjamin, 306; Charlotte, 306; Frances, 149; Jane, 251; John, 251; John Cartwright, 242; Judith, 242; Mary, 266, 314; Sarah, 370; Thomas, 266; William, 149.
Dickman, Arthur, 237; Sarah, 237.
Dickonson, Mary, 217.
Dicks, Catherine, 54, 156; Daniel, 156; Elizabeth, 119; Jeremiah, 119.
Dickson, Ann, 66; Ann Maria, 210; Dinah, 295; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 99, 104, 105; George, 104; James, 274; Margaret, 252; Mary, 274; Sybil, 342.
Didham, Ann, 384; Frances, 394; Richard, 394; Roger, 384.
Didier, Gerome, 63; Sarah, 63.
Dieriuckx, Euness, 131; John, 131.
Dieterich, Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 214; Frederick, 214; George, 119.
Digan, Elizabeth, 204; Nicholas, 204.
Digby, Adam, 228; Eleanor, 28, 363; Elizabeth, 289; Henry, Lord, 202; Lady Mary, 202; Mary, 228; Adm. Robert, 363; Stephen, 346; Thomas, 289; Rev. W., 363.
Dighton, Charles, 11; Mary, 218, 264; Ruth, 11.
Dignam, Bridget, 158.
Dignan, Elizabeth, 121; William, 121.
Dignum, Margaret, 386.
Dillon, Ann, 184; Charles, 166; C., 211; Hon. Frances, 166; John, 166; Millicent, 166; Peter, 184; —, Viscount, 166.
Diman, Mary, 82.
Dimes, Jane, 123.
Dimmock, Charles, 226; Mary, 226.
Dines, Elizabeth, 192, 276; Martin, 276.
Dingley, Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 214; Thomas, 214; William, 36.
Dipple, Ann, 82; John, 102; Sarah, 102.
Diprose, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188.
Dirdent, Ann, 235.

Diserans, Ann, 159.
Diskett, Elizabeth, 63 ; George, 63.
Disley, Elias, 337 ; Mary, 337.
Dison, Maria, 378 ; Mary, 343.
Dissell, Catherine, 301 ; John, 301.
Disson, Ann, 179 ; Edward, 153, 169 ; Martha, 169 ; Phœbe, 153.
Ditchborn, Susannah, 270.
Ditchburn, Sarah, 125 ; Thomas, 125.
Ditchford, Elizabeth, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
Diton, John, 389 ; Mary, 389.
Dittion, Henry, 343 ; Phebe, 343.
Dive, Charlotte, 88 ; John, 88.
Dix, Ann, 53 ; Bell, 401 ; Elizabeth, 316 ; James, 53 ; Margaret, 401 ; Martha, 15 ; Mary, 353 ; Samuel, 353 ; Sarah, 319 ; Susan, 132.
Dixey, Catherine, 208 ; John, 208.
Dixie, M., 198 ; Rosamond, 198 ; Willoughby, 198.
Dixon, Ann, 24, 27, 42, 57, 174, 254, 309 ; Christopher, 24, 309 ; Edward, 202 ; Eleanor, 50 ; Elizabeth, 294, 298, 316 ; Esther, 245 ; George, 22 ; Hannah, 55 ; James, 50, 294 ; Jane, 331 ; John, 245, 254 ; Margaret, 53, 79 ; Maria, 378 ; Marmaduke, 93 ; Mary, 22, 64, 202, 264, 336, 337 ; Mary Dunworth, 207 ; Richard, 57 ; William, 27, 331.
Dixson, Jane, 148, 397.
Dizington, Mary, 279.
Dobbins, Barnerd, 171 ; Jane, 103 ; John, 170 ; Mary, 170, 171.
Dobbinson, Thomas, 1 ; Mary, 1.
Dobbs, Ann, 187 ; Diana, 103.
Dobins, Mary, 156.
Dobinson, Elizabeth, 22 ; Louisa, 370 ; Margaret, 397 ; William, 370.
Dobson, Ann, 250 ; Ann Adams, 292 ; Christopher, 60 ; Cornelius, 362 ; Edward, 81, 164 ; Elizabeth, 39, 60 ; Hannah, 346 ; Jane, 210, 343 ; John, 63, 183, 304 ; Letitia, 383 ; Margaret, 343, 394 ; Mary, 183, 351, 362, 410 ; Sarah, 63, 81, 164 ; Thomas, 410 ; William, 383.
Doby, Mary, 144.
Dockeary, Mary, 129.
Dodd, Ann, 147, 308 ; Catherine, 140, 254 ; Elizabeth, 284, 402 ; Mary, 18, 210, 314 ; Richard, 210 ; Robert, 73 ; Samuel, 140 ; Sarah, 73 ; Susannah, 306 ; Thomas, 147.
Dodford, Meriel, 62.
Dodge, Rachel, 327 ; William, 327.
Dodgson, Ann, 245 ; Jane, 98 ; John, 245.
Dodimead, Elizabeth, 318 ; Mary, 321 ; Robert, 318.
Dodridge, Hannah, 299 ; John, 299.
Dodshon, George, 239 ; Mary, 239.
Dodson, Ann, 56, 218 ; Jane, 368 ; John, 368 ; Margaret, 254 ; Mary, 206, 329 ; Thomas, 218.
Dodsworth, Ann, 272 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Robert, 221, 354 ; Mary, 221, 354.
Dodway, Sarah, 268.
Dodwell, Jane, 179.
Doe, Benjamin, 6 ; Elizabeth, 367 ; Henderson, 284 ; Jane, 6, 284 ; Margaret, 316 ; William, 316.
Doery, John, 169 ; Sally, 169.
Doffurn, Mary, 396 ; William, 396.
Dogget, Ann, 255.
Dogood, John, 24 ; Susannah, 24.
Doidge, Elizabeth, 211 ; John, 211 ; Mary, 211.
Doig, Maria, 56.
Doing, Mary, 327.
Dokes, Mary, 399.
Doland, Mary, 395.
Dolay, Mary, 235.
Dolben, John, 39 ; Martha, 39.
Dolby, Ann, 292 ; Mary, 143.
Doleman, Hannah, 92.
Dollen, Sarah, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Dollery, Sarah, 249.
Dollive, Hannah, 309 ; Isaac, 309.
Dolly, Elizabeth, 322.
Dolphin, Joseph, 360 ; Margaret, 325 ; Mary, 360, 391.
Dolton, Elizabeth, 63 ; Sarah, 200, 350.
Donald, Ann, 395 ; James, 395.
Donaldson, Alexander, 126, 280 ; Elizabeth, 261 ; Isabella, 181 ; James, 261 ; Jane, 371 ; Margaret, 280 ; Mary, 126 ; Maryn, 290.
Doncaster, Elizabeth, 148.
Donenson, Isabella, 21.
Donevan, Mary, 343 ; Timothy, 343.
Doneway, Elizabeth, 97 ; Humphrey, 97.
Doning, Ann, 132.
Donneley, Daniel, 344 ; Margaret, 344.
Donnellan, Maryanna, 92 ; Ralph, 92.
Donnelly, Frances, 334.
Donnollon, Sarah, 280 ; Thomas, 280.
Donovan, Catherine, 75 ; Daniel, 354 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Hellen, 267 ; Jeremiah, 75 ; John, 157, 267 ; Mary, 354.
Doo, Sarah, 173.
Dooley, Elizabeth, 76 ; Solomon, 76.
Dopson, Mary, 196.
Doran, James, 292 ; Mary, 292, 327.
Doratt, Elizabeth, 304, 349 ; John, 304.
Dorchester, Mary, 276.
Dorcy, Ann, 313 ; Patrick, 313.
Dore, Ann, 362 ; Benjamin, 362 ; Betty, 60 ; Martha, 409.
Dorgen, Melessina, 18.
Dork, Mary, 298 ; Roger, 298.
Dormer, Catherine, 132 ; Hon. Charles, 172 ; Clement Cottrel, 53 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Hannah, 213 ; Joseph, 365 ; Mary, 126, 365 ; William, 126. *See* Cottrell-Dormer.
Dorrell, Ann, 394 ; John, 394 ; Mary, 85.
Dorrington, Sarah, 352.
Dorsan, Ann, 203.
Dorset, Baron, 276, 333 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Sarah, 202 ; Susannah, 41 ; William, 113, 202.
Dorsett, Sidney, 200.
Dory, Alice, 11.
Dossett, Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Dotchin, George, 392 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 60, 392.
Doubleday, Catherine, 353 ; Sarah, 308 ; Thomas, 308 ; William, 353.
Doubtfire, Elizabeth, 205 ; Mary, 205.
Douding, Elizabeth, 384.
Doughtfield, Hannah, 65 ; William, 65.
Doughton, Ann, 106.
Doughty, Ann, 261, 327 ; Mary, 285 ; Robert Lee, 261.
Douglas, or Douglass, Agnes, 132 ; Ann, 19, 35, 213, 225 ; Hon. Archibald, 210 ; Archibald, 97, 346 ; Caroline, 150 ; Charlotte, 340 ; Daniel, 132 ; Eleanor, 97 ; Elizabeth, 349 ; Elizabeth St. Leger, 184 ; Lady Frances, 346 ; Frances, 158, 319, 365 ; George, 261 ; Hannah, 259 ; Harriott, 409 ; Isabella, 351 ; James, 319, 343, 393 ; Jean, 112 ; John, 158, 351, 365 ; John Leith, 340 ; John St. Leger, 150, 184 ; Lady Lucy, 210 ; Margaret, 342, 393 ; Martha, 177 ; Lady Mary, 241 ; Mary, 164, 218, 261, 318, 328, 343 ; Patrick, 213, 328 ; Sarah, 373 ; Susan, 208 ; Thomas, 409 ; William, 340, 342 ; Col. William, 19.
Dounton, Martha, 35.

Douse, Ann, 82; John, 82; Sarah, 100.
Douxsaint, Caroline, 178.
Dove, Ann, 328; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 21, 88, 97, 121; Jeremiah, 254; John, 408; Mary, 84, 375, 408; Mary Elizabeth, 254; Nicholas, 97; Robert, 121; Thomas, 88; William, 375.
Doveton, Caroline, 379.
Dovey, John, 15; Martha, 15.
Dow, Alexander, 74; Jean, 74.
Doward, John, 388; Sarah, 388.
Dowdell, James, 235; Mary, 235.
Dowden, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 386; William, 386.
Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, 278.
Dowdle, Grace, 252.
Dowell, Catherine, 28; Martha, 288; Mary, 36, 255; Nathaniel, 36; William, 288.
Dowle, Ann, 58; John, 58.
Dowler, George, 187; Margery, 187.
Dowling, Jane, 97; Mary, 234; Sarah, 187; William, 187.
Dowlle, Sarah, 115.
Dowman, Charles, 242; Sarah, 242.
Down, Jane, 296; Martha, 101.
Downe, Elizabeth, 204; Humphrey, 204.
Downer, Elizabeth, 4, 313; James, 313.
Downes, Andrew, 3; Anne Maria, 250; Catherine, 301; Charles, 383; Charlotte, 241; Elizabeth, 114, 237; Jane, 296; Mary, 3, 361, 383; Sarah, 201, 307.
Downie, Elizabeth, 399.
Downing, Elizabeth, 341; Hannah, 213; Johanna, 50; Mary, 91, 344; Sarah, 354; Susannah, 285; William, 91.
Downs, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 152; Margaret, 29; Mary, 29, 78, 212; Sarah, 229; Thomas, 50, 229.
Dowse, Mary, 407; Sarah, 122.
Dowsing, Ann, 198; William, 198.
Dowson, Alice, 279; William, 279.
Doxey, Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
Doyer, Hannah, 61; Lynell, 61; Mary, 149.
Doyle, Ann, 76, 223; Edward, 223; Henrietta, 4; James, 76; John, 4.
Doyman, Sarah, 185.
Doyne, Catherine, 293.
Drabble, Martha, 333.
Drabwell, Elizabeth, 44; Richard, 44.
Dracord, Ann, 251; John, 251.
Draekford, Mary, 137.
Drake, Ann, 289, 332; Elizabeth, 37, 56; Esther, 140; Rev. John, 285, 314; Martha, 382; Mary, 285, 289, 317; Millicent, 166; Ruth, 118; Sarah, 201; Rev. Thomas, 56; William, 37, 118, 201, 285.
Drakford, Joseph, 50; Sina, 50.
Draper, Anne, 312; Eliza, 368; Elizabeth, 284; John, 258; Lydia, 323; Mary, 93, 200, 251, 258; Sarah, 92; Urila, 195.
Drawbridge, Ann, 230; Isaac, 213; John, 41; Mary, 41, 175, 213.
Drawith, Catherine, 352.
Draydon, Margaret, 289.
Dredge, Diana, 344; James, 351; Sarah, 351; William, 344.
Dresdail, Jane, 387.
Drew, Ann, 401; Catherine, 388; Elizabeth, 73, 174, 402; James, 335, 401; Jane, 315, 335; Joseph, 84; Margaret, 227; Mary, 84, 333; Michael, 402; Phillis, 263; Sarah, 304; Thomas, 304, 333.
Drewett, Catherine, 205; Harriot, 258; Mary, 280; Thomas, 258, 280.
Dring, Robert, 302; Sarah, 302.
Drinkwater, Esther, 210; Isabella, 78; Peter, 210; Rachel, 91.
Driver, Elizabeth, 10, 73; John, 73, 135; Mary, 135; Richard, 10.
Drom, Johanna, 130.
Drouet, Mary, 187; William, 187.
Druce, Patience, 93.
Druey, Elizabeth, 291; John Daniel, 291.
Drummond, Adam, 55; Alexander, 332; Ann, 126, 332; Lady Catherine, 55; Charlotte, 262; Elizabeth Margaret, 371; Frances, 165; Henry, 262; Jane Diana, 262; Margaret, 200; Mary, 212, 367; Sophia, 292; Rev. George William Auriol, 371.
Drury, Elizabeth, 291; Jane, 321; Jemima, 125; Jocosa Katherine, 202; John Daniel, 291; John, 125, 251; Martha, 190; Mary, 251; Phillis, 393; Susanna, 383; William, 190.
Dryden, Rev. Erasmus, 39; Mary, 39.
Drydon, George, 312; Mary, 312.
Duberly, Bridget, 241.
Dubourg, Elizabeth, 409.
Du Buc, Ann Hippolito, 17.
Du Burk, John, 165; Mary, 165.
Duck, Elizabeth, 26.
Duckenfield, Mary, 304; Sarah, 406.
Duckett, Elizabeth, 236; Jane, 217; John, 236; Mary, 166, 210; Sarah, 43, 322; Thomas, 217.
Duckrell, Ann, 378; Henry, 378; Mary, 343; Robert, 343.
Duckworth, Ann, 289; Cecilia, 9; Elizabeth, 72, 261; Henry, 35; James, 9; John, 289; Sarah, 35.
Ducy, Sarah, 113.
Duddell, Mary, 89.
Dudding, Elizabeth, 239.
Duding, Pierette Angelique, 386.
Dudley, Ann, 139, 326; Elizabeth, 287, 371; James William, 326; John, 55, 108; Martha, 47, 129; Mary, 108, 205, 319, 320; Mary Ann, 322; Sarah, 55, 103; Thomas, 47; William, 320.
Dudley & Ward, Baron, 132, 313.
Duer, Theodora, 188.
Dueroq, Lewis, 380; Margaret, 380.
Duewick, James, 49; Sarah, 49.
Duff, Diana, 360; James, 360; John, 216; Mary, 75, 216; Thomas, 75.
Duffell, Catherine, 236; James, 236.
Duffield, Christopher, 249; Elizabeth, 48, 249; Henry, 241; John, 48; Margaret, 241.
Duffin, John, 403; Margaret, 84; Sarah, 403.
Duffy, James, 36; Martha, 36.
Dufour, Ann, 35; Joseph, 35.
Dugard, James, 185; Sarah, 185.
Dugdale, Ann, 10; Deborah, 26; William, 26.
Dugen, Elionor, 89.
Duggan, Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 344; Thomas, 131, 344.
Duglas, Ann, 382; Joseph, 382.
Duill, Catherine Mary, 307; John Lewis, 307.
Duingle, Mary, 309.
Duke, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 290; George, 253; Henry, 252; Jane, 252; John, 40; Sarah, 40.
Dulah, Judah, 135.
Dulamy, Elizabeth, 369; Walter, 369.
Duly, Henrietta, 171.
Du Maine, Mariane, 328.
Du Mayne, Pauline, 244.
Dumazi, John Francis, 284; Mari Madelaine, 284.
Dumenil, Wilhelmina Ann, 81.

Dummer, Harriet, 155; Thomas, 155.
Dummett, Elizabeth, 391.
Dunavan, Catherine, 352.
Dunball, Adam, 187; Mary, 291; Sarah, 187.
Dunbar, Ann, 350; Charlotte, 124.
Duncan, Alice, 405; Catherine, 297; Charles, 141; Hannah, 147; James, 147, 172, 297, 365; Jane, 172; John, 405; Margaret, 207; Mary, 141, 235, 365; Matilda, 363; Robert, 235.
Dunce, Elizabeth, 33.
Dunch, James, 375; Judith, 375.
Dunck, Margaret, 406.
Dunckerley, James, 278; Sarah, 278.
Dunckley, Stephanas, 259.
Duncombe, Lady Anne, 146; Anne, 239; Anthony, Lord Feversham, 146, 267; Barbara, 47; Charlotte, 332, 343; Elizabeth, 29; Lady Frances, 267; Frances, 267; Margaret, 201, 214; Martha, 236; Robert, 29, 236; Thomas, 201, 239.
Dundas, Charlotte, 132; Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 132.
Dunderdel, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132.
Dunford, Allbey, 116; John, 116.
Dungate, Mary, 53; Stephen, 53.
Dungin, Anson, 307; Ruth, 307.
Dungworth, Sarah, 151.
Dunk, Mary, 367.
Dunkerron, Lady Elizabeth, 18; James, Lord, 18.
Dunkin, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
Dunkley, Ann, 191.
Dunlop, Mary, 71; William, 71.
Dunman, Elizabeth, 214.
Dunmore, Elizabeth, 161; William, 161; —, Earl of, 334.
Dunn, Abraham, 52; Ann, 103, 149; Charlotte, 87; Elizabeth, 97, 155, 276, 365; George, 275; James, 276; Jane, 322; John, 149, 200, 365; Lucas, 87; Mary, 200, 291, 376; Michael, 291; Penelope, 74; Sarah, 161, 275, 398; Susanna, 52, 145; William, 145.
Dunnin, Sarah, 105; William, 105.
Dunning, Ann, 348; John, 180, 348; Martha, 180; Mary, 216; William, 216.
Dunnwell, Ann, 312; Joseph, 312.
Dunoblet, Antoine, 235; Marianne Goüel, 235.
Dunovan, Edward, 39; Mary, 39.
Dunstan, Mary, 13.
Dunstell, Ann, 238.
Dunston, Elizabeth, 360.
Dunt, Elizabeth, 4.
Duparcq, Alexander, 176; Charlotte, 176.
Duperay, Benjamin, 116; Sarah, 116.
Dupercy, Ann, 337; Benjamin, 337.
Duplessis, R., 121.
Duplessy, E., 269; L., 269.
Duplissis, Ann, 406.
Dupont, Catherine, 137; Elizabeth, 119, 285; Francois, 285; John, 119; Stephen, 137.
Duppar, Ann, 162; William, 162.
Dupray, Martha, 106; Peter, 106.
Dupree, Elizabeth, 332; Mary, 191; William, 191.
Dupuis, Amelia, 54; Lætitia, 404; Martha, 146; Thomas Sanders, 146; Thomas Skelton, 404; William, 54.
Duran, Augustine, 33; George, 33.
Durand, John Nicholas, 328; Mary Ann, 328.
Durant, Ann, 5, 137.
Durban, Hannah, 60; John, 60.
Durbin, Ann, 203; Edward, 342; Nancy, 342.
Durbridge, Elizabeth, 190; Martha, 361.
Duret, Magdalen, 7; Peter, 7.
Durham, Ann, 309, 396; Elizabeth, 193, 257, 295; Francis, 23, 309; George, 15; Grace, 199; James, 295; Jane, 15, 52; John, Bp. of, 276, 356, 357; John, 235; Mary, 23; Robert, 273; R., Bp. of, 69, 132; Sarah, 235, 273, 274; Thomas Frederick, 257; William, 52, 193.
Durling, Ann, 218; Thomas, 218.
Durman, Elizabeth, 169.
Durnford, Ann, 43, 281; Elizabeth, 401; Hannah, 107; William, 43, 107, 281.
Durno, John, 331; Sarah, 331.
Durrant, Ann, 252; Charlotte, 410; Elizabeth, 279; James, 397; Jane Catherine, 294; Joseph, 294; Mary, 397; Thomas, 410; William, 252.
Durtnell, Avis, 294.
Durud, Mariane, 83.
Dury, Ann, 358; Jean, 311; John, 311.
Dusser, Alexander, 112; Sarah, 112.
Dust, Mary, 125; Samuel, 125.
Dutens, Catherine, 334; Harriot, 334.
Dutfield, Sarah, 236.
Duuvenvoorde. *See* Van Duuvenvoorde.
Duvall, Mary, 371. *See* Daval.
Dwerrihouse, John, 337; Susannah, 337.
Dwight, Jane, 168.
Dwyer, Susanna, 135.
Dyass, Ann, 164.
Dyer, Ann, 62, 274, 404; Ann Arabella, 244; Benjamin, 248; Charles, 148; Charlotte, 292; Edward, 62; Ellin, 129; Esther, 148; Frances, 212; John, 212, 362; Mabel, 199; Mark, 244; Mary, 248; Matthew, 199; Penelope, 342; Richard, 404; Sarah, 130, 244, 362; Thomas, 129.
Dyett, Joseph, 363; Mary, 363.
Dyke, Ann, 119, 329; Elizabeth, 46, 361; George, 119; Mary, 212, 327; Robert, 46; Sarah, 386; William, 386.
Dykes, Ann, 328; Elizabeth, 229; James, 229.
Dymoke, Catherine Elizabeth, 409; John, 409; Lewis, 409; Martha, 409.
Dysart, Grace, Countess of, 6; Lionel, Earl of, 6.
Dyson, Alice, 90, 348; John, 255; Katherine, 255; Mary, 169, 365.

E

Eackely, Elizabeth, 117; William, 117.
Eacott, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
Eade, Abigail, 234; Audrey, 271; James, 234.
Eades, Ann, 218; Barbara Jane, 255; Elizabeth, 193; Hannah, 270; John, 193; Richard, 161; Sarah, 161, 336; Thomas, 255.
Eady, Charlotte, 298; James, 298.
Eagan, Catherine, 198.
Eagle, Elizabeth, 281; Joseph, 281; Marcy, 165; Mary, 222.
Eagles, Anna Maria, 314.
Eagleside, Mary, 23.
Eagleton, Esther, 82; John, 82.
Eagling, John, 402; Mary, 402.
Eakes, Susannah, 401.
Ealand, Martha, 31.
Eales, Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 88.
Ealey, Elizabeth, 302; John, 302; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 176.
Eames, Catherine, 264; Charles, 264; Elizabeth, 363; Jane, 220; Mary, 405; Matthew, 363; Milley, 194; Sarah, 392; Thomas, 220; William, 405.
Eamonson, Lydia, 281.
Earl, Elizabeth, 270; John, 357; Richard, 42; Sarah, 357; Susanna, 42.

Earlam, Elizabeth, 132.
Earle, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 163, 187; James, 335; Levi, 187; Louisa, 300; Mary, 61, 335; Rev. N., 335; Priscilla, 246; Robert, 300; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 111.
Early, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 80; Martha, 3; Mary, 305; Thomas, 305.
Earnshaw, Ann, 98; Major, 159; Sarah, 159.
Earp, Elizabeth, 94, 337; Joseph, 94; Thomas, 337.
Earps, John, 85; Lydia, 85.
Earsum, Elizabeth, 194.
Easey, Sarah, 271.
Easley, Charlotte, 294.
Easling, Jane, 172; Joseph, 172.
Easom, Martha, 159; William, 159.
Eason, Mary, 124, 280: Samuel, 124; William, 280.
East, Abigail, 293; Alice, 89; Amy, 293; Ann, 345, 398; Elizabeth, 31, 323; George, 316; James, 391; Jane, 316; John, 323; Joseph, 200, 357; Martha, 260; Mary, 359, 391; Sarah, 200, 356, 357; Thomas, 293; William, 260.
Eastabrook, Jane, 226.
Easterby, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 15.
Eastlake, Deborah, 162; Henry, 162.
Eastlander, James, 100; Mary, 100.
Eastman, Elizabeth, 51.
Eastmond, Daniel, 24, 40; Hannah, 40; Rebecca, 24.
Easton, Hannah, 189; John, 364; Richard, 189; Sarah, 364.
Eastop, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
Eastperdinck, Jane, 166; Jasper Henreaux, 166.
Eastwick, Theodosia, 270; William, 270.
Eastwood, Ann, 176; Frances, 216.
Eaton, Agnes, 50; Ann, 175, 296, 316, 346; Anthony, 175; Eleanor, 327; Elizabeth, 70, 126, 129, 183, 221, 292, 392, 406; Hannah, 189; Isaac, 330; John, 320, 327; Joseph, 285; Mary, 320, 331; Meliora, 236; Michael, 50; Ralph, 316; Richard, 189; Robert, 233; Sarah, 233, 285, 330; Thomas, 183, 292; William, 126.
Eayres, Alice, 399; Elizabeth, 305.
Ebdon, Ann, 352; Christopher, 352.
Eberall, Ann, 372.
Ebesworth, Elizabeth, 201; Thomas, 201.
Eckett, Lucy, 290; William, 290.
Eckfoord, Ann, 362.
Eckles, Mary, 195.
Eckley, Elizabeth, 171.
Eckworth, Ann, 231; John, 231.
Ecob, Ann, 145.
Edbrooke, Betty, 194.
Edbury, Joseph, 369; Martha, 369.
Eddens, Ann, 128.
Eddes, Catherine Mary, 120; Edward, 79; Eleanor, 79; Ellen, 79.
Eddowes, Elizabeth, 12; Francis, 12.
Eddrup, Elizabeth, 111.
Ede, Ann, 152, 177; Elizabeth, 35, 332; Henry, 35; John, 332; Susanna Raymond, 339.
Eden, Caroline, 143; Dorothy, 287; Ellen, 369; James, 322; John, 287; Martha, 322; Mary, 340; Robert, 143, 340.
Edenbrough, Ann, 199.
Edgcombe, Peggy, 249; Richard, 249.
Edgcumbe, Baron, 297; Emma, 297; Lydia, 297; Richard, 297.
Edge, Ann, 292.
Edgeley, Susanna, 289; William, 289.
Edgell, Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 326.
Edger, Catherine, 326.
Edgley, Anne, 260; Elizabeth, 170; John, 260.
Edicatt, Lydia, 344.
Edington, John, 185; Sarah, 185.
Edkins, Susanna, 368; Thomas, 368.
Edley, Martha, 11.
Edlin, Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 2, 243; Sibyl, 269.
Edmond, Sarah, 47.
Edmondes, Charlotte, 88; Jennet, 265; John, 88; Thomas, 88, 265.
Edmonds, Bettina, 304; Edward, 195; Elizabeth Martha, 62; Eunice, 366; Fanny, 157; Hannah, 198; Jane, 282; Jeremiah, 3; John, 157, 282, 360; Margaret, 82; Mary, 3, 174, 184, 195, 293; Rebecca, 283; Robert, 198; Theodosia, Jane, 360.
Edmondstone, Sir Archibald, 287; Lady Hester, 287.
Edmondson, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 180; John, 130, 180, 238; Lydia, 238.
Edmonson, Sarah, 80.
Edmunds, Catherine, 105; Dorothy, 379; Hannah, 87; John, 87; Joseph, 78; Mary, 78.
Edney, Ann, 281; Edward, 365; Sarah, 365.
Edoe, Johannah, 101.
Edridge, Isabella, 149; John, 82; Rebecca, 82.
Edrupt, Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 242; William, 242.
Edsall, Henrietta Maria Sirby, 265; John, 265.
Edson, Alice, 237; Sarah, 285.
Edwards, Amy, 25; Ann, 3, 37, 38, 60, 93, 167, 208, 237, 246, 297, 302, 310, 392, 397, 398, 410; Betsey, 246; Diana, 317; Dorothy, 77; Rev. Edward, 183; Edward, 298; Elcanah, 48; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 28, 117, 126, 188, 190, 194, 256, 257, 275, 298, 355, 406; Francis, 99; Gerard Noel, 317; Grace, 106; Gwen, 183; Hannah, 84, 247, 344, 346, 391; Harriott, 360; Henry, 256; James, 133, 205, 250, 336; Jane, 59, 71, 127, 178, 369, 405, 409; Jane Lavender, 277; Jeffray, 55; Jemima, 269; Joanna, 345; John, 24, 167, 178, 193, 208, 237, 269, 297, 313, 314, 344, 346, 351, 369, 406; Joseph, 202; Katherine, 155, 178, 208, 253; Keturah, 15; Margaret, 78, 193, 208, 313; Martha, 162, 313, 404; Mary, 1, 9, 36, 48, 55, 68, 90, 96, 100, 112, 202, 205, 224, 235, 244, 262, 284, 289, 298, 299, 301, 314, 335, 336, 344, 351, 358, 377; Mary Elizabeth, 349; Peter, 244; Richard, 78, 96, 177, 301; Rowland, 77; Sarah, 24, 107, 133, 177, 250, 271, 358, 394, 403; Susannah, 22, 99; Thomas, 15, 36, 60, 90, 100, 106, 112, 162, 194, 235, 345, 391; William, 5, 247, 271.
Edwin, Ann, 5; Anna, 195; Charles, 17; Lady Charlotte, 17; Elizabeth, 81.
Eedy, Anne, 289.
Eeles, Ann, 269; Hannah, 373; Joseph, 268; Mary, 148; Robert, 36, 269; Sarah, 36, 268; Thomas, 373.
Effingham, E., 311. *See* Howard.
Egan, Catherine, 162; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 201; Patrick, 170; Pierce, 162; Sarah, 170.
Egerton, Agnes, 37; Amabella, 154; Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 26, 282; Elizabeth Mary, 356; Rev. Henry, 154; Isabella Frances, 357; Hon.

Jane, 20; Juckes, 26; William, 276, 282.
Egg, Mary, 380.
Eggburt, Augustine 7, 33; Thomas, 7.
Egglestone, Anne, 240.
Eglenton, Joseph, 383; Mary, 383.
Egleton, Hannah, 306; John, 306; Mary, 266.
Egram, James, 58; Mary, 58.
Egremont, O'Brien, 268. *See* Wyndham.
Eichel, George, 345; Mary, 345.
Einces, Eleanor, 199.
Eirton, Sarah, 32.
Eiser, Melozina Louisa, 190.
Elborn, Ann, 375; Elizabeth, 340; Phœbe, 327.
Elborough, Jacob, 172; Mary, 172.
Elbrow, Ann, 270; Robert, 270.
Elcock, Alexius, 67; Elizabeth, 67; James, 86; Margaret, 86.
Elder, Ann, 86, 332; Hannah, 405; James, 86; Thomas, 405; William, 332.
Eldershaw, Grace, 61.
Eldin, Ann. 315.
Eldred, John, 69; Sarah, 69.
Eldridge, Ann, 88, 358; Frances, 123; Isabella, 88; James, 358; John, 88; Samuel, 88.
Element, Mary, 401; Sarah, 398; Thomas, 398.
Elercamp, Ann, 55; Henry William, 55.
Eley, Ann, 62; Margaret, 115.
Elgar, Esther, 22; George, 22; Hannah, 159; William, 159.
Elgie, Elizabeth, 349; William, 349.
Elgin, Ann, 256; Thomas, 256.
Eliot, Ann, 264; Elizabeth, 88; Harriet, 88; Rebecca, 140; Richard, 88.
Elkins, Ann, 110, 149, 338; Catherine, 62; Elizabeth, 106; George, 106, 338; Isabella, 115; John, 112, 325; Nathaniel, 115; Sarah, 87, 109, 112; Susanna, 325.
Ellaby, Ann, 379; Francis, 379.
Ellah, Mary, 126; Richard, 126.
Ellard, George, 362; Sarah, 362.
Ellcock, Elizabeth, 307; John, 307.
Ellecot, Jane, 138.
Elledge, Ellener, 146.
Ellenden, Ann, 249; William, 249.
Eller, George Ernest, 2; Mary, 2.
Ellerbeck. Jane, 369.
Ellery, Martha, 220.
Elles, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 192; Lewis, 82; Sarah, 230.
Elletson, Anna Eliza, 196, 278; Judith Hillaria, 117; Roger Hope, 117, 196.
Ellett, Catherine, 279; Mary, 196; Richard, 196.
Elliot, Althea, 41; Ann, 2, 152, 209, 251, 323; Anna Maria, 272; Elinor, 323; Elizabeth, 95, 99; Gilbert, 272; Hannah, 70; Helen, 131; Jane, 338; John, 2, 152, 323; Joseph, 338; Maria, 272; Mary, 128, 377, 384; Robert, 251, 377; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.
Elliott, Ann, 85, 173, 190, 272, 291, 293, 313; Bettriss, 56; Charles, 255; Charles Peter, 363; Edmond, 359; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 113, 171, 274, 322, 337, 359, 363; Francis Percival, 293; Grey, 89; James, 113, 368; Jane, 88, 122, 212, 273; John, 85, 291; J., 363; Mary, 89, 106, 110, 174, 190, 280, 346, 368; Sarah, 200; Sarah Ann, 255; Thomas, 56, 272; William, 171, 190.
Ellis, Amabella, 13; Ann, 104, 134, 146, 213, 338; Catherine, 249; Clarentia, 294; Diana, 310; Rev. Edward, 294; Edward, 183, 409; Elizabeth, 29, 30, 101, 102, 126, 156, 164, 183, 189, 296, 382; Elizabeth Cook, 310; Elizabeth Parker Hodson, 294; Evan, 310; Frances, 337; Grace, 102; Hannah, 245; Hugh, 214; Isabella, 336; James, 68, 241, 310, 337; Jane, 68, 212, 343; John, 29, 30, 126, 156, 245, 343; John Thomas, 336; Joseph, 40, 104; J., 240; Lydia, 310; Martha, 46, 409; Mary, 40, 241, 262, 296, 388; Sir Richard, 35; Samuel, 249, 373; Lady Sarah, 35; Sarah, 214, 373; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 294; Rt. Hon. Welbore, 146; Winifred, 1.
Ellison, Annabella, 360; Bethiah, 215; Elizabeth, 2, 95; John, 136, 269, 350; Margaret, 59, 269; Susanna, 350.
Elliss, Elizabeth, 204; Sarah, 148; Susan, 230; William, 148.
Ellisson, Elizabeth, 352; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 352; William, 281.
Ellmore, Martha, 4.
Ellms, James, 374; Jane, 374.
Ellsom, Isaac, 184; Susanna, 184.
Ellton, Mary, 12.
Ellwood, Sarah, 332; William, 332.
Elly, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 3; John, 179; Joseph, 3; Sarah, 375.
Elmer, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31.
Elmes, Martha, 254; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 248.
Elmore, Elizabeth, 82; James, 347; Mary, 347.
Elmsley, Mary, 142; William, 142.
Elphe, Richard, 173; Sarah, 173.
Elphinston, Marion, 291.
Elrington, Elizabeth, 183.
Els, Isabella, 115.
Elsbee, Elizabeth, 271, 292; Mary, 213; William, 213, 292.
Elsden, Sarah, 78; Sarah Frances, 47; William, 47.
Elsdon, Rachel, 128.
Else, Margaret, 368; William, 368.
Elsing, Mary, 30.
Elsley, Ann, 70, 177; Mary, 299; Philip, 177; Robert, 130; Sarah, 130.
Elsmore, Elizabeth, 303.
Elsom, Priscilla, 409.
Elson, Mary, 307; William, 307.
Elston, Ann, 147; Christian, 147; Edward, 147; John, 313, 341; Sarah, 341; Sarah Hume, 313; William, 147.
Elsy, Elizabeth, 165.
Elton, Mary, 145; Rebecca, 406; William, 406.
Eltringham, Ann, 56.
Eltum, Elizabeth, 324; Thomas, 324.
Elvidge, Margery, 358; Rebecca, 114; Thomas, 114, 358.
Elvin, or Elwin, Mary, 59.
Elwes, Mary, 53.
Elwill, Selina Mary, 297.
Ely, James, Bp. of, 366.
Emans, Hannah, 112; John, 112.
Embler, Charity, 262.
Emen, Elizabeth, 379.
Emens, Ann, 353.
Emerson, Amey, 100; Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 175; John, 202; Mary, 202; Matthew, 115; William, 175.
Emerton, Martha, 396; William, 396.
Emery, Esther, 400; George, 231; Jane, 231; John, 400; Josiah, 205; Martha, 227; Sarah, 44; Susanna, 205.
Emes, John, 77; Mary, 77.
Emett, Elizabeth, 247; Sebastian, 247.
Emmerson, John, 407; Mary, 407.
Emmes, Mary, 97; William, 97.
Emmett, Ann Buller, 279; Elizabeth, 59, 369.

Emmings, Martha, 309; Thomas, 309.
Emmott, Frances, 376; Susanna, 277.
Emms, Henry, 64; Susanna, 64.
Emry, Elenor, 173; John, 173.
Endersbey, Alice, 35; Mary, 135.
England, Ann, 33; Christopher, 136; John Charles, 260; Judah, 136; Mary, 260.
Engledow, Charles Park, 406; Jane, 406.
Englee, Ann Shackleton, 329; John, 329.
Englefield, Henry C., 334; Teresa, 334.
Engleheart, Ann, 245, 272; Elizabeth, 249; Francis, 272; George, 249; Mary, 315; Thomas, 245, 315.
Engley, Mary, 271; Robert, 271.
English, Elizabeth, 191, 216, 408; Frances, 28; Hannah, 336; John, 28, 191; Levit, 274; Martha, 40; Mary, 79, 155; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 336.
Ennes, Catherine, 268.
Ennis. *See* Annis.
Ensor, Sarah, 106.
Ensum, John, 21; Margaret, 21.
Epton, Hannah, 346.
Erlam, Alice, 170; Ann, 322; Eleanor, 49; George, 49; Rachel, 307; Richard, 307, 322; Samuel, 170; Sarah, 191.
Ernst, Augusta Elizabeth, 337.
Erratt, Mary, 410.
Errington, Ann, 196; Frances, 89; George, 357; Hannah, 196; Henry, 154; J., 89; Rosey, 357; William, 196.
Erskine, Lady Frances, 165; Sir William, 165.
Erswell, Ann, 284; Thomas, 284.
Erwood, Mary, 123; Richard, 123.
Esam, Elizabeth, 104; Robert, 104.
Escott, Frances, 309; George, 309; Sarah, 366; Wills, 366.
Esland, Leonard, 272; Susannah, 272.
Espener, Catherine, 52; Thomas, 52.
Esplin, Mary, 79; Robert, 79.
Essex, Earl of. *See* Holles.
Estcourt, Jane, 245; Thomas, 245.
Este, George, 54; Margaret, 54.
Esterwood, Elizabeth, 20; Jost David, 20.
Esther, Susanna, 191.
Estling, James, 256; Martha, 256.
Etchells, George, 291; Susannah, 291.
Etches, Jeffery, 158; Mary, 158.
Etheredge, Ann, 230; George, 230.
Etheridge, Ann, 6, 383; John, 358; Mary, 57, 358; Susanna, 285; Thomas, 383.
Etherington, Frances, 174; George, 277; John, 174; Lucy, 175; Mary, 134; Philip, 134.
Ethridge, Catherine, 386.
Etough, Jennet, 4.
Etrepy, Baron d', 191.
Etton, Elizabeth, 64.
Eubanek, Mark, 53; Temperance, 53.
Euins, Ann, 363; William, 363.
Eustace, Frances, 334; George, 334; Ogden, 135; Sarah, 135.
Eustiss, Mary, 38.
Evans, Abigail, 269; Abraham, 238; Ann, 3, 69, 88, 97, 108, 126, 128, 146, 226, 244, 283, 290, 291, 301, 316, 318, 328, 333, 363; Barbara, 176, 349; Benjamin, 216; Benjamin Bazel, 131; Daniel, 272; David, 328; Dorothy, 111; Edward, 3, 13, 37, 283; Eleanor, 217, 378; Elizabeth, 17, 37, 48, 72, 111, 131, 141, 160, 177, 178, 222, 231, 250, 266, 291, 301, 311, 335, 343, 352, 353, 362; Ellis, 127; Esther, 43, 63, 64, 151, 272; Evan, 123, 310; Frances, 303; George, 206; Grace, 61; Hannah, 294; Harriott, 303; James, 61, 210, 222; Jane, 29, 42, 98, 127, 170, 238, 305, 306, 365, 390, 395; Joanna, 216; John, 42, 43, 111, 126, 128, 149, 160, 176, 178, 181, 212, 226, 250, 286, 301, 303, 330, 343, 362, 378, 393, 406; Joseph, 63, 64; Katherine, 63, 123; Letitia, 361; Llewellin, 105; Lydia, 105; Margaret, 164, 285, 301, 393; Mary, 13, 14, 22, 64, 89, 130, 149, 176, 180, 181, 200, 206, 210, 212, 252, 255, 257, 282, 286, 290, 294, 300, 310, 325, 330, 341, 386, 407; Mary Magdalen, 302; Morris, 141, 303; Oliver, 22; Peter, 247; Price, 361; Rachel, 216, 387, 395, 409; Rice, 395; Richard, 48, 291, 339; Robert, 311; Sarah, 42, 144, 156, 161, 178, 181, 190, 196, 271, 339, 345, 370, 403, 406; Susanna, 247, 288; Thomas, 69, 89, 98, 111, 156, 177, 301, 403; William, 17, 64, 72, 108, 178, 180, 271, 300.
Evas, Elizabeth, 24.
Evatt, Mary, 121; William, 121.
Evelyn, A., 177; Annabella, 57; Hon. Augusta, 323; Frances, 332; Frederick, 323; G., 152; George Raymond, 150; James, 57; Jane Elizabeth, 150; Martha, 388; Mary, 323; S., 150; Sarah, 152; William, 150, 332.
Evenden, Edward, 57; James, 329; Mary, 57; Sarah, 329.
Evens, Ann, 93; Catherine, 308; Elizabeth, 140, 173; Mary, 88; Sarah, 307.
Everal, Martha, 126.
Everan, Ann, 38; Joseph, 38.
Everard, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 50; Matthias, 226; Rebecca, 27; William, 50.
Everatt, John, 392; Rose, 392.
Evered, Mary, 393; Samuel, 393.
Everest, Anna Maria, 250; Rachael, 339; William, 250, 339.
Everett, Jane, 108; Mary, 24.
Everid, Robert, 6; Susanna, 6.
Everingham, Elizabeth, 272.
Everis, Mary, 209.
Everitt, Mary, 78, 382.
Evers, Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 119; John, 72; Julius, 119; Mary, 72; Monica, 83; Peter, 83.
Eversfield, Sarah, 73.
Evershead, Ann, 409.
Everson, Joseph, 124; Sarah, 124.
Everton, Elizabeth, 358; Francis, 358.
Every, Dinah, 333; Thomas, 333.
Eves, Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 309; George, 309; Henry, 204.
Evesham, Baron of. *See* Cocks.
Eveson, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 286; Richard, 286.
Evett, Mary, 121; William, 121.
Evins, Elizabeth, 200; Margaret, 172.
Evison, John, 22; Melia, 22.
Evitt, George, 245; Mary, 245.
Evitts, Jane, 280; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 280; William, 182.
Evratt, or Everet, Susannah, 213.
Ewan, Hugh, 103; Mary, 103.
Ewart, Lionel, 209; Mary, 209.
Ewbank, Andrew, 89; Martha, 89.
Ewen, Elizabeth, 331; Jane, 98; Lucy, 163; Thomas, 98.
Ewer, Jonathan, 55; Mary, 66; Sarah, 55.
Ewers, Frances, 326; Savage, 326.
Ewinton, Sarah, 268.
Ewstes, John, 299; Mary, 299.
Exall, Sarah, 384.
Exeter, Marquis of, 70, 221, 265.
Exley, Ann, 214; Mary, 406; Richard, 214, 261, 406; Sarah, 261.

Exton, Amya, 196 ; Susanna, 71.
Eyar, Hannah, 195.
Eyers, Elizabeth, 324 ; Jane, 143 ; Richard, 143, 324.
Eyles, James, 45 ; Jenny, 109 ; Mary, 25, 45, 198 ; Sarah, 184.
Eymer, Elizabeth, 8.
Eyre, Ann, 123 ; Elizabeth, 42, 159, 182 ; Francis, 56 ; John, 42 ; Joseph, 148 ; Lucy, 123 ; Lady Mary, 56, 267 ; Mary, 124, 199 ; Rowland, 267 ; Sarah, 115, 148, 170, 191 ; Thomas, 159, 191, 267 ; Walpole, 170.
Eyres, Ann, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
Eyte, Ann, 355 ; William, 355.

F

Faber, Ann, 162.
Fabridins, Alice, 31 ; Andrew, 31.
Facer, Letitia, 392.
Facey, Mary, 181, 186 ; Roger, 186.
Faddy, Elizabeth, 244 ; Mary, 187 ; Peter, 187.
Fagan, John, 325 ; Sarah, 325.
Fage, Ann, 281 ; Mary, 302 ; William, 281.
Fagg, Mary, 362.
Fahy, Mary, 378.
Faiers, Susan, 77.
Fain, Ann, 198 ; George, 198.
Fairall, Elizabeth, 330.
Fairbairn, Agnes, 386 ; Elizabeth, 367 ; Henry, 386 ; Robert, 367.
Fairbrother, Ann, 383 ; Edward, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Sarah, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Fairfax, John, 327 ; Mary, 76 ; Phœbe, 327.
Fairford, Viscount, 301.
Fairhall, Sarah, 326.
Fairweather, John, 344 ; Sarah, 344.
Fairy, John, 289 ; Rebecca, 289.
Falck, Erick Hansen, 289 ; Francis, 157 ; Mary, 157 ; Sarah, 289.
Falconer, Alexander, Lord, 71 ; Alexander, 94, 307 ; Bridget, 307 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Lady Frances, 71 ; Lydia, 223 ; Mary, 94, 395 ; William, 395.
Falgate, Elizabeth, 196 ; Robert, 196.
Falkener, Elizabeth, 306 ; John, 306.
Falkingham, Christopher, 308 ; Sarah, 308.
Falkland, Jane, Viscountess, 13 ; Lucius Charles, Viscount, 13.
Fall, Ann, 112 ; Mary, 157.
Fallding, Sarah, 228.
Fallofield, Louisa, 299.
Fallowdown, Ann, 227 ; George, 227.
Fallowes, Elizabeth, 344 ; James, 344 ; Jane, 105.
Falmouth, Elizabeth Anne, Viscountess, 362 ; George Evelyn, Viscount, 153, 362 ; Hugh, Viscount, 83.
Fame, Margaret, 155.
Fancoat, Henry, 7 ; Mary, 7.
Fancort, Ann, 121.
Fancourt, Arabella, 286 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Phœbe, 384.
Fane, Charlotte, 15 ; Henry, 15.
Fanshaw, John G., 388.
Fanton, John, 80 ; Sarah, 80.
Farall, Sarah, 329.
Fardell, Ann, 307 ; James, 310 ; John, 307 ; Mary, 288, 310.
Fordoa, Ann, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Fareham, Ann, 126.
Farguson, Sarah, 159.
Farley, Ann, 352 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Mary, 168, 237, 275, 298 ; Thomas, 44.
Farmar, Jane, 133 ; John, 133.
Farmborough, Mercy, 233 ; William, 233.
Farmer, Benjamin, 90 ; Bryan, 202 ; Charlotte, 90, 307 ; Eleanor, 128 ; Elizabeth, 132, 202, 329 ; Francis, 171 ; Hannah, 299, 383 ; Joanna, 351, 399 ; John, 128 ; Joseph, 132 ; Lydia, 309 ; Mary, 35, 99, 158, 171, 229, 348, 408 ; Susanna, 2 ; William, 2, 383.
Farmilo, Francis, 384 ; Jane Frances, 384.
Farmor, Mary, 119.
Farnaby, Sir Charles, 113 ; John, 113, 359 ; Mary, 359 ; Lady Penelope, 113.
Farndell, Elizabeth, 194 ; Francis, 194.
Farnell, Elizabeth, 4 ; James, 280 ; Susanna, 280.
Farnes, Ann, 26.
Farnham, Elizabeth, 370.
Farnom, Mary Ann, 300.
Farquhar, Walter, 319.
Farquharson, Frances, 376 ; John, 68 ; Robert, 376 ; Susan, 68 ; William, 376.
Farr, Hannah, 93 ; John, 41, 308 ; Mary, 41 ; Michael, 93 ; Sarah, 308, 319 ; Thomas, 319.
Farra, Elizabeth, 315 ; Richard, 315.
Farrah, Elizabeth, 52 ; James, 52.
Farrant, Elizabeth, 410 ; Sarah, 404.
Farrell, Barbara, 376 ; Dennis, 116 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Frances, 63 ; James, 177 ; John, 292, 361 ; Joseph, 139 ; Margaret, 168, 177 ; Martha, 159 ; Mary, 292 ; Patrick, 159, 168 ; Sarah, 139, 361.
Farren, Alice, 173.
Farrer, Anne, 217, 394 ; Fanny, 295 ; Hannah, 150 ; Joseph Liddell, 217 ; Sarah, 85, 257 ; William, 85, 295.
Farrin, Hannah, 308 ; Jane, 23 ; Joseph, 308.
Farrington, Jane, 137 ; Mary, 217, 260 ; William, 217, 260.
Farris, Mary, 133.
Farrow, Ann, 320 ; Elinor, 288 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; John, 238 ; Mary, 197.
Farthing, Bathsheba, 381 ; Mary, 301.
Fasey, John, 387 ; Rachael, 387.
Faskula, Adam, 284 ; Mary, 284.
Fassett, Edward, 254 ; Isabella, 254 ; Mary, 298.
Fathers, Ann, 390.
Faucitt, Mary, 141.
Fauckes, Ann, 341 ; Edward, 341.
Fauconberg, Charlotta Bellasis, 105 ; —, 102, 267.
Faukner, Ann, 247.
Faulconer, Rebecca, 189.
Faulenberg, Peter, 386 ; Rachel, 386.
Faulkenner, Mary, 41 ; Samuel, 41.
Faulkner, Edward, 327 ; Elizabeth, 213, 267, 327, 404 ; Frances, 90 ; George, 213, 335 ; Hannah, 335 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 295 ; Sarah, 194 ; Thomas, 404.
Faull, Edward, 331 ; Frances, 331.
Faquier, Catherine, 215 ; Charlotte, 301 ; Jane Georgiana, 387 ; Mary, 215 ; Thomas, 301 ; William, 187, 215, 301, 387.
Faux, Sarah, 228.
Favell, Mary, 334 ; Robert, 334.
Favey, John, 292 ; Sarah, 292.
Favill, Mary, 21.
Fawcett, Ann, 2 ; Elizabeth, 396 ; George, 2 ; Margaret Mary, 222 ; Martha, 256 ; Mary, 33, 63, 68 ; Robert, 222.
Fawcit, Edward, 323 ; Mary, 323.
Fawconer, Rev. Samuel, 28, 158.
Fawell, Amelia, 256 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; Joseph, 256.
Fawkener, Georgiana Ann, 355 ; Harriott, 133 ; William, 355.
Fawkner, John, 20 ; Mary, 20.
Fawlkes, Ann, 93.
Fayram, Catherine, 54.
Fazakerley, Ann, 42.
Feachem, Elizabeth, 332, 405 ; Samuel, 405.
Feakens, Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 139.

Fear, Christiana, 331; Mary, 250.
Fearby, Elizabeth, 314.
Fearchild, Jane, 131; John, 131.
Fearn, Isaac, 310; Sarah, 310.
Fearon, Lydia, 218; Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
Feary, Mary, 404.
Feast, Elizabeth, 79, 297, 380; Susannah, 367.
Feather, Ann, 32; James, 32; Joseph, 31; Mary, 31.
Feathers, Joseph, 40; Mary, 290; Susanna, 40.
Featherstone, Dorothy, 323; Hannah, 346; Jane, 63; Mary, 39; Richard, 323; Thomas, 346.
Featherstonhaugh, Eleanor, 284.
Feddeman, Elizabeth, 410.
Feesey, Margaret, 224; Matthew, 224.
Feild, Anne, 154, 353; Eleanor, 293; Elizabeth, 204; Hannah, 56; Meyrick, 293.
Feilder, Ann, 189.
Feldon, Susanna, 108.
Feldtner, George Henry, 237; Jeanne Louise Francoise, 237.
Fell, Edward, 358; Eleanor, 42; Mary, 23, 358.
Fellget, James, 3; Jone, 3.
Fellowes, Coulson, 125; Urania, 125.
Fellows, Ann, 317, 363; Charlotte, 305; Deborah, 14; Elizabeth, 324; George, 259; James, 363; Jane, 124; Margaret, 7; Mary, 259, 322, 352, 403; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 322, 324; William, 7, 14.
Felpes, Mary, 114.
Feltham, Elizabeth, 158; Francis, 158.
Felton, Alice, 234; John George, 234.
Fendall, John, 91; Susanna, 91.
Fendrich, Elizabeth, 284; Frederic, 284.
Feney, Elizabeth, 231; James, 231.
Fenn, Ann, 108; Christian, 343; Diana, 345; Elizabeth, 125; Hester, 235; Isaac, 108; James, 350; Jane, 372; John, 125, 343; Mary, 65, 74, 89, 350; Robert, 65, 89; Thomas, 372; William, 235, 345.
Fennah, Frances, 183.
Fennell, Edward, 66, 348; Eleanor, 160; Elizabeth, 26, 194; Mary, 66, 211; Richard, 26, 211; Sarah, 348.
Fenner, Hariot, 42; Parsons, 42.
Fenoulhet, Lady Ann Franks, 113; Emilia, 291; Harriet, 191; James, 191, 291; James John, 215; Sir Peter, 113; Susannah Charlotte, 215.
Fensham, Henry, 141; Patience, 141.
Fenton, Ann, 104: Catherine, 223; Mary, 222; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 147; William, 222.
Fenwick, Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 272; Frances, 368; George, 129; John, 272; Mary, 244; William, 244.
Fergus, Mary, 123; Patrick, 123.
Ferguson, Arabella, 266; Barbara, 240; Elizabeth, 185, 215, 357; Henry, 382; Hugh, 357; John, 1, 215; Joseph, 185; Mary, 1, 382; Rosey, 357; Thomas, 266.
Fergussion, Hugh, 34; Margaret, 34.
Fergusson, Angelique Elize, 374; Duncan, 374.
Fermor, Frances, 154, 360; Henry, 154, 360; Hon. Juliana, 46; William, 154.
Fernie, Ebenezer, 386; Mary, 386.
Ferraby, Harriot, 401.
Ferrall, Bridget, 406.
Ferrell, Sarah, 207.
Ferrer, Sarah, 263; Thomas, 263.
Ferrers, Lord, 229.
Ferrey, Margaret, 381.
Ferrier, Charles, 243; Sarah, 243.
Ferriss, Elizabeth, 124; Hannah, 308; Sarah, 188.
Ferrow, Hannah, 175; John, 175.
Ferryman, Ann, 135; John, 135; Mary, 247.
Ferson, Margaret, 315.
Fery, Eleanor, 68; John, 68.
Fetcham, John, 3; Martha, 3.
Fether, Juliana, 319; Nevill, 319.
Fetinbridge, Hannah, 53.
Fettiplace, Elizabeth, 16; George, 16.
Feversham, Anthony, Lord. *See* Duncombe.
Fewtrell, Jane, 85; William, 85.
Fezard, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.
Fickling, Elizabeth, 316; James, 316.
Fidgeon, Lucy, 38.
Fidkin, Ann, 226.
Fidler, Ann, 65; Bridget, 279; Edward, 24, 115; Elizabeth, 115, 386; Hannah, 24; James, 279, 386; Jane, 369; Martha, 377; Mary, 328; Richard, 377; Sarah, 171.
Fidoe, Elizabeth, 323; John, 254; Mary, 254.
Field, Ann, 82, 126, 216, 327, 347; Catherine, 167, 177, 196, 255; Christopher, 224; David, 99; Elizabeth, 99, 148, 237, 267; Jane, 123, 153, 286; John, 167; John Abbot, 347; Joseph, 235; Juliana, 215; Lydia, 254; Margaret, 235; Mary, 99, 152, 172, 202, 305, 341, 351, 384; Philip, 202; Salter, 215; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 68, 123, 265, 325; Susanna, 103, 224; Thomas, 265, 286; William Fitz, 82.
Fielde, Francis, 208; Mary, 208.
Fielder, Abigail, 226; Sarah, 145, 287; William, 287.
Fielding, Charles, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 173, 259, 284; Hannah, 197; Henry, 103; James, 259, 284; Joshua, 192; Mary, 192; Sarah, 103, 302; Thomas, 173, 302.
Fife, Elizabeth, 399; James, 119; Margaret, 119; Thomas, 399.
Figg, Elizabeth, 270, 341; Thomas, 341; William Young, 270.
Figgures, Diana, 310.
Filbre, Amy, 12.
Filce, Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 204.
Filewood, Bridgett, 155; William, 155.
Fillbey, Mary, 178; William, 178.
Filledier, Mary Victoire, 313.
Fillery, Elizabeth, 122.
Filless, Agnes, 390; Thomas, 390.
Fillinham, John, 46; Sarah, 46.
Fillmer, Jane, 294; Thomas, 294.
Fillroy, Susanna, 89.
Filp, Ann, 213; Frances, 257; James, 213.
Filsjean, Caroline, 353; François, 353.
Fimester, Sarah, 387.
Finch, Ann, 254, 303, 305, 389; Lady Charlotte, 44; Clare, 258; Rev. Daniel, 338; Diana, 1; Elizabeth, 26, 81, 277; Lady Frances, 338; George, 258, 290; Hannah, 235; Heneage, Lord Guernsey, 44; Henry, 275; James, 1, 389; Jane, 245; John, 366; Joseph, 99; Martha, 290, 389; Mary, 99, 105, 275, 366; Rebecca, 173; Richard, 235; Samuel, 303; Sarah, 99, 301; Thomas, 81, 173; —, Lady Aylesford, 338.
Fingall, Earl of. *See* Plunkett.
Finiss, Ann, 106; Edward, 106.
Finlason, Jane, 106.
Finlay, Alexander, 12; Margaret, 53; Mary, 12.
Finlayson, Ann, 41; Thomas, 41.

Finley, Mary, 216.
Finlow, Mary, 261; Sarah, 282.
Finly, Euphen, 80.
Finn, Andrew, 404; Ann, 404.
Finnenly, Elizabeth, 159.
Finney, Mary, 95.
Finnis, Mary, 21; William, 21.
Firbank, Margaret, 316; Mary, 403; Robert, 259; Sarah, 259, 392.
Firby, Catherine, 113.
Firmery, Mary, 84; William, 84.
Firrij, Marie Izabel Antoinette, 218; Pierre, 218.
Firth, James, 302; John, 202, 275; Margaret, 275; Mary, 202, 302; Richard, 311; Sarah, 311.
Fischer, Catherine Maria, 159; Sarah Louisa, 152.
Fish, Ann, 315, 406; Elizabeth, 390; James, 390.
Fisher, Alice, 327; Anastasia, 397; Ann, 41, 250, 401; Catherine, 10; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 83, 152, 196, 239, 311, 361, 382, 384, 407; Hannah, 80, 108, 332, 360; Henry, 10; Hester, 215; James, 26, 144, 152; Jane, 64, 302, 348; John, 41, 62, 105, 160, 196, 332, 401; Joseph, 307; Letitia, 159; Lydia, 144, 152; Margaret, 205; Margaret Ann, 305; Mary, 5, 26, 59, 105, 236, 243, 277, 293; Michael, 83; Robert, 384; Sarah, 11, 62, 160, 183, 373; Thomas, 205; William, 11, 80, 215, 239, 311.
Fitch, Elizabeth, 351; Jane, 78; John, 351; Mary, 117.
Fitchett, Elizabeth, 404; Sarah, 25.
Fittler, Winifred, 408.
FitzGerald, Ann, 134; Charles, 134, 190; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 370; Frances Caroline, 388; Henrietta, 114; Jane, 362; Jean, 364; John Anster, 114; Mary, 34, 190; Michael, 370; William, 34; William Thomas, 388.
Fitzgerrald, George, 195; George Robert, 195; Jane, 195.
Fitzherbert, Basil, 384; Eliza, 384; Mary Ann, 289; Robert, 384; Thomas, 289; William, 265.
FitzJohn, Elizabeth, 319; Lucy, 159.
FitzPatrick, Ann, 143, 399; John, 143; Margaret, 115, 379; Mary, 94; Patrick, 94; Rose, 27; Samuel, 27.
FitzRoy, Rt. Hon. Georgiana, 288.
Fitzwalter, Ann, 165.
Fitzwater, Ann, 15, 246; Elizabeth, 237; John, 237, 246; Joseph, 100; Mary, 100, 180; Sarah, 249, 257; Thomas, 15.
Fitzwilliam, Ann, Countess, 32; Charlotte, Countess, 199; Hon. Charlotte, 132; Judith, 44; William, Earl, 32, 199; Hon. William, 44.
Fiva, Ann, 218; Peter, 218.
Fizackerley, Isaac, 356; Mary, 356.
Flack, Elizabeth, 66; Magdalen, 292; Robert, 66; Rose, 299; Thomas, 299; William, 292.
Fladgate, Catherine, 187; Elizabeth, 151; Helen, 224; Jane, 353; Lucy, 163; Mary Ann, 390; Robert, 163.
Flaer, Elizabeth, 401.
Flamwell, Brittaie, 181.
Flanagan, Elizabeth, 77, 157; James, 272; Mary, 272; Michael, 77, 157.
Flanders, Daniel, 167; Mary, 167; Phebe, 343; William, 343.
Flartey, Joanna, 105; Thomas, 105.
Flather, Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Flaxman, John, 243; Jonathan, 387; Margaret, 387; Sarah, 243.
Flaxmore, Mary, 168.
Flaxney, Ann, 272.
Fleeming, Susanna, 223; William, 223.
Fleet, Edmund, 283; Rev. Edward, 289; Jane, 156, 283; Sarah, 289.
Fleming, Ann, 322; Lady Camilla, 50; Catherine, 58, 213; Edmund, 286; Edward, 152; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 152, 200, 225, 261; Gilbert Fane, 50; Lord Hamilton, Earl of Wigton, 192; Lady Jane, 196; Jane, 49; Sir John, 196; John, 49, 200, 225, 261, 277; Mary, 184, 258; Lady Mary Challot, Countess of Wigton, 192; Mary Margaret, 286; Rachel, 307; Rebekah, 277; William, 213, 286.
Flenery, Mary, 374.
Flerty, Edward, 374; Elizabeth, 374.
Fletcher, Ann, 83, 138, 332; Catherine, 361; C., 347; Dorothy, 191; Edmond, 250; Elinor, 175; Elizabeth, 19, 77, 256; George, 52; Hannah, 379; Henry, 191, 234, 347; Isaac, 138; Jane, 38; Jemima, 155; Jonathan, 125; Margaret, 234, 363; Martha, 52; Mary, 68, 75, 103, 107, 237, 318, 337; Richard, 256; Robert, 103; Samuel, 8, 337; Sarah, 8, 76, 125, 250, 299; Thomas, 107, 332; William, 68, 75, 83, 155, 318.
Fleury, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
Flexon, Catherine, 365.
Flicker, Hester, 244; Joseph, 244.
Fligg, Isabella, 339; William, 339.
Flight, Alice, 389; Elizabeth, 303; William, 303.
Flin, Margaret, 344; Mary, 225.
Flint, Ann, 221, 229; Elizabeth, 111, 135, 241, 260; Henry, 373; Mary, 287, 356; Richard, 111; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 363; William, 229; Winefride, 373.
Flinton, Mary, 169; Thomas, 169.
Flipp, Charles, 46; Jane, 46.
Flockton, Jonathan, 147; Rosina, or Roscaren, 407; Sarah, 147; Susannah, 167; William, 167.
Flodgate, Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 4.
Flodman, Margaret, 285; William, 285.
Flood, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 39; Margaret, 168; Mary, 285; Morris, 38; Noah, 285; Thomas, 39.
Flooks, Elizabeth, 79; Robert, 79.
Florrey, Mary, 82.
Flowar, Henry, Lord, 391; Marion, 391.
Flower, Ann, 135; Anthony, 306; Elizabeth, 306, 336, 407; Henry, 135; Jane, 294; Sarah, 125, 239.
Flowerdew, Hannah, 142; Nathaniel, 142.
Flowers, Sarah, 178.
Floyd, Ann, 197; Hannah, 100; Isaac, 114; Jane, 121; John, 121; Margaret, 67; Mary, 139; Samuel, 67; Teresa, 114.
Floyer, Dorothy, 311; Peter, 334.
Flude, Mary, 205; William, 205.
Fluitt, Catherine, 112.
Fluke, Betty, 235; Eleanor, 242; Nancy, 234; Samuel, 242; Thomas, 235.
Foard, Ann, 214; John, 214.
Fogg, Dorothy, 312; Mary, 290.
Foggo, Henry, 298; Mary, 298.
Foley, Ann, 65; Baron, 333; Grace, 24; Rev. Philip, 65; Thomas, 24, 65.
Foljambe, Francis Farrand, 242; Mary Arabella, 242.
Folkard, Jeremiah, 73; Katherine, 219; Susanna, 73; William, 219.

Folkestone, Anne, Viscountess, 146; William, Viscount, 146. *See* Bouverie.
Folks, Elizabeth, 337.
Foly. Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81.
Fombelle, Janet, 129; Joseph, 129; Louise, 185; Mary, 122; Peter, 122.
Fonblanque, Frances Caroline, 388; John, 388.
Fone, Mary, 319.
Fones, Catherine, 104.
Fonseca, Anthony, 70; Hannah, 70.
Fontaine, Elizabeth, 372; Pontains, 372.
Fontanier, John Peter, 256; Mary, 256.
Foord, Ann, 75, 131; Sarah, 281; William, 75.
Foot, Alce, 89; Andrew, 293; Ann, 358, 382; Catherine, 293; Esther, 127; John, 89; William, 127.
Foote, Catherine, 240; Hatley, 240; Rev. John, 52; Joyce, 373; Mary, 52; Robert, 373.
Forbes, Ann, 270; Catherine, 208; Eleanor, 91; George, 196; James, 361; John, 189, 392; Margaret, 189; Mary, 196, 361, 392; Nichola, 98.
Forbus, Frances, 108; Henry, 185; Martha, 185; William, 185.
Ford, Ann, 101, 111, 122, 124, 230; Benjamin, 135; Charity, 276; Charles, 190; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 3, 44, 196, 242, 253, 260; Familiar, 77; Frances, 39, 100; Hannah, 133; James, 3, 130, 230, 309; Jane, 125; John, 45, 390, 409; Margaret, 86, 344, 365; Martha, 3, 45; Mary, 134, 301, 309, 344; Nathaniel, 295; Rebecca, 130, 409; Robert, 276; Sarah, 135, 184, 190, 196, 295, 315, 321, 390; Rev. Thomas, 242; Thomas, 315; William, 39, 101, 134, 253.
Forde, Mary, 216.
Forden, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
Forder, James, 249; Mary, 249.
Fordham, Francis Mead, 354; Robert, 337; Sarah, 337, 344, 354; William, 341.
Foreman, Ann, 136, 330; Friend, 194; John, 136; William, 330.
Forman, Ann, 121; Hester, 71; Patrick, 121; Sarah, 65; William, 65, 71.
Forrest, Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 191; John, 365; Mary, 48, 365; Uriah, 389.
Forrester, Catherine, 337; Ferdinand, 384; John, 356; Phœbe, 384; Sarah, 356; Susan, 6; William, 6.
Forrister, Hannah, 90.
Forsbrook, Bridget, 18.
Forshaw, Edward, 340; Mary, 340.
Forshew, Hephzibah, 229; Robert, 229.
Forssett, John, 107; Mary, 107.
Forster, Ann, 308; Catherine, 180; Eleanor, 79; Magdalen, 5; Mary, 126, 152; Rebecca, 50; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 350; Sophia, 245; Virginia Louisa, 326.
Forsyth, Charlotte, 377; Elizabeth, 190; Thomas, 190.
Fort, Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 382; William, 382.
Fortengam. Margaret, 167.
Fortescue. James, 223; Jemima, 269; Mary, 141; Robert, 141; Sally, 223.
Forth, Alice, 284; Frances, 403; Jeremiah, 284; Mary, 86; Sarah, 191.
Forwood, Mary, 242; Stephen, 242.
Fosbury, Hannah, 301; Phœbe, 373.
Foscu, John, 216; Lydia, 216.
Fosdick, Ann, 351; Robert, 351.
Foskett, Elizabeth, 326; Richard, 326.
Foss, Ann, 83; Anna, 152; Christopher, 152; Edward, 4, 17; Eleanor, 4; Jane, 17; Mary, 133.
Fosset, Sarah, 109.
Fostard, Elizabeth, 22.
Foster, Ann, 9, 221, 230, 369; Charles, 203; Diana, 161; Edward, 166, 221, 364; Elizabeth, 23, 196, 198, 364; Esther, 181; Henry, 343; Hugh, 148; Jane, 395; Jemima, 360; John, 181; Joseph, 23; Margaret, 42; Maria, 264; Mary, 26, 89, 148, 221, 271, 273, 314, 343, 366; Robert, 273, 369; Sarah, 54, 166, 178, 203, 283; Sophia, 274; Stephen, 395; Susannah, 263; Thomas, 26; William, 161.
Fothergill, Mary, 370.
Fothringham, Mary, 105, 321; William, 321.
Fottrell, Jane, 182.
Fouch, Ann, 132; William, 132.
Foucher, Catherine, 294.
Fougere. Mary, 304.
Foulds, Mary, 299.
Foulger, Bridget, 234; Thomas, 234.
Foulkes, Margaret, 78, 264.
Foulks, Mary, 121.
Foulon, Ann, 351; Louis, 351.
Fouls, Mary, 9.
Foulston, Ann, 188; Benjamin, 112, 188; Dorothy, 64; Elizabeth, 112; John, 356; Margaret, 356.
Fountain, Elizabeth, 118.
Fountayne, Anne, 52; Rev. Dr. John, 52.
Fournier, John Louis, 276; Mary, 276.
Fowe, Rebecca, 382.
Fower, Jane, 357; William, 357.
Fowke, Henry, 277; Joseph, 201; Kitty Lavinia, 201; Mary, 277; Susanna, 29.
Fowkes, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 217.
Fowle, Ann, 390; Elizabeth, 403; Jemima, 74; John, 376; Martha, 354; Mary, 376; Sophia Anne, 274; Thomas, 403.
Fowler, Abraham, 124; Alice, 89; Ann, 11, 47, 119, 377; Charles, 47; Charlotte, 165; Christopher, 85, 87; Eliza Diana, 252; Elizabeth, 87; Elizabeth Dorothy, 319; Euphen, 80; Fanny, 145; Frances, 138, 350; George, 89; Hannah, 189; Henry, 262; James, 377; Jane, 282; Jemima, 74; John, 11, 377; Mary, 97, 110, 124, 281, 310; Phillis, 374; Sarah, 70, 85, 262; Susanna, 107; Thomas, 310; William, 80, 281, 282, 319, 374.
Fowles, Catherine, 108; Hannah, 315; John, 108, 315; Mary, 295; William, 295.
Fowley, Margaret, 48.
Fowller, Elizabeth, 310; Richard, 310.
Fowster, Mary, 201.
Fox, Ann, 64, 167, 215; Betty, 387; Catherine, 371; Christian, 55; Dorothy, 256; Elizabeth, 89, 125, 132, 154, 286; Frances, 6; Frances Caroline, 282; George, 154; Hannah, 408; James, 132; Jeremiah, 408; John, 256, 286, 311; Joseph Holt, 254; Juliet, 326; Maria, 191, 347; Mary, 59, 77, 131, 139, 155, 233, 280, 407; Mary Elizabeth, 311; Philip, 407; Robert, 226; Sarah, 34, 254, 366; Susannah, 226; Thomas, 59, 366; Timothy, 387; William, 191.
Foxall, Eleanor, 327; Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173.
Foxdell, Elizabeth, 381.
Foxhall, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
Foxley, Catherine, 371; John, 347, 371; Mary, 347.
Foxlow, Catherine, 192; George, 192.

Foy, Edward, 307 ; Elizabeth Maria, 47 ; Fitz, 47 ; Hannah, 346 ; Mary, 307.
Foye, James, 350 ; Susanna, 350.
Foyster, Jane, 201 ; William, 201.
Fozard, Ann, 163.
Fradsell, Jane, 217.
Fradsom, Mary, 118 ; Peter, 118.
Fraiel, John, 299 ; Susanna, 299.
Fraine, Clare, 258.
Frale, Eleanor, 185.
Frampton, Ann, 260 ; Dorothy, 116 ; Francis, 136 ; James, 136 ; John, 116 ; Robert, 260 ; Sarah, 219 ; Stephen, 219.
France, Elizabeth, 182 ; Hannah, 262, 292 ; John, 262, 292.
Frances, Ann, 58 ; Jane, 30.
Francis, Ann, 229 ; Catherine, 36 ; Elizabeth, 77, 82, 141, 158, 288, 306, 310, 396, 399 ; Elizabeth Dorothy, 319; Eunis, 209 ; James, 119 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 141 ; Joseph, 397 ; Margaret, 117, 405 ; Martha, 184, 254, 397 ; Mary, 37, 64, 266 ; Richard, 82 ; Robert, 306 ; Rose, 380 ; Samuel, 405 ; Sarah, 119 ; William, 117, 158, 229, 310, 396.
Francklin, Elizabeth, 12 ; Jane, 251 ; John, 251.
Franckwell, Jane, 127.
François, Ann, 256 ; Ann Gertrude, 341 ; Elizabeth, 355 ; Hannah, 320 ; Jean, 341 ; John Philippe, 256, 320 ; Louis, 355.
Frank, Avice, 62 ; Elizabeth, 401 ; John, 87 ; Martha, 92 ; Mary, 87 ; Robert, 92.
Frankham, Elizabeth, 18 ; Sarah, 376.
Frankland, Ann, 148 ; Dinah, 303 ; John, 74 ; Mary, 22, 74 ; Philip, 148,
Franklin, Ann, 98, 106, 120, 194, 322, 329 ; Benjamin, 329 ; Catherine, 266 ; Edward, 266 ; Elizabeth, 16, 22, 114, 295, 323 ; Elizabeth Anne, 387 ; Frances, 348 ; Hannah, 20 ; Henry, 142 ; James, 3 ; John, 22, 194, 361 ; Levi, 322 ; Martha, 331 ; Mary, 3, 103, 294, 405 ; Rebecca, 176 ; Richard, 16, 294 ; Sarah, 119, 142, 253, 362 ; Solomon, 103 ; Susannah, 361 ; William, 20, 98, 114, 295.
Frankling, Ann, 134 ; Henry, 200 ; Mary, 80, 200 ; Robert, 134 ; William, 80.
Franklington, Alice, 40.
Franklyn, Ann, 233; James, 233.
Franks, Charles, 240 ; Diana, 240 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Jane, 288 ; Jervis, 75 ; Margaret, 75 ; Mary, 3, 242 ; Richard, 242 ; Sarah, 371.
Frapwell, Margaret, 241 ; Richard, 241.
Fraser, Alexander, 315 ; Ann, 155 ; Catherine, 298, 315 ; David, 308 ; Elizabeth, 400 ; Finlay, 400 ; John, 155, 298 ; Marion, 308 ; Mary, 86 ; William, 86.
Frasier, Hannah, 96 ; William, 96.
Frazer, Elizabeth, 370 ; John, 80 ; Sophia, 80.
Frazier, Elizabeth, 285 ; John, 285 ; Mary, 147.
Freake, Jane, 278 ; Samuel, 278.
Frear, Sarah, 232.
Frears, Elizabeth, 245.
Frederick, Augusta, 215 ; Charles, 215 ; Christian, 135 ; Eleanor, 133 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Jane, 368 ; John, 122 ; Lucy, 317 ; Margaret, 235 ; Mary, 84 ; Peter, 165 ; Sarah, 165.
Fredericks, Lucy, 339.
Free, Ann, 104 ; John, 13, 104 ; Mary, 13.
Freebairn, Henrietta, 50.
Freebody, Elizabeth, 270.
Freeborn, Esther, 72 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 61.
Freeke, Catherine, 52 ; James, 291 ; Mary, 291.
Freeland, Catherine, 85 ; Hannah, 218 ; Martin, 85 ; Sarah, 43.
Freeman, Ann, 74, 77, 214, 236, 242, 305 ; Ann Mary, 135 ; Benjamin, 257 ; Bettina, 304 ; Charles Davis, 135 ; Edward, 108 ; Elizabeth, 46, 312, 344, 360 ; Hannah, 315 ; James, 360 ; John, 46, 74, 77, 78, 304, 312, 315, 373 ; Martha, 34, 78 ; Mary, 101, 108, 175, 190, 200, 247, 250, 257, 328, 409 ; Mary Ann, 373 ; Richard, 200 ; Robert, 3, 247 ; Sambrooke, 74 ; Samuel, 175 ; Sarah, 74, 171, 202, 230, 328 ; Susan, 4, 74 ; Thomas, 214 ; Thomasine, 3 ; William, 250, 305, 344.
Freemantle, Elizabeth, 70 ; William, 70.
Freer, Frances, 168 ; Jane, 350 ; John, 350 ; Mary, 251.
Freestone, Ann, 260 ; Hannah, 96 ; William, 96, 260.
Freeyard, Martha, 86 ; Robert, 86.
Fremain, Elizabeth, 365 ; William, 365.
Freman, Catharina, 57.
Fremantle, John, 367 ; Sarah Bridget, 367.
French, Ann, 172 ; Catherine, 98 ; Charlotte, 342 ; Christian, 284 ; Elizabeth, 90, 170, 290, 330 ; John, 98, 325 ; Mary, 7, 350 ; Mary Ann, 305 ; Michael, 330 ; Peace, 375 ; Prissilla, 375 ; Robert, 284 ; Samuel, 227, 375 ; Sarah, 146, 172, 227, 325 ; Susannah, 240, 338 ; Thomas, 240 ; William, 90, 290.
Frencham, Ann, 354.
Frere, Dorothy, 66 ; Henry, 66.
Freshwater, Mary, 86.
Fretwell, Ann, 152 ; Jesse, 152.
Frew, Elizabeth, 291 ; Isabella, 29 ; Matthew, 291 ; Robert, 29.
Frewer, Edward, 289 ; Elizabeth, 289.
Frewin, Elizabeth, 69, 223.
Friar, Ann, 191 ; Daniel, 191.
Fribe, Christopher, 350 ; Sarah, 350.
Frick, Mary, 156.
Fricker, Jeremiah, 401 ; Lydia, 401.
Friday, Hannah, 356.
Fridley, David, 6 ; Margery, 6.
Friend, Ann, 244 ; Edward, 243 ; Elizabeth, 105, 212, 243 ; Mary, 350 ; Phillis, 14 ; Robert, 212 ; Stephen, 350 ; Theophilus, 14.
Frier, Elizabeth, 384 ; Richard, 384.
Frime, Elizabeth, 131.
Frimley, Sarah, 31.
Frisby, Ann, 163 ; Eleanor, 64 ; Frances, 96 ; John Whikes, 1 ; Mary, 1, 212 ; Robert, 64.
Friswell, Mary, 305 ; Richard, 305.
Frith, Anthony, 148 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; James, 306 ; Jane, 306 ; Mary, 70.
Frogley, Margaret, 7.
Froment, Maria Catherine Aimée, 342.
Froom, Grace, 203 ; Joseph, 203.
Froome, Martha, 196.
Frost, Ann, 110, 260, 312 ; Catherine, 279 ; David, 110 ; Elizabeth, 74, 135, 215, 226, 306, 403, 404 ; Isaac, 30 ; John, 74, 215 ; Margaret, 71 ; Mary, 23, 30, 66, 330, 349, 395 ; Richard, 66 ; Samuel, 330 ; Sarah, 206, 226, 325 ; Thomas, 279, 349, 404 ; William, 23, 306, 312, 403.
Frowde, Elizabeth, 40 ; James, 40 ; Mary, 40, 292.
Froy, Jane, 394 ; Sarah, 300.
Frubisher, Elizabeth, 260 ; Joseph, 260.
Fry, Ann, 107, 129, 144, 162, 196, 212 ; Elizabeth, 182 ;

Esther, 236; James, 21, 283; John, 115, 151, 182; Judith, 276; Lydia, 85; Margaret, 115; Martha, 77; Mary, 21, 151, 221, 283; Millicent, 65; Philip, 261; Richard, 276, 356; Ruth, 261; Thomas, 77, 85; William, 129, 212.
Fryar, Christian, 42; James, 42.
Frye, John Ravel, 335.
Fryer, Abigail, 70; Alexander, 207; Ann, 259; Bethiah, 215; Christiana, 281; Elizabeth, 152, 331; Isabella, 289; James, 331; Jane, 111, 207; Job, 111; Mary, 320; Richard, 215; Sarah, 68, 169, 259, 324, 370; Stephen, 70; Thomas, 68; William, 169, 324, 370.
Fryers, Catherine, 19; Rickliff, 19.
Fryman, Ann, 207.
Fuce, Ann, 307; Charlotte, 408.
Fulcher, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Margaret, 198.
Fulgoux, Patience, 385; Peter, 385.
Fuller, Adam, 286; Alice, 120; Ann, 19, 32, 75, 87, 90, 128, 264, 309, 347; Betty, 303; Christian, 329; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 111, 243, 317; Francis, 32; Henry, 75; James, 347; Jane, 78, 369; Jenney, 277; John, 257, 264; Lucy, 361; Mary, 123; 195, 383; Richard, 309, 329; Sarah, 247, 257, 286; Thomas, 19, 87, 277, 369; Uriah, 120; William, 243.
Fullford, Alice, 242; Henry, 242; Sarah, 269.
Fullilove, or Fulliloe, Ann, 252.
Fullwood, Mary, 143.
Fulton, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
Fultorp, Susanna, 2.
Funter, Elizabeth, 282.
Furbank, Ann, 80; Eleanor, 75; Hannah, 75.
Furby, Elizabeth, 126.
Furey, Michael, 158; Susanna Jane, 158.
Furlong, Elizabeth, 113; James, 235; Mary, 235; William, 113.
Furmidge, Elizabeth, 309; Samuel, 309.
Furmiger, Susanna, 42.
Furneaux, Hannah, 105; Samuel, 105.
Furnell, Mary, 178.
Furnese, Elizabeth, 6; Selina, 57.
Furniss, Ann, 362.
Furnival, Mary, 327.
Fursse, Arimathea, 57.
Fusedale, Ann, 174; Walter, 174.
Fussell, Sophia, 80.
Fyfeild, Margaret, 95.
Fyler, George, 64; Mary, 64, 109.

G

Gabb, Ann, 23; Mary, 173.
Gaberel, David Francois, 156; Elizabeth, 156.
Gabriel, Francis Lowes, 135; Hannah, 337; James, 337; Lucy, 311; Mary, 135.
Gad, Charles, 245; Margaret, 245.
Gadbray, Ann, 210.
Gadbury, Jane, 156.
Gadd, George, 270; Grace, 276; Mary, 25, 54; Sarah, 270.
Gadsbay, Elizabeth, 156.
Gadsby, Elizabeth, 47.
Gadsden, Elizabeth, 401; James, 401.
Gaeben, Carolin Magdalene, 213.
Gage, Ann, 15; Hon. Teresa, 56.
Gagg, Hester, 129.
Gaghan, Francis, 350; Sarah, 350.
Gagnon, Alexander John, 206; Mary, 206.
Gainer, Mary, 183; Philip, 183.
Gainey, Benjamin, 281; Christiana, 281.
Gainger, Martha, 60.
Gains, Christopher, 83; Dorothy, 268; Mary, 83.
Gale, Ann, 212, 258, 361; Elizabeth, 223, 295, 315, 393; George, 258; Henry, 361; James, 341; John, 223; Martha, 264; Mary, 228; Sarah, 341; Susanna, 232; William, 393.
Gall, Ann, 82; David, 82.
Gallagher, Charles, 124; Esther, 124; James, 248; Mary, 248.
Gallard, Ann, 173; George, 173; Sarah, 329.
Gallaugher, Eleanor, 283.
Gallaway, Mary, 320.
Galler, Jane, 25.
Gallett, Ann, 244; John, 244.
Galley, Elizabeth, 289; Elnor, 199; George, 198; Jane, 198; Lionel, 289.
Gallgeher, Mary, 81.
Gallon, Elizabeth, 296.
Galloway, Barbery Mary, 185; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 347, 390; Henry, 390; John, 308, 398; Robert, 347; Sarah, 308, 398; Thomas, 185; —, Earl of, 334.
Gallway, Lady, 389.
Galon, Henry, 213; Susanna, 213.
Gamage, John, 190; Mary, 190.
Gambell, Mary, 361.
Gambert, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220.
Gambier, Ann, 54; John, 54.
Game, John, 43; Lydia, 106; Mary, 43.
Gamesby, Elizabeth, 126.
Gammage, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.
Gammon, Mary, 164; Richard, 164.
Gamon, Anna Eliza, 196; Grace, 216; Richard, 216.
Gamson, Sarah, 320.
Gamster, or Gamston, Ann, 176; William, 176.
Gander, Rachel, 327.
Gandy, Ann, 292; Robert, 292.
Gane, James, 227; Sarah, 227.
Ganer, Christopher, 247; Lydia, 247.
Ganes, Frances, 34; William, 34.
Ganfield, Frances, 116; George, 116.
Gannaway, Elizabeth, 343; George, 343.
Gannell, Elizabeth, 356, 364; William, 364.
Gannon, Andrew, 389; Hannah, 389.
Gansel, Ann, 15.
Gant, Ann, 28, 124; Elizabeth, 65; Hannah, 145; Jane, 183; Mary, 121; Richard, 65.
Gantley, Margaret, 284; Patrick, 284.
Gape, Christian, 219; William, 219.
Gapen, Ann, 151.
Gapper, Hester, 214; Isabella, 201; James Webb, 214; Robert, 201.
Garancieres, Mary, 184.
Garbett, Mary, 89; Phillip, 89.
Garbois, Jane, 260; John, 260.
Garbutt, Ann, 70; Dorothy, 182; Harriot, 369; Roger, 70.
Gard, Elizabeth, 410; John, 410.
Gardener, Alice, 39; Hannah, 296, 299; John, 37; Mary, 37; Patience, 30.
Gardiner, Ann, 5, 82, 84, 86; Daniel, 82; Elizabeth, 114, 256; James, 169; John, 5, 35, 107; Margaret, 107; Margery, 88; Mary, 401; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 35, 169, 187, 302; William, 256.
Gardner, Ann, 42, 148, 245, 330; Charles, 270, 330; Daniel, 245; Elizabeth, 287, 324, 405; Elizabeth Way, 309; Esther, 86; George, 388, 405; Hannah, 143, 255, 270; James, 181; Jane, 73, 196, 205; John, 42; Jonathan, 148; Lydia, 388; Martha, 181, 269, 344; Mary, 269; Meliss, 18; Nathaniel, 287;

Sarah, 393; Susanna, 361; Thomas, 143; William, 18, 86.
Garfitt, Lydia, 230.
Garford, Mary, 354; William, 354.
Garforth, Catherine, 373; Thomas, 373.
Garken, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
Garland, Ann, 391; Esther, 309; James, 309; John, 174; Leah, 174; William, 391.
Garley, Rachel, 8.
Garlick, Elizabeth, 110, 229, 285; Hannah, 336; Henry, 110; Jane, 385; Mary, 175; William, 385.
Garmain, Alice, 237; John, 237.
Garman, Sarah, 156.
Garne, James, 255; Mary, 255.
Garner, Aley, 305; Ann, 142; Catherine, 65; Edward, 246; Frances, 246; George, 375; John, 234; Margaret, 375; Martha, 377; Mary, 5, 167; Nancy, 234; Rachel, 8; Richard, 65; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 377.
Garnet, Alice, 77; Christopher, 243; Elizabeth, 243; John, 401; Martha, 401.
Garnon, Elizabeth, 340; James, 340.
Garrad, Sarah, 390.
Garrard, Dinah, 83; Elizabeth Cook, 310; George, 83; Richard, 310.
Garratt, Ann, 1, 129; Catherine, 301; John, 210; Mary, 210, 408; Richard, 165; Susanna, 165; William, 301.
Garrell, Mary, 100.
Garrett, Ann, 408; Elizabeth, 376, 403; John, 408; Mary, 387; Sarah, 113; William, 403.
Garrety, Daniel, 225; Eleanor, 225.
Garrey, Ann, 24.
Garrichon, Ganeme, 23.
Garrick, Rev. C., 316; Martha Caroline, 316; Nathan, 316.
Garside, Dean, 219; Jane, 219.
Garstin, Anna Elizabetha, 136; John, 136; Mary, 326; Robert, 136.
Garter, Alice, 366.
Garth, Amy, 228; Elizabeth, 243; Jane, 72, 179; John, 228; Mary, 52; Richard, 52.
Garthwaite, Meline, 387.
Garthwate, Mary, 405.
Garton, Jonathan, 151; Mary, 151.
Garvie, Catherine, 240.
Garvin, Hannah, 81.
Garvis, Elizabeth, 9.
Garway, Elizabeth, 52.
Gascoigne, Ann, 135; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 250; Martha, 158; Rev. Wade, 135.
Gascoin, Jane, 50.
Gascoyn, Elizabeth, 159; John, 78; Sarah, 78.
Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46; Sarah, 388.
Gasey, Joice Sarah, 272; Joseph, 272.
Gash, Catherine, 373; John, 373; Mary, 60; William, 60.
Gashaynet, Patience, 207.
Gaskarth, John, 243; Mary, 243; William, 243.
Gaskell, Eleanor, 282; George, 282.
Gaskill, Hannah, 323.
Gaskin, Ann, 379; Mary, 100; William, 379.
Gaskines, Elizabeth, 43.
Gason, Mary, 363; Walter Fletcher, 363.
Gasson, Sarah, 229.
Gaston, Sarah, 72; William, 72.
Gataker, Anne, 215.
Gate, Catherine, 137; Thomas, 137.
Gatecliffe, Elizabeth, 128; Charles, 128.
Gatehouse, Margaret, 246.
Gately, Elizabeth, 268.
Gater, John, 114; Mary, 114, 302.
Gates, Ann, 368; Elizabeth, 392; Esther, 181; Henry, 107; Mary, 301; Sarah, 107, 390.
Gatfield, Sarah, 59.
Gatley, Margery, 407; Nathaniel, 407.
Gatten, Elizabeth, 260.
Gatter, Mary, 178.
Gattie, Ann, 339; William, 339.
Gattos, or Gaters, Ann, 228.
Gatward, James, 284; Mary, 284.
Gatzen, Mary Elizabeth, 254.
Gaubert, G., 303.
Gaucheron, Mary Ann, 235.
Gaudin, Elizabeth, 361; Francis, 361.
Gaudot, Ann, 335.
Gaudy, Mary, 21.
Gaul, John, 268; Sarah, 268.
Gaunt, John, 315; Joseph, 69; Margaret, 315; Mary, 69, 268; William, 268.
Gaussen, Elizabeth, 349; Peter, 349; Samuel Robert, 349.
Gautier, James, 8; Rebecca, 8.
Gavelle, Henrietta, 331.
Gaven, Catherine, 261; Jane, 302; Jonathan, 302.
Gawiller, George, 73; Margaret, 73.
Gawthorpe, Agatha, 200; Martha, 338.
Gay, Elizabeth, 287, 299; Mary, 332; Peter, 332; William, 287.
Gayer, Mary, 3, 4; Robert, 3.
Gayfer, Martha, 127; William, 127.
Gayford, Frances, 47; Thomas, 47.
Gayler, Charles, 328; Sarah, 328.
Gaylor, Jane, 61; John, 61.
Gaynsford, Elizabeth, 297.
Gaytenby, Dorothy, 353.
Gaywood, Ann, 188; Elizabeth Ann, 223; Jane, 134; John, 188; Sarah, 90.
Geach, Jane, 121.
Geaer, Elizabeth, 337.
Geale, Esther, 307.
Geall, Benjamin, 160; Eleanor, 160.
Gear, Ann, 215; John, 215.
Geare, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 115; Thomas, 244.
Geary, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 271, 297.
Geast, Francis, 410; Mary, 410.
Geates, Elizabeth, 12.
Geaves, Mary, 308.
Geddens, Elizabeth, 305; Sarah, 202.
Geddies, Alexander, 205; Ann, 205.
Gedney, Elizabeth, 231.
Gee, Abel, 96; Alice, 228, 313; Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 25, 37, 154, 196; Gertrude, 224; Hannah, 371; Jane, 17; John, 17, 37, 166, 228; Mary, 270; Peter, 371; Richard, 196; Sarah, 82, 166.
Geed, Mary, 97.
Geerts, Anne Marie, 103.
Geldard, Ann, 410; John, 410; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
Gell, Mary, 117.
Gellibrand, Elizabeth, 336; Thomas, 336.
Gelmroth, Ann, 174; Marcus, 174.
Gelson, Sarah, 292; William, 292.
Gembell, Mary, 3; Robert, 3.
Gendy, Eleanor, 19.
Genet, Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 199, 242; Henry, 242.
Gent, Alice, 168; Francis, 221; Martha, 221; Sarah, 351.
Gentlaid, or Genllaid, Elizabeth, 71.
Gentleman, Ann, 212; John, 108; Mary, 108; Moses, 212.
Genton, Hannah, 347; Lewis, 347.
Gentry, Elizabeth, 387; Richard, 387.
Geoghegan, Catherine, 367.
George, Ann, 86, 193, 388; Christiana, 21; Claude, 87; Elizabeth, 99, 129, 271, 315; Griffith, 187; Hannah, 128, 261; Helen, 60; Henry, 21; James, 301; Jane, 249; John, 129, 261, 294, 390; Judith, 244; Mary, 62, 238, 301, 323; Penelope, 294; Rachel, 294;

Richard, 244; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 187, 390, 406; Susanna, 87; William, 86, 193, 249, 323.
Geralle, Jean Antoine, 232; Marie Jeanne, 232.
Gerard, Elizabeth, 319; Mathew, 319.
Gerfaux, Jacques, 410; Maria Chatelin, 410.
Gerken, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
German, Mary, 253; Ruth, 103.
Gerner, Anthony, 188; Jane, 188.
Gerrard, Betty, 217; Elizabeth, 285; Hannah, 78; John, 285.
Gerring, John, 35; Martha, 35.
Gerrish, Letitia, 402.
Gerritt, John, 276; Martha, 276.
Gerteken, Elizabeth, 229; Frederick, 229.
Gess, Susan, 11.
Gessip, Elizabeth, 398; James, 398.
Gethin, Mary, 245.
Getzen, Adolphus, 62; Mary, 62.
Gianinetty, Elizabeth Mary, 353.
Gibb, Alexander, 310; Amelia, 310; Elizabeth, 183.
Gibbens, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 66, 170; Thomas, 66.
Gibberd, Ann, 289; John, 289; Mary, 330.
Gibbins, Ann, 98; Benjamin, 98; Mary, 293; William, 293.
Gibbon, George, 105; Henrietta Maria, 118; James, 289; Jane, 105; Rachel, 111.
Gibbens, Ann, 233, 261, 285; Elizabeth, 150, 336; Hannah, 312; James, 182; John, 150, 384; Mary, 182, 266, 284; Rebecca, 213; Sarah, 105; Susannah, 384; Thomas, 105; Watkin, 261; William, 213.
Gibbs, Amelia, 324; Ann, 90, 201, 232, 310, 391; Ann Mary, 201; Elizabeth, 106, 291, 361; Hannah, 365; Isabella, 245; James, 245, 324; John, 361, 365; Jonathan, 189; Joseph, 301; Maria, 288; Mark, 232; Martha, 320; Mary, 136, 381; Maud, 189; Sarah, 68, 72, 280, 363; Susannah, 301, 307, 365; Thomas, 307; William, 68, 320; William John, 391.
Giberne, Frances, 212.
Gibings, George, 124; Sarah, 124.
Giblett, Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth Ann, 101; John, 154.
Gibson, Ann, 57, 207, 252, 310, 334, 345; Charlotte, 175; Daniel, 56; Dorothy, 226; Rev. Edmund, 182; Elizabeth, 43, 56, 208, 301, 317; Henrietta, 187; James, 43, 187; Jane, 114, 182, 340; John, 371; Josiah, 207; Martha, 200, 402; Mary, 97, 109, 181, 244, 261, 371, 379, 380; Patrick, 181; Rebecca, 320; Richard, 180, 252; Robert, 109, 317; Sarah, 158, 180; Stephen, 261; Thomas, 379; Thomasin, 65; William, 200, 310, 402.
Gidden, Elizabeth, 384; William, 384.
Giddings, Lydia, 379; Thomas, 379.
Gideon, Maria Marow, 189, 262; Sampson, 189.
Gidle, Richard, 399; Sarah, 399.
Gidlow, Ann, 152.
Giffard, Barbara, 102, 122; Catherine, 179; Jane, 158; Thomas, 102, 121, 122, 179.
Gifford, Catherine, 311; Elizabeth, 114, 318, 381; Joseph, 387; Letitia, 31; Mary, 364, 387.
Gigot, Marie Joseph, 328.
Gilberd, Ann, 405; Edward, 405.
Gilbert, Ann, 113, 194, 312, 351, 374; Avice, 62; A. K. P., 184; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 54, 108, 126, 131, 220, 272, 397, 407; Frances, 45; Frances Ann, 143; George, 54, 108; James, 250; Jane, 193, 303; John, 62, 220, 303, 312, 397; Luke, 179; Martha, 230; Mary, 9, 93, 94, 179, 194; Nancy, 344; Priscilla, 360; Sarah, 250, 298; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 93, 194, 360; Thomasin Strong, 253; Walter Raleigh, 344; William, 45, 193, 351.
Gilbourne, Mary, 47.
Gilburd, Abigail, 179; Benjamin, 179; John, 330; Mary, 330.
Gilder, Elizabeth, 303; Hester, 71; Mary, 336; Thomas, 71.
Gilderd, Alice, 154.
Gildon, Ann, 273, 281; John, 281.
Giles, Alice, 261; Ann, 281; Catherine, 326; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 16, 41, 183, 263, 345, 363; Frances, 397; George, 397; Hannah, 61, 354; Jane, 312; John, 281, 326, 392; Mary, 160, 254; Richard, 110; Robert, 254, 363; Roger, 41; Sarah, 344, 392; Susanna, 116, 393; Thomas, 261, 272; William, 345.
Gill, Ann, 46, 65, 94, 263; Elizabeth, 95, 292; Fanny Ann, 303; George, 95; Jane, 105, 334, 383; John, 73, 303, 312, 404; Margaret, 246; Martha, 404; Mary, 13, 73, 124, 358, 372; Owen, 383; Richard, 118; Ruth, 118; Susannah, 312.
Gillam, or Gilliam, Ann, 301, 357; Elizabeth, 188, 406; John, 301; Jonathan, 188; Maria, 381; Mary, 290; Richard, 406; William, 290.
Gillanders, Barbara, 188.
Giller, Elizabeth, 225.
Gillespey, James, 71; Sarah, 71.
Gillett, Ann, 356; Elizabeth, 87, 289; James, 189; Jane, 242; Joseph, 356; Mary, 189.
Gilley, Jane, 63.
Gillham, Martha, 227; Samuel, 227.
Gillies, Henry, 344; Mary, 344.
Gillingham, Betty, 214; Sarah, 358.
Gillman, Esther, 142; Jane, 228; Mary, 358; Thomas, 142.
Gillow, Hannah, 147; James, 147.
Gilpatrick, Margaret, 320, 406; Matthew, 320.
Gilpin, Elizabeth, 86, 354; Sawrey, 86, 354; William Sawrey, 354.
Gilruth, Christian, 315; Peter, 315.
Gilson, Frances, 117; James, 117.
Gimson, Mary, 380; William, 380.
Ginder, Deborah, 37.
Ginding, Elizabeth, 352.
Gingell, Betty, 114.
Ginger, Mary, 85, 314; William, 85.
Gingins, John James, 155; Madelane, 155.
Ginn, Daniel, 349; Elizabeth, 349.
Giorgio, Ann, 272; Giouani, 272.
Girdler, Ann, 251; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 29.
Giren, Anne, 256.
Girling, Ann, 341; Robert, 341.
Girt, Rose, 381.
Gisleham, Martha, 80.
Gislinham, Ann, 198.
Gissop, Ann, 151; Joseph, 151.
Gittens, Jane, 314; Margaret, 319.
Gladdish, Catherine, 393; John, 393.
Gladell, Ann, 344; James, 344.
Gladhill, Elizabeth, 192; William, 192.
Gladmam, Mary, 162.
Gladwell, Henry, 84; Joseph, 84; Mary, 84, 405; Olithé, 84.

Gladwin, Elizabeth, 285.
Gladwyn, Hannah, 174; Thomas, 174.
Glaisher, Ann, 270.
Glaize, Ann, 208.
Glandore, Earl of, 343.
Glandvill, Martha, 282.
Glantzell, Alice, 91; John, 91.
Glanvill, Susanna, 65; William, 65.
Glasborough, Juliana, 40.
Glasbrooke, Elizabeth, 21; Roger, 21.
Glashen, Daniel, 220; Mary, 220.
Glass, Catherine, 404.
Glassap, Ann, 173.
Glasse, Delarivier, 237; John, 237; Mary, 234; Dr. Samuel, 350.
Glazard, Elizabeth, 159, 348.
Gleadhill, Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 108.
Gleadle, Jane, 274.
Gleave, Margaret, 398.
Gleed, Ann, 339; Mary, 101, 151; William, 101.
Gleeson, Jane, 271.
Glen, Isabella, 59; Margaret, 105; Thomas, 59; William, 105.
Glencross, James, 109; Jenny, 109.
Glendining, Frederick, 222; Rebecca, 222.
Glenn, John, 256; Margaret, 256.
Glennirster, or Gunnirster, Barbara, 401; John, 401.
Glenorchy, John, Viscount. *See* Campbell.
Glenster, John, 348; Margaret, 348.
Gloster, Margaret, 76.
Glover, Agnes, 47; Alice, 77; Ann, 325, 344, 391, 392; Caroline, 364; Catherine, 137, 392; Eleanor, 403; Elizabeth, 40, 101, 115, 177, 211, 266; George, 68; Isaac, 281; Jane, 201, 260; Jean, 188; John, 77, 304; Jonathan, 92; Lucy, 377; Mark, 260; Mary, 4, 20, 92, 281, 375, 403; Mary Barbon, 136; Ralph, 58; Rebecca, 68; Robert, 177; Samuel, 391; Sarah, 58, 396, 403; Susanna, 304; Thomas, 188; William, 392.
Glyn, Wenfred, 174.
Glynn, Jane, 13; Sarah, 125.
Goadby, Elizabeth, 172; Noah, 172.
Goalder, Henry, 131; Martha, 131.
Goare, Caroline, 296; Samuel, 296.
Goater, Catherine, 339; George, 339.
Goatley, John, 365; Mary, 187, 365.
Goeher, Mary, 209, 346.
Godard, Mary, 194.
Godbed, Charles, 94; Penelope, 94, 344.
Godbehere, Sarah, 374.
Godburn, Frances, 34.
Godby, John, 261; Priscilla, 261.
Goddard, Charity, 191; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 148, 176, 268; Esther, 195; Frances, 96; Hannah, 402; John, 268, 402; Martha, 169; Mary, 126, 305; Mary Whitehome, 110; Michael, 96; Rebecca, 93; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 176.
Godde, Ann, 8; Henry, 8.
Godden, James, 138; Jane, 138.
Godet, John Peter, 321; Sarah, 321.
Godfree, Ann, 180; Jeremiah, 180.
Godfrey, Amy, 205; Ann, 95, 264; Benjamin, 329; Charles, 41; Elizabeth, 33, 119, 136, 189, 293, 329; Frances, 303; John, 95, 189; Lydia, 203; Mary, 41, 303; Mary Ann, 258; Richard, 258; Sarah, 332; Savill, 205; Thomas, 293; Walter, 203.
Godhill, Sarah, 119.
Godin, Hannah, 194; Sophia, 277.
Goding, Elizabeth Skinner, 311; George Carteret, 311; James, 311; Jane, 223; Sarah, 311, 327.
Godly, Margaret, 257.
Godsall, Susanna, 37; Thomas, 37.
Godsell, Sarah, 122; Thomas, 122.
Godson, Abraham, 124; Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 227; Lambert, 249; Mary, 17, 187, 249; William, 227.
Godwin, Ann, 29; Betty, 236; Elizabeth, 48; Ellen, 73; Isabella, 159; Jane, 139; John, 100, 236; Phillis, 119; Sarah, 271; Susanna, 79, 100; Thomas, 159.
Godwyn, Ann, 35.
Goff, Alice, 289; Ann, 291; Deborah, 287; John, 287; Mary, 337; Susanna, 312; William, 289.
Goffe, Charlotte, 312; William, 312.
Going, Jane, 20; William, 20.
Gold, Charles, 48; Elizabeth, 325; Hannah, 48; John, 80; Mary, 80, 97; Samuel, 325; Sarah, 366.
Golder, Elizabeth, 53.
Goldfinch, Anne, 296; Thomas, 296.
Goldhawk, Ann, 291; Thomas, 291.
Golding, Elizabeth, 337; Jane, 68; Margaret, 83; Samuel, 83.
Goldney, Ann, 136, 405; Edward, 136.
Goldridge, Ann, 378; John, 378.
Goldring, Elizabeth, 386; Zachariah, 386.
Goldshire, Honor, 298.
Goldsmith, Ann, 193; Dinah, 347; Hannah, 237; Kaizzia, 189; Mary, 330.
Goldson, Hannah, 128; Samuel, 128.
Goldstone, Frances, 100; Henry, 100.
Goldswain, Catherine, 275; Elizabeth, 114, 148; James, 114.
Goldwin, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327; John Abraham, 296; Sarah, 296.
Goley, Mary, 143.
Golfinch, Elizabeth, 94; Stephen, 94.
Golford, James, 162, 226; Martha, 162; Susannah, 226.
Golden, Jane, 134.
Gollen, Ann, 390.
Goollifer, James, 294; Sarah, 294.
Gollins, Catherine, 24.
Goltsher, Susannah, 83.
Gom, Elizabeth, 27; James, 27.
Gombe, Sarah, 43.
Gomersall, Elizabeth, 278; Thomas, 278.
Goningham, Jane, 238; Thomas, 238.
Gons, Elizabeth, 72.
Gonsalvos, Catherine, 143; Matthew, 143.
Gooch, Elizabeth Sarah Villa, 252; Rev. John, 262; Mary, 59; Matilda, 262; Sarah, 236; William, 252.
Good, Edward, 362; Elizabeth, 362; Sarah, 225; Susanna, 8; Thomas, 225.
Goodacre, Elizabeth, 49; Samuel, 49; Susanna, 55.
Goodale, Mary, 291; Susanna, 85.
Goodall, Ann, 19, 112, 221, 261; Elizabeth, 38, 84, 94, 374; George, 112, 215; Grace, 403; Joseph, 356; Margaret, 382; Martha, 356; Mary, 20, 23, 69, 201, 231, 251; Parke, 231; Peter, 19; Rebecca, 215; Richard, 23, 374; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 324; William, 251, 403.
Goodass, or Goodafs, Catherine, 253.
Gooday, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.
Goodchild, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 252, 296; Elizabeth Ann, 367;

Hannah, 32; James, 193, 296; Jane, 379; John, 292; Martha, 353; Mary, 60, 193, 238, 292, 378; Mary Ann, 100; Richard, 367; Sarah, 289, 396; William, 252, 396.
Gooddy, Ann, 158.
Goode, Bartholomew, 200; Elizabeth, 309; Mary, 200; Sarah, 196.
Goodenough, A., 337; Elizabeth, 196; Rev. Samuel, 196; Susanna, 194.
Goodes, Joseph, 6; Mary, 6.
Goodfellow, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 31; John, 162; Mary, 369; Matthew, 31; Ruth, 162.
Goodford, Elizabeth, 33.
Goodger, Mary, 372; William, 372.
Goodhind, Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
Goodin, Ann, 252.
Gooding, Elizabeth, 31, 270; Nathaniel, 270.
Goodinson, Elizabeth, 11; William, 11.
Goodjer, Elizabeth, 380; James, 380.
Goodlake, Ann, 383; Richard, 383.
Goodlife, Fanny, 372; William, 372.
Goodling, Sarah, 271.
Goodman, Ann, 27, 351, 403; Elizabeth, 218; Hannah, 326; John, 27, 354; Joseph, 326; Lucy, 350; Mary, 11, 190; Matthew, 350; Samuel, 351; Sarah, 72, 354; William, 72.
Goodson, Catherine, 300; Elizabeth, 58; John, 300; Martha, 13; William, 13.
Goodwill, Mary, 393.
Goodwin, Ann, 36, 111, 274; Benjamin, 147; Catherine, 172; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 140, 166, 174, 189, 340, 356; Fanny, 151; George, 284; Hester, 284; James, 111, 356; John, 151, 166, 174, 231; Margaret, 73; Martha, 71; Mary, 15, 102; Nathaniel, 71; Richard, 340; Sarah, 231, 383; William, 172.
Goodwyn, John, 52; Lætitia, 52; Mary, 201; Sarah, 382.
Goodyar, Elizabeth, 241.
Goodyear, Ann, 249, 290; Martha, 278; William, 290.
Goodyere, Jane, 159.
Gooer, Sarah, 95.
Goold, Ann, 218; Hugh, 218.
Goose, Charles, 210; Diana, 210.
Goosey, Sarah, 229; Thomas, 229.
Gordon, Adam, Lord, 168; Adam, 69; Alexander, 312; Ann, 2, 257, 384, 391; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 50, 65, 115, 174, 378; George, 378, 399; Grace, 312; Isabella, 231; James, 259; Jane, 252; Jane Frances, 384; Lady Jean, 168; John, 65, 174, 231, 257; Margaret, 34, 150, 384; Lady Mary, 267; Mary, 69, 219, 259, 275; Peter, 2; Rosanna, 60; Simon, 34; Susanna, 265, 391; Sir William, 267.
Gore, Ann, 85, 201; Charles, 116, 131; Dorothea, 131; Elizabeth, 209, 330; Frances, 376; Frederick, 45; John, 74, 85; Margaret, 5; Mary, 12, 45, 74; Roger, 5; Thomas, 186, 201; William, 12.
Goring, Elizabeth, 14; Thomas, 14.
Gorman, Susannah, 263; William, 263.
Gormond, Elizabeth, 97.
Gorn, Ann, 170.
Gornall, Jane, 385; Philip, 385.
Gorney, Sarah, 166; William, 166.
Gorring, Phœbe, 144.
Gorthel, Mary, 69.
Gorton, Daniel, 169; Sarah, 169.
Gosbell, Mary, 17.
Goselton, Ann, 310; Joseph, 310.
Goslet, Arthur, 228; Martha, 228.
Gosling, Ann, 142; Edward, 367; Esther, 384; Samuel, 384; Sarah, 327, 367; William, 327.
Gosney, Frances, 383.
Goss, John, 221; Mary, 221.
Goster, Ann, 192.
Goswell, Elizabeth, 188; Hannah, 382; Robert, 382.
Goter, Elizabeth, 215; Martha, 330.
Gott, Abraham, 194; Dorothy, 194.
Gotts, George, 57; Mary, 57.
Gottwaltz, Elizabeth, 305; John Baptiste, 305.
Gouch, Mary, 364.
Gouger, Ann, 384; Mary, 30.
Gough, Ann, 4; Benjamin, 4; Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 158, 395; Lady Frances, 346; Frances, 377; George, 121, 377; Hannah, 196, 379; Sir Henry, 346; Henry, 379; Jane, 241, 294; John, 129, 196, 241; Lydia, 118; Mary, 30, 68, 121, 129, 325; Richard, 118; Thomas, 30; William, 325.
Gould, Abigail, 163; Anne, 243, 399, 410; Betty, 224; Betty Carey, 86; Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 236, 285, 287, 331; George, 35, 331; Jane, 362; John, 65; Lucy, 60; Mary, 6, 65, 85, 194, 282; Nathaniel, 86; Richard Thomas, 282; Robert, 410; Ruth, 183; Sarah, 35, 219, 274; Susannah, 81; Rev. Theodore Vincent, 399; Thomas, 60, 236; William, 163.
Goulder, Esther, 286.
Gouldfinch, Mary, 314; William, 314.
Goulding, John, 357; Margaret, 231; Martha, 87, 106; Mary, 86, 357.
Gouldsmith, Margaret, 231.
Gouldstone, Frances, 172.
Gounter-Niccoll, Dame Elizabeth, 15.
Gouyn, Charles Richard, 90; Elizabeth, 89, 184; Hannah, 90; Louis, 184.
Gover, John, 297; Mary, 297, 409.
Govey, Mary, 205; Peter, 205.
Gowen, John, 130; Mary, 130.
Gowens, Mary, 311; William, 311.
Gower, Avis, 301; Frances, 231; John, 297; Hon. John Leveson, 231; Mary, 297; Susan, Countess, 182; —, Earl, 182.
Gowers, Mary, 299.
Gozna, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
Grabham, Elizabeth, 159; George, 234; Jane, 176, 234.
Grabkey, Margaret, 256.
Grace, Ann, 194, 219, 282; Elizabeth, 89, 264; Henry, 115; Jane, 372; John, 47, 264; Joseph, 282; Martha, 146; Mary, 33, 115, 145, 154, 310; Rebecca, 47; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 33, 89, 145.
Græme, Isabella, 59.
Graff, Daniel, 221; Elizabeth, 221.
Grafton, Mary, 202.
Graham, Ann, 217, 234, 361; Arthur, 40; Catherine, 42, 181, 373; Rev. Charles, 262; David, 63; Dorothy, 203; Edward, 331; Elice, 300; Elizabeth, 331, 358, 393, 394; Fitt, 217; Frances, 373; George, 300; Hannah, 18; James, Marquis of, 370; James, 42, 181, 373; Jane, 63, 96; Jemima Elizabeth, Marchioness of, 370; John, 18, 190, 203; Lady Lucy, 210; Margaret, 77, 287; Martha, 156, 208; Mary, 210, 248, 260; Patrick, 293; Penelope, 40; Rachel, 212; Robert, 96; Ruth, 190; Sarah, 204, 206; Thomas, aft. Baron Lynedoch, 248; Thomas, 234; William, Duke of Montrose, 210, 370; William, 77, 156.

Grainge, Grace, 102; Harriott, 360; Samuel, 102; William, 360.
Grainger, Elizabeth, 228; George, 128; Martha, 60; Richard, 69; Sarah, 127, 180; Susanna, 69; Sybyll, 128; William, 180.
Gramshaw, Anne Jegon, 272; Samuel, 272.
Granby, Charles, Marquis of. *See* Manners.
Grande, Elizabeth, 99; James, 99.
Grandison, Elizabeth, Viscountess, 118. *See* Villiers.
Grange, John, 298; Maria, 288; Mary, 72, 298; William, 288.
Granger, Mary, 87, 267; Sophia, 171.
Gransall, Jane, 329.
Gransden, Elizabeth, 41.
Grant, Alexander, 166; Andrew, 38; Ann, 9, 38, 228, 279, 375; Charlotte, 198; Edmund, 9; Eleanor, 216; Elizabeth, 63, 130, 178, 202, 216, 364; George, 63; James, 35; Jane, 243; John, 130; Jonathan, 279; Joseph, 216, 364; Laura, 391; Lucender, 253; Margaret, 35, 358; Martha, 366; Mary, 166; Robert, 202, 375; William, 358, 366, 391.
Grantham, David, 399; Mary, 267; Rebecca, 399; Sarah, 90; William, 267.
Granville, Hon. Grace, 24.
Grasty, Elizabeth, 183; John, 183.
Grater, Ann, 397.
Grave, Frances, 210; Mary, 392; Robert, 167; Susanna, 167.
Graven, Jane, 202.
Graves, Amelia, 83; Ann, 168, 223, 304; Christian, 333; Dorothy, 169; Elizabeth, 43, 56, 60; Grace, 276; James, 223; Jane, 139; Louisa Caroline, 407; Mary, 94, 365; Rebecca, 347; Richard, 276, 407; Robert, 94; Samuel, 43; Thomas, 169; William, 60; William Evan, 304.
Graveson, Jane, 348; Michael, 348.
Gravestock, Sarah, 272.
Graviere, Ann, 301; David, 301.
Gravil, Hannah, 336.
Gravnell, Elizabeth, 350; John, 350.
Gray, Alexander, 240, 277; Alice, 90, 265; Andrew, 86; Ann, 102, 126, 353, 402; Barbara, 88; Charles, 310; Edward, 18, 65, 267, 290; Elizabeth, 18, 96, 102, 115, 310, 317, 336, 340, 367, 408; Esther, 267; Fran., 408; George, 349; James, 134; Jane, 35, 86, 400; John, 10, 90, 142, 400; Joseph, 35, 353; Margaret, 10, 134, 291; Maria, 378; Mary, 6, 61, 65, 81, 241, 290, 349, 394; Nicholas, 88; Sarah, 25, 142; Sarah Frances, 408; Susanna, 260, 277, 346, 367; Thomas, 96, 152, 317, 367; William, 81, 115, 378.
Grayson, Charles, 284; Esther, 284.
Graystock, Isabella, 312; Thomas, 312.
Gream, Ann, 316; William, 316.
Greatbanks, Jane, 49; Thomas, 49.
Greathead, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 376; George, 376; Jane, 164; Thomas, 58.
Greatheed, Lady Mary, 39; Samuel, 39.
Greatly, Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 340.
Greatorix, Ann, 402; Joseph, 402.
Greatrex, Henne, 76.
Greatrix, Ann, 175.
Greaves, Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 236; Francis, 334; Jonathan, 324; Robert, 236; Sarah, 334; Susannah, 324.
Greeg, Ann, 107; James, 107.
Greek, Ann, 50.
Green, Alice, 114; Amelia, 392; Anna, 16; Anne, 1, 108, 110, 151, 187, 235, 270, 324, 350, 395; Catherine, 137, 380; Charity, 276; Charles, 310; Charlotte, 135, 309; Daniel, 190; Diana, 233; Dorothy, 285; Edward, 44, 204; Elizabeth, 32, 39, 43, 62, 110, 112, 136, 142, 172, 189, 204, 234, 243, 245, 271, 280, 285, 343, 377, 381; Francis, 172, 381; George, 298; Grace, 298; Hannah, 101; Henry, 131, 395; Jane, 16, 63, 140, 263, 375, 410; Jenny, 384; John, 14, 27, 62, 86, 135, 153, 189, 192, 233, 237, 271, 285, 318, 397; Joseph, 184, 221, 344; Judith, 378; Lawrence, 252; Lucy, 83; Lydia, 127; Martha, 86, 123, 128, 139; Mary, 27, 44, 86, 88, 131, 144, 175, 184, 190, 192, 221, 237, 243, 245, 257, 261, 280, 318, 336, 346, 357, 359, 377, 381, 387, 395, 397; Moses, 387; Philip, 197; Phillis, 252; Phœbe, 250, 361; Richard, 127, 245; Robert, 142, 324, 377; Samuel, 1, 346; Sarah, 14, 71, 86, 153, 274; Susanna, 6, 20, 86, 197, 247, 344, 393; Thomas, 101, 136, 140, 243, 261; Ursula, 310; William, 20, 32, 83, 86, 108, 151, 350, 393.
Greenall, Elizabeth, 317; William Wells, 317.
Greenaway, John, 47; Martha, 405; Mary, 306; Susanna, 47.
Greenberry, Edward, 130; Margaret, 130; Rebecca, 190.
Greene, Elizabeth, 102, 338, 375; Sarah, 193.
Greenfield, Betty, 212; Elizabeth, 177; James, 242; John, 212; Mary, 242, 362; Sarah, 389.
Greenhalgh, Hannah, 402; John, 255; Kezia, 255.
Greenhill, Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 337; Margaret, 127; Mary, 44.
Greening, Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 257; Jane, 191; Margaret, 314; Mary, 196; Thomas, 314.
Greenley, Ann, 206; Lucy, 23; Mary, 209; Robert, 206; William, 23.
Greennard, Catherine, 224; Peter, 224.
Greenslade, Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 19; John, 120; Mary, 361; William, 361.
Greensmith, John, 178; Martha, 178, 364.
Greensword, Mary, 290.
Greentree, Hannah, 108; William, 108.
Greenway, Frances, 190; James, 190; Mary, 363; Phebe, 317; Sarah, 175, 290.
Greenwell, Ann, 246, 410; Elizabeth, 180; James, 246.
Greenwood, Alice, 303; Ann, 327; Charles, 362; Frances, 192, 257; John, 192, 257; Mary, 362; Ruth, 336.
Greer, Mary, 81.
Greeshon, Frances, 294; John, 294.
Gregg, Elizabeth, 208; Elizabeth Harriet, 274; Mary, 315; Robert, 315; Thomas, 315.
Gregory, Ann, 216; Bernard, 161; Catherine, 107, 347; Charles, 348; Christian, 54; Dr. David, 31; Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 149, 330, 333; George, 352, 405; Grace, 375; Hannah, 161, 402; Jane, 352; John, 216, 220, 333, 347; Margaret, 302; Lady Mary, 31; Mary, 21, 77, 94, 205, 220, 222, 285, 348; Nathaniel, 302; Percival, 402; Richard, 94; Sally, 405; Sarah, 99; Susannah, 382; Thomas, 285; William, 222.

Gregson, Henry, 225; John, 316; Margaret, 316; Mary, 225.
Greig, Elizabeth, 404; Grace, 399; John, 399.
Greive, Anne, 235.
Grenville, Charlotte, 215; Hannah, 237; Richard, Earl Temple, 215; Thomas, 237.
Gresham, Lady Henrietta Maria, 145; Sir John, 145.
Gretellat, Charlotte, 143; Henry, 143.
Gretrex, Jane, 187; William, 187.
Gretton, Maria, 264; Mary, 127.
Gretty, Margaret, 75; Michael, 75.
Greville, Caleb, 191, 192, 211, 233, 239, 291; C. F., 207; Frances, 39; Frances Ann, 153; Francis, Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, 207; Fulke, 39, 103; George, Lord, 207; Lady Georgina, 207; Honnor, 250.
Grey, Lady Mary, 31. *See* De Grey.
Grice, James, 282; Lydia, 118; Mary, 186, 282, 296, 403; Richard, 403.
Grickson, Mary, 386.
Grier, Hester Hannah, 293; Joseph, 269; Mary Ann, 269.
Grierson, Charles, 392; Charlotte Ann, 392.
Griffen, Ann, 397; Edward, 152; George, 228; Henry, 397; Humphrey, 357; John, 360; Sarah, 228, 357, 360; Sophia, 152.
Griffies, Margaret, 182; Sophia, 291.
Griffin, Ann, 57, 293; Lady Catherine, 145; Charles, 102; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 249; Jane, 16; John, 68; Sir John Griffin, 145; Margaret, 193; Mary, 68, 102, 114, 283, 340; Michael, 249; Rachel, 111; Sarah, 169; William, 111, 114, 169, 340.
Griffis, Ann, 68, 72; Hannah, 117; Martha, 252; Mary, 115; Robert, 72; Thomas, 68, 117; William, 115.
Griffiss, Edward, 284; Mary, 284.
Griffith, Ann, 140, 347; Charles, 397; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 21; Howell, 143; Mary, 233; Sarah, 174; Sarah Rhoda, 397; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 140.
Griffiths, Amy, 394; Ann, 148, 176, 205, 225, 230, 240, 320; Catherine, 197; Diana Mary, 291; Eleanor, 147, 217; Elizabeth, 77, 104, 131, 147, 155, 156, 180, 204, 239, 261, 333, 394, 410; Frances, 369; Francis, 148; James, 301, 410; Jane, 367, 371; John, 176, 229, 230, 369, 371, 394; Margaret, 151, 309; Martha, 252; Dame Mary, 291; Mary, 146, 176, 195, 203, 221, 249, 265, 301, 391; Matthew, 151; Nathan, 58; Owen, 204; Richard, 155, 195; Sarah, 195, 326; Sarah Charlotte, 294; Susanna, 58; Thomas, 77, 156, 326; William, 176, 217, 249, 333.
Griffyth, Jane, 113.
Grigg, Elizabeth, 111; Jane, 193; John, 83, 111; Margaret, 393; Mary, 83, 219, 304, 325; Tuer, 219.
Grigges, Mary, 155; William, 155.
Griggs, Catherine, 334; Sarah, 160, 180.
Grigory, Margaret, 290.
Grimadel, Mary, 365; Peter, 365.
Grimaldeston, John, 40; Martha, 40.
Grimes, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 110; John, 110; Mary, 94.
Grimmett, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 400; Francis, 400; George, 211; Mary, 211.
Grimsdale, Maria, 9; Sarah, 159.
Grimsditch, Ann, 279.
Grimsey, Elizabeth, 219; Joseph, 219.
Grimshaw, Elizabeth, 7; Martha, 162; Mary, 120; Miles, 7; Thomas, 120.
Grimston, Ann, 95; Harbottle, 320; Harriot, Viscountess, 243; James, Viscount, 243, 245, 274, 320; Jane, 245; Hon. Mary, 274; Sophia Elizabeth, 343; Hon. Susanna Askell, 320; Hon. William, 343.
Grimwood, Anne, 373, 407; Daniel, 407; George, 373; Mary, 228; Samuel, 228; Sarah, 306.
Grinaway, John, 384; Mary, 384; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13.
Grindle, Jane, 396; John, 396.
Grinley, Elizabeth, 143; Margaret, 306.
Grinter, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 263, 280; Godfrey, 174; John, 280; Rebecca, 234; Thomas, 263.
Gripson, Jane, 136.
Grisdale, Mary, 140.
Grisdall, Jacob, 81; Martha, 81.
Grist, Ann, 49, 302, 323; Eleanor, 163; John, 1, 49, 323; Mary, 1; William, 163.
Gristood, Mary, 200; Samuel, 200.
Griswood, Dorothy, 340; Thomas, 340.
Gritton, James, 97; Mary, 97.
Grocal, Elizabeth, 404.
Groce, Mary, 12.
Grocock, Henry, 88; Jane, 88; Sarah, 78.
Grogory, Mary, 205.
Groket, Anne, 230.
Gromant, Mary, 150.
Grooby, Charles, 199; Martha, 199.
Groocock, Ann, 163.
Groom, Ann, 343, 369; Christiana, 378; Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 394; John, 394; Joseph, 369; Mary, 212; Sarah, 354; William, 212, 354.
Groombridge, John, 86, 347; Mary, 86; Sophia, 347.
Groome, Catherine, 390; Edward, 390; Elizabeth, 43, 138; George, 251; Hannah, 251; William, 43.
Groppety, Francis, 34; Margaret, 34.
Gropptty, Lucy, 272.
Grose, John, 390; Mary, 390.
Groser, Nicholas, 116; Rachel, 116.
Grosett, Mary, 344; Schaw, 344.
Gross, Betty, 108.
Grosvenor, Dorothy, 151; Lady Henrietta, 134; John, 21; Margaret, 321; Martha, 21; Richard, Lord, 134; —, Lord, 151.
Grout, Elizabeth, 32.
Grove, Ann, 317; Catherine, 176; Edmund, 59; Elizabeth, 142; Jane, 124; Martha, 73, 184; Mary, 59, 209; Peter, 184; Sarah, 382; William, 124.
Grovenor, Elisabeth, 408.
Grover, Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 305.
Groves, Alice, 391; Ann, 314; Charles, 314; Elizabeth, 100, 229; Elizabeth Eleanor, 383; Hannah, 53; Jane, 198, 272, 321; John, 363, 383; Joseph, 378; Margaret, 226; Martha, 169, 368; Mary, 4, 363, 378; Rachel, 229; Samuel, 363; Sarah, 363; Simon Hook, 100, 391; Susanna, 29, 209.
Growcock, Benjamin, 140; Frances, 140.
Growcot, Sarah, 339.
Grubb, Ann, 193; Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 307; Mary, 59, 388; Thomas, 158, 193.
Grubham, Tabitha, 285; Thomas, 285.
Grumbell, Elizabeth, 102; George, 102.
Grundy, Elizabeth, 385; John, 385.
Grunhill, Elizabeth, 350.

Gubbin, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
Gubby, Rachael, 339.
Gucht, Lucy Vander, 94.
Gudge, Elizabeth, 232.
Gudgeon, Ann, 43.
Gudgons, Margaret, 258; William, 258.
Gueneau, Michael, 78; Susanna, 78.
Guernsey, Lord. *See* Finch.
Guest, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 184; Frances, 55; Gertrude, 230; Hannah, 204; Jane, 76; John, 82; Lydia, 82; Mary, 107, 201, 352; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 312, 352.
Guiaz, Frederick, 382; Martha, 382.
Guilford, Earl of. *See* North.
Guillandeau, Mary, 80; Paul, 80.
Guillod, Ann, 279; Gerrard, 279.
Guire, Ann, 271; Benjamin, 271.
Guise, Elizabeth, 107; Joseph, 19; Mary, 19, 213; Richard, 107.
Gullick, Elizabeth, 174.
Gullifer, Maria Amelia, 303; Walter, 303.
Gulliver, Frances, 279; James, 279.
Gullivers, Susannah, 409.
Gulston, Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 299; Wilhelmina, 351; William, 299.
Gumby, Ann, 339.
Gumley, Martha, 46; Samuel, 46.
Gun, Ann, 361; John, 361.
Gundry, Elizabeth, 249; Elizabeth Mary, 291; George, 291; James, 245; Jane, 190; Julia Maria, 253; Louisa, 286; Mary, 245; Nathaniel, 253; Thomas, 286.
Gundy, Mary, 289; Sibbla, 73.
Guningham, Elizabeth, 226; Joseph, 226.
Gunnell, Ann, 7, 35; Mary, 386; Robert, 35, 386.
Gunner, Elizabeth, 222.
Gunnes, John, 318; Mary, 318.
Gunning, Maria, 47.
Gunnirster. *See* Glennirster.
Gunter, Ann, 377, 384; Betty, 374; Elizabeth, 166, 254; Hannah, 336; James, 270, 311, 377; John, 374; Lucy, 311; Mary, 270; Priscilla, 274.
Gunthorpe, Eleanor, 312.
Guppy, Ann, 303; Lydia, 311.
Gurden, Eleanor, 358; Henry, 358.
Gurling, Hannah, 383; John, 383.
Gurnell, Catherine, 319; John, 116, 319; Mary, 116.
Gurner, Mary, 1.
Gurnett, Elizabeth, 101.
Gurney, Alexander, 4, 225; Ann, 4; Mary, 137, 225.
Gurr, Elizabeth, 387; Hannah, 368; Thomas, 387.
Gusthart, Elizabeth, 350.
Gutteridge, Elizabeth, 390; John, 390.
Guttridge, Charity, 262; Samuel, or Saull, 262.
Guy, Ann, 223; Catherine, 102; Elizabeth, 146, 276; Henley, 162; Jane, 61, 162, 398; Jenny, 131; Melmoth, 276; Rebekah, 76; Rice, 223; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 398; William, 76.
Guyatt, James, 373; John, 317; Lucy, 373; Mary, 317; Rose, 50; William, 50.
Guyaz, Elenor, 308; François, 308.
Guyer, Roger, 81; Tabitha, 81.
Gwilliam, Jane, 395; Thomas, 395.
Gwillim, Edward, 162; Elianora, 239; Martha, 162; William, 239.
Gwillin, Ann, 242.
Gwyn, Esther, 60; James, 60; Sarah, 73.
Gwynn, Elizabeth, 143; Maria, 358; Mary, 365.
Gwynne, Ann, 72; Frances, 46; Francis, 46; Marmaduke, 247; Mary, 247.
Gyde, Elizabeth, 365; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 270.
Gyett, Ann, 68; Thomas, 68.
Gyles, Mary, 201; William, 201.
Gyot, John, 31; Mary, 31.

H

Haas, or Haase, Ann, 364; Ann Margaret, 241; George Lewes, 364; Mary, 241.
Haberkorn, Ann, 50; John Christopher, 50.
Hacker, Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 138, 387; James, 387; Mary, 66.
Hackett, Elizabeth, 28, 244; Emilia, 325; George, 325; Hannah, 371; John, 244; William, 28.
Hacketts, Robert, 340; Sarah, 340.
Hackit, Ann, 165; Thomas, 165.
Hackler, Mary, 41.
Hackwell, Ann, 362.
Hackwood, Francis, 181; Isabella, 181.
Hacon, Harriot, 381; Thomas, 381.
Hadaway, James, 384; Jane, 384.
Hadder, Phillis, 263; Thomas, 263.
Haddock, John, 2; Mary, 2; Thomas, 80; Winefred, 80.
Haddon, Elizabeth, 397.
Hadfield, Isabella, 318; Joseph, 59; Maria Cecilia Louisa, 318; Ruth, 59.
Hadkinson, Mary, 291.
Hadley, Eleanor, 261; Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 150; John, 265, 304; Joyce, 67; Renard, 150.
Hadlow, Eleanor, 53; William, 53.
Hadman, Mary, 82.
Haffner, Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 293.
Hagan, Mary, 243; Peter, 243.
Hagar, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 62; Esther, 394; John, 62; Mary, 235.
Hagerty, Ann, 328; Edward, 328.
Haggard, Sarah, 176.
Haggatt, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
Hagger, Mary, 245; Thomas, 245.
Haggerston, Sir Carnaby, 376; Lady Frances, 376.
Haggett, Elizabeth, 107; Hannah, 33.
Haggirston, Hannah, 372; William, 372.
Hague, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 93; George, 247; John, 289; Lydia, 211, 296; Mary, 171, 247, 289; Robert, 282; Sarah, 331, 374.
Haidey, James, 22; Martha, 22.
Haiding, Ann, 256.
Haigh, Susanna, 311; Thomas, 311.
Hailes, Elizabeth, 99; George, 3, 99; Mary, 3.
Hailey, Robert, 51; Sophia, 51.
Haine, Mary, 190; William, 190.
Haines, Ann, 2, 92; Edmund, 282; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 79, 101, 134, 177, 282; Esther, 324; Hannah, 135, 401; John, 101, 409; Jonathan, 253; Mary, 185, 220, 253, 359, 409; Robert, 134, 401; Stephen Knight, 185; Thomas, 92.
Hains, Jane, 317; Mary, 6, 204; Richard, 204.
Haisellenton, Ann, 47.
Haken, Catherine, 375.
Hakin, Joseph, 17; Mary, 17.
Halbert, Elizabeth, 37.
Haldin, Ann, 38.
Hale, Ann, 131, 332; Bernard, 122; Dorothy, 379; Elizabeth, 20, 346, 367, 380; Henry, 131; James, 379; Jane, 11, 227; John, 122;

Martha, 15; Mary, 66, 122, 225, 274; Thomas, 15, 367; William, 274, 332; Winifred, 389.
Hales, Lady Ann, 276; Ann, 146; Charles, 120; Lady Elizabeth, 250; Elizabeth, 178; Sir John, 276; Margaretta, 189; Martha, 172; Mary, 118, 329; Sir Philip, 250; Philip, 189; Robert, 329; Sarah, 120; Sir Thomas, 146; Thomas, 178.
Haley, Elizabeth, 316; Frances, 172; John, 356; Martha, 356; Sarah, 250; William, 172.
Halfhead, John, 298; Sarah, 298.
Halford, Ann, 320; Mary, 296, 368; Thomas, 320; Valentine, 368.
Halfpenny, Ann, 369; Eleanor, 351; Elizabeth, 367; William, 369.
Halham, Sarah, 136.
Halke, Margaret, 134; Thomas, 134.
Hall, Amos, 407; Ann, 5, 33, 48, 67, 68, 81, 82, 101, 133, 146, 166, 177, 190, 209, 224, 325, 327, 328, 351, 406; Anthony, 343; Bridget, 307; Burnett, 67; Catherine, 334; Charles, 322, 359; Dorothy, 243; Eleanor, 358; Eleze, 233; Elizabeth, 91, 109, 119, 186, 212, 231, 259, 261, 284, 322, 330, 339, 349, 354, 359; Elizabeth Rumney, 76; Frances, 231, 315; George, 334, 394, 404; Hannah, 112, 275; Harriott, 65, 303; Henry, 68; James, 81, 212, 325; Jane, 15, 38, 128, 135, 156, 210, 394; John, 28, 65, 99, 101, 124, 126, 135, 186, 231, 276, 283; Jonas, 116; Joseph, 97; Mabel, 99; Margaret, 81; Martha, 28, 71, 131, 133, 303; Mary, 91, 93, 98, 102, 124, 131, 155, 180, 183, 216, 220, 223, 231, 251, 263, 283, 285, 326, 338, 343, 376, 385, 404, 407; Matthew, 180; Peter, 91; Phillis, 169; Ralph, 309; Richard, 330; Robert, 15, 38, 339; Samuel, 315; Sarah, 2, 4, 87, 97, 116, 126, 165, 216, 239, 276, 283, 287, 309, 409; Susannah, 346; Thomas, 87, 112, 156, 209, 283, 287, 354, 406, 409; Vincent, 155; William, 48, 109, 210, 233, 261, 327, 349, 385.
Halladay, Amey, 100; Thomas, 100.
Hallam, Alice, 332; Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 16, 144; Rev. John, 346; William, 16, 212.
Hallbout, Martha, 369.
Halle, Ann, 205.
Hallett, Ambrose, 315; Anne, 58, 315; Elizabeth, 113, 142, 265; Grace, 106; James, 58; John, 174, 377; Lucy, 377; Mary, 174; Rebecca, 160; Sarah, 350.
Halliday, George, 292; Jane, 132, 292.
Hallifax, Ann, 392; John, 301; Letitia, 301.
Hallilay, Frances, 300.
Halliley, Elizabeth, 305.
Halliwell, Ann, 170.
Halloway, Milcah, 136.
Halls, Elizabeth, 278; James, 198; Lucy, 198.
Hallsay, Jane, 249.
Hallsey, Sarah, 283.
Hallum, Elizabeth, 179; Thomas, 179.
Hallward, Rev. John, 364; Mary, 364.
Halpin, John, 306; Sarah, 306.
Halsaul, Lydia, 82.
Halsey, Elizabeth, 275; Henry, 403; John, 27, 38; Mary, 27, 403; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 275.
Halston, Mary, 149; Robert, 149.
Haly, John, 297; Lucy, 297.
Ham, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 72, 122; Ezekiel, 20; Grace, 403; James, 216, 403; Jane, 20; John, 245; Margaret, 34; Mary, 216; Richard, 34, 72; Robert, 319; Sarah, 245; William, 122.
Hamar, Ann, 120; Joseph, 120.
Hambelton, Rachael, 312.
Hambleton, Ann, 355; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 225; Jane, 77; Margaret, 234; Thomas, 219; William, 225.
Hambly, Agnes, 19; Peter, 19.
Hamer, Jane, 68.
Hamerton, Charles, 256; Sarah, 256.
Hames, Jane, 191; John, 191; Margaret, 116.
Hamill, Fanny, 359.
Hamilton, Alexander, 384; Lady Ann, 284; Ann, 162, 351; Rev. Anthony, 162; Betty Carey, 86; Catherine, 75; Charles, 202, 316, 331, 351; Lady Charlotte, 17; Charlotte Amelia Reyna Glaville, 316; Christian, 152, 183; Elizabeth, 33, 201, 217; Flora, 377; Hon. Grisell, 35; Hon. Harriet, 88; Henrietta, 331; Henry, 201; Henry James, 152; James, Earl of Abercorn, 88; James, 339, 349; Jane, 43; John, 217, 291; Hon. J., 88; Lucy, 202; Margaret, 86, 125, 291, 293, 339; Margaret Draper, 349; Maria, 38; Martha, 316; Mary, 24, 57, 305, 316, 374; Nathaniel, 316; Sir Robert, 384; Sally, 390; Sarah, 384, 395; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 35, 57, 390; William, 24, 75, 86, 293, 305, 316.
Hamilton and Brandon, Ann, Duchess of, 19; Douglas, Duke of, 286; Elizabeth Ann, Duchess of, 286; James, Duke, of, 19.
Hamlet, Mary, 273.
Hamleton, Mary, 374.
Hamlin, Juliana, 267.
Hammack, Elizabeth, 266.
Hammand, Dennis, 234.
Hammatt, Elizabeth, 102.
Hammerton, Mary, 18; Sarah, 402.
Hammon, Betty, 260; Hannah, 343; John, 260; William, 343.
Hammond, Ann, 11, 26, 96, 155, 196; Rev. Antony Egerton, 381; Catherine, 319; Edward, 71; Eleze, 233; Elizabeth, 91, 325, 346, 347, 381, 409; Francis, 346; Hannah, 197; John, 96, 286; Katherina, 140; Martha, 408; Mary, 22, 71, 149, 292; Mary Margaret, 286; Pymm, 196; Rebecca, 96; Samuel, 319; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 96, 409; William, 22, 26, 149, 197, 381.
Hammonds, Ann, 332; Richard, 332.
Hamnett, Ann, 86; Richard, 86.
Hamon, Ann, 351.
Hamond, Tabitha, 285.
Hampshire, Elizabeth, 383; John, 28; Sarah, 28.
Hampson, Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 293; Robert, 90; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 293; William, 102.
Hampton, Bridget, 394; George, 226; Hannah, 263; Martha, 226; Mary, 311; Sarah, 203, 248; Susannah, 279.
Hamshire, Richard, 224; Sarah, 224.
Hamson, Catherine, 310; John, 310; Martha, 386; Thomas, 386.
Hanam, Christine, 373; Sackville, 373.
Hanaway, James, 298; Mary, 298.
Hanby, Jane, 184.
Hance, Ann, 370; Thomas, 370.
Hancker, Elizabeth, 293; J. Richard, 293.
Hancock, Abraham, 254; Ann, 248, 254, 331; Benjamin, 215; Charlotte, 383; Daniel, 267; Edward, 291; Elianor, 140; Elizabeth, 85, 87, 150, 167, 215, 219, 267, 335, 364;

Elizabeth Douce, 308; Grace, 69, 365; Isaac, 267; James, 69; John, 219; Mary, 238, 291, 305; Penelope, 361; Rebecca, 55, 74; Richard, 335; Robert, 87, 167; Sarah, 75, 122, 398; Thomas, 248, 365; William, 74, 75, 150, 238, 398.
Hand, Mary, 89, 315, 347, 409; Sarah, 259, 333.
Handcock, Catherine, 255; Edward, 255; Eleanor, 110; George, 110; James, 149; Jane, 149.
Handerside, Hannah, 199.
Handford, Harriot, 355; Mary, 353.
Handley, Frances, 276; Harriot, 376.
Hands, Ann, 356; Edward, 163; Isabella, 163; Martha, 216; Mary, 120; Matthew, 356; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 409.
Handy, Anthony, 94; Betty Mills, 82; Frances, 361; Jane, 94; John, 82, 361.
Hanesworth, Mary, 362.
Hanet, Frances, 18.
Hanger, Hon. Ann, 232; W., 232.
Hanham, Elizabeth, 199.
Hanington, Elizabeth, 351; Lionel, 327; Mary, 327.
Hankes, Elizabeth, 246.
Hankey, Anne, 102; Rev. Harry, 102; Thomas, 102.
Hankin, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 361; Jane, 312; Margaret, 105; Mary, 378; Thomas, 105, 312; William, 361.
Hankins, Elizabeth, 171; Rebecca, 339; Thomas, 339.
Hankinson, Elizabeth, 71; George, 402; Margaret, 35; Mary, 402; Samuel, 35.
Hanks, Frances, 192; John, 192; Sarah, 76; Stephen, 76.
Hanley, Anthony, 62; Eleanor, 86; Mary, 190; Rachel, 62; Samuel, 86.
Hanmer, Catherine, 153; Humphrey, 153.
Hanna, Elizabeth, 174; Grace, 288; Hugh, 288.
Hannaford, Elizabeth, 191.
Hannam, Charlotte, 226; Fanny Ann, 303; Henry, 226; Sarah, 248.
Hannek, Mary, 404; Robert, 404.
Hannes, Elizabeth, 121.
Hanney, Ann, 41; Samuel, 41.
Hanscell, Robert, 193; Sarah, 193.
Hansell, Ann, 62, 98; Mary, 158; Samuel, 62.
Hanslow, Esther, 156; Jane, 94; Peter, 94.
Hansom, John, 223; Mary, 223.
Hanson, Ann, 138; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 391; Isaac, 66, 138; Jane, 218; John, 391; Martha, 44; Mary, 66, 360, 368; Matthew, 196; Sarah, 68, 196; Thomas, 68, 218.
Hansor, Susanna, 20.
Hantelmann, Friedrich Ludewig, 176; Wilhelmina Magdalana, 176.
Hanway, Mary, 377.
Hanwell, Giles, 370; Mary, 97, 370; Peter, 111; Rebecca, 111; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 97.
Hanworth, Mary, 145.
Harbart, Ann, 233; Jane, 369; Joseph, 369; Mary, 210; Richard, 233.
Harbeart, Jane, 115.
Harber, Jane, 83; Mary, 239; Robert, 83; Sarah, 328.
Harbert, Ann, 206; Mary, 382.
Harbord, Sir Harbord, 350; Mary, 350.
Harborne, Ann, 398.
Harborough, Robert, Earl of. *See* Sherard.
Harbour, Ann, 373.
Harbutt, Ann, 61; Thomas, 61.
Harcourt, Christian, 147; Hon. Martha, 32; —, Lord, 333.
Hard, James, 321; Mary, 321.
Hardaker, Frances, 288; Thomas, 288.
Hardcastle, Elizabeth, 79, 247; Jane, 18; John, 247; Robert, 18.
Harden, Elizabeth, 126; Joshua, 126; Richard, 114; Sarah, 114.
Hardey, Esther, 399; Isabella, 341; Jane, 369; Josiah, 306; Marlborough, 341; Melosina Philippina Louisa, 306.
Hardgraves, Mary, 368.
Hardgrove, Elizabeth, 63.
Hardick, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Hardie, Eliza, 350; Elizabeth, 45; John, 387; Mary, 387; Thomas, 45.
Hardiman, George, 365; Jane, 365; Mary, 108; William, 108.
Hardiment, Henry, 404; Sarah, 404.
Harding, Ann, 143, 171, 392; Catherine, 396; Catherine Ann, 292; Elizabeth, 23, 28, 63, 64, 309, 374; Frances, 172; George, 151, 281; Henry, 81, 268; Isaac, 260; James, 172, 225, 309, 392; John, 171; Martha, 144, 260; Mary, 1, 179, 208, 268, 270, 281, 302, 308, 365; Mary Ann, 329; Nancy, 283; Nathaniel, 23; Penelope, 81; Prudence, 151; Robert, 179; Sarah, 38, 84, 108, 225, 322; Susannna, 225; Thomas, 64; William, 38, 329, 396.
Hardisty, Alice, 188; Ambrose, 99; Elizabeth, 99, 294, 301; Joanna, 216; John, 216; Mary, 121, 357; Sarah, 341.
Hardman, Sarah, 367.
Hardon, Ruth, 113.
Hardum, Elizabeth, 337; Jeremiah, 337; John, 153; Mary, 153.
Hardwick, Ann, 244; Hannah, 105; Mary, 33.
Hardwicke, Earl of. *See* Yorke.
Hardy, Ann, 65, 112; Bridget, 302; Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 39, 324, 373; Frances, 246, 255, 266; George, 246; Hannah, 354; Henry, 324; James, 255; Jane, 190, 267; John, 250, 302; Mary, 42, 250; Priscilla, 261; Richard John, 354; Samuel, 347; Sarah, 347; Slater, 267; William, 65, 190.
Hardyman, Edmund, 219; Martha, 219; Mary, 139; Mercy, 219; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 139; William, 136.
Hare, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 10, 205, 262; Hannah, 237; Henrietta Rosa Peregrina, 121; James, 237; John, 262; Margaret, 12; Mary, 140; Sir Ralph, 10; Ralph, 274; Sarah, 274; William, 19.
Hares, Sarah, 190.
Harewood, Baron. *See* Lascelles.
Harfield, Hannah, 345.
Harford, Ann, 40, 59; John, 40; Mary, 22, 302; Richard, 302; Samuel, 59.
Harforth, Ann, 306; Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
Hargate, Eleanor, 200; Henry, 200.
Hargrave, Ann, 38, 309; Catherine, 217; John, 38, 309; Mary, 302.
Hargraves, Christopher, 303; Elizabeth, 303.
Harker, Eleanor, 334; Elizabeth, 339, 345; James, 339; John, 334; Ralph, 345.
Harler. *See* Harley.
Harley, Ann, 246, 272; Lord Edward, aft. Earl of Oxford, 45; Ellin, 87; Henry, 246; James, 87; John, 210, 267; Josias, 272; Martha, 219; Mary, 210, 238, 267, 389; Mercy, 219; Ro., 106; Lady Susanna, 45.
Harlick, Margaret, 207.
Harlow, Elizabeth, 266; George, 266; Sarah, 305.
Harman, Betty, 243; Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 303; John, 360; Mary, 12, 277, 360; Sarah, 178.

Harmar, Margaret, 363.
Harmden, Mary, 250.
Harmer, Jane, 68; Mary, 286.
Harmitage, Sarah, 361; Stephen, 361.
Harmon, Elizabeth, 318; Mary, 83.
Harmond, Hannah, 273; Thomas, 273.
Harmsworth, John, 130; Mary, 130, 399; Rebecca, 285.
Harne, Catherine, 378; Philip, 378.
Harnett, Mary, 33; William, 33.
Harood, Susanna, 406.
Harp, Elizabeth, 128.
Harper, Ann, 74, 133, 341, 400, 404; Catherine, 408; Charles, 325; Dorothy, 119; Elizabeth, 49, 140, 239, 308, 315; George, 49; Hannah, 325; Helen, 194; James, 65, 279; Jane, 219, 242; John, 239, 308, 329; Mary, 30, 65, 147, 185, 282, 304, 329; Rebecca, 365; Richard, 315; Robert, 30; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 59, 109, 279, 354; Stephen, 133; Susanna, 223; Rev. S., 184; Thomas, 119, 365; William, 109.
Harpham, Mary, 28; William, 28.
Harpley, Maria, 65.
Harpur, Mary, 28.
Harr, Sarah, 392.
Harradine, Hester, 388; Matthew, 388.
Harrage, Harriot, 318.
Harrald, Elizabeth, 404; William, 404.
Harram, Eleanor, 86.
Harrard, Ann, 83.
Harraway, John, 139, 309; Mary, 309; Sarah, 139.
Harriman, Ann, 95.
Harrimon, Elizabeth, 308.
Harrington, Ann, 204; Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 219, 281, 352; James, 219; John, 352; Nathaniel, 204; Samuel, 281; William, 407. *See* Stanhope.
Harriott, Elizabeth, 366.
Harris, Abraham, 11; Alexander, 71; Alice, 35, 252, 391; Amelia, 349; Ammily, 148; Ann, 46, 155, 163, 193, 197, 234, 296, 297, 312, 317, 321, 338, 347, 354, 379, 410; Anne Seymour, 56; Catherine, 205, 208, 308; Charles, 5, 35, 133; Charlotte, 379; Christian, 294; David, 393; Daniel, 54; Dorothy, 267; Edward, 11; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 25, 72, 186, 195, 202, 234, 240, 245, 249, 258, 274, 351, 355, 383, 384, 406; Esau, 167; George, 73; George Charles, 321; Grace, 298; Hannah, 341, 402; Harriot, 328; Henry, 17, 195; Hepsheba, 174; Hester, 409; James, 26, 211; Jane, 76, 86, 94, 133, 211, 248, 331; Joan, 27; John, 38, 46, 56, 138, 252, 298, 338, 409; Joseph, 58, 119, 240; Lettice, 376; Magdalen, 5; Margaret, 81, 113, 119, 167, 236, 269, 366; Martha, 141; Mary, 38, 39, 54, 73, 94, 100, 101, 166, 169, 216, 218, 221, 236, 346, 393, 398; Matthias, 197; Rachel, 236; Rebecca, 189; Richard, 233, 349; Samuel, 224, 379; Sarah, 26, 58, 71, 142, 188, 222, 224, 233, 265, 349, 409; Sarah Ann Harriot, 365; Sophia, 138, 347, 392; Susanna, 132, 301, 306, 307; Thomas, 76, 94, 274, 308, 312; William, 32, 132, 148, 189, 205, 278.
Harrison, Alice, 89, 117; Alles, 100; Ann, 33, 188, 196, 280, 282, 290, 306, 339, 375; Betty, 318; Catherine, 16, 107, 219; Dyfield, 19; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 2, 22, 46, 61, 67, 85, 127, 132, 170, 229, 295, 312, 324; Esther, 57; Fortune, 255; Frances, 197, 276; Hannah, 227, 263, 323; Henry, 306; Isaac, 282; Isabella, 236; James, 85, 312, 320, 375; Jane, 103; Jasper, 219; John, 11, 36, 100, 195, 203, 262, 263, 270, 306, 325, 339; Kitty, 276; Margaret, 36, 201, 325, 364, 409; Martha, 255, 326; Mary, 11, 17, 30, 55, 57, 100, 129, 167, 169, 262, 270, 282, 306, 320, 344; Penelope, 287; Philadelphia, 194; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 19, 132, 167, 170, 188; Robert, 143, 400; Rosamond, 25; Ruth, 304; Samuel, 2, 229, 344; Sarah, 143, 152, 197, 200, 203, 206, 308; Sophia, 400; Thomas, 46, 280, 287, 304; Urila, 195; William, 30, 55, 57, 107, 152, 197, 227, 234.
Harriss, Ann, 171; Jane, 148; Mary, 98, 132.
Harrisson, Elizabeth, 300; Richard, 300.
Harrod, Ann, 279.
Harrold, Isabella, 181; James, 69, 181; Margaret, 69.
Harrop, Elizabeth, 67, Jane, 119, 299; John, 119.
Harrow, Bridget, 243; Henry, 371; John, 243; Sarah, 371.
Harry, Mary, 322, 383; William, 322.
Harrys, Ann, 230; Thomas, 230.
Harsefield, Ann, 230.
Harsford, Diana, 10; John, 10.
Harslett, Sarah, 290.
Hart, Abraham, 336, 367; Ann, 63, 202, 323, 348, 363, 378; Betty, 260; Deborah, 336; Diana, 160, 346; Edmund, 152; Elizabeth, 29, 202, 322; Frances Diana, 4; Hannah, 116; Harry, 383; Isabella, 88; Jane, 128; Jennet, 383; John, 63, 200, 211, 243, 261; Joseph, 323; Luke, 202, 281; Mary, 67, 82, 152, 188, 200, 243, 247, 261, 277, 356, 369; Matthew, 390; Rebecca, 77, 215; Richard, 4, 128; Sarah, 211, 271, 281, 301, 390; Thomas, 271, 322; William, 77, 160, 277, 301, 363.
Hartcup, Elizabeth, 91.
Harte, Esther, 103.
Harten, Ann, 144.
Hartill, Daniel, 197; Mary, 197.
Harting, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254; Joseph, 240; Rachel, 240.
Hartland, Anne, 373; Mary, 128; Richard, 128; Susanna, 240; William, 240.
Hartley, Ann, 315, 401; Catherine, 70; David, 243; Elinor, 355; Esther, 206; Joseph, 179; Judith, 179; Martha, 39; Mary, 37, 109; Richard, 109; Sarah, 243.
Hartop, Mary, 87.
Hartridge, Francis, 354; Sarah, 354.
Hartshorn, Ann, 320; Henry, 372; Mary, 372; Ursula, 307.
Hartsinck, Anna Peterella, 369; John Caspar, 369.
Hartwell, Elizabeth, 396; Sarah, 118.
Harvard, James, 107; Jane, 107.
Harvest, Carolina, 142; Elizabeth, 365.
Harvey, Ann, 3, 65, 204, 220, 231, 314; Benjamin, 404; Catherine, 205; Christopher, 314; Edward, 324; Eliab, 67, 316, 359; Elizabeth, 5, 65, 133, 202, 316, 367; Ellen, 102; Francis, 202; Hannah, 242, 404; James, 11; Jane, 11, 38, 192; Jean, 275; John, 192, 242, 369; Lady Louisa, 359; Margaret, 182; Martha, 133, 160; Mary, 67, 83, 244; Paul, 182; Rosanna, 60; Sarah, 149, 194, 260, 369; Susannah, 276, 324; Thomas, 83, 194, 260, 276; William, 3, 60, 65, 367.
Harward, Rev. Charles, 380; Louisa, 380.
Harwich, Kezia, 195; William, 195.

Harwood, Ann, 349, 381, 383; Charles, 349; Edward, 62; John, 122; Mary, 310, 337, 375; Meriel, 62; Sarah, 122, 365; Thomas, 383; William, 337.
Hasel, Ann, 363.
Haselden, Elizabeth, 401; Sarah, 202.
Hasele, Ann, 390; Thomas, 390.
Hasell, Mary, 243; William, 243.
Haselwood, Ann, 382.
Hasey, Allbey, 116.
Haskell, Jane, 77.
Hasker, Elizabeth, 297; William, 297.
Haskey, Sarah, 240.
Haskis, Catherine, 2.
Haslam, Ann, 239, 263, 310; Anthony, 134; Elizabeth, 294; John, 294, 330; Martha, 134; Mary, 391; Sarah, 134, 330; Thomas, 391; William, 239, 263.
Haslehurst, George, 261; Sarah, 261.
Hasleworth, Magdalen, 10.
Haslip, Ann Henrietta, 378.
Hassall, Catherine, 341; Eleanor, 261; Theodosia, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 261.
Hasselenton, Elizabeth, 16; Mark, 16.
Hassell, Delmas, 337; Francis, 106; George, 144; Jane, 141; Jesse, 305; Margaret, 58; Mary, 106, 305, 337; Sarah, 144.
Hassiter, Elizabeth, 330.
Hast, Mary, 100.
Hastie, Ann, 228; Hepburn, 228.
Hastings, Alice, 301; Ann, 78, 157, 213, 231, 260; Betty, 98; Elizabeth, 184, 271; George, 138; Grace, 138; James, 98, 184, 213; Mary, 210; Richard, 231; Sarah, 259.
Hastler, Mary, 35; Richard, 35.
Hastwell, Isabella, 244; John, 244.
Haswell, Eleanor, 362; Elizabeth, 14; Samuel, 362.
Hatch, Ann, 231; Anna, 196; Edward, 165, 218; John, 231; Margaret, 165; Mary, 114, 179; Rebecca, 366; Richard, 196; Robert, 5; Sarah, 5, 236; Thomas, 366.
Hatchard, Jane, 405; Thomas, 405.
Hatchatt, Mary, 105.
Hatcher, Mary, 212.
Hatchett, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 30; Hannah, 301; John, 301; Richard, 280; Sarah, 120, 280; Thomas, 120.
Hatchman, Gabriel, 145; Margaret, 145.
Hatchwell, James, 405; Sarah, 405.
Hatfield, Eleanor, 17; Elizabeth, 329; Hannah, 74; John, 74; Mary, 310, 356.
Hathaway, Ann, 341, 372; Elizabeth, 175; Grace, 130; Isaac, 372; John, 341; Samuel, 175; William, 130.
Hather, Milly, 387.
Hathorn, John, 370; Sarah, 370.
Hathornthwaite, Ann, 108.
Hatley, Ann, 263.
Haton, Margaret, 300; William, 300.
Hatt, Ann, 94; Mary, 7, 364.
Hatten, or Slatten, John, 209; Margaret, 209.
Hatter, Sarah, 368.
Hatton, Bentley, 238; Joice, 397; Julietta, 238; Mary, 405; Susanna, 86; Thomas, 86.
Hauck, Ernest, 259; Sophia, 259.
Haughton, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
Haulkertoun. *See* Hulkerton.
Haursstead, Martha, 251; Thomas, 251.
Havies, Elizabeth, 365; John, 365.
Haward, Ann, 231, 245; Reginald, 231.
Hawarden, Viscount. *See* Maude.
Hawding, Joyce, 68.
Hawdon, Mary, 261.
Hawe, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271.
Hawes, Ann, 220, 242, 293; Daniel, 387; Elizabeth, 212, 246; Esther, 210; John, 183; Joseph, 212; Mercy, 183; Milly, 387; Robert, 293; Thomas, 246; William, 220.
Hawk, Elizabeth, 85.
Hawke, Cassandra, 205; Joseph, 90; Martin Bladen, 205; Mary, 126; Sarah, 90.
Hawker, Hannah, 284; Mary, 132, 168; Richard, 284; Thomas, 132.
Hawkerlidge, Eleanor, 79.
Hawkes, Ann, 315, 318, 335; Daniel, 318; Elizabeth, 27, 208, 271; George, 279; Hannah, 279; Joseph, 296; Mary, 296; Richard, 27; Thomas, 335; William, 271.
Hawkesworth, Mary, 369.
Hawkins, Ann, 6, 183, 202, 210, 231, 317; Catherine, 92; Deborah, 28; Elizabeth, 71, 115, 294, 331, 375; Esther, 103; George, 306; George Edward, 301; Hannah, 152, 306, 379; Jane, 309; Joanna, 10; John, 10, 404; Joseph, 168; Louisa, 301; Lydia, 247; Margaret, 253, 341; Martha, 206; Mary, 134, 163, 176; Matthew, 103; Matthias, 202; Pen., 301; Richard, 6; Sarah, 67, 102, 130, 168, 360, 367, 404; Thomas, 71, 92, 152, 210; William, 206, 341.
Hawks, Alice, 26; Elizabeth, 128; Sarah, 116, 265; William, 26, 265.
Hawksworth, Enoch, 84; Frances, 25; Mary, 59, 84; Phœbe, 312; Thomas, 25.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 164, 223, 375; Frances, 113; Hannah, 277; Isaac, 164; John, 277, 349; Margaret, 349.
Haws, Rebekah, 277.
Hawson, Elizabeth, 29, 361.
Hawtin, Elizabeth, 96.
Hawxwell, Frances, 125; George, 115; Hannah, 115; Thomas, 125.
Haxall, Elizabeth, 256, 356; George, 356.
Haxton, Alexander, 337; Elizabeth, 337.
Hay, Adam, 92; Alexander, 125; Lady Catherine, 239; Charles, 201, 321; Elizabeth, 9; Francis, 203; Henrietta, 203; Jane, 232, 277; John, 127; Margaret, 127; Mary, 92, 125; Peter, 232, 277; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 321; Tacy, 201; William, 239.
Haycock, Elizabeth, 67; James, 40; Martha, 40.
Hayden, Elizabeth, 326; Jemima, 234; John, 234, 269; Martha, 269; Mary, 256; Robert, 256.
Haydon, Elizabeth, 337; Grace, 365; Jane, 32; Sarah, 355; Thomas, 355.
Hayence, Mary, 97.
Hayes, Alice, 234; Ann, 135, 201; Catherine, 365; Dorothy, 273; Edward, 3, 225; Eleanor, 150; Elizabeth, 17, 368; James, 370; Jane, 368; Joan, 113; John, 17; Margaret, 135; Martha, 3, 187; Mary, 7, 133, 140, 370; Mary Bridge, 360; Richard, 133, 365; Sarah, 115; Susanna, 225; Thomas, 201, 273, 360; William, 7, 115.
Haykins, Mary, 45; William, 45.
Hayle, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
Hayles, James, 62; Mary, 62.
Haylett, Mary, 338.
Haylock, Charlotte, 248.
Hayman, Hannah, 125, 305; Mary, 196.
Hayne, Catherine, 304; Jonathan, 304.

Haynes, Ann, 96, 257, 271, 394, 409; Catherine, 347; Daniel, 271; Dorothy, 221; Eleanor, 31; Elizabeth, 106, 115, 274; Hannah, 53, 135, 303; James, 96, 409; John, 56, 221, 257, 394; Joseph, 54, 96; Margaret, 96; Martha, 190, 277; Mary, 54, 56, 291; Robert, 277, 370; Sarah, 370, 397, 406; Solomon, 135, 303; Susanna, 46; William, 31, 106, 274, 406.
Hayns, Elizabeth, 133.
Hays, Ann, 99, 117; Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 137; Hannah, 215; Roger, 165, 201; Sally, 201; Sarah, 165.
Hayter, John, 7; Mary, 7; Robert, 7; Susanna, 7.
Hayward, Anne, 270; Catherine, 235; Elizabeth, 161, 248; Esther, 283; Hannah, 75; Jane, 25, 222; John, 161; Margaret, 407; Mary, 119, 178, 237, 356, 367; Simon, 75; Rev. Thomas, 283; Thomas, 119, 178, 367; William, 270.
Haywood, Mary, 237.
Hazard, James, 313; Maria, 313.
Hazelgrove, Charles, 329; Mary, 329.
Hazell, Elizabeth, 124; Thomas, 124.
Hazey, John, 109; Susanna, 109.
Hazlegrove, Jane, 199; Thomas, 199.
Hazler, Hannah, 371; Thomas, 371.
Hazlewood, Elizabeth, 263; William, 263.
Heacock, Elizabeth, 400.
Head, Ann Gabrielle, 48; Elizabeth, 394; Frances Ann, 321; Hannah, 183; James Roper, 321; John, 168; Margaret, 401; Margaretta, 168; Martha, 239; Mary, 19; Richard, 181; Susanna, 181; Wilhelmina Mary, 49.
Headford, John, 317; Margaret, 317.
Headington, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 49, 89; Hannah, 74; Jane, 189; John, 49, 189.
Headland, Mary, 288.
Heag, Janet, 251.
Heakes, Susanna, 316.
Heald, Ann, 117; Charles, 305; George, 117; Hannah, 253; Mary, 305; Sarah, 20.
Heales, Francis, 315; Mary, 315.
Healey, Elizabeth, 316.
Heane, Ann, 54.
Heap, Ann, 223; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 13.
Heaps, Ann, 69.
Hearbert, Ammy, 147.
Heard, Ann, 223; Isaac, 335; John, 223; Katherine, 335; Richard, 236; Winifred, 236.
Hearl, Margaret, 354.
Hearley, Isaac, 44; Mary, 44.
Hearn, Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 85; Esther, 342; John, 263; Margaret, 263; Martha, 227; Mary, 91; Paul, 342; Sarah, 87, 302.
Hearne, Amy, 246; Anna, 155; William, 246.
Hearratt, Margaret, 375.
Hearst, Alicia, 13; Edward, 13.
Heartley, Catherine, 70.
Heasler, Daniel, 26; Mary, 26.
Heasman, Mary, 208.
Heason, Joyce, 41; Robert, 41.
Heath, Ann, 129, 158, 219, 253, 315, 361; Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 159, 198, 263, 336, 374; Hannah, 48; James, 336, 361; Jane, 156, 390; John, 253; Joseph, 368; Margaret, 349; Martha, 45; Mary, 210, 294; Richard, 158; Sarah, 367, 368; Susanna, 212; Thomas, 129, 156, 159, 263, 315.
Heathcote, Ann, 284; Charles, 169; Elizabeth, 258, 280; Frances, 169; George, 377; Sir Gilbert, 284; Gilbert, 258, 287; Hester, 287; John, 287; Mary, 258, 377; Rev. Ra., 268; Robert, 280; Rev. Thomas, 347.
Heather, Elizabeth, 376; Mary, 84.
Heatherley, Sarah, 340.
Heathorn, Mary, 112.
Heatley, Elizabeth, 158; James, 158; Mary, 61.
Heaton, Ann, 28; Mary, 374; Philip, 374; William, 28.
Heatrell, Elizabeth, 373.
Heaver, Ann, 295.
Heaviside, Elizabeth, 364; Richard, 364.
Heaydon, Elizabeth, 243; William, 243.
Hebberd, Ann, 149; Henry, 70, 80; Margaret, 70; Mary, 80; Sarah, 226.
Hebbron, Ann, 190.
Hebburn, Mary Ann, 223.
Heber, Eliza, 405; Henrietta, 405.
Heddengton, Mary, 399; William, 399.
Hedding, Ann, 98.
Hedge, Elizabeth, 17; Robert, 17.
Hedgeland, Mary, 403.
Hedger, Hannah, 92; Jane, 251; William, 251.
Hedges, Ann, 9, 71, 280, 407; Catherine, 358; Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 27; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 149; William, 280.
Hedland. *See* Houdland.
Hedley, Barbry, 135; Elizabeth, 404; Margaret, 298; Martha, 395.
Hedworth, George, 124; Mary, 124.
Heel, Ann, 307; Daniel, 307.
Heffor, Elizabeth, 362; John, 362.
Heideman, Elizabeth, 312; John, 312.
Heighington, Frances, 357.
Heighway, Elizabeth, 119; Richard, 119.
Heinckey, George, 250; Mary, 250.
Heineman, John, 258; Sarah, 258.
Heitland, Anna Maria, 322.
Helden, Mary, 26.
Helder, Elizabeth, 300; John, 300,
Hele, Juliana, 90; Roger, 90.
Heley, Elizabeth, 214.
Heling, Elizabeth, 282.
Hellard, Edith, 230; Elizabeth, 81; Jacob, 81.
Helley, Elizabeth, 351.
Helliott, Ann, 246; Thomas, 246.
Hellyer, Elizabeth, 388; Richard, 385; Sarah, 324, 385.
Helmerow, Elizabeth, 17.
Hemans, Elizabeth, 132.
Hemble, Jane, 284; John, 164; Mary, 164.
Hembrey, Margaret, 322.
Hembrow, Catherine, 275; Jonathan, 275.
Hemden, Mary, 250.
Heming, Ann, 273; Merrell, 227; William, 273.
Hemingway, Job, 408; Nancy, 408; Sarah, 136.
Hemmel, Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.
Hemming, Agnes, 47; Alice, 67; Ann, 122; Bright, 47; Elizabeth, 111, 132; Grace, 28; John, 111; Mary, 99, 197, 342; Richard, 197; William, 67, 132.
Hemmings, John, 379; Mary, 201; Sarah, 379.
Hemnett, Ann, 290; John, 290.
Hempsall, John, 57; Sarah, 57.
Hemsley, Mary, 398.
Hemstock, Eleanor, 288; John, 288.
Hemsworth, John, 39; Sarah, 39.
Henchall, Jane, 280; Ralph, 280.
Henchinton, Betty, 49; Daniel, 49.
Henchman, Rose, 229.
Hender, Ann, 180; Caleb, 180.
Henderson, Ann, 268, 332; Eleanor, 128; Elizabeth, 286; Frances, 295; Grace, 248, 299; Henry, 71; James, 183;

Jane, 248; Jeane, 312; Mary, 19, 48, 71, 97, 155, 183, 294; Patrick, 295; Peter, 332; Robert, 248; Thomas, 19, 286; William, 97.
Hendon, Elizabeth, 84.
Hendrie, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 32; James, 32; John, 61; Margaret, 107.
Hendy, Mary, 131; Thomas, 131.
Heneage, Eliza, 384; Windsor, 267.
Henes, Mary, 80.
Henessy, Margaret, 131; Richard, 131.
Henfrey, Hannah, 37; William, 37.
Heningham, Mary, 233.
Henley, Ann, 171, 223; Diana, 388; Elizabeth, 83, 257, 293, 402; James, 293; Lady Jane, 227; Jane, 30; Joseph, 51; Mary, 13, 44, 51; Robert, aft. Viscount Henley and Earl of Northington, 30.
Henlock, Jane, 301; John, 301.
Henn, Sarah, 194.
Hennell, Ann, 88; John, 88.
Hennen, Ann, 198; James, 198.
Hennesy, Ann, 61.
Henniker, Ann Elizabeth, 402.
Henning, Elizabeth, 188.
Hennings, Lucy, 273.
Hennrig, Jane, 293; John, 293.
Henrichsen, Ann, 68; Christian Daniel, 68.
Henrick, Elizabeth, 384; Joen, 384.
Henry, Benjamin, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Fanny, 157; Frances, 36; Jane, 400; John, 315; Maria, 315; Mary, 183; Philip, 189; Richard, 365; Sarah, 365; Sarah Maria, 189; William, 36.
Hensbergh, Mary, 296; Matthias Huntley, 296.
Hensby, Jonathan, 73; Mary, 73.
Hensler, George, 245; Susannah, 245.
Henslow, Sarah, 150.
Henson, Elizabeth, 16; Philip, 16.
Henten, Elizabeth, 97.
Henton, Mary, 266; William, 266.
Henwood, Ann, 194; Elizabeth, 219; James, 194; John, 219.
Henzell, Elizabeth, 30.
Hepe, Dorothy, 79.
Hepinstall, Ann, 374.
Hepworth, Ann, 260, 353; Hannah, 174; Luke, 353.
Herbert, Ann, 101, 195, 206, 230; Barbara, 147; Lady Carolina, 255; Charles, 255; Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 39, 71, 208, 221; Lady Elizabeth Alicia Maria, 211; Hannah, 5; Lady Henrietta Antonia, 359; Henry, Earl of Carnarvon, 211; James, 39, 207; Jane, 115, 262, 266, 388; Margaret, 140; Mary, 349, 398, 402; Hon. Nicholas, 147; Nicholas, 195; Patience, 207; Richard, 208; Robert, 253; R., 92; Sarah, 253; Susannah, 195, 197; Thomas, 140, 349, 398; William, 195; —, Earl Powis, 120, 359.
Herbertson, Ann, 182; John, 182.
Herbut, Jane, 147; Teresa, 114.
Hereford, Anna, 152.
Herinessan, Beatrix, 26; Lewis, 26.
Hering, Catherine, 102; Daniel, 102; Sarah, 40; William, 40.
Heriot, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
Heritage, Elizabeth, 349; James, 349; Richard, 217; Sarah, 217.
Herivel, Elizabeth, 7.
Herman, Martha, 367.
Hermon, Elizabeth, 344.
Hernaman, Christian, 187.
Herne, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 375; Penelope, 21; Robert, 375.
Heron, Ann, 79; Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61; John, 79.
Heroüard, Jean, 328; Marie Joseph, 328.
Herrell, Elizabeth, 292.
Herring, Ann, 186, 197; Elizabeth, 53, 357; George, 30; Jane, 30; John, 6; Lancelott, 357; Mary, 6; William, 186.
Herrod, Mary, 401.
Hersey, Ann, 315; Jane, 139; Thomas, 139.
Hertford, Earl of. *See* Seymour-Conway.
Herton, John, 240; Mary, 240.
Hervey, Ann, 289; Elizabeth, 240, 248, 344; Felton Lionel, 297; James, 291; Rebecca, 289; Sarah, 291; Selina Mary, 297; Thomas, 240; Hon. William, 248.
Heseltine, Katherine, 358; Thomas, 358.
Heselwood, Sarah, 181.
Heseque, Pierre, 228; Victoire, 228.
Hesilrige, Charles, 147; Sarah, 147.
Hesketh, Ann, 144; Harriot, 131; John, 144; Mary, 213, 300; William, 300.
Heskett, Mary, 385.
Hesler, Ann, 351.
Hesletine, Ann, 73.
Heslop, Elizabeth, 169; Harriet, 394; Mary, 75; Thomas, 394.
Hesse, Ann Barington, 233.
Hester, Ann, 206; John, 206, 357; Mary, 284, 357; William, 284.
Hetherington, Mary, 135, 286; Thomas, 135.
Hetheway, Ann, 274; Bridget, 243; John, 243; Mary, 303.
Hett, Mary, 379.
Heward, Sarah, 128.
Hewen, Elizabeth, 57.
Hewer, Anckritt, 15; Diana, 344; William, 15.
Hewes, Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 132; Philip, 132.
Hewester, Alice, 26.
Hewett, Elizabeth, 314; Esther, 390; Frances, 125; George, 390; John, 356; Mary, 76, 89, 144; Norris, 356; William, 314.
Hewgill, Catherine, 78; Rev. Henry, 78.
Hewiet, Ann, 223.
Hewitson, George, 279; Mary, 279.
Hewitt, Ann, 72, 231, 335; Catherine, 396; Elizabeth, 224; Frances, 115; Gideon, 314; Humphrey, 231; James, 320; Jane, 283, 320; John, 72, 335; Lydia, 401; Martha, 276; Mary, 13, 28, 314, 324; Sarah, 99, 385; William, 28, 385.
Hewlett, Ann, 346; Lucy, 408; Richard, 408.
Hewling, Elizabeth, 292.
Hews, Elizabeth, 194; Joshua, 194.
Hewson, Ann, 305; Sarah, 59.
Hexlop, Hannah, 271.
Hexton, Ann, 118; George, 118.
Hey, Mary, 322.
Heyborn, Susanna, 347.
Heydon, Ann, 159; Grace, 187; Robert, 159.
Heyman, Elizabeth, 398; John, 114; Sarah, 114.
Heyme, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
Heymes, or Heynes, Mary, 355; William, 355.
Heyrick, Rev. Nathaniel, 117.
Heytman, Henry, 114; Judith, 114.
Heywood, F., 384; J. M., 129, 384; Lucy, 129; Maria Henrietta, 384.
Hiam, Ann, 208; Thomas, 208.
Hiatt, Catherine, 269; James, 269; Mary, 288.
Hibbard, Mary, 391; Thomas, 391.
Hibbet, Mary, 194.
Hibbins, Elizabeth, 32.
Hibbs, Ann, 115.

Hiccock, Sarah, 250.
Hichison, Mary Ann, 394.
Hick, John, 316; Rebecca. 316.
Hickin, Elizabeth, 249; Frances, 275; John, 249, 275, 396; Mary, 23; Porter, 23; Susannah, 396.
Hickingbottom, Elizabeth, 384; Thomas. 384.
Hickling, Hannah, 89.
Hickman, Ann, 312, 325; Catherine, 249; Elizabeth, 370, 372; Elizabeth Cave, 396; Hannah, 293, 299; Jane, 204; John, 75; Joseph, 249, 299; Mary, 75, 123; Rose Elizabeth, 208; William, 370, 372.
Hicks, Ann, 143, 322, 337; Elizabeth, 132, 175, 184; Hannah, 209; Jane, 280, 356; John, 163, 322, 397; Joseph, 224; Mary, 288; Moses, 143; Rebecca, 224; Robert, 280; Rose, 397; Sarah. 163, 183; Thomas, 132, 184, 209.
Hickson, Anne, 61; Dorothy, 168; Elizabeth, 127, 298, 311; George, 127, 259; Hannah, 259; John, 215, 298; Mary, 215; Samuel, 311; Thomas, 168.
Hidden, John, 100; Susanna, 100.
Hide, Anne, 38, 179; Gideon, 1; Hannah, 1; Mary, 123, 124, 126; William, 179.
Hieatt, Mary, 284.
Hiem, Jane, 379; Michael, 379.
Higden, Daniel, 42; Margaret, 42.
Higenbotom, Joseph, 110; Sarah, 110.
Higford, Ann, 325; James, 325; Mary, 151.
Higgie, Margaret, 397.
Higgin, Edward, 270; Jane, 270.
Higginbotham, Jane, 218.
Higginbottom, George, 108; Jane, 108.
Higgings, Ann, 226; Peter, 226.
Higgins, Ann, 101, 148, 300; Charles, 101; Elizabeth, 122, 279, 400; John, 122, 148; Martha, 238; Temperance, 53; William, 238. 279.
Higginson, Charles, 257; Mary, 257; Sarah, 328, 388; Thomas, 328.
Higgons, Elizabeth, 37.
Higgs, Ann, 94, 233; Catherine, 187; Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 46, 55, 81, 235, 237, 270, 384; Elizabeth Mary, 96; Frances, 383; George, 81; James, 46; John, 94, 149, 237, 252; Kitty, 391; Lydia, 83; Martha, 97; Mary, 14, 169, 252. 320; Philadelphia, 149; Richard, 402; Sarah, 345, 386, 390, 402; Thomas, 383; William, 14, 96, 320, 390.
Higham, Lindley John, 387; Mary, 292, 344, 387.
Highland, Elizabeth, 132; Joseph Major, 248; Mary, 248.
Highlands, Sarah, 294.
Highmore, Henry, 12; Mary, 12.
Higinbotham, Jane, 372; John, 372.
Higings, Henry, 254; Margaret, 254.
Higley, Ann, 4.
Hignett, James, 128; Sarah, 128.
Hilbourne, Mary, 336; Thomas, 336.
Hilditch, Ann, 301; Ellinor, 387; Thomas, 387.
Hildyard, Catherine, 352; Robert D'Arcy, 352.
Hill, Abigail, 394; Alexander, 101; Alice, 408; Ann, 22, 56, 67, 74, 78, 98, 122, 181, 204, 206, 214, 290, 323, 358, 389, 403; Anna Margaretta, 295; Arthur, 27; Barbara, 174; Catherine, 48, 93, 235, 255, 374; Cecily, 409; Lady Charlotte, 263; Christopher, 258; Constant, 32; Daniel, 385; David, 157; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 193, 198; Elenor, 308; Elizabeth, 28, 40, 46, 91, 95, 110, 172. 173, 193, 198, 216, 248, 258, 289, 295, 334, 341, 400; Esther, 122; Frances, 23, 285; George, 258; Grace, 331; Hannah, 328; Hon. Harriet, 374; Harriot, 379; Henry, 46; Isaac, 179; James, 40, 91, 172, 323, 341, 364, 389, 408; Jane, 176, 180, 182, 320, 364; Jeremiah, 176; Joanna, 27, 280; John, 101, 122, 201, 235, 285, 329, 406; Jonathan, 180; Joseph, 6, 22; Luke, 88; Margaret, 6, 44, 61, 391; Martin, 28; Mary, 6, 23, 27, 61, 88, 101, 109, 115, 121, 157, 164, 169, 189, 193, 198, 256, 314, 406; Mary Ann, 286; Mary Maria, 329; Noel, 181; Philippa Maria, 57; Rebecca, 385; Richard, 78, 198; Robert, 400; Samuel, 173, 248, 278; Sarah, 19, 76, 112, 179, 201, 207, 258, 260, 267, 338, 365; Susanna, 97, 278; Thomas, 97, 204, 295; Travor, 255; William, 57, 95, 115, 182, 256.
Hillam, Anthony, 387; Eleanor, 35; Elizabeth, 281; John, 35; Susannah, 387.
Hillard, Ann, 231.
Hillary, George, 321; Isabella, 321.
Hilldrad, Mary, 367.
Hilleard, Ann, 409.
Hiller, Ann, 300; Esther, 129; John Frederic, 129; Mary, 410.
Hillhouse, Martha, 224.
Hilliar, Frances, 221; Joan, 216; Millicent, 103.
Hillier, Ann, 223; Charles, 77, 311; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 77; John, 143; Joseph, 396; Mary, 311; Rebecca, 339; Sarah, 392, 396.
Hilling, Ann, 132; William, 132.
Hills, Ann, 145, 343; Elizabeth, 300, 312; James, 145; John, 106; Martha, 277; Mary Ann, 98; Rachel, 106; Sarah, 306; Thomas, 300.
Hillsborough, Lord, 263, 301.
Hillyard, Elizabeth, 99.
Hilman, Mary, 5.
Hilmer, Martha, 111; William, 111.
Hilton, Ann, 234; Elizabeth, 43, 53; John, 27, 43; Mary, 27, 347; Robert, 339; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 53.
Hinans, Hannah Rose, 304.
Hinchcliffe, Elizabeth, 17, 164; Dr. John, Bp. of Peterborough, 87, 133, 142, 153. 164.
Hincklen, Eleanor, 137.
Hinckley, Hellen, 166; Sarah, 55; William, 166.
Hinckliffe, Elizabeth, 5; Joseph, 5,
Hincks, Margaret, 159; William, 159.
Hind, Ann, 39, 272; Rev. James, 67; James, 47; Sarah, 47, 227; Thomas, 39, 227.
Hinde, Ann, 326; Elizabeth, 184; Sarah, 25.
Hinder, Elizabeth, 172.
Hindmarsh, Dorothy, 116; Elizabeth, 362; William, 362.
Hinds, Mary, 390; Sarah, 299.
Hine, Ann, 125, 320; Elizabeth, 280; John, 320; Joseph, 371; Martha, 155; Mary, 168, 317, 371, 391; Richard, 76; Ruth, 76.
Hinge, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148.
Hingston, Ann, 376; Philip, 376.
Hinkins, Jane, 409; Joseph, 409.
Hinkler, Alies, 192.
Hinks, Elizabeth, 235.
Hinksman, Christian, 263; Mary, 271.
Hinshaw, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.
Hinson, Ann, 187; Killingworth, 187.
Hinton, Ann, 247, 313; Catherine, 136; Edith, 278;

Elizabeth. 4, 245, 278, 368; George, 313; John, 159; Louisa, 370; Margaret, 307; Mary, 19, 159, 392; Samuel, 278, 307; Simon, 4; Susanna, 38, 58; Thomas, 19. *See* Poulett.
Hipkin, Jemima, 388; Samuel, 388.
Hipwood, Honour, 229; Rebecca, 111.
Hipworth, Anna, 50; Mark, 50; Rebecca, 111.
Hird, James, 57; Martha, 57.
Hiron, Ann, 350, 371; Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
Hirons, Elizabeth, 408.
Hirst, Ann, 408; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 372; Esther, 190; Hannah, 336, 397; John, 408; Jonathan, 190, 408; Mary, 42, 408; Thomas, 397.
Hiscock, Ann, 325; Elizabeth, 18, 94, 257; John, 344; Mary, 344; Richard, 18.
Histed, Ann, 135; Richard, 135.
Hitch, Ann, 47; Frederick John, 384; John, 47, 89, 151; Mary, 89, 151; Sally, 384.
Hitchcock, Ann, 197, 280; Benjamin, 95; Elizabeth, 252; Jane, 107; John, 280; Margaret, 95, 147; Mary, 264; Nicholas, 406; Robert, 197; Sarah, 406.
Hitchener, Mary, 251.
Hitchin, Elizabeth, 97; Thomas, 97.
Hitchings, Elizabeth, 283.
Hitchins, Mary, 228; Robert, 359; Sarah, 359.
Hitchinson, George, 61; Lucy, 397; Sarah, 61.
Hitchman, Hannah, 306; Jane, 242; Mary, 307.
Hitchner, Hannah, 196.
Hixon, Mary, 355.
Hixson, Susanna, 277.
Hoade, Ann, 378; Sarah, 221, 325.
Hoadley, Benjamin, 12; Elizabeth, 12.
Hoar, Elizabeth, 280; Mary, 138; Sarah, 247.
Hoare, Ann, 329; Elizabeth, 310; George, 266; Hannah, 405; James, 310; John, 345; Mary, 252, 266, 350; Richard, 252, 329; Sarah, 345; Sophia Elizabeth, 343; Susannah, 350; Susannah Cecilia, 343.
Hobbard, Amelia, 83; James, 83.
Hobbis, Elizabeth, 303; Thomas, 303.
Hobbs, Ann, 20, 30, 115, 132; Edith, 214; Elizabeth, 68, 148, 204; George, 68; Hannah, 296; James, 115; John, 204; Joseph, 20, 103; Mary, 56, 103, 236, 272, 299; Robert, 214; Sarah, 157, 353; Thomas, 148, 353.
Hobday, Anne, 310; Edward, 310.
Hobson, Ann, 13; Catherine, 210; Christian, 93; Christopher, 119; Elizabeth, 119, 188; Hannah, 143; Henry, 93; John, 188, 230; Mary, 12; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 12; William, 13.
Hock, Benjamin, 218; Mary, 218.
Hockaday, George, 120; Love, 120; Sarah, 34.
Hockett, Ann, 282; John, 282.
Hockham, Mary, 152; Richard, 152.
Hockings, Jane, 280; Mary, 91.
Hockley, Ann. 213; James, 213; Jane, 203; Joanna, 276; John, 203; Joshua. 276.
Hocknell, Daniel, 182; Elizabeth, 182.
Hodder, Mary, 120.
Hoddinott, Ann, 361.
Hoden, Sarah, 406.
Hodge, Arthur, 363; Elizabeth, 280; Mary, 363; Thomas, 280.
Hodges, Alice, 242; Ann, 121, 251, 253, 289; Catherine, 352; Charles, 46; Charles Howard, 363; Christopher, 306; Daniel, 303; Edward, 242; Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 237, 310; Esther, 148; Francis, 357; Jane, 169; Jean, 74; John, 27, 232, 403; Lydia, 365; Margaret, 278, 363; Martha, 46, 264; Mary, 27, 225, 303, 357; Nathaniel, 373; Rebecca, 403, 409; Richard, 237, 289; Rowland, 229; Sarah, 232, 306; Susannah, 242; William, 264, 365.
Hodgin, Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 368.
Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 108, 243; Matthew, 243; Phillip, 108.
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, 182; John, 67; Mary, 67; Richard, 182.
Hodgkison, Christopher, 140; Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Mary, 109; Sarah, 140.
Hodgkisson, Ann, 304; Joshua, 304.
Hodgskins, Ann, 129; Edward, 129.
Hodgson, Ann, 137, 208, 320; Barbary, 62; Betty, 299; Catherine, 65; Christopher, 263, 299; Diana, 112; Elizabeth, 198, 232; Isaac, 322; James, 232; Jane, 263; Jean, 364; Margaret, 133, 322; Mary, 291, 386; Phillis, 57; Col. Studholm, 65; Tamer, 256; Thomas, 62, 208, 364, 386; William, 256.
Hodman, Christian, 97; John, 97.
Hodnet, Elizabeth, 44; Richard, 44.
Hodsden, Mary, 80.
Hodsdon, Ann, 291; James, 384; John, 291; Sarah, 384.
Hodson, Anckritt, 15; Catherine, 257; Diana. 12; Elizabeth, 104, 319; George, 319; John, 257; Margaret, 9, 207; Thomas, 9; William, 12, 104, 207.
Hoe, Jane, 269; John, 269.
Hoffard, Mary, 241.
Hoffmaster, Ann Mary, 135; Katherine Dorothy, 269.
Hoffmeister, Margaret Sophia, 131.
Hogan, Betty, 194; Dennis, 401; Rebecca, 401; Thomas, 194.
Hogard, Luke, 136; Sarah, 136.
Hogben, Mary Bellamy, 391.
Hogg, Ann, 106; Eleanor, 216; Elizabeth, 89; Esther, 399; George, 303; Hume, 399; James, 106; John, 86; Joseph, 216; Margaret, 30, 88; Mary, 372, 393; Rachel, 303; Robert, 89; Sarah, 86.
Hoggan, Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 231.
Hoggard, Alice, 405; Anna Maria, 145; James, 145.
Hoggett, Ann, 355.
Hoggins, Christopher John, 409; Ann, 409.
Hogston, Eleanor, 325.
Holberry, Martha, 298.
Holborn, Ann, 277.
Holbourn, Hannah, 22.
Holbrook, Mary, 137; Richard, 137.
Holburne, Catherine, 251.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, 69.
Holcroft, Hannah, 222; Thomas, 222.
Holdaway, Elizabeth, 250.
Holdbey, Jane, 63; John, 63.
Holden, Ann, 261, 369; Elizabeth, 97; Isaac, 97; Mary Elizabeth, 349; Thomas, 349.
Holder, Amy, 394; Ann, 346; Elizabeth, 406; Henry Thomas. 346; James, 406; John, 357; Martha, 260; Mary, 404; Patty, 357.
Holderness, Ann, 38. *See* D'Arcy.
Holdford, Mary, 352.
Holdich, Ann, 165; Jeffry, 165.
Holding, Elizabeth, 21; Margaret, 394.
Holditch, Elizabeth, 399; Jane, 363.
Holdman, Priscilla, 125.
Holdstock, Hannah, 140.

Holdsworth, Sarah, 220.
Holdway, John, 196; Ruth, 196.
Hole, Dinah, 109; John, 333; Lucy, 195; Mary, 43, 333.
Holebrook, Mary, 269.
Holeman, Ann, 378; George, 378.
Holeyman, Ann, 324; Thomas, 324.
Holford, Constantia, 59; Elizabeth, 62; John, 381; Mary, 381; Peter, 59; Susannah, 318; William, 62.
Holgate, Ann, 397.
Holiday, Alexander, 91; Catherine, 62; Christopher, 155; Elizabeth, 155; Isaac, 26; John, 62; Mary, 26, 255; Rachel, 91.
Holker, Mabel, 403.
Holl, Elizabeth, 100.
Holladay, Ann, 293; John, 293.
Hollaman, Hannah, 307.
Hollamby, Alice, 22; John, 22.
Holland, Ann, 62; Betty, 316; Bridget, 228; Charlotte, 121; Daniel, 95; Dorothy, 203; Elizabeth, 6, 110, 319, 382, 390; George, 110; Hannah, 169; Henry, 192, 228, 347; H., 142; Israel, 131; Jacob, 6; Jane, 95, 122, 361; John, 206, 208, 343; Love, 120; Magdalen, 26; Margaret, 224; Martha, 208; Mary, 28, 135, 142, 192, 295, 332, 343, 386; Mary Ann, 227; Philip, 361; Richard, 131, 319; Robert, 135; Sarah, 338, 347; Susanna, 206; Thomas, 28, 203; William, 121, 122, 338.
Hollands, Mary, 327.
Hollawell, Mary, 115.
Hollely, John, 43; Sarah, 43.
Holles, Anne, Earl of Essex, 162; Harriot, Countess of Essex, 162; John, 180; Sarah, 180.
Holley, Bodnam, 295; Elizabeth, 295.
Holleyman, Ann, 316; Joseph, 367; Sarah, 367.
Holliday, Charles, 174; Elizabeth, 99, 401; Lucy, 283; Margaret, 348; Mary, 230; Richard, 230; Robert, 172; Sarah, 172, 174.
Hollidge, Mary, 121; Samuel, 121.
Hollings, Martha, 89.
Hollingworth, Johanna, 8; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 15.
Hollins, Elizabeth, 364; George, 10; Hannah, 10; Mary, 409; Thomas, 409.
Hollinshead, Mary, 103.
Hollinworth, Ann, 166; John, 166.
Holliock, Martha, 13.
Hollis, Catherine, 71; Edward, 169; James, 115; Jane, 319; Mark, 319; Mary, 115, 156, 396; Sarah, 169.
Holliss, Mary, 217.
Holliwell, Eleanor, 398; George, 398.
Holloway, Ann, 137, 186, 287; Charles, 19; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 22, 319; Frances, 2; Jane, 209; John, 2, 322; Lucy, 359; Mary, 407; Peggy, 322; Robert, 137; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 186, 209, 287, 407; William, 359.
Hollowey, Ann, 19; George, 19.
Hollowood, Ann, 66.
Holly, Susanna, 358.
Hollyman, Elizabeth, 257, 337; John, 337; Stephen, 257.
Holman, Joyce, 191; William, 191.
Holmes, Addiliza Ann, 115; Anne, 30, 108, 116, 127, 155, 195, 200, 327, 395; Anthony, 327; Dinah, 347; Dorothy, 381; Elizabeth, 89, 130, 138, 182, 203, 232, 258, 304, 334, 351, 384; Emanuel, 380; Evis, 144; George, 130; Hannah, 177; Hedly, 395; James, 258; Jane, 61; Jenney, 394; Joan, 8, 275; John, 17, 82, 144, 275, 347, 384, 394; Joseph, 177; Margaret, 207; Martha, 17, 270; Mary, 82, 159, 247, 306, 315, 327; Priscilla, 360; Richard, 8, 108; Robert, 351; Rosetta, 307; Samuel, 247; Sarah, 4, 108; Susanna, 95, 380; Thomas, 4, 30, 95, 115; William, 138, 155, 159, 207.
Holroyd, Elizabeth, 147; George, 109; Joseph, 147; Mary, 109.
Holsgrove, Elizabeth, 242; George, 242.
Holst, Elizabeth, 21; John, 7; Matthias, 21; Sophia, 7.
Holston, Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
Holstone, Samuel, 305; Sarah, 305.
Holt, Ann, 66; Christian, 353; Elizabeth, 59, 345; Fanny, 295; Frances, 266; Henry, 66, 342; Mary, 152, 275, 340, 342; Sarah, 61, 158, 391, 410; Thomas, 152, 340; William, 158, 266, 353.
Holte, Sir Lister, 28; Lady Mary, 28.
Holton, Elizabeth, 79, 331; Mary, 386; Thomas, 331, 386; William, 79.
Holttam, Hannah, 174; John, 174.
Holwell, Hester, 395; John Zephaniah, 395.
Holyday, Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 137.
Holyfield, Elizabeth, 8.
Holyoake, Elizabeth, 383; Francis Edward, 383; Joseph, 121; Mary, 121.
Holyway, Ann, 169; George, 169.
Home, Eleanor, 302; James, 302.
Hone, Daniel, 297; Mary, 105, 297.
Honey, Amy, 205; Sarah, 250.
Honnor, Ann, 327; Henry, 327; Mary, 187, 400.
Honour, Elizabeth, 380; Mary, 389; Sarah, 374.
Hony, Mary, 268.
Hood, Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 10; John, 10; Mary, 92, 110, 214; Sarah, 154; Susan, 372; Walter, 121; William, 110; —, Lord, 372.
Hook, Catherine, 18; Charlotte, 108; Hannah, 164; Joseph, 18; Sarah, 288; William, 288.
Hooke, Ann, 262; John, 106; Mary, 106.
Hooker, Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 53; George, 14.
Hookham, Louisa, 259; Thomas, 259.
Hooley, Rebecca, 201.
Hoon, Isaac, 386; Sarah, 386.
Hooper, Ann, 14, 16, 27; Dorothy, 405; Elizabeth, 118, 221, 244, 246, 278; Hannah, 319; James, 259, 278, 405; John, 14, 33, 100, 118; Joseph, 319; Katherine, 259; Martha, 386; Mary, 33, 42, 100, 105, 365; Samuel, 365; Sarah, 308, 331; Thomas, 308; William, 105, 386.
Hooton, Elizabeth, 22, 157, 256; John, 256; Margaret, 91; Susanna, 157; William, 22.
Hopcraft, Benjamin, 381; Susan, 381.
Hope, Amelia, 256; Ann, 173; Benjamin, 358; Christian, 329; David, 270; Eleanor, 410; Elizabeth, 206, 329, 358; Ellenor, 270; James, 338; Jane, 176; John, 213; Judith, 254; Margaret, 338; Mary, 213; Thomas, 173, 206.
Hopecraft, Mary, 9; William, 9.
Hopegood, Esther, 11; Jacob, 11; Sarah, 356.
Hopes, Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
Hopkins, Ann, 38, 261, 303, 319, 347, 360; Anthony, 347; Audery, 182; Benjamin Bond, 408; Charlotte, 382; Elizabeth, 49, 112, 220, 274, 354, 361; Faith, 32; George, 325; Jane, 6; John, 372; Martha, 183; Mary, 22, 286, 287, 385, 394; Mary Teresa, 372; Milborough, 216; Rebecca,

236 ; Robert, 81 ; Rowland, 182 ; Sarah, 25, 75, 81, 128, 325 ; Siddall, 319 ; Thomas, 25, 38, 183 ; William, 6, 32, 49, 112, 394.
Hopley, Elizabeth, 93, 106, 281 ; Mary, 75, 179.
Hopper, Ann, 339 ; Elizabeth, 317 ; Robert, 339.
Hopping, Mary, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Hoppner, John, 324 ; Phœbe, 324.
Hopton, Mary, 66.
Hopwood, Ann, 344 ; Dorothy, 56 ; Joseph, 344 ; Mary, 223 ; Peter, 223 ; Sarah, 143.
Hoquest, Aquaire, 62 ; Marie Angelique, 62.
Horden, Elizabeth, 128 ; John, 128.
Hordle, Frances, 58 ; John, 58.
Hordley, Jane, 266.
Hore, James, 230 ; Martha, 230.
Horford, John, 403 ; Margaret, 403.
Horifield, Elizabeth, 77.
Horley, Mary, 334 ; Richard, 334.
Horlock, Isaac Webb, 399 ; Maria Charlotte, 399.
Horn, Abbie, 161 ; Ann, 91, 151, 287, 307, 310 ; David, 310 ; Edward, 161 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Isaac, 91 ; Lawrence, 381 ; Mary, 92, 383, 401 ; Rose, 381 ; Thomas, 65, 287 ; Thomasin, 65.
Hornby, Ann, 269 ; Eleanor, 10 ; John, 101 ; Sarah, 101.
Horncastle, Ann, 410.
Horne, Ann, 61, 306 ; Catharine, 74, 145 ; Diana, 223 ; Edward, 189 ; John, 145, 238 ; Lydia, 356 ; Mary, 189, 238 ; Samuel, 356.
Horner, Chapman, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; John, 104, 256 ; Martha, 104, 293 ; Mary, 53, 256.
Hornsby, Ann, 9 ; Christopher, 69 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Margaret, 114 ; Sarah, 69 ; Theodosia, 179.
Horrex, Ann, 258 ; William, 258.
Horseham, John, 320 ; Sarah, 320.
Horseman, Ann, 310 ; Elizabeth, 186, 389.
Horsfield, Elizabeth, 166 ; Joseph, 243 ; Mary, 243.
Horsken, Elizabeth, 104 ; Stephen, 104.
Horsley, Ann, 179 ; Martha, 285 ; Mary, 364 ; Sarah, 355.
Horsman, Deborah, 116 ; Mary, 111.
Horspool, John, 396 ; Sarah, 396.
Horstead, Elizabeth, 384.
Horton, Ann, 147, 301, 388 ; Charles, 301 ; Christopher, 147 ; Elizabeth, 368 ; Lady Henrietta Smith, 288 ; Henry Fisher, 80 ; J., 147 ; Mary, 23, 265 ; Richard, 265 ; Sarah, 191 ; Sir Watts, 288 ; Winifred, 80.
Horwood, Elizabeth, 403 ; Martha, 133 ; Nathaniel, 133.
Hosack, or Hossack, Ann, 178 ; James, 44, 168 ; Jane, 168 ; Sarah, 44.
Hosborough, Uphen, 108.
Hosfield, Elizabeth, 77.
Hosier, Frances Diana, 4 ; Mary, 362 ; Sarah, 232.
Hoskin, Elizabeth, 14 ; Richard, 14.
Hoskins, Avis, 334 ; Charlotte, 78 ; Edward, 177 ; Elizabeth, 66, 151, 337 ; George, 7 ; John, 334 ; Mary, 31 ; Norgrove, 65 ; Sarah, 7, 177 ; Thomas, 66 ; William, 337.
Hoskinson, Elizabeth, 14.
Hoste, Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Hotchkis, Mary, 33.
Hotchkiss, James, 404 ; Mary, 166, 404 ; Nathaniel, 331 ; Sarah, 319 ; Susannah, 331.
Hotham, Charles, 93 ; Gertrude, 191 ; G., 191. 195 ; John, Bp. of Clogher, 93, 142 ; Susanna, 142.
Hott, Giles, 218 ; Helen, 218.
Hotter, Ann, 109 ; William, 109.
Houchen, Sarah, 334.
Houdland, or Hedland, Isaac, 271 ; Sarah. 271.
Houdon, Grizell, 109.
Hough, Ann, 371 ; Christian, 284 ; Elizabeth, 340 ; Esther, 60 ; Joseph, 392 ; Sarah, 392 ; William, 371.
Houghton, Charlotte, 352 ; Christian, 55 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; George, 18 ; Isaac, 75 ; Leonard, 109 ; Margaret, 208 ; Mary, 75, 97 ; Rebecca, 18 ; Thomas, 55.
Houlbrook, Ann, 166 ; Francis, 166 ; Mary, 100.
Hould, Richard, 107 ; Sarah, 107.
Houlden, Ann, 293.
Houldsworth, Samuel, 196 ; Sarah, 196.
Houlgrave, Ellis, 283 ; Mary, 283.
Houll, Hannah, 362.
Houltain, James, 23 ; Martha, 23.
Houlton, Betty, 166.
Hounce1, Martha, 316.
Hounson, Mary, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Hourd, Jane, 159 ; Richard Ward, 159.
House, Ann, 291 ; Betty, 172 ; James, 335 ; Margaret, 389 ; Mary, 218, 335 ; Richard, 172, 213 ; Sarah, 213.
Housman, Elizabeth, 18 ; Sarah, 45.
How, Alice, 26 ; Ann, 109, 181 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Jane, 267 ; Martha, 160 ; Robert, 109 ; Sarah, 114, 378, 395.
Howard, Amy, 228 ; Lady Ann, 241 ; Ann. 49, 78, 95, 128, 148, 155, 159, 198, 237, 241, 311, 332, 409 ; Ann Elizabeth, 325 ; Bernard E., 383 ; Betty, 108 ; Catherine, 65 ; Charles, 207 ; Daniel, 34 ; Edward, 153, 270 ; Eleanor, 149 ; Elizabeth, Countess of Effingham, 264 ; Lady Elizabeth, 237 ; Elizabeth, 13, 82, 109, 124, 245, 248, 321, 347, 348 ; Frances Fitz Roy, 207 ; Sir George, 264 ; G., 311, 374 ; Harriet Elizabeth, 374 ; Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, 132 ; Henry, 383 ; Jane, 120, 177 ; John, 260, 337 ; Joseph, 241 ; Julia, 243 ; J., 243 ; Lambert, 82 ; Margaret, 105 ; Maria Constantia, Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire, 132 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 34, 47, 112, 209, 260, 265, 288, 337, 346. 351, 359, 396, 407 ; Mary Bridget, 383 ; Phillis, 245 ; Rebecca, 186 ; Hon. Richard, 374 ; Robert, 13, 109, 347, 351 ; Ruth, 349 ; Samuel, 409 ; Sarah, 254, 265, 291 ; Sophia, 270 ; Susanna, 290 ; Thomas, 128, 332, 348, 349 ; William, 108, 124, 149, 248, 265, 291, 321, 396 ; —, Earl of Effingham, 241 ; —, Earl of Surrey, 383.
Howarth, Margaret, 373.
Howcroft, Ann, 255 ; Thomas, 255.
Howdon, Jean, 296.
Howe, Ann, 166 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Frances, 145 ; John, 166 ; William, 145.
Howell, or Howel, Ann, 37, 55, 86, 143, 181, 218, 366, 379 ; Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth, 74, 281, 333, 344, 357, 399 ; Ellen, 142 ; Eves, 258 ; George, 267 ; Isabella, 216 ; James, 142, 231, 399 ; Jane, 145, 199, 267 ; John, 143, 203, 319 ; Joseph, 9, 37, 191 ; Margaret, 224 ; Martha, 92 ; Mary, 124, 128, 144, 191, 203, 224 ; Sarah, 9, 231, 390 ; Susannah, 319 ; Stephen, 144 ; Thomas, 379 ; William, 181 ; Woodhouse, 203.
Howells, Jane, 149 ; Mary, 88, 180 ; Nathaniel, 88.

Howes, Ann, 341; Catherine, 281; Deborah, 71; Elizabeth, 112, 398; Henry, 281; John, 398; Mary, 64, 139.
Howfield, Elizabeth, 77.
Howill, Mary, 251.
Howis, Bridget, 393; Edward, 212; Eleanor, 64; Mary, 212; Samuel, 393.
Howitson, Catherine, 169.
Howitt, Mary, 251.
Howkins, Mary, 354; William, 354.
Howldsworth, Ann, 153.
Howlett, Ann, 317; Frances, 226; Martha, 343; William, 317.
Hownam, Richard, 228; Sarah, 228.
Howorth, Elizabeth, 109; Penelope, 70.
Howsden, Sarah, 307.
Howse, Charles, 325; Elizabeth, 124; John Ashton, 400; Joseph, 354; Martha, 67; Mary, 261, 325, 400; Robert, 67; Sarah, 354; William, 124.
Howson, Mary, 75, 217.
Howton, Elizabeth, 118; James, 152; Martha, 152.
Hoy, Amy, 119; Andrew, 340; Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 340; Michael, 192.
Hoyle, Anne, 127; Carver Joshua, 379; Margaret, 253; Mary, 379; Robert, 127.
Hoyles, Esther, 320; Michael, 320.
Huars, Elizabeth, 216.
Huband, Jane, 30.
Hubback, Elizabeth, 95.
Hubbard, Abigail, 387; Ann, 151; Daniel, 288; Hannah, 251, 280; Mary, 120, 178, 326, 362; Richard, 163; Sarah, 163; Susanna, 288; William, 326.
Hubbart, Elizabeth, 157.
Hubbins, Esther, 245.
Hubbuck, Elizabeth, 95.
Huck, Ann, 5; Richard, 5.
Huckel, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Hucker, John, 209; Sarah, 209.
Huckwell, Charlotte, 375.
Hudd, Lydia, 356.
Huddell, Mary, 88.
Huddey, Hannah, 194; James, 194.
Huddleston, Mary, 221.
Hudson, Alice, 266; Ann, 155, 364, 379; Eleanora, 174; Elizabeth, 26, 70, 84, 91, 101, 173, 278, 316, 388; Grace, 8; Henry, 389; Jane, 389; John, 8, 112, 174; Rev. Joseph, 267; Margaret, 162; Mark, 162, 364; Martha, 112, 162, 332; Mary, 3, 44, 133, 207, 305, 366; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 35, 75, 152, 222; Thomas, 84, 101, 388; William, 75, 207.
Hudspeth, Isabella, 397.
Hueitt, Lydia, 401.
Huett, Hannah, 135; Isabella, 248; Thomas, 248.
Huff, Dinah, 86; Jane, 193; Paul, 193.
Huffar, Mary, 192.
Huffey, Jane, 179; John, 179.
Huggett, Ann, 21; Benjamin, 21; Mary, 23.
Huggins, Ann Maria, 205; Bartholomew, 205; Dennis, 211; Elizabeth, 307; Hannah, 66; John, 66, 307; Mary, 66, 211, 365.
Hughes, Alcey, 253; Ann, 186, 207, 237, 323, 331, 346, 353, 393, 398; Betty, 184; Catherine, 329, 378; Charles, 194; David, 262; Edward, 146, 158, 203, 287, 323, 368, 397; Eleanor, 28; Elizabeth, 3, 37, 84, 151, 154, 156, 175, 196, 198, 269, 291, 307, 368, 397; Evan, 385; E., 377; Friend, 194; George, 234; Gwen, 183; Hannah, 222, 287; Henrietta, 105, 203, 207; Henry, 28, 160, 184, 365; James, 235; Jane, 30, 139, 172, 367; John, 136, 139, 222, 366, 394; Joseph Barney, 253; Rev. Lewis, 96; Margaret, 314, 365; Maria, 280; Martha, 160, 343, 346; Martin, 353; Mary, 4, 79, 146, 150, 192, 203, 206, 224, 225, 245, 274, 325, 385, 394, 407; Rachel, 229; Richard, 105, 145; Roas, 183; Robert, 84; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 35, 133, 145, 158, 235, 262, 289, 298, 317, 366; Sophia, 105; Susanna, 136, 234, 325; Thomas, 30, 198; William, 35, 206, 289.
Hughs, Ann, 15; Frances Margaret, 10; Sina, 50.
Hughson, Elizabeth, 83.
Huitson, Martha, 123; Thomas, 123.
Huitston, Ann, 175.
Hulbert, Elizabeth, 374; Hannah, 355.
Hulins, Sarah, 167.
Hulkerton, Alexander, Lord, 146; Lady Frances, 146.
Hull, Allen, 111; Ann, 111, 116, 325; Edward, 377; Eleanor, 11; Elizabeth, 44, 82, 196, 301, 377; James, 325; Joseph, 301; Juliet, 371; Margaret, 207; Mary, 156, 262; Peter, 44; William, 11.
Hullcup, or Hulcup, Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 98; Jane, 64; Thomas, 219.
Hullock, Elizabeth, 100.
Hulme, Benjamin, 369; Frances, 143; Lucy, 369; Mary, 75.
Hulse, Sir Edward, 72; Dr. Edward, 72; Edward, 186, 376; Elizabeth, 72, 86, 224; E., 186, 224; Jane, 370; John, 370; Mary, 186; Mary Ann, 371; Richard, 224.
Humber, Mary, 102, 225; Rebecca, 96, 144.
Humberstone, Sarah, 229.
Humby, Elizabeth, 202; Honour, 195; Margaret, 384; Mary, 129; William, 384.
Hume, Alexander, 332; Eleanor, 253; Frances, 332; Hannah, 237; James, 216; Mary, 216; Richard, 253.
Humfries, Jane, 37.
Humpherson, Elizabeth, 122.
Humphery, Sarah, 402; William, 402.
Humpherys, John, 202; Sarah, 202.
Humphrey, Alice, 57; Elizabeth, 158, 321; John, 338; Josiah, 321; Mary, 298, 338; Samuel, 57.
Humphreys, Ann, 269, 286, 287; Elizabeth, 2, 15, 173, 196, 227; Jane, 94; John, 153; Lydia, 277; Mary, 153; Phebe, 410; Sarah, 251; Thomas, 2; William, 286, 287.
Humphries, Frances, 256; Grace, 130; Joshua, 88; Mary, 88.
Humphris, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 326.
Humphry, Edward, 108; Mary, 172; Sarah, 108.
Humphryes, Martha, 153; Richard, 153.
Humphrys, Alice, 170; Ann, 213, 351; Catherine, 155; William, 155, 213.
Humstone, Ann, 271; Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 119.
Hundley, Charles, 335; Martha, 335.
Hundson, Amy Elizabeth, 393.
Hunsdon, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 374, 408; John, 408; Josiah, 113; Ruth, 113.
Hunt, Ann, 37, 38, 58, 177, 194, 228, 251, 262, 291, 340; Barbara, 157; Betty, 386; Catherine, 33; Edward, 37, 122, 291; Elizabeth, 73, 174, 206, 209, 222, 241, 300, 353; Elizabeth Way, 309; Esther, 272; Frances, 108, 369; George, 18; Hannah, 6, 344; Henry, 6; James, 52, 270; Jane, 134, 279; John, 38; Joyce, 67; Martha, 368, 405; Mary, 91, 122, 186, 250, 270, 295, 320, 345; Michael, 405; Rebecca, 130, 362;

Richard, 33, 241, 309, 344; Robert, 108; Rowland, 328; Sarah, 181, 206, 369, 382; Sophia, 52: Susanna, 18; Susanna Ann, 328; Thomas, 181, 206, 262, 320, 362, 369, 382; William, 134, 174, 206, 368.
Hunter, Alice, 103; Ann, 308; Edward, 381; Eleanor, 91; Elizabeth, 322, 328, 334, 379, 388; Elizabeth Caroline, 180; Harriott, 381; James, 243; John, 103, 374; Judith, 173; Margaret, 374; Marianna, 243; Mary, 106, 213, 249, 327, 407; Peter, 327; Rachel, 251; Robert, 106; Sarah, 158, 160; Thomas, 91; William, 160, 173.
Huntington, Jonathan, 341; Margaret, 303; Sarah, 341.
Huntley, Elizabeth, 81, 361; James, 93; John, 223; Martha, 3; Mary, 11, 93, 223, 293; Richard, 361.
Huot, Joseph, 273; Mary, 273.
Hurd, Elizabeth, 409; Mary, 190; Sarah, 265.
Hurdis, Sarah, 20.
Hurle, Ann, 328.
Hurley, Helen, 224; John, 224; Susan, 193; Thomas, 193.
Hurne, Ann, 283; Mary, 235.
Hurrell, Esther, 255; Thomas, 255.
Hurrill, Martha, 387.
Hursey, Mary, 396.
Hurst, Catherine, 390; Daniel, 390; Elizabeth, 6, 161, 281, 338; Margaret, 382; Mary, 122, 256, 350; Peggy, 100; Sarah, 335; Thomas, 6, 382; William, 281.
Hurt, Christopher Jarvis, 42; James, 70; Jane, 268, 346; John, 268, 307, 403; Martha, 90, 403; Mary, 42, 70; Tabitha, 307.
Hurton, Rev. Robert P., 322.
Hurworth, Jane, 397.
Husband, George, 399; Hannah, 5; Mary, 399.
Husey, Ann, 391; Thomas, 391.
Husk, Ann, 208; Henry, 208.
Huss, Mary, 60; William, 60.
Hussey, Frances, 279; Mary, 285; Mary Ann, 329; Sarah, 62; William, 285.
Hust, Catherine, 240; Mary, 44.
Hutchens, Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.
Hutcher, Elizabeth, 291.
Hutcheson, Charles, 98; Jane, 334; Nichola, 98.
Hutchings, Christopher, 94; Elizabeth, 353; Hannah, 370; Henry, 345; Mary, 94; Mary Sophia, 212; Sarah, 329, 345.
Hutchins, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 25, 76, 281; Hassell, 281; Jenny, 406; John, 70; Mary, 300; Miriam, 70; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 25; Widmore, 300.
Hutchinson, Addiliza Ann, 115; Amy, 380; Ann, 6, 39, 72, 167, 207, 239; Elizabeth, 10, 44, 76, 199, 252, 377; George, 349; Jane, 118; John, 164, 239; Philadelphia, 100; Richard, 118; Sarah, 222, 401; Susannah, 123, 265, 349; Thomas, 6, 72, 377; Ursula, 164; William, 401.
Hutchison, Ann, 149; Elinor, 288; George, 202; John, 288; Robert, 149; Sarah, 202.
Hutchon, Anne, 256.
Huthaway, Ann, 290; Thomas, 290.
Hutin, Eleanor, 282.
Hutson, Mary, 28.
Hutt, Maria, 187; Martha, 90; Sarah, 139; William, 139.
Hutton, Alexander, 275; Ann, 178, 285; Elizabeth, 71, 136; Frances, 31; George, 285; James, 82, 136; Jane, 80; Jenney, 82; Robert, 71, 84, 178; Sarah, 84, 185.
Huxford, Frances, 343; Samuel, 343.
Huxley, Frances, 166.
Hyatt, Alice, 31; Elizabeth, 138, 342; Hannah, 278; John, 48, 342; Margaret, 48; Mary, 11, 103; Richard, 11; William, 138.
Hyde, Catherine, 192; Charlotte, 280; Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 174, 178, 281; Esther, 190; Jane, 70; John, 221, 280; Joseph, 257; Lucy, 221; Margaret, 29; Mary, 59, 224, 257; Sarah, 300, 329; Stephanas, 259; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 202; William, 224, 259, 281, 329.
Hyett, Susan, 298; Thomas, 298.
Hyght, Mary, 14.
Hylee, Diana, 360.
Hynds, Jane, 353; Patrick, 353.
Hynes, Mary, 23; Robert, 23.
Hyron, Frances, 77.

I

I'Anson, Frances, 397; John, 109; Mary, 109.
Ibberson, Olive, 145.
Ibbinson, Betty, 317; Richard, 317.
Ibbitson, John, 68; Mary, 68.
Ibbotson, Ann, 197; Mary, 119.
Ibury, Ferdinand, 404; Mary, 404.
Ice, John, 103; Martha, 103.
Ideson, Jemima, 171.
Ievery, Mary, 245.
Ife, John, 209; Maria, 331; Mary, 209.
Igent, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
Iggulden, Martha, 205; Rebecca, 321; Richard, 205.
Ikerman, Hannah, 299.
Ikin, Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 36.
Iles, Catherine, 192; James, 192; Jane, 60; Mary, 76.
Iliff, Elizabeth, 285, 393; John, 393; Sarah, 224; William, 224.
Illman, Mary, 173.
Ills, Ann, 211.
Ilsley, Lucy, 290.
Imeson, Elizabeth, 208; Frances, 313; John, 313; Thomas, 208.
Imnent, or Inment, Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 292.
Imons, Jane, 339.
Ince, Ann, 109, 335; James, 232; Joseph, 335, 365; Margaret, 232; Sarah, 97; Victoire, 365; William, 109.
Inch, Ann, 275; John, 275.
Ing, Ann, 367; Leonard, 367.
Ingall, Jonathan, 176; Mary, 176; Sarah, 160.
Inge, Christopher, 144; Susanna, 144.
Ingelsfield, Margaret, 36.
Ingestre, Viscount. *See* Talbot.
Inglefield, Margaret, 10; Samuel, 10.
Ingles, Sarah, 106.
Ingleton, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9.
Inglis, Alexander, 20; Ann, 20; Jane, 381; William, 381.
Ingman, Hannah, 117; William, 117.
Ingoe, Sarah, 382.
Ingram, Ann, 20, 121, 321; Charles, 100; Elizabeth, 179, 385; Hon. Elizabeth Arthur, 164; Frances, 369; Francis, 300; Giles, 179; Jane, 148; John, 121, 200; Katherine, 200; Mary, 24, 80; Philadelphia, 100; Rachel, 300; Sarah, 253.
Ingree, Mary, 24,
Ingrey, Martha, 226.
Ingrimes, Ann, 270; John, 270.
Inks, Edward, 238; Sarah, 238.
Innes, Alexander, 232; Ann, 27; Sarah, 232.
Innis, Matthew, 252; Sarah, 252.
Inns, Elizabeth, 18.
Innud, Mary, 113.
Inskip, Hannah, 33; Mercy, 183; Peter, 33.
Insley, Sarah, 130; Thomas, 130.
Insoll, Margaret, 172; Samuel, 172.

Inston, Mary, 393.
Instone, Samuel, 269 ; Sarah, 269.
Invill, Ann, 95 ; James, 95.
Invine, Martha, 174.
Inward, Sarah, 147.
Ion, Ann, 131 ; Margaret, 162.
Irby, Hon. Augusta Georgina Elizabeth, 219 ; William Henry, 380 ; —, Lord Boston, 219, 380.
Ireland, Ann, 219, 287, 332 ; Catherine, 291 ; Elizabeth, 61, 162, 194, 311, 374 ; Emma, 246 ; Frances, 198 ; Hannah, 275 ; James, 291, 332 ; Jane, 390 ; John, 163 ; Joseph, 162, 401 ; Keturah, 356 ; Margaret, 163 ; Martha, 11 ; Mary, 401 ; Richard, 374 ; Rev. Thomas, 198 ; Thomas, 246 ; William, 219, 356.
Iremonger, Catherine, 329 ; Jane, 218 ; Joshua, 329 ; Rev. Lascelles, 329, 344.
Irish, Elizabeth, 183, 392 ; Mary, 70 ; Richard, 183 ; Robert, 321 ; Sarah, 321.
Irlam, Ann, 290.
Ironmonger, Elizabeth, 28, 249 ; John, 249 ; Mary, 156.
Irons, Ann, 195 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Erasmus, 264 ; Mary, 264, 410 ; Sarah, 24 ; William, 410.
Irvine, Laurence, 126 ; Lydia Katherine, 126.
Irving, Elizabeth, 247 ; Francis, 247 ; Joseph, 116 ; Marcy, 116.
Irwin, James, 297 ; John, 391 ; Mary, 188 ; Sarah, 180, 240, 297 ; Susannah, 391 ; William, 188, 240. *See* Shepheard.
Irwing, Isabella, 84.
Isaac, Cyrus, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Frances, 13 ; John, 13 ; Margaret, 207 ; Richard, 207.
Isaacs, Ann, 181 ; Mary, 275.
Isaacson, Esther, 366 ; Isaac, 366.
Isdell, Mary, 23.
Isemonger, Mary, 187.
Isern, James, 172 ; Johanna, 172.
Iseton, Anthony, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151.
Isham, Diana, 230 ; Edmund, 230 ; Rev. Euseby, 230 ; Justinian, 7 ; Mary, 7.
Isicks, Margaret, 300.
Islip, Mary, 323.
Ismay, Martha, 42.
Ismonger, Sarah, 353.
Ison, Mary, 192.
Isted, Ann, 107 ; Samuel, 334.
Ivemie, Giles, 148 ; Jane, 148.
Ivers, Joanna, 65 ; Sarah, 79.
Ives, Ann, 241 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; Mary, 279 ; Sarah, 172.
Iweson, George, 408 ; Grace, 408.
Ivey, Catherine, 253 ; Edith, 204 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; William, 253.
Ivie, Martha, 4 ; William, 4.
Ivimey, Elizabeth, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
Ivison, Ellin, 331 ; John Winn, 331.
Ivory, Mary, 245.

J

Jaccard, Christian, 6 ; John Tobias, 6.
Jackeman, Mary, 143.
Jackett, Hannah, 203 ; William, 203.
Jackling, Mary, 42, 56 ; William, 56.
Jackman, Catherine, 18 ; Hannah, 168 ; John, 18 ; Mary, 103, 233, 282, 389 ; Thomas, 282 ; William, 168, 389.
Jackson, Abraham, 375 ; Agnes, 162 ; Alice, 186 ; Anc Sirany, 118 ; Ann, 8, 10, 57, 76, 140, 193, 201, 208, 271, 332, 360, 361 ; Ann Harriot, 410 ; Augusta Elizabeth, 337 ; Betty, 215, 263 ; Dolly, 199 ; Dorcas, 70 ; Edward, 230 ; Eleanor, 110 ; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 76, 119, 140, 213, 221, 223, 246, 259, 312, 349, 372, 382, 389 ; Frances, 134, 201 ; Hannah, 174, 213 ; Henry, 160 ; Humphrey, 128 ; Isabella, 254 ; James, 303 ; Jane, 16, 139, 325 ; John, 11, 16, 130, 164, 198, 201, 223, 251, 322, 358 ; Joseph, 186, 390 ; Joshua, 215 ; Josia, 132 ; Katherine, 52, 230, 358, 390 ; Margaret, 11, 145, 164 ; Mark, 300 ; Mary, 3, 22, 27, 86, 130, 132, 148, 172, 198, 207, 251, 265, 292, 300, 303, 322, 364, 375, 381, 399 ; Matthew, 389 ; Mungo, 263 ; Nathaniel, 140 ; Priscilla, 327 ; Rachel, 128 ; Samuel, 217 ; Sarah, 11, 123, 201, 217, 296, 317, 329, 359, 389 ; Seguin Henry, 337 ; Sophia, 160 ; Susannah, 74, 136, 218, 278, 318 ; Thomas, 52, 57, 218, 265, 349 ; William, 3, 74, 76, 140, 162, 193, 278, 292, 327, 372.
Jacob, James, 232 ; Joseph, 68, 232 ; Martha, 232 ; Mary, 68, 133, 325 ; Nathaniel, 325 ; Richard, 335 ; Sarah, 232, 335 ; Sophia, 162 ; William, 133.
Jacobs, Ann, 184 ; Avis, 301 ; Elizabeth, 125, 313, 377 ; Jacob, 301 ; James, 377 ; Jane, 236 ; Joseph, 259 ; Maria, 191 ; Mary, 273 ; Rebecca, 259.
Jacques, Anna Maria, 145 ; Elizabeth, 66, 112 ; George, 112 ; Hannah, 361.
Jadis, Charles, 381 ; Isabella Jane, 381.
Jager, Sarah, 382.
Jaggard, Elizabeth, 328 ; Lettice, 349 ; Samuel, 328.
Jagoe, Ann, 380 ; John, 380.
Jakeman, Susanna, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Jakins, John, 223 ; Mary, 223.
James, Amy, 322 ; Ann, 60, 65, 79, 105, 128, 149, 243, 257, 268, 315, 341, 392, 401 ; Avis, 334 ; Benjamin, 65 ; Betty, 375 ; Catherine, 121, 282, 355 ; David, 375 ; Edmund, 258, 271 ; Elizabeth, 14, 17, 45, 149, 226, 228, 294, 365, 373, 406 ; Ellen, 73 ; Fanny, 52 ; George, 364 ; Hannah, 68, 195, 204, 225, 250, 271 ; Hugh, 160 ; Isabella, 248 ; Jane, 171 ; Jeremiah, 309 ; John, 79, 268, 308, 352, 359, 373 ; Margaret, 258, 352 ; Martha, 81, 181 ; Mary, 74, 92, 130, 160, 241, 246, 258, 297, 308, 311, 359, 364 ; Philip, 195 ; Priscilla, 246 ; Rice, 68, 258 ; Richard, 283, 322 ; Rev. Robert, 14 ; Sarah, 122, 152, 283, 309, 315, 394 ; Thomas, 74, 149, 297, 315, 394 ; Timothy, 243 ; William, 52, 73, 121, 122, 225, 228, 248, 311, 392.
Jameson, Ann, 193 ; David, 268 ; Eleanor, 410 ; Ellena, 271 ; Hester, 395 ; Margaret, 127 ; Martha, 268 ; Matthew, 410 ; Thomas, 193 ; Walter, 271.
Jamison, Mary, 186 ; Sarah, 366 ; William, 186 ; William Allison, 366.
Janaway, Sarah, 209.
Jane, Mary, 184.
Janes, John, 305 ; Mary, 305.
Janet, James Peter, 320 ; Mary, 320.
Janney, John, 82 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 292.
Jannsen, Catherine, 44 ; Catherine Ann, 167 ; Alderman Stephen Theodore, 44 ; William, 167 ; Williamza, 286.
Janson, Margaret, 144.
Jaques, Ann, 41, 223, 314 ; Hannah, 333 ; Isabella, 323 ; John, 63 ; Sarah, 63, 106 ; Sarah Miriah, 219 ; Thomas, 219 ; William, 223.
Jardine, Jane, 86.
Jarman, John, 170 ; Katherine, 170 ; Mary, 128.

Jarrett, Elizabeth, 376; Frances, 2; Hannah, 260; John William, 376; Joseph, 226; Mary, 307; Sarah, 226; William, 307.
Jarritt, George, 281; Margaret, 281.
Jarvis, Ann, 225; Avis, 378; Diana, 365; Elizabeth, 103, 156, 307, 344; Eves, 258; George, 156; Hannah, 381; James, 258, 309; Jane, 213, 309; John, 225; Mary, 168, 186, 331; Nathaniel, 261; Rachel, 261; Thomas, 186; William, 344, 381.
Jason, Ann, 121; John, 121; Dame Mary, 21.
Jauncey, Eleanor, 363.
Javellane, Mary, 118; Richard, 118.
Javet, Elizabeth, 200; Henry, 200.
Jay, Ann, 89; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 37; John, 37, 89, 356, 384; Mary, 92, 356; Sarah, 384.
Jeanes, Alexander, 243; Elizabeth, 364; Hippocrates, 30; James, 352; Jane, 30; John, 364; Joseph, 257; Sarah, 243, 257; Susannah, 352.
Jeaves, Jane, 194.
Jebb, Ann, 15; Rev. John, 15; Mary, 62; Tacy, 201.
Jeckell, Mary, 23; Robert, 23.
Jecock, John, 172; Mary, 172.
Jee, Frances, 152; Mary, 189; Sophia, 319.
Jeff, Margaret, 91; Matthew, 91.
Jefferey, Esther, 142.
Jefferies, Elizabeth, 214, 245; Frances, 239, 352; George, 239; Hannah, 253; James, 214; Susannah, 184; William, 253.
Jefferson, Ann, 218; Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 183, 272; Fanny, 134; Frances, 364; Jane, 192; John, 211; Mary, 179, 211, 268, 284; Nicholas, 218; Robert, 268.
Jeffery, John, 358; Mary, 358.
Jefferys, Ann, 165; James, 165; Jane, 360, 365; Margaret, 293; Mary Lloyd, 308; Richard, 365.
Jefford, John, 59; Sarah, 59, 99.
Jeffreis, Margaret, 297.
Jeffress, Ann, 136.
Jeffrey, Ann, 237; Edward, 144; Phœbe, 144.
Jeffreys, Alexander, 216; Elizabeth, 216; Grace, 216; Rev. John, 111, 116.
Jeffries, Ann, 226, 237; Bridgett, 93; Mary, 394; Thomas, 394.
Jeffris, Mary, 260.
Jeffryes, Ann, 211, 341; John, 211; Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
Jeffrys, Mary, 224.
Jeffs, Elizabeth, 130, 172, 395; Jane, 49; John, 339; Sarah, 339; Thomas, 395.
Jekler, Elizabeth, 159; John, 159.
Jekyll, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 300; Joseph, 300.
Jelbeart, Mary, 340.
Jelfe, Charlotte, 280; Mary, 367.
Jelles, James, 174; Mary, 174.
Jelley, Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 130; John, 41; Joyce, 41.
Jelly, John, 360; Rachael, 360.
Jemmett, Elizabeth, 290; Jeremiah, 290; Mary, 57; Sarah, 145.
Jemms, Elizabeth, 387; William, 387.
Jemsey, Elizabeth, 62.
Jenings, James Gibbs, 171.
Jenison, Elizabeth, 204.
Jenkens, Ann, 376; Elizabeth, 381; William, 376.
Jenkin, Augusta, 323; Rev. Henry, 90, 150, 152, 323.
Jenkins, Ann, 54, 134, 291, 371; Charles, 279; David, 205; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 10, 71, 135, 205, 261, 279; Esther, 349; Frances, 4; George, 87, 325; James, 156; Jane, 27, 114, 125, 275, 303, 395; Janet, 325; Jenkin, 97; John, 165; Lætitia, 201; Lewis, 303; Magdalen, 165; Martha, 152, 223; Mary, 87, 156, 170, 171, 176, 277; Obadiah, 152; Philip, 71, 135; Robert, 114; Samuel, 277; Sarah, 97; William, 4, 10, 261, 349.
Jenkinson, Agnes, 19; Alice, 371; Ann, 64, 191; Lady Catherine, 335; Hon. Charles, 335; Jane, 260; John, 371; Joseph, 191; Martha, 337.
Jenkyns, Elizabeth, 60.
Jenner, Ann, 35; Catherine, 323; Elizabeth, 98; Samuel, 323.
Jennet, Mary, 113; Richard, 113.
Jennings, Ann, 309, 355; Diana, 365; Elizabeth, 225, 362; George, 355; Henry, 289; Hester Elizabeth, 355; James, 309; John, 61; Maria, 289; Martha, 367; Mary, 61, 179, 197, 213, 402; Robert, 367; Sarah, 170, 312, 317; Thomas, 355, 365; William, 179.
Jenningson, Robert, 2; Sarah, 2.
Jennins, or Jenynins, Margaret, 175.
Jenty, Charles Nicholas, 29; Hannah, 29.
Jephson, Catherina, 176; Jane, 157; Robert, 157.
Jepson, Mary, 28.
Jermain, Ann, 33; John, 33.
Jermains, Hannah, 147.
Jermyn, Daniel, 146; Elizabeth, 146.
Jerningham, Frances, 166; William, 166.
Jerome, Elizabeth, 303; Joseph, 303.
Jerrom, Elizabeth, 196; Robert, 196.
Jersey, Ann, 167; Francis, 167.
Jervis, Ann, 58; Sir John, 347; Lady Martha, 347; Sarah, 341; William, 341.
Jeseph, Jane, 195; Philip, 195.
Jessatt, Jane, 168.
Jesse, Sarah, 63.
Jessey, Elizabeth, 176; Mary, 263; Richard, 176, 263.
Jesson, Christiana, 309; Mary, 285; Thomas, 285.
Jessop, Ann, 192, 298; Damaris, 332; John, 192.
Jessup, Mary, 8; Richard, 8.
Jeston, Mary, 137.
Jetherell, Christian, 58, 106; Owen, 58.
Jewell, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 352; James, 174; Margaret, 400; Mary, 174, 215, 367; Richard, 352; Sarah, 107, 227; Thomas, 215, 227.
Jewest, Helen, 49; William, 49.
Jewett, Elizabeth, 292, 404; James, 292, 404.
Jex, Ann, 350.
Jey, Robert, 394; Sarah, 394.
Jeyes, John, 358; Mercy, 358.
Jeynes, Benjamin, 255; Harriot, 255, 370.
Jharratt, Elizabeth, 383.
Jiff, Hannah, 186; Thomas, 186.
Jilet, Marie Joseph, 318.
Jilkes, Sarah, 95.
Jinks, Eleanor, 163.
Joade, Ann, 402; William, 402.
Joanes, Jenny, 135.
Joberns, Elizabeth, 161; Peter, 161.
Jobson, Elizabeth Ann, 387; John, 387; Katherine, 289.
Jodrell, Gilbert, 25; Jane, 324; Mary, 25; Paul, 324.
Joens, Margaret, 70; Sarah, 175.
Johens, Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 288.
John, Henry, 131; Mary, 131.
Johnaway, Sarah, 398.
Johnes, Elizabeth, 244.
Johns, Edward, 316; Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 203, 212, 316; Isaac, 391; Margaret, 391.
Johnson, Agneta, 116; Alice, 216; Amelia, 250; Ann, 5, 11, 35, 41, 178, 212, 244, 276, 317, 367, 390; Benjamin, 209; Benjamin John, 317; Betty, 188; Charles, 250; Christopher, 83; Coleson, 390; David, 65, 328;

Elizabeth, 5, 26, 31, 56, 75, 121, 122, 141, 151, 167, 171, 173, 188, 212, 217, 221, 233, 239, 246, 257, 281, 323, 344, 366, 383; Ellenor, 252; Esther, 83, 273; Frances, 65, 83, 174, 255, 311; George, 91, 94, 130, 188; Godschall, 170; Hannah, 121, 221, 224, 233; James, 56, 66, 83, 129, 130, 137, 164, 216, 235, 339; Jane, 107, 137, 141, 185, 202, 312, 333; Jennett, 225; John, 105, 121, 122, 141, 170, 276, 292, 312, 323, 337, 366; Joseph, 173, 188, 225, 250; Julia, 293; Kimbrough, 238; Lætitia, 111; Margaret, 94, 174, 175, 339; Martha, 130, 199, 235, 333; Mary, 5, 7, 19, 46, 48, 56, 66, 91, 105, 129, 132, 133, 138, 162, 171, 183, 184, 197, 213, 218, 225, 229, 250, 312, 314, 328, 347, 349, 385, 400; Matthew, 107, 138; Oliver, 46; Rachel, 116, 164, 292; Rebecca, 116; Richard, 5, 75; Robert, 5, 171, 185, 229; Rosetta, 363; Rowland, 19; Samuel, 11, 178; Sarah, 1, 12, 35, 130, 170, 174, 177, 178, 185, 209, 235, 295; Susanna, 7, 337, 392; Thomas, 116, 183, 246, 400; William, 35, 48, 177, 235, 385.

Johnston, Ann, 58, 280; Arabella, 386; Catherine, 394; Charlotte, 38; Elizabeth, 215, 265; George, 109; Grizzell, 109; Lady Henrietta Cecilia, 111; Henry, 358; James, 38, 111; Jane, 344; John, 344; J., 358; Marget, 209; Mary, 204, 272; Mussenden, 204; Richard, 280; William, 386.

Johnstone, Betty, 69; C. H., 230; Francis, 69; James, 79, 368; Joyce, 389; Louisa, 79; Rachel, 368.

Jolley, Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 253.

Jolly, Margaret, 115, 406; Mary, 182, 254; Philip, 406.

Joly, John Peter, 315; Louise, 315.

Jones, Abigail, 220; Alice, 74; Amey, 274; Ann, 13, 14, 18, 21, 35, 41, 50, 59, 77, 79, 96, 112, 124, 128, 136, 149, 150, 156, 160, 170, 178, 186, 192, 205, 208, 226, 234, 244, 275, 281, 290, 296, 307, 327, 332, 335, 336, 340, 353, 358, 359, 371, 372, 374, 377, 385, 398, 403, 408; Lady Anna Maria, 344; Barbara, 54; Benjamin, 112; Betty, 187, 317; Catherine, 26, 36, 37, 125, 230, 247, 248, 254, 300, 331, 392, 404; Charles, 173, 323; Charlotte, 78, 143, 360; Daniel, 60, 152, 177; David, 146, 152, 253; Dorothy, 111, 344; Edith, 230; Edward, 29, 57, 58, 96, 126, 149, 169, 214, 265, 281, 288, 307, 313, 338; Eleanor, 76, 200, 264, 313, 323, 404; Eliza, 168; Elizabeth, 12, 13, 16, 21, 22, 29, 35, 42, 44, 46, 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 96, 112, 115, 118, 122, 142, 143, 146, 152, 163, 168, 169, 174, 176, 185, 188, 194, 198, 201, 203, 205, 213, 224, 241, 243, 244, 251, 253, 257, 260, 268, 273, 281, 288, 289, 293, 295, 309, 311, 313, 322, 337, 343, 345, 348, 359, 360, 372, 382, 390, 404, 409; Ellen, 56, 250; Emma, 246; Esther, 22, 111, 231, 299, 371; Evan, 128, 156; Frances, 82, 126, 246; Francis, 118; George, 201, 409; Grace, 254; Griffith, 142; Hannah, 5, 48, 82, 93, 128, 136, 173, 175, 181, 203, 221, 236, 240, 251, 379; Henry, 37, 192, 210, 313; Hester, 138; Hugh, 178, 196; Isaac, 78; Isabella, 258, 323; James, 156, 201; James Howell, 250; Jane, 46, 58, 113, 144, 148, 151, 201, 251, 322, 338, 339, 352, 383; Jane Gibbs, 171; John, 5, 13, 22, 48, 50, 56, 58, 76, 82, 91, 96, 109, 121, 129, 145, 150, 152, 167, 183, 194, 197, 205, 213, 236, 259, 275, 290, 291, 295, 306, 346, 356, 360, 370, 371, 406, 409; John Lawrence, 210; Jonathan, 404; Joseph, 16, 184, 188, 353; Joshua, 112, 398; Laurania, 86; Letitia, 234; Luke Powell, 79; Lydia, 83, 299; Margaret, 10, 36, 54, 56, 107, 141, 177, 179, 184, 201, 229, 248, 291, 313, 329; Martha, 108, 130, 172, 181, 203, 320, 329, 338, 401; Mary, 17, 33, 43, 57, 58, 60, 67, 69, 71, 75, 80, 83, 88, 99, 106, 109, 112, 121, 126, 134, 135, 137, 138, 144, 145, 146, 160, 161, 167, 177, 179, 183, 188, 190, 192, 194-196, 201, 206, 207, 210, 214, 216, 222, 223, 228, 229, 237, 244, 258, 259, 265, 270, 282, 306, 308, 322, 323, 333, 346, 361, 366, 368, 374, 379, 392, 393, 396; Mary Ann, 236; Mary Eleonora, 160; Maurice, 251; Meredith, 18; Michael, 138; Molly, 409; Morgan, 242, 368; Morris, 168; Nathan, 187; Nehemiah, 83; Owen, 236; Patty, 146; Phebe, 409; Philip, 103; Priscilla, 409; Rachel, 35, 91, 409; Rebecca Anne, 356; Richard, 12, 35, 111, 311; Robert, 14, 88, 146, 268, 299, 323, 334, 396, 404, 408; Roger, 225; Samuel, 43, 188, 221, 309, 344; Sarah, 7, 46, 50, 58, 62, 82, 103, 118, 129, 157, 163, 175, 176, 184, 196, 197, 222, 225, 240, 242, 250, 253, 256, 258, 262, 266, 285, 300, 319, 332, 339, 370, 382, 396, 406, 408; Sarah Charlotte, 294; Stephen, 241; Susanna, 142, 152, 232, 290, 307, 391, 402; Rev. Thomas, 222; Thomas, 17, 36, 41, 124, 134, 136, 160, 171, 181, 192, 201, 230, 231, 232, 251, 253, 294, 317, 319, 338, 345, 379, 382, 392, 402, 404; Tulleken Jemima, 177; Ursula, 210; Walter, 223, 374; Sir William, 168, 344; William, 46, 59, 86, 99, 136, 143, 157, 168, 170, 194, 228, 234, 247, 250, 251, 254, 258, 266, 333, 335, 358, 359, 371, 382, 401; Winifred, 179, 382.

Jopling, Elizabeth, 120.

Jordan, Ann, 135; Daniel, 378; Elizabeth, 42, 199; Elizabeth Parker Hodson, 294; Genevieve, 137; Hannah, 46; Jane, 236, 376; Johanath, 281; John, 64, 137, 223; Mary, 139; Sarah, 223, 378, 386; Susan, 381; Thomas, 139; William, 236, 376.

Jorden, Dorothy Knight, 352; Elizabeth, 64; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 352.

Jordin, Sarah, 118; Thomas, 118.

Jordon, Mary, 410; William, 410.

Joseph, Jane, 195; Lucy, 23; Philip, 195.

Joshua, Betty, 278; Richard, 278.

Joslin, Mary Catherine, 340.

Jouenne, Lewis, 372; Susanna, 372.

Joules, George, 113; Margaret, 113; Sophia, 164.

Jourdan, Alice, 100; Catherine, 264; Charles, 100.

Jourden, Mary, 106; William, 106.

Jowe, Ann, 58.

Jowers, Mary, 380.

Joy, Ann, 240, 270; Mary, 33; Robert, 270.

Joyce, Ann, 63, 137, 299; Catherine, 229; James, 122; Mary, 122, 256, 379; Patience, 337; Samuel, 299, 337; Sarah, 361.

Joyner, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 253.

Joysey, Isabella, 245.

Juars, Mary, 265; William, 265.

Juchan, Elizabeth, 83; Thomas, 83.

Judd, John, 186; Rebecca, 186.
Jude, Betty, 243; Elizabeth, 336; John, 243.
Judkins, Elizabeth Mary, 291.
Juillard, Sarah, 321.
Jukes, Grace, 409; James, 409; Joel, 175; Mary, 175.
Julfs, Ann, 306.
Julian, Catherine, 382; Elizabeth, 243; James, 243; Jane, 279.
Jumpson, Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 230.
Jurdd, John, 186; Rebecca, 186.
Jurdison, Rachel, 118.
Juson, Hannah, 293; Jarrett, 293.
Just, Adam, 134; Margaret, 134; Sophia, 315.
Jyssop, Mary, 120.

K

Kaines, Mary, 200.
Kale, Amy, 12; William, 12.
Kammell, Ann, 410.
Kane, Edith, 288; Esther, 35; Thomas, 35.
Kates, Mary, 34.
Kavanagh, M., 120.
Kay, Ann, 192; Elizabeth, 213; George, 213; James, 301; Margaret, 373; Mary, 303, 321; Priscilla, 301; Robert, 373; William, 321.
Kaye, Rev. Richard, 106.
Kays, James, 299; Sarah, 299.
Kayte, Frances, 247.
Keague, Charles, 135; Judah, 135.
Keal, John, 163; Rachel, 163.
Keanment, Elizabeth, 3.
Keare, Hannah, 125.
Kearley, James, 309; Susannah, 309.
Kearse, Elizabeth, 366; William, 366.
Keat, John, 67; Mary, 67.
Keate, Emma, 366; Thomas, 366.
Keates, Archibald, 217; Elizabeth, 130, 222; Sarah, 209, 217; Thomas, 130; William, 209.
Keaton, John, 268; Mary, 268.
Keats, Ann, 272; Eleanor, 246; John, 246, 272; Mary, 201, 291.
Keatt, Mary, 212; Robert, 212.
Keay, Arimathea, 57; Gamaliel, 57.
Kebbel, Mary, 104.
Kebblewhite, Hannah Pounds Alice, 399.
Keck, Susan, 212.
Kedey, Jane, 5.
Kedward, John, 203; Mary, 203.
Keeble, John, 390; Sally, 390.
Keeling, Ann, 4, 399; James, 4; John, 399; Mary Ann, 219; Michael, 320; Sidney, 405; Sophia Ann, 320.
Keelly, Jane, 345.
Keely, Mary, 254.
Keen, Ann, 210, 222, 276, 293; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 244, 308; James, 293; Jane, 357; John, 222; Lewis, 219; Mary, 172, 317; Sarah, 355; Thomas, 172, 317.
Keene, Ann, 84; Eliza, 212; Elizabeth, 138; Frances, 29; Hugh, 63; Margaret, 325; Mary, 63, 222, 301, 408; Richard, 84; Whitshed, 212; William, 222, 408.
Keep, Ann, 232, 316; Catherine, 266; Edward, 361; Eleanor, 132; Elizabeth, 361; Joanna, 30; John, 120, 132; Mary, 254; Priscilla, 391; Sarah, 120; Swinburn, 254.
Keerman, Rose, 314.
Keeth, Sarah, 322.
Keging, Eleanor, 255; James, 255.
Keightley, Edward, 145; Isabella, 272; John, 17; Martha, 145; Mary, 17; Thomas, 272.
Keile, James, 218; Susanna, 218.
Keily, Charlotte Elizabeth, 357; John, 357.
Keith, Ann, 64; Mary, 26.
Keitley, Ann, 230; Henry, 230.
Kelch, Sebella, 176; Thomas, 176.
Kelham, Joseph, 125; Sarah, 125.
Kelke, Alice, 8; John, 8.
Kell, Ann, 19; Mary, 66, 112; Sarah, 143; William, 19.
Kelleck, Frances, 331.
Keller, Edward, 17; Fred., 175; Mary, 175; Ursula, 17.
Kelley, Catherine, 327; Elizabeth, 222; Hannah, 101; James, 101, 256; Martha, 101; Mary, 256, 261; Patrick, 327.
Kelling, Elizabeth, 369; Simon, 369.
Kellner, John, 322; Sophia, 322.
Kellow, Rev. George, 42.
Kelly, Ann, 243, 308, 309; Arabella, 162; Catherine, 27; Cornelius, 208; Diana, 160; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 281; Frances, 27, 83; Jane, 71, 231, 321; Jannet, 265; Jeremiah, 281; John, 27, 363; Mary, 208; Matilda, 363; Nicholas, 231; Peter, 308; Phillis, 308; Priscilla, 213; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 309; William, 71.
Kelner, Elizabeth, 361; James, 361.
Kelsall, Frances, 210; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 310; William, 210.
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 272; Hannah, 343; James, 316; Mary, 401; Rosetta, 316; Sarah, 266; William, 401.
Kelshall, John, 1; Sarah, 1.
Kelt, Mary, 370.
Kelty, Adam, 405; Mary, 405.
Kelway, Ann, 93; Charles, 175; Elizabeth, 175, 344; Mary Ann, 276.
Kember, Elizabeth, 304; Sarah, 235.
Kemble, James, 18; Judith, 18.
Kemmis, Mary, 36.
Kemp, Alexander, 185; Ann, 201; Eleanor, 69; Elizabeth, 10, 108, 178, 186; George, 185; Hannah, 252; James, 186; John, 190, 201, 319; Joseph, 256; Louisa, 190; Martha, 228; Mary, 45, 185; Matthias, 108; Philemon, 69; Richard, 45; Roger, 10; Susannah, 185, 256, 319.
Kempe, Ann, 254.
Kemplen, John, 396; Mary, 396.
Kempster, Ann, 197; Elizabeth, 150, 194; Hannah, 305; Henry, 400; John, 197, 305; Sarah, 400.
Kempton, Mary, 352.
Kendal, Mary, 97; Patrick, 97.
Kendall, Ellen, 154; Frances, 303; Hannah, 379; Margaret, 60; Maria, 387; Martha, 87; Mary, 147, 264; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 303; William, 76.
Kendrew, Harriot, 369; Robert, 369.
Kendrick, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 235; Priscilla, 400; Susannah, 408; Thomas, 235, 400.
Kennan, Jane, 266; John, 266.
Kennedy, Alice, 269; Bathsheba, 388; Catherine, 2; Elizabeth, 121; Esther, 80; Hannah, 127; James, 2, 127; Rachel, 294; Richard, 269; Robert, 388; Thomas, 80.
Kennell, John, 240; Martha, 240.
Kennelley, Peter, 206; Sarah, 206.
Kennerly, Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88.
Kenneth, Mary, 182; Robert, 182.
Kennett, Hannah, 198; Sarah, 327.
Kenney, Catherine, 142.
Kenning, Ann, 15; William, 15.
Kennington, Sarah, 222.
Kennion, Mary, 276; William, 276.
Kenny, Margaret, 349.

Kenrey, John, 400; Margaret, 400.
Kenrick, John, 372; John Morton, 203; Margaret, 203; Susannah, 372.
Kensett, Elizabeth, 359; Esther, 286; John, 362; Sarah, 362; William, 359.
Kensey, James, 383; Mary, 288; Sarah, 383.
Kensington, James, 224; Mary, 224.
Kent, Ann, 197; Benjamin, 295; Deborah Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 353, 396; Jane, 209; John, 253; Joseph, 353; Mary, 36, 295, 317; Penelope, 132; Richard, 396; Rose, 104; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 144, 253, 356; William, 104.
Kenting, Mary, 119.
Kentish, Maria, 277; Mary, 400; Mary Ann, 236; Ross, 277.
Kenton, Priscilla, 274; Thomas, 274.
Kentrill, Catherine, 223; Thomas, 223.
Keppel, Lady Caroline, 84; Elizabeth, 408.
Ker, Barbara, 54; John, 54; Sarah, 318; William, 318.
Keram, Ann, 206.
Keran, Ann, 309.
Kerby, Ann, 395; Charles, 314; Elizabeth, 27, 116, 314; John, 235; Martha, 321; Mary, 104, 235; Philip, 395; Rebecca, 228; William, 116.
Kerkhuff. *See* Kockhoff.
Kerlin, John, 390; Susannah, 390.
Kerman, Hannah, 299.
Kerpey, Robert, 118; Sarah, 118.
Kerr, Ann, 351; John William, 351; Lady Louisa, 93; Margaret, 79; Mary, 212; William, Earl of Ancram, 93; William, 351.
Kerridge, Elizabeth, 313; George, 313.
Kerrison, Annor, 242.
Kerry, Elizabeth, 171, 259; Joseph, 374; Mary, 263, 305, 374; Thomas, 171; William, 259. *See* Tilson.
Kerschner, Johannes, 306; Sarah, 306.
Kersey, Nancy, 393; Thomas, 393.
Kershaw, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182, 282; Mary, 282; Sarah, 316; Thomas, 316.
Kershere, Amy, 165; John, 165.
Kervill, Anne, 251; John, 251.
Kerwood, Mary, 392; Richard, 392.
Kethro, Joseph, 261; Sarah, 261, 265; William, 265.
Ketleey, Amy, 321.
Ketteridge, Hannah, 61.
Kettle, Ann, 314, 394; Dorothy, 265; Elizabeth, 254, 284; John, 99, 259, 265, 394; Joseph, 253, 254; Lucy, 259; Margaret, 253; Martha, 99.
Kettlestring, John, 347; Sarah, 347.
Kew, Sarah, 46; William, 46.
Kewley, Joyce, 274; William, 274.
Key, Ann, 8, 201; Catherine Frances, 181; Elizabeth, 173; Jane, 86; Maria, 309; Mary, 9, 110; Robert, 173, 181; William, 8.
Keye, Sarah, 90; Thomas, 90.
Keylock, Elizabeth, 15.
Keymer, Elizabeth, 353.
Keys, Barbery Mary, 185; Elizabeth, 216, 286; John, 379; Mary, 12, 275; Oliver, 333; Rebecca, 379; Sarah, 333; Susanna, 372.
Keyworth, Catherine, 386.
Kibble, Mary Tizard, 208; Robert, 208.
Kidd, Fanny, 402; James, 120; Margaret, 120; Ruth, 355.
Kidgell, John, 210; Margaret, 210; Mary, 115.
Kidington, Charles, 317; Susanna Catherine, 317.
Kidley, Mary, 157.
Kidman, Sarah, 33.
Kidney, Rachel, 8; William, 8.
Kidson, Mary, 230; Thomas, 230.
Kidwell, Catherine, 39.
Kiell, Ann, 64; George, 64.
Kier, Hannah, 213; John, 213.
Kiesener, Ann, 109; John, 109; John Richard, 359; Mary, 359.
Kight, Ann, 363; Joseph, 363.
Kightley, Mary, 216.
Kilbey, Betty, 330; Richard, 330.
Kilburn, Catherine, 37.
Kilke, Mary, 80.
Killick, Ann, 392; Elizabeth, 25; George, 158; Jane, 158; Mary, 343; Sarah, 61, 82, 394; Thomas, 392.
Killigrew, Mary, 3.
Killinghall, Elizabeth, 100.
Killingly, Anne, 300; Thomas, 300.
Killmister, Ann, 91.
Killner, Mary, 76; Nathaniel, 10; Sarah, 10.
Killpin, Mary, 15; William, 15.
Kilmain, Mary, 22.
Kilner, Dorothy, 119; Elizabeth, 142.
Kilpin, Lucy, 175; Susanna, 144; William, 144, 175.
Kilsby, Ann, 188; Deborah, 228.
Kilvington, Elizabeth, 120.
Kimbell, Elizabeth, 250; Frances, 326; John, 250, 326.
Kimber, Alice, 301; Thomas, 301.
Kimpton, Susannah, 247; William, 247.
Kincey, Catherine, 180; Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.
Kinch, Edward, 350; Mary, 350.
Kinder, Jane, 15.
Kinderling, Hieronimus Christian, 313; Jane Maria Elizabeth, 313.
Kindred, Alexander, 339; Catherine, 72; Henry, 72; Mary, 339, 379; William, 379.
Kindrick, Catherine, 170.
King, Agnes, 14; Alice, 14; Ann, 33, 98, 105, 110, 141, 175, 180, 223, 268, 282, 299, 335, 363, 374, 384, 402; Amy Graham, 338; Benjamin, 331; Betty, 303, 405; Catherine, 238, 295; Charles, 116, 156, 180; Dorothy, 22, 116; Edward, 28, 33, 87, 105, 264; Elizabeth, 28, 54, 60, 87, 107, 130, 156, 175, 186, 190, 194, 223, 231, 245, 280, 282, 288, 320, 323, 329, 331, 336, 369, 385; Frances, 189, 223, 237; George, 30, 60, 83, 219; George Augustus, 338; Grace, 83; Hannah, 227; Harriot, 376; Honour, 195; James, 303, 306; Jane, 264, 372; John, 64, 114, 175, 195, 204, 309, 321, 355, 385; John Dashwood, 93; Jonathan, 194; Joseph, 14; Margaret, 189; Martha, 71; Mary, 30, 57, 64, 72, 81, 86, 102, 167, 169, 194, 204, 205, 210, 222, 224, 244, 273, 285, 291, 294, 296, 306, 309, 314, 315, 342, 344, 366, 394, 397; Mary Ann, 219; Mary Maria, 284; Mary Micah, 284; Nicholas, 299; Richard, 205, 244; Robert, 107, 369; Sarah, 8, 54, 102, 201, 234, 270, 321, 355, 397, 398, 402; Susanna, 144, 183, 290; Thomas, 86, 201, 237, 282, 294, 397; Thomas Sclater, 194; Hon. Wilhelmina, 359; Hon. William, 54; William, 98, 102, 234, 273, 320, 331, 366; William Barford, 376; —, Lord, 359; —, Lady, 359.
Kingan, Mary, 225.
Kingcome, Bridget, 328; Gabriel, 291, 328; Mary, 291.
Kingham, Maria, 353; Mary, 239.
Kinghorn. *See* Strathmore.
Kingsbury, Hannah, 127; Jane, 225; John, 127; Mary, 392; Thomas, 225.
Kingsley, Sarah, 308.

Kingsman, Dorothea, 233; John Long, 233; Mary, 269; William, 269.
Kingsnorth, Margaret, 9; Mary, 112; Thomas, 112.
Kingston, Amelia, 273; Ann, 13; Ellen, 72, 292; Jane, 217; Joseph, 379; Joyce, 17; Mary, 298; Robert, 17, 298; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 379. *See* Pierpoint.
Kingstone, Mary, 354.
Kiniston, Ann, 346; Thomas, 346.
Kinnaird, Lady Elizabeth, 279; Lord George, 279.
Kinnard, Mary, 331; William, 331.
Kinsey, Evan, 136; Mary, 136.
Kinslow, Catherine, 310.
Kipling, Mary, 296.
Kippen, Lucy, 271.
Kippling, Elizabeth, 60.
Kirby, Ann, 23; Christian, 107; Elizabeth, 349, 372; Ellin, 129; Francis, 197; James, 349; Jane, 147, 149, 203; John, 236; Mary, 84, 122, 129, 241, 330; Richard, 372; Sarah, 236, 263; Sophia, 197; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 107, 147; William, 129, 149.
Kirk, Alexander, 137; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 97, 294; Jeremiah, 288; Mary, 24, 59, 288; Matthew, 229; Sarah, 185, 229; Thomas, 97, 185; William, 24, 294.
Kirkby, Jenny, 287; J., 176; Margaret, 57.
Kirke, Frances, 166; James, 166; J., 357.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, 69, 204; George, 204, 290; John, 69; Maryn, 290.
Kirkup, Lydia, 360; Mary, 386; Sarah, 54.
Kirkwood, Catherine, 258; Thomas, 258.
Kirst, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
Kirton, Babie, 310,
Kirwan, J., 292.
Kisby, Ann, 126.
Kish, Sarah, 146.
Kisher, Mary, 55.
Kishere, Benjamin, 21; Rachel, 21.
Kisline, James Daniel, 294; Sarah, 294.
Kislingbury, Ann, 384; Richard, 384.
Kitchen, Ann, 50, 395; Betty, 229; Elizabeth, 66, 372, 373; John, 66; Mary, 228; Susannah, 376; Thomas, 228; William, 376.
Kitchin, Lucy, 401.
Kitching, Diana, 192; Elizabeth, 229; Stephenson, 192; William, 229.
Kitchingman, Mary, 71.
Kite, Jane, 345; John, 345.
Kitham, Ann, 214.
Kitson, Ann, 238; Francis, 238.
Kittson, Sarah, 73.
Kloprogge, Henrietta, 134, 191.
Klug, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280.
Klyne, Frances, 284; Mark, 284.
Knapp, Elizabeth, 89, 382, 394; Mary, 300; Penelope, 47; Sarah, 157; Susannah, 289; William, 382.
Knapton, Mary, 85.
Knatchbull, Alicia, 13; Catherine, 299; Wyndham, 299.
Knee, Ann, 143.
Knell, Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63.
Knibb, Elizabeth, 232; Peter, 232.
Knibbs, Elizabeth, 328; Thomas, 328.
Knife, Ann, 314; Sarah, 275.
Knight, Alice, 197; Allen, 140; Ann, 5, 126, 142, 172, 296, 306, 358; Anna, 70; Catherine, 245, 299; Charles, 308; Charlotte, 345; Daniel, 355; David, 308; Edward, 81, 142, 154; Eleanor, 385; Elizabeth, 82, 83, 86, 99, 140, 228, 273, 296, 299, 308, 360, 394; Francis, 123; Hannah, 117, 158, 316; Hugh, 394; James, 299; Jane, 186; John, 32, 88, 197, 269, 296; Joseph, 76, 242; Judith, 256; Margaret, 315; Margaretta, 9; Maria, 48, 313; Martha, 242; Mary, 76, 81, 88, 102, 123, 149, 227, 269, 308, 317, 355, 393; Richard, 317; Robert, 360; Samuel, 385; Sarah, 32, 88, 154, 299; Stephen, 358; Symon, 48; Thomas, 86, 158, 256, 299; William, 88, 245, 306, 316.
Knightley, Elizabeth, 200; Hannah, 135; Harriot, 337; Rev. John, 298; Lucy, 200; Mary, 298.
Knighton, Augustina, 7.
Knights, Ann, 72; Jane, 150; Joan, 99; Robert, 72, 99.
Knoll, Penelope, 282.
Knopp, Betty, 212; Mary, 274.
Knott, Cornelius, 217; Elizabeth, 58, 216; Jane, 217; Mary, 257, 286, 320; William, 257.
Knotts, Mary, 109.
Know, Elizabeth, 406; William, 406.
Knowler, Mary, 202.
Knowles, Alice, 70, 153; Ann, 312, 343, 389; Anthony, 343; Eleanor, 346; Elizabeth, 148, 392; Henry, 70; Jane, 331; John, 47, 148, 153, 346; Joseph, 331, 392; Lydia, 47; Martha, 221; Mary, 243; Rachel, 113; Richard, 389.
Knowls, Ann, 277.
Knowlton, Ann, 174; Mary, 261; William, 261.
Knows, Mary, 9; Robert, 9.
Knox, Ann, 214.
Knutton, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62.
Kockhoff, or Kerkhuff, Mary, 380; William, 380.
Koenig, Johan Christian, 387; Sally Anne, 387.
Koinch, Edward, 350; Mary, 350.
Koish, Hannah, 9.
Kolbel, Frances, 168.
Koninck. *See* De Koninck.
Kramer, Anna Friderica, 231; Ernst, 231; Mary, 153.
Krausa, Christian Gottleb, 163; Elenora, 163.
Krause, Detlaff Christahfer, 21; Isabella, 21.
Kreler, Conrade, 18; Melessina, 18.
Kresta, Maria Josephe, 406.
Kruse, Mary, 332; Peter, 332.
Kuhnen, Catherine, 378.
Kunitz, Charles, 306; Jane, 306.
Kuntze, Elizabeth Sally, 401; George Heinrich, 401.
Kuntzen, Elizabeth, 206; Henry, 206.
Kurby, Mary, 165; Sarah, 263.
Kye, Ann, 7; John, 7.
Kyffin, Edward, 228; Frances, 228; John, 214; Mary, 214.
Kynaston, Martha, 37.
Kynnersley, Clement, 198; Rosamond, 198.

L

Labarre, Deborah, 180.
Labes, Daniel, 207; Isabella, 207.
Laborde, Marianne, 202.
La Boularderie, Fileverede Fity, Baroness de Tréville, 178; Lewis, Baron de Tréville, 178.
Labourne, Margaret, 121.
Lacey, Catherine, 81; Frances, 302; Joseph, 302; William, 81.
Lack, Elizabeth, 166; Francis, 361; James, 143; John, 166; Mary, 143; Peggy, 322; Sarah, 202, 361; Susanna, 227.
Lackway, Agnes, 189.
Lacon, Mary, 96; William, 96.
Lacy, Andrew, 24; Ann, 91; Catherine, 24; Elizabeth, 25, 86, 330; Frances, 26; George, 25; James, 91; John, 86; Mary, 197; Michael, 118; Sarah, 118; Susannah, 406; William, 330.
Ladd, Ann, 194; Elizabeth, 200; Richard, 194.

Ladds, Jane, 303.
Lade, Sir John, 407 ; Lady Letitia, 407.
Ladley, John, 306 ; Mary, 306.
Ladyman, Ann, 403 ; Edward, 136 ; Kitty, 136 ; Thomas, 403.
Lafargue, Elizabeth, 244 ; Rev. Peter, 244.
Laffitte, James, 371 ; Sarah, 371.
Laffler, Elizabeth, 144 ; Louis, 144.
Lafontaine, François, 187 ; Mariane, 187.
Laforest, Jane, 61 ; Lawrence, 61.
Lagden, Catherine, 62 ; Jeremiah, 62.
Laierd, Catherine, 331 ; John, 331.
Laight, Charles, 139 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Joseph, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Laing, Alison, 75 ; James, 75.
Laird, Elizabeth, 318 ; John, 318.
Lake, Ann, 242 ; Elizabeth, 25, 48, 199 ; Gerard, 199 ; John, 25, 111 ; Mary, 10, 111 ; Peter, 297 ; Richard, 318 ; Sarah, 318, 354 ; Sperry, 297 ; Susanna, 37, 48 ; Thomas, 10 ; William, 48.
Lakin, Ann, 118, 269 ; Joseph, 31 ; Mary, 31 ; Rebecca, 289 ; Richard, 269 ; William, 118.
Laking, Esther, 131 ; Francis, 131.
Lalum, Alice, 46.
Lamack, Sophia Magdalena, 228.
Lamb, Ann, 352, 388 ; Charlotte, 264 ; Edward, 352 ; Lady Elizabeth, 185 ; Elizabeth, 83, 214 ; Ellen, 331 ; George, 214 ; James, 83 ; Jane, 375 ; Mary, 200, 222 ; Sir Peniston, 185 ; Philip, 388 ; Rev. Robert, 111, 132 ; Robert, 200 ; Sarah, 226, 234, 294 ; Thomas, 226 ; William, 234.
Lambard, Mary, 364 ; Multon, 364.
Lambart, Ann, 138 ; William, 138.
Lambartisijn, B., 99 ; Margaret, 99.
Lambath, Mary, 67 ; Sarah, 268.
Lambe, Elizabeth, 111 ; Hannah, 34 ; John, 34 ; Thomas, 111.
Lambel, Mary, 61 ; William, 61.
Lambelet, John, 223 ; Sarah, 223.
Lambert, Ann, 45, 118, 339 ; Anna, 16 ; Charles, 395 ; Dolly, 254 ; Elizabeth, 4, 208, 390, 395 ; Frances, 112 ; Henry, 4 ; Isabella, 179 ; Mary, 24 ; Matthew, 263 ; Morgan, 45 ; Robert, 179 ; Sarah, 82, 90, 141, 163, 169, 263 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 16.
Lamberth, Esther, 394 ; Thomas, 394.
Lambeth, Phœbe, 113.
Lambin, John, 13 ; Martha, 13.
Lambourne, Ann, 209 ; Mary, 118.
Lambton, Ann, 136.
Lamburn, Mary, 318.
Lamego, Rachel, 163.
Lamoirie, Annet, 188.
Lamoureux, Dorothy, 384 ; Joseph, 384.
L'amouroux, Marie Angeliqne, 62.
Lampard, Elizabeth, 260 ; Thomas, 260.
Lampern, Richard, 232 ; Susanna, 232.
Lamperne, Sarah, 378.
Lampert, John Adam, 313.
Lampor, Sarah, 197.
Lamson, Catherine, 202 ; Elizabeth, 330 ; George, 302.
Lancaster, Ann, 153, 178 ; Charles, 331 ; Martha, 331 ; Sarah, 336.
Land, Ann, 290 ; John, 290.
Landall, Margaret, 101 ; Thomas, 101.
Landen, Ann, 131.
Lander, Eleanor, 30 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Jane, 339 ; John, 80 ; Mary, 248.
Landown, Elizabeth, 228 ; William, 228.
Landry, Jane, 233.
Lands, Joseph, 353 ; Susanna, 353.
Landsburry, Elizabeth, 108.
Lane, Ann, 336 ; B., 198, 227 ; Castel, 133 ; Daniel, 160 ; Diana, 317 ; Edward, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5, 214, 280, 377 ; Emery, 162, 381 ; Hannah, 19, 194 ; James, 284 ; Joanna, 133 ; John, 19, 168, 306 ; Joseph, 162, 214 ; Louisa, 301 ; Margaret, 59 ; Martha, 121, 168, 318 ; Mary, 160, 276, 284, 306, 406 ; Richard, 59 ; Rose, 145 ; Samuel, 145 ; Sarah, 10, 280, 338 ; Thomas, 280, 301 ; Zebra, 27.
Lanevis, Frances, 47.
Laney, Elizabeth, 258 ; William, 258.
Lanford, Ethel, 131 ; William, 131.
Lang, Eleanor, 123 ; Hannah, 84 ; James, 123 ; Jane, 175 ; John Christopher, 249 ; John Michael, 219 ; Margaret, 249 ; Martha, 219 ; Mary, 147 ; Mary Ann, 163 ; Thomas, 84 ; William, 147, 163, 175.
Langan, Bridget, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
Langbridge, Ann, 144 ; Edward, 144, 232 ; Jane, 232 ; Martha, 214.
Langcake, Sarah, 364.
Langdon, Ann, 297 ; Dinah, 160 ; Mary, 41, 168, 207 ; Samuel, 168.
Langfield, Ann Sophia, 273 ; John, 273 ; Sarah, 130.
Langfill, John, 126 ; Mary, 126.
Langford, Ann, 398 ; Dorothy, 214 ; Elizabeth, 279, 397 ; James, 214 ; John, 254 ; Joseph, 397 ; Judith, 254 ; Mary, 68, 288 ; Philip, 279 ; Sarah, 109, 208 ; Thomas, 68.
Langham, Eliza, 168 ; Sir James, 165 ; Lady Juliana, 165 ; William, 165, 168.
Langley, Anna Maria, 213 ; Catherine, 375 ; Elizabeth, 48, 290 ; Frances, 197, 362 ; John, 290 ; Martha, 16 ; Mary, 87, 200, 270, 356 ; Sarah, 49, 385 ; Thomas, 362 ; William, 87, 375.
Langlois, Jacque, 397 ; Jane, 397.
Langran, Bridget, 334.
Langridge, Jane, 257.
Langrish, Elizabeth, 400 ; John, 400 ; Sarah, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Langsland, Mary, 210 ; William, 210.
Langstaff, Ann, 21 ; Elizabeth, 283, 365 ; Martha, 145 ; Mary, 350.
Langton, Ann, 76.
Langworth, Arthur, 116 ; Sarah, 116.
Lankester, Ann, 398 ; Joseph, 398.
Lankton, Mary, 122.
Lanman, John, 216 ; Rachel, 216.
Lanoe, Charles, 5 ; Mary, 5.
Lanos, Jean, 313 ; Mary Victoire, 313.
Lansdell, Ann, 247.
Lansdown, Ann, 399 ; George, 399.
Lant, Elizabeth, 126.
Lantonne, or Lantoin, Victoire, 365.
Lapidge, Mary Anne, 358 ; Samuel, 290 ; Sarah, 290.
Lappage, Susannah, 399.
Lappington, Mary, 105.
Lapthorn, Mary, 181.
Lapton. *See* Lupton.
Larch, Elizabeth, 137 ; Johannes, 137.
Larchen, Jane, 28.
Larchin, Mary, 40, 222.
Larching, Sarah, 12.
Laremoore, Martha, 237.
Large, Charlotte, 248 ; Edmund, 248 ; John, 403 ; Mary, 403.
Lariviere, Alexander Joseph, 141 ; Mary, 141.

Larkin, Adam, 273; Agnes, 119; Ann, 250; Eleanor, 98; Elizabeth. 241, 273, 408; John, 408; Mary, 391; Nancy, 393; William, 391.
Larman, Mary, 200.
Larner, Elizabeth, 253, 390; Jane, 261; Margaret, 248; Mary, 68; Michel, 390; Peter, 248; Sarah, 354; Thomas, 261.
La Roache, Elizabeth, 339.
La Roche, Ann, 3; Harriet, 394; William, 3.
Laroche, E. B. A., 184; James, 184.
Laroudie, Frances, 295; Jean Baptiste, 295.
Larpent, Anna Margaretta, 332; John, 332.
Larratt, Amelia, 337.
Larthbridge, Frances, 299.
Lasall. *See* De Lasall.
Lascelles, Anne, 103; Edward, aft. Baron Harewood, 196; Edward, 103, 365; Edwin, 103; Frances, 365; Lady Jane, 196; John, 143; Martha, 297; Mary, 143; Michael, 297; Rev. Robert, 103.
Lasey, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
Laslett, Mary, 259.
Lassell, Elizabeth, 244; Joshua, 15; Martha, 15.
Lassley, Jane, 149.
Last, Mark, 117; Mary, 117, 401.
Laster, Hannah, 286.
Late, Hannah, 189.
Latham, Charles, 204; Frances, 204; Jane, 317; John, 246; Mary, 67; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 246, 283.
Lathey, John, 302; Mary, 302.
Lathropp, Ann, 25; Robert, 25.
Lattemore, Mary, 98; William, 98.
Latter, Ann, 231; Hannah, 330; Sarah, 177.
Lattman, Charles Augustus, 11; Elizabeth, 144; Rebecca, 11.
Lauder, Alexander, 151; Ann, 151.
Laudumiey, Elizabeth, 81; Francis Dariez, 81.
Laugher, Hannah, 220; Mary, 76; William, 76, 220.
Laughton, Eathell, 156; Mary, 156.
Launder, Sarah, 35.
Laurance, Jane, 19.
Laurant, Jeane, 244; Pauline, 244.
Laurence, John, 94; Mary, 133; Sarah, 94; William, 133.
Laurie, Frances, 362; Hugh, 362.
Lavell, Catherine, 229; James, 229.
Lavender, Ann, 47; Martha, 195; Mary, 34, 260; Stephen, 34; Thomas, 195.
Laver, Benjamin, 371; Diana, 346; Frances, 371; John, 322; Joseph, 346; Mary Ann, 322.
Laverick, Ann, 133; Dorothy, 199; John, 133.
Laverik, Mary, 89.
Lavil, Sarah, 330.
Lavillebague. *See* De Lavillebague.
Lavoine, Catherine, 332; Marc Antoine, 332.
Law, Ann, 220; Edmund, Bp. of Carlisle, 220; Elizabeth, 249; Esther, 393; Frances, 362; George, 74; Hellen, 166; Hester, 71; Isabella, 391; Jane, 85, 187; Joanna, 220; John, 85, 393; Judah, 136; Margaret, 27, 74; Mary, 39, 138.
Lawarnce, Betty, 214; William, 214.
Lawford, Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 204; Philip, 97.
Lawler, Catherine, 180; Daniel, 180.
Lawless, Andrew, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 91; Henry, 91; Margaretta, 394; William, 394.
Lawley, Anne Charlotte, 339; Bettina, 134; Bridget, 86; Elizabeth, 2, 279; Joanna, 399; Robert, 2, 134; Samuel, 399.
Lawn, Mary, 300.
Lawrance, Jane, 228; Robert, 67; Sarah, 67.
Lawrell, James, 282.
Lawrence, Ann, 122, 139, 194, 323; Benjamin, 194, 323; Edward, 178; Eleanor Arabella, 359; Elizabeth, 17, 169, 266; Esther, 131; Giles, 122; Hugh, 266; James, 325; Jane, 211; John. 17, 71; Judith, 43; Martha, 2; Mary, 5, 13, 17, 71, 178, 235, 322, 323, 377; Robert, 43; Sarah, 245, 325, 406; Thomas, 139, 359; William, 5, 245.
Lawrenson, Abigail, 56; Joseph, 56.
Lawrie, Catherine, 116; Elizabeth, 276.
Laws, James, 261; Mary, 261; Susannah, 305; William, 305.
Lawson, Ann, 129, 191; Elizabeth, 59; Esther, 107; Frances, 140; Isabella, 7, 272; James, 107, 140, 217; John, 26, 59, 178, 358; Kezia, 217; Margaret, 19; Mary, 374; Sarah, 40, 178; Theodosia, 26; William, 19.
Lawton, Ann, 16; Catherine, 104; Charles, 104; Mary, 106; Sarah, 347.
Lay, Benjamin, 197; Elizabeth, 286; John, 106; Lucy, 319; Mary, 174; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 286; Winifred, 197.
Laybourn, Margaret, 320.
Laycock, Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.
Layfield, Alice, 269; Elizabeth, 356.
Layng, Rev. Peter, 31; Susan, 31.
Layton, Ann, 320; Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 409.
Lazley, Catherine, 253; John, 253.
Lea, John, 231; Ruth, 23; Samuel, 23; Susannah, 231.
Leach, Ann, 240, 257; Easter, 157; Elizabeth, 217, 290, 340, 386; Ely, 29; George, 342; James, 386; John, 217, 304, 347; Madeleinne, 347; Margaret, 181; Martha, 297, 342; Mary, 304, 495; Ruth, 48; Sarah, 29, 84; Sophia, 396; William, 240, 405; Wright, 396.
Leacroft, Elizabeth, 28.
Leadbeater, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 3; John, 3, 235.
Leader, George, 280; James, 205; Jane, 205; Mary, 280; Mary Ann, 29.
Leafchild, Martha, 120.
Leah, Margaret, 376; Mary, 376.
Leahay, Mary, 289; Michael, 289.
Leake, Elizabeth, 62, 361; Lucy, 319; Mary, 231; Richard, 319; Ruth, 261; William, 231, 361.
Leakey, Elizabeth, 92; William, 92.
Leander, Elizabeth, 39, 389; Thomas, 39.
Leaper, Ann, 18; James, 18.
Lear, George, 249; James, 189; Mary, 189; Sarah, 88, 249.
Learner, Mary, 289.
Leary, Mary, 54.
Leather, Elizabeth, 274; George, 274.
Leatherhead, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
Leatt, Ann, 343.
Leaver, John, 73; Martha, 73.
Leavermore, Elizabeth, 299.
Le Bas, Mary, 375.
Lebone, Sarah, 68.
Le Breton, Isabelle Caroline, 314.
Le Brun, Charlotte, 176.
Le Caan. Francoise Polus, 42; Mary, 42.
Lecand, Genevieve, 137.
Le Clere, Mary, 192.
Le Clerq, Marie Jeanne Therese, 313.

Le Cocq, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas Anthony, 166.
Lection, Elizabeth, 325, 409; Jonathan, 325.
Ledbetter, Sarah, 399.
Leddle, Jane, 293.
Ledger, Ann, 387; Elizabeth, 380; William, 387.
Ledgingham, Sarah, 397.
Lediard, Arthur, 50; Mary, 50; Sarah Charlotte, 387; Thomas, 387.
Ledsham, Eleanor, 69.
Lee, Ammee, 35; Ann, 53, 74, 149, 167, 271, 292; Carolina, 142; Charles, 387; Deborah, 152; Edmund, 389; Eleanor, 204, 335; Elizabeth, 8, 49, 98, 174, 195, 198, 219, 228, 289, 293, 306, 309, 310, 317, 319, 380, 389, 403; Esther, 349; Francis, 74; Hannah, 336; James, 14, 198, 400; Jane, 132, 217, 274, 283, 400; John, 31, 53, 132, 174, 200, 207, 289; Joseph, 306; Joshua, 317; Letitia, 393; Margery, 187; Martha, 111, 171; Mary, 11, 31, 53, 54, 83, 88, 125, 138, 170, 195, 228, 283, 298, 299, 319, 353, 387, 389, 399, 403; Priscilla, 213; Rachel, 14, 207; Rebecca, 379; Richard, 170, 391; Robert, 107; Robert Cooper, 213; Sally, 383; Sarah, 68, 112, 139, 174, 200, 242, 305, 352, 355, 385, 391, 398; Sophia, 197; Stephen, 299; Susanna, 107, 292, 361; Thomas, 11, 139, 274, 298, 309, 335; William, 142, 152, 319, 399.
Leece, Elizabeth Barbara, 49; Harman, 49.
Leech, Ann, 232; Anne Charlotte, 339; Elizabeth, 54; Esther, 407; John, 334; Mary, 84, 268, 286, 334; Robert, 407; Thomas, 84, 339; William, 54.
Leeden, James, 264; Mary, 264.
Leeds, Juliana, Duchess of, 90; Peregrine, Duke of, 90.
Leefe, Mary, 276.
Leeke, Elizabeth, 221.
Leeming, Sarah, 271.
Lees, Ann, 241; Jane, 15; Margaret, 235; Mary, 265; Robert, 235; William, 15.
Leeson, John, 334; Mary, 58; Sophia, 334; William, 58.
Leet, Mary, 284.
Leeth, Rachel, 245.
Leets, Mary, 217.
Lefaber, Susanna, 23.
Lefebure, Julius, 49; Rachael, 49.
Le Fever, Magdalen, 292.
Lefuze, Judith, 307; Samuel, 307.
Legg, Ann, 200; Catherine, 225; David, 128; Dorothy, 214; Elizabeth 128, 324; Rebecca, 379; William, 200, 324.
Legge, Hon. Anne, 99; Catherine, 148; Hon. Eliza, 212; Frances, Viscountess Lewisham, 338; George, Viscount Lewisham, 338; Hon. Henry Stawell Bilson, 301; John, 40; Mary, 301; Sarah, 40; —, Earl of Dartmouth, 99.
Legget, Mary, 314.
Legitt, Catherine, 198; Henry, 198.
Le Grain, Barbe, 278.
Le Gross, Ann, 22.
Leheup, Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 41, 52; Peter, 262.
Leicester, Lady Catherine, 58; Mary, 353; Sir Peter, 58; Thomas, 353.
Leife, Elizabeth, 183; Simon, 183.
Leigh, Ann, 39; Barnabas Eveleigh, 29; Catherine, 29; Sir Egerton, 316; Elizabeth, 248; Hezekiah, 289; Joan, 109; Martha Caroline, 316; Mary, 219, 284, 289, 297, 300; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 39, 109, 297.
Leighton, Anna Maria, 161; Fran., 161; John, 175; Margaret, 175; Sarah, 385; Stephen, 385.
Leisnot, Susannah, 46.
Leith, Alexander, 250; Lady Elizabeth Medcalf, 334; Elizabeth Metcalfe, 250.
Leiveit, Elizabeth, 339.
Leland, Ann, 124; John, 124.
Lello, John, 96; Sarah, 96.
Le Maitre, Carolin Magdalene, 213; Michelle, 213.
Le Marchand, Magdalen, 7.
Lemele, Angelique, 242.
Lemkin, Ann, 7.
Lemmon, Sarah, 122.
Le Moine, Mary, 250.
Le Moinne, Elizabeth, 198; Louis, 198.
Lemon, Mark, 282; Mary, 282, 295, 346; Robert, 346; William, 295.
Leng, Ann, 12; Catherine, 52; Moses, 12; Sarah, 26.
Lennard, Mary, 5, 359.
Lenner, Carl Adolph Goergs, 179; Mary Martha, 179.
Lennox, Charles, Duke of Richmond, 93; General Lord George Henry, 93; Lady Louisa, 93.
Lenny, Elizabeth, 382.
Le Nobles, Maria Chatelin, 410.
Lenox, Alexander, 119; Ann, 134; John, 134; Mary, 119.
Lenton, Eleanor, 208; Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
Leonard, Elizabeth, 50; Mary Ann, 318; William, 50.
Leoni, Joseph, 223; Mary, 223.
Leopard, John, 30; Susanna, 30.
Lepipre, Delicia, 78; Rev. Peter, 78.
Le Prince, Jane, 254; Mary, 269.
Le Quesne, Lady Mary, 64.
Lera, Rebecca, 68.
Le Roach, Hannah, 221; John, 221.
Le Roux, Therese Louise, 210.
Le Roy, Amable, 101; Anthony, 184; Margaret, 184; Martha, 192; Mary Angelique, 212; Nicholas, 192.
Lescutt, Abigail, 179.
Leserve, Isabella, 151; John Christopher, 151.
Lesingham, Sarah, 377.
Leslie, Betty, 5; George, 5; Rt. Hon. Jane Elizabeth, 150; John, 147; Sarah, 147.
Lessen, Catherine, 77.
Lester, Elizabeth, 284; Hannah, 286; John, 125; Joseph, 284; Luke, 199; Mary, 125, 199.
Lestourgeon, Aaron, 178; Caroline, 178.
Lesturgeon, Ann, 225; Isaac, 225.
Letbe, Mary, 399.
Letch, Frances, 21.
Letham, John, 374; Mary, 374.
Lethieullier, Mary, 186.
Letsom, Sarah, 302.
Letsome, Elizabeth, 249.
Lett, Maria, 121.
Lettes, Ann, 332.
Letts, Mary, 85; Thomas, 85.
Leutten, Rebecca, 208; William, 208.
Levat, Ann, 323; John, 323.
Levaux, John, 95; Mary, 95.
Levell, Alice, 75; Thomas, 75.
Levens, Ann, 234; Catherine, 332.
Lever, Elizabeth, 392; James, 392; Jane, 345; Judith, 347; Kitty, 372; Rebecca, 309; Robert, 347; William, 309.
Levermore, Helen, 351; Joseph, 351.
Leveson, Hannah, 65; Thomas, 65.
Levings, Keturah, 119; Sarah, 224.
Levington, Mary, 396.
Levitt, Catherine, 281.
Levridge, Elizabeth, 294; William, 294.
Lewellin, Ann, 214, 357; Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 357.
Lewelling, Mary, 268.
Lewer, Sarah, 275; William, 275.
Lewes, Ann, 180; John, 246.
Lewin, Ann, 88; James, 88; Martha, 368; Mary, 370; William, 368.

Lewing, Catherine, 81.
Lewington, Jemima, 139; Mary, 150; Samuel, 139.
Lewis, Andrew, 191; Ann, 6, 20, 22, 53, 82, 88, 97, 146, 192, 196, 227, 246, 251, 299, 331, 363, 399; Anna Maria, 227; Caroline, 379; Catherine, 36; Charlotte, 108; David, 49, 227, 325; Easter, 62; Edward, 158, 392; Elizabeth, 12, 45, 57, 102, 112, 119, 125, 191, 380, 406; Elizabeth Barbara, 49; Ellis, 50; Esther, 36; Francis, 20; George, 379; Hannah, 277; Henry, 62; James, 22, 113, 177; Jane, 8, 29, 61, 64, 219, 300, 312; Janet, 325; John, 8, 50, 53, 68, 88, 97, 156, 331, 366; John Thomas, 227; Louisa, 378; Margaret, 113, 281, 353; Mary, 22, 46, 49, 50, 68, 85, 108, 113, 158, 163, 177, 188. 267, 309, 325, 357, 361, 362, 366, 383; Penelope, 87; Peter, 85, 157; Priscilla, 204; Robert, 363; Sarah, 156, 303, 387; Stephen, 112; Susanna, 102, 157; Thomas, 29, 36, 113, 146, 196, 299; Walter, 108; William, 87, 125, 146, 188, 192, 309, 312, 399.
Lewisham, George, Viscount. *See* Legge.
Lewry, Ann, 284; Richard, 284.
Leyborn, Ann, 121; William Leyborn, 121.
Liardet, Martha, 137.
Lichfield and Coventry, J., Bp. of, 84, 106, 388.
Liddall, George, 96; Hinton, 232; Isabella, 64; Joseph, 47; Mary, 96; Penelope, 47; Sarah, 232; Ursula, 122.
Liddell, Andrew, 204; Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 195; George, 182; James, 133; Mary, 179, 338; Rachael, 237; Sarah, 133, 182; William, 179.
Liddiard, Grace, 297; Jane, 207; Mary, 324; Moses, 324; Thomas, 297; Rev. William Stratton, 207.
Liddington, John, 265; Susanna, 265.
Liddle, Mary, 258, 320.
Lidiard, Elizabeth, 199.
Lidyard, Mary, 368; Susannah, 205; Thomas, 368.
Liels, Martha, 46.
Liger, Mary, 16.
Liggins, Elizabeth, 85; Joseph, 85.
Light, John, 73; Mary, 73.
Lightburn, Frances, 55.
Lightfoot, Ann, 357; Elizabeth, 230, 244; Frances, 45; John, 244, 357; Juliana, 81; Mary, 175, 244; Thomas, 230; William, 244.
Lightwood, Sarah, 348.
Ligo, Elizabeth, 30.
Ligonier, Penelope, 40.
Lilburn, Ann, 57; Eleanor, 185; John, 185.
Lill, Elizabeth, 13; William, 13.
Lilley, Ann, 316; Elizabeth, 402; John, 140, 316; Margaret, 60; Mary, 73, 140.
Lillford, Mary, 227.
Lillforth, George, 11; Sarah, 11.
Lillington, Jane, 268; Thomas, 268.
Lillwell, Elizabeth, 342.
Lilly, Anne, 303; Elizabeth, 108; Robert, 303; Sarah, 331.
Limbird, Ann, 375; John, 375.
Limeburner, Benjamin, 94; Sarah, 94.
Limm, Joseph. 67; Mary, 67.
Limmer, Elizabeth, 263; Prudence, 407; Stephen, 263.
Limpus, Mary, 19.
Linall, Ester, 34.
Lincer, Ann, 135; James, 135.
Linch, Elizabeth, 183; Lucy Ann, 346.
Lincoln, Elizabeth, 209; J., Bp. of, 76; Richard, 209. *See* Clinton.
Lindley, Ann, 408; Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 288; Joseph, 103; Robert, 408.
Lindsay, Elizabeth, 174; Sir John, 179; John, 13, 200; Lady Mary. 179; Mary, 13, 105, 200; William, 105.
Lindscrom, Johannes Petersen, 32; Mary, 32.
Lindsell, John, 352; Margaret, 352.
Lindsey, Ann, 352; Elizabeth, Marchioness of, 15; Elizabeth, 217; James, 212; John, 217; Peregrine, Marquis of, 15; Rachel, 212.
Line, Ann, 141; John, 141; Mary, 159; Sarah, 32.
Lines, Augustus, 297; Elizabeth, 297; Henry, 261, 303; Mary, 261; Sarah, 292; Susannah, 303; William, 292.
Liney, Clement, 53; Martha Mary, 398.
Linfoot, Mary, 77.
Linford, Jane, 316.
Ling, Ann, 404.
Lingard, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
Link, Mary, 325.
Linley, Mary, 97.
Linnell, Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 102, 235.
Linney, Dorothy, 249; Elizabeth, 401; Jane, 59; Jonathan, 249; Mary, 349; Thomas, 59, 349.
Linton, Margaret, 21; Mary, 290; Susanna, 196. *See* Stuart.
Lintott, Aaron, 199; Mary, 138, 199, 236, 394; William, 138.
Lions, Mary Ann, 257.
Lippencott, Eli, 279; Sarah, 279.
Lipscomb, Agnes, 65; Ann, 117, 217; John, 217.
Lipscombe, Charlotte, 268; Elizabeth, 372; Hannah, 331; John, 268.
Lipsham, James, 194; Mary, 194.
Lisburne, Earl of, 239.
Lish, Sally, 366; Thomas, 366.
Lisk, Margaret, 202.
Lisle, Elizabeth, 161. 230; Marie, 346; Mary, 25.
Lisney, Jane, 280.
Lister, Alexander, 17; Elizabeth, 98, 111; Henry, 98; Jane, 318; Margaret, 17; Mary, 14, 140; Susannah, 264.
Liston, Henry, 191; Sarah, 191.
Litchfield, Isabella, 142; John, 142; Samuel, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 135; Winifred, 135.
Litster, Elizabeth, 309; John Price, 309.
Littel, Elizabeth, 288; William, 288.
Littell, Mary, 202.
Little, Amy, 119; Ann, 98, 342; Archibald, 369; Dorothy, 29; Eleanor, 398; Elizabeth, 4, 136, 389; Esther, 105; Jane, 369; John, 181, 360; Joseph, 342; Lydia, 119; Mary, 138, 173. 360; Sarah, 153. 181; Thomas, 119, 389; William, 98.
Littleboy, Ann, 14.
Littlebury, Mary, 64.
Littledike, Sarah, 364.
Littlefoot, John, 392; Sarah, 392.
Littleford, Elizabeth, 171.
Littlehales, Martha, 289.
Littlejohns, Elizabeth, 158; Robert, 158.
Littlepage, Joseph, 109; Phillis, 109.
Littler, Milcah, 136; Ralph, 136; Susanna, 85.
Littlewood, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 161; John, 37; Mary, 20, 37, 58.
Litton, Mary, 35, 48; William, 35.
Livard, Susannah, 90; Thomas, 90.
Liveings, Mary, 226.
Liverbond, Elizabeth, 331.
Liversidge, Ann, 113.
Liversiedge, Edward, 97; Mary, 97.
Livesey, Ann, 110; James, 110.
Livett, Anne, 235; Catherine, 281; John, 235; Mary, 299; William, 299.

Livonsky, Andrew, 267; Hannah, 267.
Llandaff, S., Bp. of, 240.
Llewellin, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 392; Thomas, 29, 392.
Lloyd, Ann, 8, 28, 94, 108, 117, 168, 186, 260, 272, 304, 308, 392, 394; Anna Maria, 385; David, 94; Dennis, 322; Dinah, 399; Dorothy, 199; Edward, 49, 78, 141, 190, 291, 307, 406, 407; Eleanor, 148, 388; Elizabeth, 10, 43, 77, 78, 82, 115, 116, 190, 234, 265, 317, 322, 390, 406; Frances, 224; Francis, 215; Hannah, 391; Henry, 399; James, 190; Jane, 224, 282, 367, 409; John, 43, 57, 63, 117, 207, 237, 321, 407; Katherine, 63, 72, 88, 234; Kitty, 372; Letitia, 376; Maria Eliza Catherina, 104; Martha, 207, 237; Mary, 57, 65, 93, 100, 141, 185, 190, 237, 290, 291, 298, 337, 341, 376, 407; Rev. Philip, 215; Richard, 93, 190, 390; Richard Beavis, 392; Rose, 407; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 49, 204, 215, 258, 294, 307, 321; Tecla, 355; Thomas, 10, 186, 204, 290, 294, 376; William, 224, 367, 372, 409.
Load, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.
Loader, Hannah Maria, 86; Margaret, 323; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 323.
Loades, Martha, 324.
Loaton, Ann, 178.
Lobb, Elizabeth, 134.
Lochée, Elizabeth, 244; John Charles, 244; Joseph, 309; Mary, 309.
Lock, Catherine, 6; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 23, 125, 393; Jeremiah, 277; John, 149, 318; Keturah, 233; Mary, 151, 292; Sarah, 149, 295, 349, 396; Stephen, 6, 23; Susanna, 277, 318; William, 233, 292.
Lockett, Catherine, 9.
Lockey, Catherine, 14; Francis, 11; Martha, 11; Mary, 129.
Lockhart, James, 269; Sarah, 269. *See* Ross.
Lockhead, Elizabeth, 384.
Lockin, Mary, 14.
Lockley, Elizabeth, 314.
Lockman, Anna Maria, 293; J., 293.
Lockton, Alice, 91; Ann, 6; George, 351; Mary, 351.
Lockwood, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 92, 128, 377; Hannah, 136; William, 3, 92.
Lockyer, Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 268, 351.
Locock, Elizabeth, 12; Jonathan, 12.
Lodes, Lydia, 3.
Lodge, Jane, 65; Joseph, 65; Rebecca, 392; Sarah, 127, 272; Thomas, 127; Thomasine, 14; William, 14, 392.
Lodlow, Hannah, 230.
Loff, Margaret, 132.
Loft, Mary, 375.
Lofthouse, Jane, 118; Mary, 157.
Logan, Ann, 22; Mary, 280.
Logen, James, 356; Sarah, 356.
Logie, Elizabeth, 361; Phillis, 30.
Loisel, Louis, 145; Margaret, 145.
Lokier, John, 225; Mary, 225.
Lole, Daniel, 356; Martha, 356.
Lomas, Elizabeth, 117; Isaac, 317; Jane, 198; Mary, 317; Richard, 198.
Lomath, Elizabeth, 351; William, 351.
Lomax, Hannah, 181; Lydia, 256.
Lomer, Sarah, 167.
Lomes, Margaret, 6.
Lomoox, Charles, 208; Elizabeth, 208.
London, Abel, 25; Amy, 25; Catherine, 410; Mary, 154; Nicholas, 162; Richard, Bp. of, 90, 142, 196, 263; Thomas, 154.
Loneon, Susanna, 402; Thomas, 402.
Long, Ann, 268, 367; Beeston, 166; Lady Catherine, 376; Catherine, 387; Charles, 181, 210, 396; Elizabeth, 37, 255, 311, 323, 325, 355; Hannah, 210, 310, 377; Lady Harriet, 254; Henry, 30; James, 347; Sir James Tylney, 254, 376; Jane, 302, 368, 396; Jean, 275; John, 33; Joseph, 311; Lucy, 131, 187, 220; Margaret, 41, 107; Martin, 107; Mary, 30, 33, 36, 39, 172, 254, 260, 311, 347, 379, 403; Nicholas, 135; Peter, 275; Phœbe, 181; Rachel, 93; Robert, 131; Samuel, 254, 368, 396, 408; Sarah, 135, 197; Susannah, 408; Thomas, 387; William, 396.
Longbothom, Ann, 277; John, 277.
Longchamp, Jane, 175; Josaphus Xavery, 175.
Longden, Elizabeth, 154; Jane, 108; Walter, 154.
Longee, John, 23; Mary, 23.
Longfield, Susan, 225.
Longford, Jane, 119; Richard, 119.
Longhurst, Mary, 208, 350; Sarah, 406.
Longlee, John, 107; Sarah, 107.
Longley, Catherine, 163; Sarah, 222.
Longman, Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 407; John, 407; Susanna, 280.
Longstaff, Ann, 280; Barbara, 40; Mary, 254.
Longvill, Ann, 147.
Lonnon, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 165, 208; Hannah, 259; John, 398; Robert, 165; William, 208, 359.
Lonquesty, Elizabeth, 294; John, 294.
Lonsdale, Ann, 321; Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 235; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 170; William, 235. *See* Lowther.
Lonsdill, Frances, 260.
Loock, Joachim Schar, 112; Mary, 112.
Look, John, 323; Lydia, 323.
Looker, John, 395; Mary, 395.
Loomes, Ann, 189; Thomas, 189.
Loran, Elizabeth, 3.
Lord, Ann, 373; Mary, 180; Sarah, 357.
Lorence, Elizabeth, 313.
Lorimer, Dorothy, 363; James, 296; Jean, 296; Robert, 363.
Lorington, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
Loriot, August, 331; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 331.
Lorrington, Lydia, 208.
Losack, Christiana, 49; Richard, 49.
Loste, Elizabeth, 290.
Lotane, Elizabeth, 281; William, 281.
Lothian, Janet, 233.
Loton, Elizabeth, 409; John, 409.
Lott, Ann, 256; John Frederick, 256, 379; Mary, 379.
Loubier, Ann Hippolito, 17; Henry, 17; Mary, 199.
Lough, Jane, 105.
Louis, Joseph, 389; Louise, 389.
Louth, Hannah, 95; Robert, 95. *See* Birmingham.
Louve, Alexander, 325; Margaret, 325.
Love, Alexander, 104; Amey, 284; Clementina, 237; Hester, 180; Jane, 217, 339; John, 57; Lucy, 389; Margaret, 104; Mary, 53, 57, 287; Richard, 257; Samuel, 339; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 217, 284, 389.
Loveday, Mary, 348; Robert, 348.
Lovedee, Margaret, 121; William, 121.
Lovegrove, Esther, 339; Margaret, 83; Mary, 345; Richard, 339.

Loveick, Elizabeth, 362.
Lovejoy, Ann, 281; Martha, 282; Robert, 282; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 66.
Lovelace, Elizabeth, 51; Joseph, 51.
Loveless, Sarah, 13.
Lovell, Alice, 75; Ann, 92, 195; Elizabeth, 110, 133, 243, 353; Isabella, 179; Jane, 30, 86; Thomas, 75; William, 110, 353.
Lovelock, Mary, 198.
Lovely, Ann, 224.
Lovemore, Mary, 336.
Lovenbery, Sarah, 103.
Lover, Margaret, 114; William, 114.
Loverbond, Theodosia Jane, 360.
Loverday, Elizabeth, 314.
Lovering, Elizabeth, 369; Joseph, 369.
Loversuch, Lydia, 360; Thomas, 360.
Lovett, Ann, 342; Catherine, 202; Eleanor, 216; Flora, 189; John, 129, 189; Martha, 129; Mary, 50, 338; Rebecca, 313; Richard, 50, 216; William, 342.
Loving, Catherine, 33.
Low, Ann, 75; Catherine, 122; Dinah, 37; Elizabeth, 106, 257, 280; Felicia, 373; Henry, 9; Jane, 133; John, 186, 257, 380; Margaret, 9; Mary, 374, 380; Rebecca, 186; Richard, 133; Thomas, 37, 373.
Lowcock, Deborah, 169; Mary, 371; Thomas, 371.
Lowden, Sarah, 161; William, 161.
Lowder, Ann, 230; Rev. Samuel Molyneux, 200; Susanna, 200.
Lowe, Ann, 113, 132, 239; Catherine, 243; Elizabeth, 45, 131; Frances, 246; George Martin, 218, 239; Jane, 94, 218, 280; Jemima, 74; John, 131, 227, 280; Joseph, 246, 264; Lydia, 323; Martha, 264; Mary, 227, 232, 238, 298; Robert, 298; Sarah, 290; Thomas, 74, 232.
Lowellin, Ann, 196; John, 196.
Lowery, Susanna, 109.
Lowfield, Ann, 351; Richard, 351.
Lowick, Ann, 291; Sarah, 133.
Lowin, Sarah, 181.
Lowmack, Martha, 103.
Lowman, Ann Sharlock, 269; Betty, 302.
Lowndes, Mary, 27.
Lownds, Ann, 46.
Lowns, Dinah, 122.
Lowtell, Jean, 207; Robert, 207.
Lowther, Amabella, 154; Ann, 191, 297; Catherine, 142; Elizabeth, 31; James, Earl of Lonsdale, 142; Sir James, 105; James, 69; Lydia, 125; Margaret, 69, 118; Lady Mary, 105; Robert, 69, 142; Silvestra, 16; Sturmy, 16.
Lowton, Elizabeth, 170; John, 324; Margaret, 324.
Loxam, Jane, 67; Robert, 67.
Loxley, Grace, 167.
Loyd, Ann, 177, 192; Eleanor, 388; Elizabeth, 142; Martha, 168; Mary, 224; Sarah, 185; William, 168.
Loys, Elizabeth, 208; George, 208, 327; Mary, 327.
Loyseau, Elizabeth, 33; Jacob, 33.
Lozeron, Henry Abram, 230; Sarah, 230.
Lubbock, Ann, 129; Barna, 62; John, 62.
Lucan, Lord, 381. *See* Bingham.
Lucas, Ann, 25, 90, 131, 161, 193, 238; Charles, 104, 351; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 45, 52, 91, 104, 109, 157, 270, 283, 287, 313, 378, 392; Emery, 162; Fanny, 119; George, 90, 353; Hannah, 331; John, 331; Joseph, 33, 241; Laurania, 86; Lucy, 54; Mary, 33, 60, 144, 162, 187, 188, 203, 241, 265, 323, 338; Mary Anne, 351; Richard, 45, 283, 392; Sarah, 92, 161, 353; Sophia, 357; Thomas, 91, 92, 131, 162, 287, 323; William, 60, 161.
Luck, Harriott, 409; Jane, 63; Thomas, 63.
Luckham, Sarah, 67.
Luckhurst, Daniel, 78; Elizabeth, 78; Joseph, 404; Phœbe, 404.
Luckie, Jane, 12; Richard, 12.
Luckyn, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Ludeman, Mary, 267.
Ludford, Mary, 40; Nicholas, 40.
Ludgate, Rebecca, 365.
Ludgater, Ann, 21; William, 21.
Luditt, Francis, 190; Margaret, 190.
Ludlam, Sarah, 55.
Ludlow, Ann, 403; Elizabeth, 37; Lady Frances Lumley, 49; Mary, 47; Peter, 49; Sarah, 217; William, 37.
Ludwig, Mary, 100.
Luff, Ann, 240; Hannah, 194; Mary, 216; Richard, 240; Thomas, 194.
Luffe, Ann, 204; Edmund, 204; Mary, 204.
Luffman, Mary, 159; William, 159.
Luke, Mary, 206, 239; Richard, 206; Thomas, 239.
Lukyn, Anne Maria, 355.
Lulham, Christian, 54; Francis, 54; Phillis, 308.
Luman, Mary, 282.
Lumas, Hannah, 295; Richard, 295.
Lumley, Christopher, 222; Elizabeth, 193; Margaret, 359; Mary, 222, 238.
Lund, Dorothy, 168.
Lundie, Margaret, 402.
Lunn, Ann, 38; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 65; Hannah, 84; James, 38; Jane, 9; Joseph, 9; Mary, 333; Sarah, 160, 327.
Lunt, Edward, 236; Mary, 34; Meliora, 236.
Luntley, Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 45, 326; Sarah, 295.
Lupton, Ann, 355; Jane, 178; Mary, 104, 312; Thomas, 355.
Lusey, Hannah, 236.
Lussom, Meliss, 18.
Lusty, Elizabeth, 356; William, 356.
Luther, Frances, 80; Heinrich, 80; John, 108; Levina Alexander, 108; Sophia, 322.
Luttman, Clarentia, 294; James, 27; Sarah, 235; Zebra, 27.
Luttrell, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 287; S., 147; Hon. Temple, 287.
Lutwych, Ann, 192; Mary, 268; William, 268.
Luvark, Mary, 352; William, 352.
Lux, Elizabeth, 5.
Luxborough, Lady Mary, 64; Lord Robert, 64.
Lyall, David, 97; John, 304; Lydia, 304; Mary, 97.
Lycett, Susanna, 242.
Lydford, Mary, 385.
Lyes, Robert, 206; Sarah, 206.
Lym, Honnor, 250; Joseph, 250.
Lymans, Elizabeth, 102; James, 102.
Lynam, Henry, 380; Wilhelmina, 380.
Lynch, Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 95; Rev. George, 145; Jane, 153; John, 324; Joshua, 153; Margaret, 145, 391; Martha, 313; Mary, 202, 324; William, 313.
Lyncken, Elise, 313; William, 313.
Lynden, James, 275; Mary, 275.
Lyndon, Chadwick, 260; Mary, 260.
Lynedoch, Baron. *See* Graham.
Lynes, James, 156; Martha, 156.

Lyng, Elizabeth, 180; Stephen, 180.
Lynne, Anne, 262; Eleonora, 304.
Lyon, Ann, 312; Lady Catherine, 49; Elizabeth, 360; Levy, 263; Lucy, 159, 313; Luke, 81; Marget, 157; Mary, 81, 263. 290; Richard, 360; Samuel, 157; Thomas, 159, 162, 313; William, 290.
Lyons, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 381; John, 384; Joseph, 382; Sarah, 384.
Lyster, Catherine, 18; Lissetta. 404.
Lyttelton, Lord, 103; Lucy Fortescue, 154; Mary, 103; Hon. William Henry, 103.
Lyttler, Damaris, 109.

M

Mabbutt, Ann, 157; Mary, 191.
Mabley, Elizabeth, 74; Martha, 127.
Macabe, Mary, 75.
Macalpin, Hannah, 171.
Macan, Elizabeth, 116, 343; John, 116.
McAndrew, Mary, 191.
Macartan, Catherine, 2.
Macartney, Frances, 39; Mary, 103.
Macaulay, Barnesia, 176.
McBean, Daniel, 151; Mary, 151.
McCabbe, Catherine. 98.
McCallan, Catherine, 378; David, 378.
McCallum, Duncan, 179; Mary, 179.
McCan, Ann, 255; John, 255.
McCapan, John, 281; Sarah, 281.
McCarthy, Justin, 292; Mary, 292, 343.
McCarty, Ann, 360; Eleanor, 263; Luke, 97; Sarah, 97.
McCave, Frances, 23; Silvester, 23.
McClary, Mary, 158.
McClean, Edward, 79; Mary, 79.
McClinchey, Dorothy, 323.
McCloud. Martha, 372; William, 372.
McClune, Brice, 74; Mary, 74.
McCluskey, Bartholomew, 395; Mary, 395.
McCollcy. Benjamin, 126; Sarah, 126.
McCollowgh, Alice, 94; William, 94.
McCombie. Jane. 362; John, 362; Nelly, 368.
McCormick, Catherine, 75; John, 44; Mary, 44.
McCrow, Abraham, 376; Charity, 376.
McCulloch, Andrew, 266; Elizabeth, 266.
McCullough, Ann, 53; John, 53.
MacDanell, Philip, 99; Sarah, 99.
McDaniel, Mary, 146; Patrick, 146.
McDannell, Mary, 346.
McDearmote, Mary, 374; Neil, 374.
MacDermott, Edward, 97; Frances, 97.
Macdonald, Clementina, 301; Margaret, 165; Sally, 383; William, 383.
McDonald, Alexander, 359, 362; Ann, 362, 375; Catherine, 186; Daniel, 129; Donald, 167, 259, 326, 362; Elizabeth, 116, 129; Esther, 113; Hannah, 359; Hugh, 304; Isabella. 362; James, 375; Jannet, 208; John, 113; Juliet, 326; Louisa, 335; Mary, 259; Peter, 116, 186; Phillis, 304; Ranald, 208, 335; Sarah, 167.
McDonnell, John, 148; Margaret, 148; Maurice, 372; Sarah, 372.
McDonogh, George Michael, 401; Mary. 401.
McDonough, Bartholomew, 107; Sarah, 107.
McDouall, Catherine, 187; William, 187.
McDougall, Martha. 256; William, 256.
McDowgall, James, 294; Jane, 294.
McDugal, Marget, 209; William, 209.
McDugel, Ann, 261; James, 261.
McDuggal, Rachael, 360.
McEntire, Elizabeth, 354; Robert, 354.
Maceret, Amelia, 181.
McEvoy, Elizabeth, 80; James, 80.
Macey, Elizabeth, 237.
Macfarlane, Elizabeth, 274; James, 274.
McFarlane, Amy, 388; Duncan, 388; Jannet, 208.
Macfarquhar, John, 56; Maria, 56.
McGauran, Edward, 218; Jane, 218.
McGaw, James, 321; Mary, 321.
McGilefroy, John, 93; Mary, 93.
McGrigor, Katherine, 315.
McGuire, Lucia, 375.
Machel, Catherine, 205; John, 205.
Machen, Esther. 157; Henry, 395; Mary, 395.
Machin, Daniel, 131; Elizabeth, 109, 131; William, 109.
McIndoe, Mary, 398.
Macintosh, Eleanor, 228.
McIntosh, Elizabeth, 119; John, 184; Lauchlan, 87; Martha, 87; Mary, 184; William, 119.
McIntyre, Hugh, 360; Sarah, 360.
Mack, Mary, 363.
Mackay, Ann. 347, 369; Daniel, 369; Elizabeth, 128; Hugh, 19; Jane, 97; Mary, 19, 407; Robert, 347; Sarah, 94; William, 94.
Mackean, James, 192; Mary, 192.
Mackclelan, Ann, 288.
Mackdanald, Ann, 377.
Mackdonald, John, 38; Mary, 38, 304.
Mackdugal, Mary, 315; Thomas, 315.
Macke, Anne, 396.
Mackea, James, 332; Mary, 332.
Mackee, Jane, 172.
McKee, Elizabeth, 304, 393; John, 393; Robert, 294; Sarah, 294.
McKeirnan, Patrick, 336; Sarah, 336.
Mackell, Mary, 190; John, 190.
McKenna, James, 311; Sarah, 311.
McKenny, Ann, 190; James, 190.
Mackenrot, Henretta. 279.
Mackensie, Esther, 24; James, 24.
Mackentyre, Duncan, 43; Mary, 43.
Mackenzey, Jane, 149; John, 149.
Mackenzie, Abbie, 161; Ann, 35. 61; Lady Elizabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 71, 114, 210; Finlay, 114; George, 35; James. 61, 350; Hon. James Stuart, 41; Judith, 397; Mary, 35; Mary Hill, 350; William, 397.
McKenzie, Elizabeth, 373; Esther, 185; George, 150; John, 257; Mary, 150, 257, 399.
Mackercher, Gilbert, 84; Hannah, 84.
Mackerell, Elizabeth, 3; George, 3.
Mackern, Benjamin, 183; Mary Ann. 183.
Mackett, Charles, 367; Mary, 231, 367; Thomas, 231.
Mackey, Ann. 15, 396; Esther, 84; Isabella. 181; James, 383; Jane, 231; John, 15; Mary, 180. 383; Patrick. 84; Susanna. 336.

Mackfarson, Jane, 20 ; Lewis, 20.
Mackfee, Maria, 366.
Mackinder, Charles, 61 ; Henry, 45 ; Margaret, 61 ; Martha, 150 ; Mary, 45, 204.
MacKinnon, Rev. Donald, 302 ; Eleanor, 302.
Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 42, 382 ; Hannah, 299 ; Jane, 177 ; John, 42, 177, 382 ; Margaret, 99 ; Neal, 299.
Macklane, Jane, 375.
Mackleod, Margery, 137.
Macklerath, Jane, 220.
Macklin, Jane, 50.
Mackling, Robert, 133 ; Selina, 133.
Mackmolt, George, 190 ; Mary, 190.
Mackoun, Elizabeth Charlotte, 338 ; Mary Thorp, 256.
Mackree, John, 45 ; Mary, 45.
Mackrill, Elizabeth, 404 ; Henry, 404 ; Sarah, 255.
McKune, Helen, 287 ; James, 287.
Mackworth, Eliza, 103 ; Frances, 71, 146 ; Henry, 146 ; Herbert, 103 ; H., 159 ; Susanna, 142,
Mackye, J. Ross, 184.
McLachlon, Anna, 68.
Maclane, Ann, 340 ; John, 340.
McLaughlin, Frances, 183 ; John, 175 ; Margaret, 123.
Maclean, Ann, 102 ; David, 102.
McLean, James, 100 ; Mary, 100.
Macleland, Margaret, 1.
McLeland, Jane, 405 ; John, 405.
Macleod, Marion, 308.
McLune, Brice, 74 ; Mary, 74.
Maclure, Catherine, 48 ; Christiana, 49 ; Edward, 48.
McMarhon, Sarah, 363 ; Thomas, 363.
McMillan, George, 115 ; Margaret, 115, 148, 225.
McMillin, John, 370 ; Sarah, 370.
McMin, Constantine, 199 ; Eleanor, 199.
McMorran, Archibald, 89 ; Eleanor, 89.
Macnab, Archibald, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59.
MacNally, Frances, 397 ; Leonard, 397.
Macnamara, J., 363 ; Maria, 392 ; Mary, 363.
McNeill, John, 366 ; Sarah, 366.
McNiven, Ann, 224 ; Barbara, 316 ; John, 316 ; Peter, 224.
Macock, Mary, 340.
Maconnell, Barbara, 153.
McPherson, Jane, 153.
Macquare, Ann, 128.
McQuire, Alice, 141 ; Patrick, 141.
Madan, Penelope, 53.
Maddams, Martha, 245.
Madday, Mary, 329.
Madden, Mary, 314.
Maddin, Daniel, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Maddison, Ann, 155 ; John, 61, 77 ; Margaret, 61 ; Mary, 77.
Maddock, George, 409 ; Mary, 409 ; Rachel, 37.
Maddocks, Elizabeth, 230 ; John, 230 ; Mary, 230.
Maddox, Betsey, 157 ; Edward, 172 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Jane, 299 ; Mary, 327 ; Sarah, 281 ; Thomas, 327 ; William, 299.
Maddy, Margaret, 391 ; William, 391.
Madew, Mary, 187.
Madhurst, Hannah, 302 ; Matthew, 302.
Madocks, Elizabeth, 200 ; William, 200.
Madox, Grace, 27 ; John, 27.
Madston, Mary, 91.
Maffat, Madelane, 155.
Maffin, Elizabeth, 142.
Magee, Henry, 88 ; Margaret, 88.
Magennis, Ann, 253 ; Catherine, 253.
Mager, Richard, 317 ; Sarah, 317.
Maggs, Eli, 45 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; Jane, 45 ; John, 260 ; Martha, 99.
Magnus, Alice, 310 ; William, 310.
Magson, Eliza, 409 ; Mary, 93, 169, 202.
Maguire, Eleanor, 282.
Magwick, Bridget, 241 ; John, 241.
Mahany, James, 112 ; Jane, 112.
Mahon, Gertrude, 203 ; Gilbreath, 203.
Mahoney, Isabella, 247 ; John, 247.
Mahony, Daniel, 226 ; Elizabeth, 381 ; Jane, 226 ; Michael, 381.
Maides, Sarah, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
Maidman, Ann, 43 ; John, 43.
Maigre, Samuel, 391 ; Sarah, 391.
Maile, Ann, 283 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; Jane, 369 ; Joseph, 303 ; Mary, 303 ; Richard, 300.
Mailes, Betty, 98.
Main, Ann, 67 ; Edmund, 20 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Joseph, 189 ; Mary, 20, 189 ; Thomas, 213.
Maine, Ann, 345 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Mary, 400 ; Robert, 245.
Mainprize, Mary, 26.
Mainwaring, Jane, 317 ; Penelope, 124 ; Rowland, 317 ; Thomas, 124.
Maishfield, Elizabeth, 319 ; Sarah, 257.
Maitland, Hon. Alexander, 53 ; Penelope, 53.
Majendie, Ann, 371 ; Rev. Henry William, 371.
Major, Amey, 282 ; Ann, 141 ; Elizabeth, 406 ; Hannah, 364 ; Margaret, 269 ; Mary, 237 ; Patty, 87, 392 ; Thomas, 237 ; William, 87, 364.
Makein, Mary, 364 ; Thomas, 364.
Makenze, Jane, 340.
Makepeace, Dorothy, 404 ; Elizabeth, 393 ; Peter, 404.
Makey, John, 307 ; Mary, 307.
Makin, Ann, 94.
Malby, or Maltby, Sarah, 337 ; Thomas, 337.
Malchair, Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 98.
Malcom, Andrew, 105 ; Mary, 105.
Maldin, Phillis, 169 ; William, 169.
Males, Elizabeth, 343 ; Jeremiah, 290 ; Mary, 235, 279, 290.
Malevolti, Domenico Angelo, 56 ; Elizabeth, 56.
Maley, Elizabeth, 367 ; Gerrard, 367 ; Mary, 371 ; William, 371.
Malherbe, Louis, 266 ; Margaret, 266.
Malim, Rev. George Pasley, 134 ; Isabel, 134.
Malin, John Baptiste, 391 ; Susanna, 391.
Maling, Mary, 242.
Malins, Elizabeth, 311.
Mallack, David, 311 ; Frances, 311.
Mallam, Elizabeth, 243.
Mallard, Jane, 335.
Mallasson, Hannah, 408.
Mallers, Ann, 101.
Mallet, Sarah, 39.
Mallett, Sarah, 209.
Mallin, Mary, 284 ; Robert, 284.
Mallison, John, 280 ; Mary, 280.
Mallit, Sarah, 165.
Malme, George, 28 ; Mary, 28 ; Theodosia, 72.
Malone, Sarah, 156.
Maloy, Hannah, 77 ; Hugh, 77.
Malpas, Elizabeth, 151, 329 ; Henry, 326 ; Jane, 326 ; John, 275 ; Mary, 68, 275 ; Rebecca, 198 ; Richard, 151 ; Sarah, 127 ; William, 68.
Mammatt, John, 361 ; Lucy, 361.
Man, Amy, 380 ; Ann, 123 ; Caleb, 123 ; Edward, 380 ; Elizabeth, 139, 397 ; Rebecca Ann, 356 ; Sarah, 310.
Manby, Augustine, 114 ; Mary, 114, 122 ; William, 122.
Mance, Grace, 298.
Manchester, Elizabeth, Duchess of, 115, 133 ; George, Duke of, 115, 133 ; Mary, 407.

Manchip, Elizabeth, 214.
Manderson, Elizabeth, 235; James, 235.
Mandevill, Sarah, 201.
Mandy, Ann, 223; Sarah, 271.
Manen, Ann, 354; William, 354.
Manesty, John, 328; Margaret, 328.
Maney, Sarah, 389; William, 389.
Manfeild, Alice, 116; William, 116.
Mangon, Catherine, 347; Owen, 347.
Maning, Mary, 118.
Manley, Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 177, 249; Mary, 240, 357; Sarah, 162.
Manlove, Charlotte, 355; Margaret, 8.
Manly, Hannah, 206; Samson, 206.
Mann, Alexander, 73; Ann, 21, 259, 347, 392; Arabella, 73; Catherine, 16, 221; Rev. Charles, 375; Deborah, 16; Elizabeth, 44, 383; Francis, 259; Hannah, 324; Henry, 271; Sir Horatio, 388; James, 388; Jane, 250, 400, 403; Jannet, 383; John, 16; Lucia, 375; Lucy, 388; Margaret, 34; Martha, 363; Mary, 79, 271, 351; Richard, 363; Ruth, 61; Samuel, 400; Sarah, 263, 271; Susannah, 209; Thomas, 250; William, 209, 263.
Mannerley, Rosina, or Rosearen, 407; Thomas, 407.
Manners, Charles, Marquis of Granby, 259; Elizabeth, 391; Frances, Marchioness of Granby, 44; Harriott, 348; John, Marquis of Granby, 44; Margaret, 183; Hon. Mary, 273; Lady Mary Isabella, 259; Robert, Lord, 273; Thomas, 183, 391.
Manney, Margaret, 197; Martin, 197; Mary, 120.
Mannin, Jane, 70.
Manning, Ann, 137, 230, 354, 373, 382; Catherine, 298, 352; Christopher, 40; Dennis, 373; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 18, 90, 136, 177; Elizabeth Eleanor, 383; Frances, 321; Hannah, 48; James, 354; John, 136, 137; Mary, 17, 289; Nathaniel, 289; Samuel, 352; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 48; William, 230.
Mannock, Frances, 96; Silvester, 96.
Mannors, Barbara, 109.
Manns, Jane, 281; William, 281.
Mansbridge, John, 227; Martha, 227, 370.
Mansel, Bussy, Lord, 71; Louisa Barbara, 71.
Mansell, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 265; Frances, 226; Mary, 362; Richard, 226; Sarah, 367, 385; William, 385.
Mansfield, Ann, 400; Annor, 242; Elizabeth, 219, 304; George, 304; Hannah, 74; Martha, 68; Mary, 174, 339; Stephen, 219; Thomas, 242, 400; —, Lord, 298.
Mansill, Malen, 180; Richard, 180.
Manson, Jane, 384.
Mantell, Mary, 19; Walter, 19.
Mantle, Elizabeth, 5.
Manton, Mary, 340; Sarah, 111.
Manvel, Ann, 160; Richard, 160.
Manwaring, Ann, 371; Catherine, 102; Mary, 298; Robert, 298.
Manwell, Sarah, 287.
Mapples, or Maples, Elizabeth, 285.
Mara, Ann, 157; Anna, 124; Patrick, 157.
March, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 240; Francis, 38; Harriet Elizabeth, 374; John, 212, 374; Maria, 38; Mary, 164; Sarah, 49; William, 49.
Marchand, Mary, 292.
Marchant, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 132, 156; Hannah, 186; James, 186; Lawrence, 156; Marie Jeanne, 232; Michael, 402; Rebecca, 385; Robert, 290; Sarah, 67, 402; Thomas, 67.
Marchmont, Lucy, 373.
Marckwick, Mary, 14.
Marcuard, Susanna, 245.
Marcy, Mary, 122.
Mardell, Judith, 256.
Marden, Frances, 308; Henry, 353; John, 308; Martha, 323; Sarah, 353.
Mardin, Elizabeth, 180.
Mardy, Mary, 407.
Mare, Elizabeth, 374; Mary, 40; Sarah, 241.
Mares, Elizabeth, 331.
Marescot, Elizabeth, 275.
Marey, James, 153; Jane, 153.
Margeram, Jane, 212; Luke, 212.
Margetts, Betty, 163.
Margitts, Ethen, 7; Thomas, 7.
Margrave, Elizabeth, 293; Thomas, 293.
Marie, Mary, 96, 303; Mary Martha, 179.
Mariner, George, 399; Mary, 399.
Marinot, Elizabeth, 59; Gaspard, 59; Mary Ann, 359.
Maris, Honour, 23; Mary, 262; Robert, 23; William, 262.
Marjoribanks, Edward, 125; Grizill, 125.
Markes, Charles, 246; Phillis, 246.
Markey, Jane, 153.
Markham, Ann, 148; Mary, 122, 267; Dr. William, Archbp. of York, 402.
Markon, Sarah, 359; William, 359.
Markquick, Ann, 215.
Marks, Elizabeth, 8, 393; Hannah, 216, 245; Margaret, 37; Sampson, 216; Thomas, 8, 37.
Markwick, Ann, 34; William, 34.
Marlborough, Elizabeth, 259; Francis, 259.
Marley, Elizabeth, 37, 108; Robert, 37, 108.
Marlham, Arthur, 72; Katherine, 72.
Marlow, Amey, 322; Ann, 271; Flora, 93; Hannah, 235; Mary, 178; Robert, 271; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 322.
Marnar, Edward, 403; Mary, 403.
Marnes, Sarah, 230; William, 230.
Marnham, Sarah, 127.
Marnow, Jane, 100.
Marr, Elizabeth, 352, 377.
Marriman, Bryan, 146; Elizabeth, 146.
Marrinell, Charlotte, 379; L'Estrange, 120; Mary, 120, 408.
Marriner, Elizabeth, 373; William, 373.
Marring, Mary, 362.
Marrington, Ann, 330; William, 330.
Marriot, Ann, 43; William, 43.
Marriott, Frances, 9; Martha, 363; Mary, 13, 220; Samuel, 220; Susanna, 11.
Marris, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.
Marriss, Jane, 386; William, 386.
Marsden, Ann, 59, 66, 194, 332, 401; Edmund, 93; Elizabeth, 73, 184, 206, 271; Henry, 137; John, 66, 194; Joseph, 206; Mary, 77, 93, 137, 309; Sarah, 258.
Marsh, Ann, 269, 335; Anna Maria, 250; Bethiah, 286; Catherine, 311; Christian, 269; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 52, 57, 238, 310, 312, 319, 353; Frances Elizabeth, 232; James, 319; John, 269, 312; Letitia, 342; Margaret, 226; Martha, 200; Mary, 27, 85, 194, 222, 388; Patty, 87; Phœbe, 70; Robert, 388; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 142, 167, 403; Sophia, 152; Thomas, 142, 226, 403; William, 27, 57, 85, 177, 238.
Marshall, Abraham, 371; Amey, 249; Ann, 95, 226, 318, 371, 392, 393, 397; Betty, 66;

Bryan, 299 ; Charles, 291 ; Diana Mary. 291 ; Dorothy, 285 ; Elizabeth, 31, 153, 265, 315, 341 ; Elizabeth Margaret, 371 ; Ellis, 89 ; Hannah, 235 ; Jane, 177, 256 ; John, 95, 153, 235, 315, 393 ; Joseph, 35 ; Louisa, 299 ; Margaret, 184 ; Mary, 35, 84, 112, 124, 200, 370, 386 ; Nathaniel, 341 ; Peter, 249 ; Phœbe, 395 ; Priscilla, 305 ; Samuel, 371, 399 ; Sarah, 65, 265, 299 : Simon, 318 ; Thomas, 31, 200, 386, 395 ; William, 177, 305.
Marsham, Amelia Frances, 361 ; Arthur, 30 ; Charles, Earl of Romney, 268 ; Frances, Countess of Romney, 268 ; Hon. & Rev. Jacob, 361 ; Jane, 30.
Marshel, Sarah, 266.
Marshman, Ann, 157 ; William, 157.
Marsk, or Mash, Familiar, 77 ; Parfect, or Perfect, 77.
Marston, Ann, 227, 275, 394 ; Edward, 227 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Frances, 43 ; George, 275 ; Mary, 302 ; Robert, 394.
Marten, Clara, 372 ; Elizabeth, 7, 220 ; Frances, 211 ; Jane, 50 ; Jane Abra, 211 ; John, 211 ; Richard, 50 ; Dr. Thomas, 211 ; Thomas, 7, 372.
Marter, Jane, 306 ; Margaret, 2 ; Robert, 2.
Martin, Alexander, 28 ; Angel, 371 ; Ann, 41, 45, 70, 82, 114, 119, 130, 176, 196, 221, 238, 240, 269, 310, 354, 365, 371 ; Anna, 400 ; Arabella, 94 ; Benjamin, 349 ; Bridget, 137 ; Catherine, 123 ; Charles, 400 ; Charlotte, 375 ; Christopher, 35 ; Deborah, 26 ; Dorothy Mary, 366 ; Edward, 114, 222 ; Eleanor, 400 ; Elizabeth, 25, 70, 79, 127, 206, 249, 273, 292, 302, 308, 371 ; Ellis, 41 ; Esther, 320, 388 ; Fleming, 345 ; Frances, 104, 282 ; George, 82, 327, 354 ; Hannah, 322, 356, 379 ; Henrietta, 114 ; Henry, 302, 356 ; James, 97, 249, 322, 339, 400 ; Jane, 95, 103, 227, 361, 403 ; Jane Catherine, 294 ; Jessey, 258 ; Joanna, 28 ; John, 37, 70, 118, 125, 166, 196, 270, 294, 296, 310, 317, 370, 377 ; John Carew, 351 ; Lettice, 349 ; Lydia, 238 ; Malen, 180 ; Margaret, 203, 263, 270, 293, 296, 316 ; Martha, 37, 84, 204 ; Mary, 35, 41, 97, 118, 125, 128, 147, 190, 222, 296, 302, 317, 327, 339, 368, 370, 395 ; Miles, 123 ; Millicent, 237 ; Peace, 375 ; Priscilla, 334, 375 ; Rachel, 106, 342 ; Rebecca, 166, 362 ; Richard, 238, 375 ; Robert, 237, 324 ; Samuel, 84, 388 ; Sarah, 219, 324, 356, 377, 395, 400, 404 ; Susanna, 298, 309 ; Thomas, 127, 128, 221, 240, 292, 379, 388, 395, 403 ; Timothy, 404 ; Wilhelmina, 351 ; William, 79, 94, 227, 400 ; Winefrid, 149.
Martindale, Elizabeth, 215 ; Mary, 63 ; William, 63.
Martinet, Claudy, 253 ; Esther, 253 ; Priscilla, 338.
Martyn, Charles, 229 ; Elizabeth, 204.
Marvin, Jane, 344.
Maryon, Ann, 299 ; Henry, 299.
Mascall, Alice, 5 ; Easter, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Masdon, Ann, 256 ; James, 256.
Mash, Sarah, 126 ; Susannah, 137 ; William, 137. *See* Marsk.
Masham, C., 184 ; Henrietta, 17 ; Hon. Samuel, 17 ; —, Lord, 184.
Mashfield, John, 124 ; Mary, 124.
Maskall, Elizabeth Sally, 401 ; Hannah, 205 ; John, 295 ; Mary, 295.
Maskell, John, 347 ; Martha, 347 ; Sarah, 232.
Maskrey, Esther, 188 ; Joseph, 188.
Maslen, Mary, 311, 385 ; Thomas, 385 ; William, 311.
Maslin, Esther, 219.
Mason, Alice, 345 ; Ann, 10, 110, 118, 131, 164, 196, 258, 285, 296, 325, 332, 338, 346 ; Catherine, 388 ; Christopher, 356 ; Clementina, 104 ; Dorothy, 238 ; Dorothy Mary, 366 ; Edward, 388 ; Eleanor, 238 ; Elizabeth, 23, 199, 210, 246, 254, 264, 271, 278, 315-317, 319, 326, 348, 354, 374 ; Elizabeth Mary, 85 ; George, 366 ; Grace, 375 ; Hannah, 405, 409 ; Holland, 375 ; James, 409 ; Jane, 45, 202, 307, 325 ; Don John, 85 ; John, 108, 130, 238, 257, 264, 278, 354 ; Joseph, 332 ; Lucy, 218 ; Margaret, 102, 148, 384 ; Maria, 142 ; Martha, 22, 87 ; Mary, 1, 5, 11, 70, 118, 129, 130, 145, 147, 151, 180, 197, 216, 244, 246, 329, 355, 356, 382, 406 ; Richard, 10, 87, 147, 148, 202, 210, 271 ; Robert, 315 ; Samuel, 164 ; Sarah, 58, 108, 257, 319, 369 ; Susanna, 40, 132, 137, 353, 377 ; Thomas, 70, 137, 216, 246, 319, 346, 374 ; Thomas Tunstall, 130 ; Walter, 316 ; William, 5, 118, 151, 246, 258, 307, 348.
Massall, Mary, 169 ; Peter, 169.
Massam, Henry Mickel, 16 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 85 ; Sarah, 85.
Massar, Ann, 32.
Massey, Ann, 301 ; Betty, 253 ; Elianor, 56 ; Hannah, 124 ; James, 301, 350 ; Jane, 268 ; Mary, 350.
Massingberd, Ann, 248 ; Charles Burrell, 248.
Masson, Ann, 2 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; James, 231 ; Mary, 270.
Mastar, Mary, 96.
Master, Elizabeth, 56 ; Isabella Frances, 357 ; J., 357 ; Richard, 357.
Masterman, Ann, 335.
Masters, Ann, 271 ; David, 307 ; Elizabeth, 108, 307, 310 ; James, 349 ; Jane, 339 ; Johanna, 149 ; John, 39, 271, 339 ; Mary, 308, 349, 350 ; Sarah, 312, 404 ; Susan, 39 ; Thomas, 312 ; Thomas Housden, 308 ; William, 149.
Matcham, Elizabeth, 73.
Matches, Mary, 235 ; Thomas, 235.
Matchitt, Mary, 16.
Matchwick, Mary, 150 ; Thomas, 150.
Mather, Hannah, 50, 168 ; Martha, 162 ; Mary, 212 ; Rev. Roger, 151.
Matherdale, Elizabeth, 38.
Mathers, Joseph, 128 ; Sarah, 128.
Mathew, Elizabeth, 176 ; Isabella, 214 ; John, 176 ; Margaret, 66.
Mathewman, Ann, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
Mathews, Ann, 191, 233 ; Carolina Matilda, 328 ; Elizabeth, 332, 358 ; Esther, 273 ; George, 83 ; Giles, 82 ; Hanna, 15 ; Jane, 82 ; John, 198, 273, 332 ; Leonora, 175 ; Margaret, 198 ; Mary, 80, 83, 85, 135 ; Philip, 358 ; Robert, 85 ; William, 135.
Mathis, Bendicht, 127 ; Charles, 385 ; Hannah, 127 ; Harriot, 337 ; Jacques, 337 ; Mary, 385.
Matlock, Esther, 122 ; Richard, 122.
Mattacott, Christiana, 331 ; John, 331.
Mattam, Ann, 385 ; John, 385.
Matten, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234 ; Margaret, 122 ; Richard, 122.
Matteson, Ann, 10, 168 ; Valentine, 10.
Matthew, Ann, 226.
Matthewes, Mary, 282.

Matthews, Ann, 14, 35, 340, 399; Catherine, 290; Charles, 410; Conrad, 49; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 24, 43, 49, 141, 151, 174, 190, 224, 231, 302, 328, 340, 381, 406, 407; Frederick, 141, 233; George, 41; Hannah, 368; Jane, 194, 319; Jennet, 4; John, 4, 7, 174, 223, 313, 329, 362, 365, 381; Joseph, 406; Margaret, 41, 321, 356; Martha, 223, 255, 313; Mary, 39, 329, 216, 231, 233, 247, 362, 398, 410; Philip, 225; Richard, 231; Robert, 321, 398; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 28, 225, 365; Storer, 224; Susanna, 7, 232; Thomas, 24, 407; Titus, 151; Walter, 290; William, 194, 302.
Matthewson, Elizabeth, 335; James, 335.
Matthey, Abraham, 241; Ann, 205; Henrietta, 275; Henry, 205; Susannah, 241.
Mattison, Isabella, 343.
Mattley, Rachel, 395; Ruth, 379; William, 395.
Mattock, Elizabeth, 175; Samuel, 175.
Mattocks, Ann, 74; Jane, 298; Thomas, 74.
Mattson, John, 127; Rachel, 127.
Mauborgne, Elizabeth, 284.
Maucourt, Marie Anne, 318.
Maude, Ann, 390; aft. Viscount Hawarden, Cornelius, 65; James, 390; Letitia, 65.
Mauge, Marie Izabel Antoinette, 218.
Maugham, Jane, 322; Jonathan, 322.
Maughon, Elizabeth, 381; Joseph, 381.
Maule, Hannah, 339; Henry, 339.
Maund, Ann, 130, 336; George, 278; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 130.
Maunder, Ann, 391; Thomas, 391.
Maunsell, Dorothea, 233; Thomas, 233.
Maupoint, Gabriel, 398; Sarah, 398.
Maurice, Mary, 52.
Maverley, Charles, 27; Sarah, 27.
Maw, Anne, 383,
Mawby, Mary, 55.
Mawdsley, Elizabeth, 199; James, 199.
Mawley, Barbara, 398.
Maxey, Ann, 335; Ralph, 335.
Maxfield, Mary Ann, 244; Sharp, 244.
Maxted, Ann, 104; Henry, 104.
Maxwell, Ann, Lady Nithsdale, 167; Barbara, 316; Mary, 225; William, Lord Nithsdale, 167; William, 225; Willielma, 106.
May, Ann, 63, 120, 324, 369; Anthony, 225; Charles, 368; David, 120; Dinah, 400; Edward, 336; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 126, 182, 283, 368, 383, 397; Henrietta, 336; John, 34, 322, 324; Joseph, 22; Judith, 179; Katherine, 309; Margaret, 308; Martha, 278; Mary, 53, 117, 225, 353; Nicholas, 308; Ruth, 196; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 305, 322; Susanna, 22; Thomas, 53, 278, 353, 383; William, 63, 182, 305.
Mayall, Mary, 393; William, 393.
Maybank, Ann, 212.
Maybery, Edward, 295; Mary, 295.
Maycock, Mary, 129.
Maydon, Mary, 308.
Mayel, Mary, 4; Philip, 4.
Mayer, Elizabeth, 393.
Mayers, Cornelia, 177; Frederick, 177.
Mayham, John, 2; Susanna, 2.
Mayhew, Ann, 69; Edward, 385; Isabella, 109; John, 69, 109; Martha, 286; Mary, 410; Sarah, 385; William, 410.
Maynard, Ann, 321; Baron, 154; Elizabeth, 34, 213; Jane, 5, 393; John, 34, 383; Katherine, 383; Mary, 84, 186; Samuel, 321; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 213; William, 5.
Mayne, Ann, 126, 276; Elizabeth, 60; Henry, 60; Martha, 211; Mary, 410; Robert, 126; Thomas, 276.
Mayner, Ann, 274; Samuel, 274.
Mayo, Celia, 6; Martha, 109; Mary, 27.
Mayow, Mary, 41; William, 41.
Mayshort, Charlotte, 49.
Mazey, Jane, 226; Richard, 226,
Mazzey, Ann, 97.
Meacham, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 124; John, 124; Joseph, 97.
Meacheam, Mary, 333.
Mead, Amy, 409; Ann, 389, 410; Charles Francis Bedwell, 389; Elizabeth, 389; George, 79; James, 314; Jane, 205; John, 309; Katherine, 309; Margaret, 79; Mary, 262, 314; Rebecca, 317; Robert, 205, 262; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 410.
Meadow, James, 22; Mary, 22.
Meadows, Elizabeth, 289; James, 80; Mary, 12; Susanna, 80, 157; Thomas, 289.
Meads, Amy, 219; Elizabeth, 244; George, 244; Jane, 350; John, 185, 350; Martha, 202; Mary, 185.
Meakin, John, 260; Susanna, 260.
Meal, John Henry, 15; Susanna, 15.
Meale, Andrew, 3; Martha, 3.
Mealeard, Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 232.
Mealey, Mary, 80; William, 80.
Mear, Henry, 241; Mary, 205, 241.
Meard, Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 57.
Meares, Frances, 171; Richard, 171.
Mearing, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
Mears, Mary, 57, 343; William, 57.
Measeer, Ann, 222.
Measey, Ann, 67; John, 67.
Meat, Mary, 14.
Meates, John, 385; Sarah, 385.
Mecallpen, Jane, 32.
Mecan, Martha, 237; Samuel, 237.
Medcalf, Elizabeth, 80; Lydia, 377.
Medden, Henry, 392; Patty, 392.
Medgett, Ann, 360; Edward, 360.
Medhurst, George, 79; Margaret, 79; Mary, 385; Robert, 385.
Medland, Elizabeth, 174; James, 174; Mary, 114; Nicholas, 114.
Medley, Annabella, 57; Elizabeth Jemima, 71; George, 71; Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.
Medlicott, Mary, 69.
Medlond, Elizabeth, 172.
Medwin, Patty, 399.
Mee, Eleanor, 208; Robert, 208.
Meek, Elizabeth, 257, 379; John, 257.
Meers, Elizabeth, 276; James, 276.
Meeson, Mary, 345, 346; Thomas, 346.
Megenes, Bridget, 175.
Meggs, Ann, 257; John, 257.
Megoe, Deborah, 186.
Meire, Susanna Slatford, 350; William, 350.
Meirs, Mary, 241.
Meisel, Ann, 4; Matthias, 4.
Meke, Ann, 176.
Meking, Ann, 330; Richard, 330.
Meldrum, Adam, 244; Ann, 244; James, 133; Mary, 133, 197; Robert, 197.

Melken, Elizabeth, 141.
Mellard, Elizabeth, 258.
Meller, Elizabeth, 16.
Mellerd, Elizabeth, 333.
Mellers, Ann, 172 ; John, 172.
Mellesson, Hannah, 408.
Mellor, Ann, 185 ; Margaret, 12 ; Samuel, 12.
Mellow, Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 89.
Mellows, Sarah, 139.
Melmoth, Dorothy, 22 ; William, 22.
Melsham, Edward, 196 ; Hannah, 196.
Melson, Elizabeth, 287.
Melton, Ann, 214 ; Mary, 120.
Membery, Jane, 63 ; John, 63 ; Susanna, 176.
Memory, Ann, 163 ; Margery, 356 ; Mary, 87 ; Samuel, 87.
Mence, Elizabeth, 18 ; William, 18.
Mendes, Ann Gabrielle, 48 ; Moses, 48.
Mendey, Mary, 392 ; Thomas, 392.
Mendham, John, 319 ; Sarah, 319.
Mendy, David, 127 ; Sarah, 127.
Menelaws, Phœbe, 398.
Menethorp, George, 36 ; Jane, 36.
Menies, Ann, 153 ; John, 153.
Menlove, Margaret, 130.
Mensforth, Ann, 125.
Menzies, Alexander, 399 ; Duncan, 224 ; Rev. D., 93 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Hannah, 245 ; John, 245 ; Maria, 264 ; Mary, 399 ; Robert, 264.
Mepham, Hannah, 14 ; John, 14.
Mercati, Andrew, 133 ; Elizabeth, 133.
Mercer, Ann, 202, 222 ; Charlotte, 408 ; Francis, 23 ; Hannah, 7 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 408 ; Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 346 ; William, 7.
Meredew, Ann, 263 ; John, 263 ; Joseph, 263.
Meredith, Ann, 96 ; David, 96 ; Dionysia, 227 ; Edward, 61, 340 ; Elizabeth, 15, 340 ; Henrietta, 79 ; James, 161 ; Margaret, 79 ; Mary, 61, 153, 367 ; Mary Ann, 24 ; Nancy, 342 ; Rebecca, 161 ; Rev. Theophilus, 227 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 227, 275.
Merick, Martha, 159.
Merington, Mary, 129.
Merit, Elizabeth, 9 ; Robert, 9.
Merlin, Martha, 15 ; Peter, 15.
Merredith, Susanna, 151.
Merret, Martha, 255.
Merrick, Ann, 43 ; Elizabeth, 381 ; James, 282 ; Jane, 290 ; Mary, 364 ; Sarah, 282 ; William, 43.
Merricke, Lydia, 155.
Merriden, Margaret, 4 ; William, 4.
Merridith, Ann, 8 ; Richard, 8.
Merrifill, Mary, 325 ; Nicholas, 325.
Merrill, Mary, 87.
Merrington, Ann, 335.
Merritt, Ann, 49 ; James, 49 ; Jane, 270 ; Mary, 403 ; Thomas, 403.
Merry, Ann, 40 ; Elizabeth, 32, 305 ; Jane, 173 ; Mary, 93 ; Nicholas, 84 ; Sarah, 84 ; William, 173.
Merryfield, Ann, 297 ; Maria, 65 ; William, 65.
Merryman, Mary, 285.
Merryweather, Mary, 159, 245.
Merston, Ann, 30.
Mesnard, Elizabeth, 189 ; Stephen, 189.
Messenger, Ann, 224 ; Elizabeth, 156, 386 ; Isaac, 183 ; John, 78, 119, 385 ; Lydia, 119 ; Mary, 21, 385 ; Rachel, 183 ; Richard, 21 ; Sarah, 78, 379.
Messer, Elizabeth, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Messiter, Nathaniel, 163 ; Sarah, 163.
Metcalf, Elizabeth, 287 ; Mary, 234, 253 ; Thomas, 234.
Metcalfe, Catherine, 113 ; Edward, 113 ; Hannah, 312 ; John, 312 ; Mary, 155 ; Stephen, 155.
Metchell, Mary, 31.
Metell, John James, 395 ; Sarah, 395.
Metheringham, Catherine, 355 ; John, 355.
Methuen, Matilda, 262 ; Paul Cobb, 262.
Metivier, Catherine, 303 ; Francoise Reine, 89 ; Philip, 89, 303.
Mettayer, Rebecca, 50 ; Samuel, 50.
Metzenner, Margaret, 302.
Meunier, Louisa, 394.
Mew, Ann, 19 ; William, 19.
Mexborough, John, Earl. *See* Savile.
Meyer, John, 156 ; Katherine, 156 ; Mariane, 295.
Meyler, Margaret, 131.
Meymott, Diana Carolina, 102 ; William, 102.
Meynell, Ann, 262, 407 ; Ann Boothby, 79 ; Elizabeth Ingram, 337 ; Frances, 262 ; Harriet, 265 ; Hugo, 79, 267, 337 ; Joseph, 407 ; Judith Hillaria, 117 ; J. H., 93 ; M., 117.
Meyrick, Ann, 281 ; Rev. Edward, 281 ; Elizabeth, 408 ; Louisa, 79 ; Thomas, 408.
Michel, Susanna, 80.
Michelet, Mary, 260 ; Peter, 260.
Michell, Amelia, 299 ; Charles, 402 ; Charlotte, 124 ; Frances, 299 ; G., 402 ; Henry, 178 ; Rev. H., 262 ; Jane, 178 ; Margaret, 402 ; Richard, 124.
Michiner, Elizabeth, 128 ; Henry, 128.
Mickelbour, Joseph, 349 ; Mary, 349.
Mickelwright, Hannah, 206.
Mickleborough, Hannah, 166.
Middelton, Frances, 89, 154 ; Mary, 129, 155 ; Sarah, 269 ; William, 89.
Middleboar, Joseph, 241 ; Mary, 241.
Middlecoat, Ann, 355 ; William, 355.
Middleton, Alice, 153, 373 ; Ann, 10, 284 ; Catherine, 62, 104 ; Charles, 317 ; Diana, 317 ; D., 158 ; Elizabeth, 135, 281 ; James, 138 ; Lady Jane, 239 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 10, 373 ; Joseph, 104 ; Margaret, 400 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 138, 382 ; Sarah, 45, 63, 92 ; Susannah, 324 ; Thomas, 63 ; Sir William, 239 ; William, 153, 170.
Midelfill, Elizabeth, 97.
Midford, Barbara, 176 ; Sarah, 48.
Midforth, Forster, 259 ; Mary, 259.
Midgley, Jane, 212.
Midlane, Ann, 220 ; John, 220.
Midleton, Lady Frances, 294 ; Lord George, 94, 294.
Midsley, Joseph, 22 ; Margaret, 22.
Miell, Priscilla, 301.
Miels, John, 219 ; Sarah, 219.
Mier, Herman, 167 ; Sarah, 167.
Mifflin, Elizabeth, 50.
Milbanke, Elizabeth, 185 ; John, 133 ; Lady Mary, 133 ; Sir Ralph, 185.
Milborn, Margaret, 376.
Milbourne, Ann, 293 ; Catherine, 354 ; Thomas, 293, 354.
Milchup, Mary, 244.
Mildmay, Carew Hervey, 32 ; Edith, 32.
Miles, Amelia, 337 ; Ann, 203 ; Bett, 209 ; Catherine, 102 ; David, 102 ; Edward, 255 ; Elizabeth, 91, 132, 142, 255 ; James, 132 ; Jane, 79, 183 ; Joanna, 10, 96 ; John, 39, 142, 357 ; Mary, 39, 100, 146, 152, 243, 260, 347, 357 ; Richard, 337 ; Sarah, 94, 252, 388 ; Susanna, 87, 376 ; Thomas, 91, 203.
Milford, Willmet, 232.
Mill, Elizabeth, 21 ; Margaret, 98 ; Martha, 87 ; William, 21.
Milla, Elizabeth, 313.

Millar, Honor, 298; Henry, 298; Mary, 320.
Millard, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 139, 353; John, 86; Joseph, 353; Mary, 86; Nathaniel, 171.
Millbourn, John, 189; Sarah, 189.
Mille, Louise, 342; Pierre, 342.
Millehnerin, Barbara, 347.
Miller, Alexander, 300, 367; Alice, 361; Amelia, 342; Andrew, 104; Ann, 24, 42, 78, 104, 159, 209, 312, 345, 355, 383, 386; Anna Maria, 314; Catherine, 322, 351; Charles, 199, 212; Christiana, 378; Daniel, 314; Dorothy, 112; Elizabeth, 5, 57, 88, 105, 108, 135, 138, 170, 188, 212, 218, 310, 357, 364; Esther, 151; Ezekiel, 138; George, 133, 357; Hannah, 313; Isabella, 207; Rev. James, 118; James, 312; Jane, 90, 199, 212; Jeremiah, 105; John, 5, 56. 112, 135, 159, 269, 322, 355; Joseph, 28; Letitia, 214; Margaret, 94, 269, 296; Martha, 28, 247; Mary, 17, 56, 78, 138, 152, 316, 326, 355, 367, 379; Mary Ann, 300; Mezzeler, 229; Ralph, 378; Richard, 152; Rose, 341; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 116, 133, 246, 339, 367; Susanna, 143, 240; Thomas, 42, 88, 151, 188, 326; William, 108, 209, 310, 339, 345.
Milles, Ann, 59; Dyonisius, 59; Elizabeth, 148; Esther, 169, 291; John, 169; J., 380; Mary, 148; Mary Elizabeth, 380; Richard, 148, 380; Susanna, 112.
Millet, Elizabeth, 176; George, 272; Sarah, 272.
Millett, Mary, 365.
Milliet, Amy, 186; Jean, 161; Jean Louis, 161; Lewis, 186.
Millington, Elizabeth, 186, 279, 312; Hannah, 160; James, 336; John, 186; Martha, 331; Mary, 18, 247; Sarah, 336; Thomas, 18, 160.
Millis, Alice, 197; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 5, 253; William, 117.
Millist, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
Millner, Elizabeth, 308; Mary, 126; William, 308.
Millot, James, 153; Rosamond, 153.
Mills, Allen, 393; Amelia, 250; Ann, 70, 177, 191, 229, 334, 393, 407; Anthony, 234; Benjamin, 285; Betty, 330; Charles, 209; Clementina, 104; Cornelia, 29; Daniel, 246; David, 104; Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 19, 26, 63, 131, 202, 310, 349; Frances, 247; Francis, 221; George, 94, 164; Harley, 70; Henrietta, 94; Henry, 42, 128; James, 177; Jane, 16, 130, 137, 246, 295; Jean, 234; John, 186, 202, 247, 347, 351, 407; Josiah, 130; Josias, 131; Katherine, 257; Lucretia, 39; Margaret, 158, 192, 291; Maria, 347; Martha, 42, 128, 216; Mary, 115, 137, 181, 194, 221, 243, 252, 259, 285. 309, 314. 372, 380, 381, 407; Matthew, 29; Patience, 93; Philip, 314; Richard, 93; Sarah, 27, 65, 152, 186, 351, 358; Thomas, 191, 243; Walter, 65; William, 137, 181, 334, 358.
Millson, Hannah, 278; John, 278.
Millsum, Elizabeth, 231.
Millward, Ann, 343; Joan, 52; Margaret, 68.
Milman, Elizabeth, 194.
Milne, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 150; Esther, 409; John, 364; Sophia, 364; William, 409.
Milner, Ann, 59, 290; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 87, 179; George, 290, 392; Hannah, 79; Joseph, 402; Lydia, 168; Margaret, 175, 402; Mary, 179, 182, 298; William, 168, 179.
Milnes, Charlotte Frances, 380; Robert Shore, 380.
Milor, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.
Milsham, Charles, 297; Sarah, 297.
Milsintown, Mary, 323.
Milsom, Jane, 167; Sarah, 119; William, 119.
Milsted, Ann, 116; Francis, 116.
Milton, Ann, 63, 342; George, 324; Sarah, 324; Susannah, 329.
Milverton, Elizabeth Pitt, 53.
Milward, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 118; Elizabeth Mary, 52; Frances, 117.
Mimpriss, Charlotte, 407; James, 407; John, 388; Sarah, 388.
Mims, Jane, 283.
Mince, Elizabeth, 2; John. 2.
Minchin, Jane, 256; John, 256; Sarah, 255.
Mincur, James, 403; Mary, 403.
Mineur, Elizabeth, 91; James, 91.
Minifie, Elizabeth, 271; Richard, 271.
Minnett, Margaret, 197.
Minnitt, Benjamin, 42; Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 42; Robert, 116.
Minon, Jane, 238.
Minors, Mary. 133.
Mins, Elizabeth, 174.
Minshall, Esther, 144; Nathan, 144.
Minshull, Elizabeth, 37.
Minson, Mary, 306.
Minster, Ellen, 171; Thomas, 171.
Minter, Mary, 323.
Minto, Catherine, 225; Peter, 225.
Minton, Ann, 71; Jane, 204; John, 71, 204; Margaret, 286.
Mints, Esther, 140; William, 140.
Miranel, Grace, 41; Simon, 41.
Mire, Barbara, 38; David, 38.
Mires, Elizabeth, 112; George, 112.
Mislebrook, Ann, 55; Joseph, 66; Mary, 66; Susanna, 85; William, 55, 85.
Misselbrooke, Elizabeth, 388; Lancelot, 388.
Missildine, Elizabeth, 348; George, 348.
Misson, Mary, 194.
Mist, Anthony, 63; Jane, 63.
Mitan, Elizabeth, 204; Tobias William, 204.
Mitcarp, or Mitcarfe, Ann, 362; Thomas, 362.
Mitcham, Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126.
Mitchel, Elizabeth, 53, 77; Martha, 240; William, 53.
Mitchell, Abigail, 100; Alexander, 190; Ann, 101, 142, 290; Ann Barroughby, 299; Betty, 300; Catherine, 116, 283; Charles, 116; Daniel Ellet, 351; Eleanor, 45, 216; Elizabeth, 99, 148, 171, 198, 251, 252, 352, 389, 407; Ellen, 61; Esther, 225; George, 352, 359; Grace, 41; Hannah, 251; Hugh Henry, 150; James, 349, 379; Jane, 8, 75, 150, 195, 379; Janet, 75, 129; John, 45, 61, 75, 101, 195, 283, 284; Lawrence, 389; Margaret, 150, 401; Mary, 162, 190, 192, 218, 244, 275, 284, 349, 407; Patrick, 192; Rebecca, 379, 401; Sarah, 195, 231, 333, 347, 351, 359; Thomas, 99, 198; William, 401, 407.
Mitchenall, Ann, 316.
Mitchener, Ann, 169, 332; Jane, 368.
Mitford, Ann, 101.
Mithoff, Jane Maria Elizabeth, 313; Rev. John Frederick, 313, 395; Louisa Sophia, 395.
Mitten, Elizabeth, 168.
Mitton, Mary, 218.
Miveart, John, 54; Martha, 54.
Moay, Ann, 121; Richard, 119; Sarah, 119.
Mobbs, Eleanor, 352.

Moberly, Jane, 62; Richard, 62.
Mockford, John, 282; Margaret, 282; Mary, 367; Thomas, 367.
Mockly, Jacob, 200; Sarah, 200.
Moclar, Marmaduke, 318; Mary, 318.
Moffatt, Elizabeth, 291; Martha, 274.
Moffett, Margaret, 406.
Moir, Jane Elizabeth, 327.
Mold, George, 355; Mary, 355.
Molder, Martha, 13.
Mole, Elizabeth, 26.
Molesworth, Barbara, 112; Hon. Dr. Coote, 9; Frances, 381; John, 112; Hon. Mary, 45; Mary, 9.
Molineux, Catherine, 67; Crisp, 67, 339; Lucy, 339.
Mollett, Amos, 157; Elizabeth, 157.
Molley, or Motley, Elizabeth, 302; Robert, 302.
Molloy, Ann, 21; Charles, 374; John, 44, 271; Hugh, 164; Katherine, 44, 374; Margaret, 164; Mary, 271; Peter Joseph, 21.
Molony, Mary, 95.
Moltus, Mary, 151.
Molyneux, A. C., 265; Maria, 154; Mary Elizabeth, 40; Hon. Mrs., 376.
Mombray, Mary, 172.
Monck, Jane, 239; Lawrence, 239.
Monckton, Betsey, 246; Charles, 246; Hon. Mary, 389.
Moncrieff, Alexander, 125; Elizabeth, 125, 370; James, 370.
Monday, Ann, 336, 400; John, 400; Mary, 282, 361; Sarah, 402; Thomas, 282.
Mondey, Elizabeth, 332.
Money, Elizabeth, 380; Joseph, 380.
Monford, Anthony, 363; Mary, 363.
Mongé, Mary, 223; Maxime, 223.
Monger, Elizabeth, 301; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 301.
Monk, Ann, 312; Annabella, 360; Dorothy, 38, 172; Elizabeth, 56, 104, 226, 318; Fanny, 151; General, 410; Hannah, 389; Jane, 410; John, 156; Martha, 342; Mary, 156, 168, 296, 396; Moses, 296; Samuel, 226; Sarah, 99; Susan, 73; Thomas, 38, 360; William, 56, 312.
Monkhouse, Ann, 115; Eleanor, 209.
Monn, Mary, 283.
Monnerat, Daniel, 196; Sarah, 196.
Monriou. *See* De Monriou.
Monro, Ann, 206; Charles, 369; Christian, 152; Jane, 105, 369; Robert, 105.
Monslo, Ann, 251.
Montagu, Ann, 21, 52; Lady Carolina, 255; Major-Gen. Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 154; James, 272; Jonathan, 21; Lucy, 272; —, Viscount, 146.
Montague, Ann, 335; Arabella, 44; Mary, 368.
Montangerand, John, 387; Mary, 387.
Montefiore, Sarah, 359.
Montgomerie, Catherine, 67; Elizabeth, 77; George, 77.
Montgomery, Margaret, 34; Mary, 216.
Montier, Catherine, 162; Thomas, 162.
Montolieu, Ann, 317; Lewis, 384; L., 317; Maria Henrietta, 384; Mary Clara, 262.
Montrose, Duke of. *See* Graham.
Monument, Elizabeth, 182; Samuel, 182.
Moodey, George, 134; Phœbe, 134.
Moody, Ann, 240; Butler, 245; Catherine, 100, 364; Charles, 275; Christian, 6; Elizabeth, 183, 198, 275; Elizabeth Ann, 101, 367; Ester, 299; George, 100; James, 101; Jane, 245, 352; John, 47, 250; Margaret, 308; Mary, 47, 87, 124, 134, 229, 250; Richard, 299; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 124, 259.
Mooley, Mary, 92.
Moon, Elizabeth, 153.
Moone, Mary, 116; Thomasin, 144; William, 116.
Mooney, Mary, 86.
Moor, Alice, 3; Ann, 3, 43, 256; Christian, 156; Elizabeth, 6, 89, 115, 236; Francis, 206; Griffith, 285; Humphrey, 43; John, 220; Joseph, 43; Margaret, 285; Mary, 43, 203, 206, 220; Robert, 156; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 8, 324.
Moorcock, Sarah, 233.
Moorcott, Mary, 354; Thomas, 354.
Moore, Alexander, 69; Amy, 385; Ann, 56, 114, 200, 224, 239, 320, 330, 332, 351, 389, 398, 407; Ann Elizabeth, 395; Augustine, 296; Benjamin, 296; Bridget, 250; Catherine, 214, 283, 299; Charlotte, 389; Edward, 351; Eleanor, 59, 192; Elizabeth, 5, 26, 89, 105, 161, 206, 216, 281, 296, 332, 335, 351, 359; Esther, 333; Frances, 390; Francis, 56; Hannah, 166, 254, 314, 405; Jacob, 407; Rev. James, 335; James, 14, 81, 314, 332, 390; Jane, 27; John, 89, 105, 114, 128, 144, 270, 379, 410; John Robert, 346; Joseph, 405; Lucy Ann, 346; Lydia, 192, 256; Margaret, 81, 264, 360; Martha, 192, 401; Mary, 14, 57, 62, 69, 93, 107, 255, 270, 274, 276, 296, 367, 385, 387; Philadelphia, 410; Philip, 192; Priscilla, 128; Rebecca, 254; Richard, 333; Robert, 27, 389; Sarah, 144, 240, 359, 407; Susannah, 50, 240, 246, 379; Thomas, 240, 254, 264, 330, 385, 387; William, 107, 256, 274, 360, 398; Zachariah, 320.
Moorey, Margaret, 307; Thomas, 307.
Moorhouse, Elizabeth, 294; Hannah, 92; James, 92.
Moorman, James, 403; Sarah, 403.
Moors, Hannah, 183; Richard, 183.
Morale, Ann, 369; William, 369.
Moran, Bridget, 99, 280; Dinah, 86; James, 325; Jane, 325; Thomas, 86.
Morandini, Alexander Charles Scevola, 378; Barbara, 378.
Morant, Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 365; John, 365; Mary Whitehorne, 110.
Moray, James, 165.
Mordall, Mary, 185.
Mordaunt, Hon. Elizabeth, 172; Lady Frances, 148; Mary, 22, 148; —, Earl of Peterborough, 148, 265.
Morden, James, 125; Joseph, 297; Margaret, 297; Priscilla, 125.
Mordin, Mary, 190.
More, Ann, 45; Edward, 43; Eleanor, 17; Elizabeth, 5, 54; Esther, 219; Gavin, 370; Jane, 16, 43; John, 16; Margaret, 370; Thomas, 17, 219; Whitelock, 45.
Morebeck, Edward, 73; Jane, 73.
Morecock, Mary, 144; William, 144.
Morecraft, Ann, 294; Thomas Plant, 294.
Morehouse, Ann, 19; John, 19.
Morel, Sybell, 83; Rev. William, 83.
Moreton, Ann Arabella, 244; Jane, 332.
Morey, Barbara Jane, 255; Eleanor Esther, 348.
Morgan, Alice, 408; Amy, 165; Ann, 86, 273, 325, 393; Catherine, 71, 178, 287, 329; Christopher, 31; Daniel, 3; David, 138; Diana, 95;

Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 3, 8, 31, 75, 100, 135, 159, 179, 216, 217, 268, 273, 343, 357; Ellis, 50; Emry, 189; Lady Frances, 262; Frances, 260; George Catchmaid, 262; Gertrude, 336; Hannah, 21, 228; Henry, 171; James, 241, 254; Jane, 59, 189, 275, 404; Joanna, 7; John, 75, 190, 193, 336, 388; Letitia, 361; Margaret, 10, 235, 319, 324; Martha, 57; Mary, 60, 66, 79, 86, 97, 120, 138, 160, 171, 190, 193, 200, 214, 218, 241, 252, 254, 273, 336, 355, 356, 359; Nathaniel, 325; Peter, 189; Rees, 408; Richard, 296, 404; Robert, 60; Samuel, 21; Sarah, 169, 281; Sophia, 222; Susannah, 67, 296; Thomas, 66, 67, 218, 222, 252, 260, 273; Valentine, 86; William, 7, 8, 79, 178, 216, 273, 275, 319.
Morgand, Elizabeth, 399; Paul, 399.
Morgatroyd, Elizabeth, 75; James, 75.
Morin, Ann, 65.
Morland, Ann, 312; Christopher, 213; Elizabeth, 184; Francis, 184; Harriet, 376; John, 57; Martha, 213; Myrtilla, 57; Susannah, 195; William, 376.
Morley, Alexander, 93; Ann, 2, 170, 395; Barbara, 170; Benjamin, 367; Edward, 81; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 7, 367; James, 272; Jane, 42, 323, 357; John, 84; Joseph, 7; Juliana, 81; Katherine, 93; Mary, 84; Richard, 2; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 406.
Morling, Elizabeth, 270.
Mornay, Jane, 273; Stephen, 273.
Morphey, Martha, 255.
Morquin, Mariane, 187.
Morrah, Jenny, 394.
Morrant, Hester, 244.
Morrell, Frances, 386; Thomas, 386.
Morrey, Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
Morrice, Catherine, 16; Dymock, 12; Mary, 12; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13.
Morris, Alice, 13, 252, 281; Ann, 9, 15, 26, 47, 91, 258, 278, 284, 313, 322, 353, 365, 378, 389, 396, 398; Benjamin, 150; Blanch, 97; Catherine, 33, 159, 197, 234; Christopher, 367; Edward, 319; Eleanor, 200; Eliza, 274; Elizabeth, 9, 11, 26, 27, 39, 50, 67, 74, 91, 100, 115, 116, 128, 138, 152, 174, 267, 302, 319; Elizabeth Penelope, 64; Esther, 124; Evan, 365; Francis, 15; Hannah, 166, 197; Henrietta, 241; Hester, 156; Isaac, 124; James, 91, 164, 174, 375, 405; Jane, 117, 264, 305, 375; Jenny, 63; Joanna, 265; John, 26, 41, 63, 112, 115, 197, 234, 241, 302, 342, 348, 381, 389, 399; Jonathan, 265; Juliet, 371; Lucy, 381; Margaret, 326; Margery, 245; Maria, 342; Mary, 20, 40, 41, 61, 112, 121, 124, 127, 140, 150, 157, 164, 178, 235, 251, 260, 319, 326, 345, 348, 367, 398, 405; Miles, 260; Patty, 399; Peter, 39; Phœbe, 217; Richard, 20, 47, 133, 197; Robert, 50; Roger, 9; Sally, 201; Samuel, 138, 267, 284, 371; Sarah, 27, 46, 108, 133, 138, 181, 315; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 64, 108, 128, 251, 319; William, 9, 61, 74, 97, 156, 166, 181, 245; William Thomas, 396. *See* Marris.
Morrison, Catherine, 339; Charlotte Mary, 368; Elizabeth, 53, 164; George, 368; Hilton, 309; James, 246; Jane, 221, 246; John, 403; Lieut.-Gen., 368; Mary, 309, 403; Sophia, 319.
Morriss, Jane, 251; John, 227; Joseph, 330; Mary, 227, 330; Sarah, 191.
Morritt, Christopher, 133; Mary, 133.
Morrow, Mary, 279.
Morrys, Andrew, 366; Jane, 366.
Morse, Charlotte, 349; Mary, 284; Sarah, 388; William, 349, 388.
Morsom, Catherine, 364.
Morson, Catherine, 291; William, 291.
Morss, Sarah, 154.
Mort, Ann, 284; Thomas, 284.
Mortimer, Ann, 108, 132, 221; Edward, 132; Eleanor, 229; George, 45; John, 108; Phœbe, 45; Susan, 129; William, 129.
Mortimore, Hannah, 273; John, 388; Sarah, 388.
Mortlock, Elizabeth, 235, 328; Thomas, 328; William, 235.
Morton, B., 365; Catherine, 410; Elizabeth, 44, 69, 202, 211; Jane, 364; Judith, 126; Mark, 348; Martha, 296; Mary, 88, 221, 304, 348; Richard, 176; Robert, 304; Sarah, 176, 193; William, 410.
Morwick, George, 54; Sarah, 54.
Mosader, Ann, 362; Jacob, 362.
Mosdell, Frances, 96.
Mose, Elizabeth, 344, 378; James, 378; Mary, 105; Thomas, 344.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 260; Richard, 260.
Mosely, Ann, 258.
Moses, Elizabeth, 194; George, 194.
Mosey, Ann, 68; John, 203; Mary, 203.
Mosis, Sarah, 198; Thomas, 198.
Mosley, Mary, 246; Olive, 277; Thomas, 205.
Moson, Ann, 2.
Moss, Edward, 336; Eleanor, 34, 229; Elizabeth, 93, 103, 267, 335; George, 230, 267; Harriot, 243; James, 375; Jane, 160; John, 61; Justinian, 352; Martha, 255; Mary, 96, 375, 386; Paul, 243; Philip, 236; Rachel, 236; Ruth, 61; Sarah, 59, 154, 289, 295, 336, 352; Susan, 230; Thomas, 59, 229.
Mossom, Edward, 218; Sarah, 218.
Moston, Jane, 364.
Mostyn, Lady Margaret, 154; Sir Roger, 154; Roger, 154; Rev. Thomas, 154.
Mote, James, 239; Sarah, 239.
Moth, Mary, 393.
Mothere, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19.
Motingley, Diana, 283.
Mott, Elizabeth, 263, 396; James, 396.
Mottea, Jane, 283.
Mottershed, Margaret, 327.
Mottier, Abraham, 367; Elizabeth, 367.
Mottram, Ambrosia, 6; Elizabeth, 304; Joseph, 6.
Mouels, Sarah, 269.
Mouland, Ann, 195; William, 195.
Mould, Hannah, 92; Phœbe, 395; Reynold, 305; Sarah, 305; Susannah, 78.
Moulder, Ann, 375.
Moule, Mary, 400; Thomas, 341.
Moull, Isaac, 169; Mary, 169.
Moulson, Sarah, 49.
Moulton, Elizabeth, 231.
Mound, Elizabeth, 227, 399; John, 227, 399.
Mounkhouse, Mary, 113; Peter, 113.
Mounsey, Jane, 337.
Mounsher, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94.
Mount, Margaret, 229; Mary, 95.
Mountague, Lady Charlot, 38; Sally, 371.
Mountain, Ann, 375; Elizabeth, 163, 402; John, 402; Mary, 229.
Mountfield, Samuel, 99; Susanna, 99.

Mountford, Barnes, 95 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 21.
Mountfort, Jane, 160 ; Richard, 160.
Mountney, Susanna, 335 ; Thomas, 335.
Mount Stuart, Charlotte Jane, Viscountess, 159 ; John, Viscount, 159 ; —, Earl of Bute, 159, 283.
Mourtz, Elizabeth, 199 ; Joseph, 199.
Mouse, Ann, 72.
Mousley, John, 168 ; Mary, 168, 354 ; Thomas, 354.
Mowbray, Ann, 352 ; Mary, 402 ; William, 402.
Mower, Ann, 272 ; Mary, 260.
Mows, Mary, 178 ; Michael, 178.
Moxam, John, 350 ; Rachel, 350.
Moxham, Carolina Matilda, 328 ; James, 328.
Moyer, Mary, 260.
Moyle, Elizabeth, 316.
Moyser, Mary, 401.
Muckelt, or Muckellet, Margaret, 355.
Mudford, Anthony, 177 ; Mary Ann, 177.
Muffy, Mary, 405.
Mugford, Elizabeth, 282.
Mugridge, Mary, 227, 389.
Mugrige, Ann, 97.
Muilman, Mary, 302.
Muir, Alexander, 229 ; Rachel, 229.
Muirhead, Richard, 101 ; Sarah, 101.
Mulcaster, Edward, 80 ; Hannah, 80 ; Isabulah, 286.
Mullan, Mary, 103.
Mullay, Elizabeth, 20.
Mullens, Fanny, 52 ; Mary, 287.
Mulley, Hannah, 346 ; Richard, 346.
Mulliner, Elizabeth, 129 ; Henry, 129 ; Mary, 222.
Mullinex, Elizabeth, 330 ; Thomas, 330.
Mullings, Elizabeth, 95.
Mullins, Ann, 58, 127 ; Catherine, 382 ; John, 127 ; Martha, 328 ; William, 58, 328.
Mullis, John, 63 ; Susanna, 63.
Mullord, Mary, 31.
Multzer, Martha, 27.
Muly, Elizabeth, 54 ; Philip, 54.
Mumford, Agnes, 119 ; Charles, 180 ; Mary, 180 ; Sarah, 175 ; Thomas, 175 ; William, 119.
Munday, Constant, 46 ; Daniel, 94 ; Eleanor, 325 ; Elizabeth, 94, 191 ; Frances, 55 ; John, 55, 325 ; Mary, 260 ; Peter, 191 ; Rachel, 312 ; Simon, 312.
Munden, Betty, 317 ; Mary, 59, 98 ; Sarah, 356 ; William, 356.
Munds, Mary, 350.
Mundy, Elizabeth, 271 ; Henne, 76 ; Henry, 322 ; Mary, 195 ; Millicent, 177 ; Nelly, 177 ; Sarah, 322 ; Thomas, 76.
Munes, Ann, 205 ; William, 205.
Muney, Mary, 343.
Muning, Joseph, 336 ; Lydia, 336.
Munkhouse, John, 351 ; Sarah, 351.
Munn, Elizabeth, 188 ; Mary, 337.
Munnings, James, 290 ; Jane, 290 ; Mary, 199, 250 ; William, 199.
Munns, Sarah, 242.
Munro, Alexander, 249 ; Alice, 249 ; Ann, 385 ; Anna, 300 ; Daniel, 300, 399 ; David, 50 ; Frances, 399 ; George, 279 ; Hannah, 225 ; Henrietta, 50 ; John, 280, 385 ; Lucia Ann, 220 ; Margaret, 388 ; Mary, 279 ; Robert, 220 ; Sarah, 280 ; Susanna, 225.
Muns, Elizabeth, 175.
Munvell, Sarah, 32.
Murch, Esther, 225 ; William, 225.
Murdoch, Elizabeth, 198, 221 ; Hugh, 198 ; John, 221.
Murdock, John, 362 ; Mary, 362.
Mure, Hutchison, 374 ; Katherine, 374 ; R., 374.
Murgatroyd, Elizabeth, 23.
Murphey, Ann, 394 ; Mary, 166 ; William, 394.
Murphy, Ann, 171, 391 ; Clare Winston, 189 ; Clarissa, 334 ; James, 171 ; Mary, 80, 258 ; Peter, 80 ; Thomas, 189.
Murrall, Ann, 395.
Murray, Alexander, 262, 400 ; Andrew, 262 ; Ann, 67 ; Lady Catherine, 334 ; Catherine, 109 ; Charlotte, 397 ; Elizabeth, 108, 112 ; Hon. George, 359 ; Hannah, 117 ; Isabella, 369 ; James, 60, 359, 369 ; Jane, 11, 148, 211 ; John, 67 ; Margaret, 60, 86, 400 ; Mary, 193, 249 ; Mary Clara, 262 ; Oliver James, 193 ; Owen, 249 ; Robert, 363 ; Samuel, 108 ; Sarah, 17 ; Wilhelmina, 359 ; William, 17, 112, 148.
Murrell, Sarah, 293.
Murrells, Ann, 318 ; Daniel, 318.
Murrhall, Lydia, 379.
Murrow, Elizabeth, 184 ; Mary, 240.
Murry, James, 397 ; Sophia, 397.
Murta, Ann, 307 ; John, 307.
Murton, John, 188 ; Mary, 362 ; Richard, 362 ; Sarah, 188.
Murtrie, Jane, 102 ; John, 102.
Musgrave, Abraham, 137 ; Henrietta, 241 ; John, 176 ; Juliana, 165 ; Mary, 272 ; Mehetabel, 327 ; Sir Philip, 241 ; Sarah, 137 ; Susan, 176.
Musgrove, Elizabeth, 162 ; Margaret, 282 ; Mary, 241, 287 ; Richard, 166, 287 ; Susanna, 166 ; William, 241.
Musk, Joseph, 218 ; Margaret, 218.
Muspratt, Elizabeth, 27 ; Sarah, 350.
Mussell, Mary, 338.
Musters, S. C., 384.
Muston, John, 159 ; Mary, 159.
Mutch, Honour, 80.
Mutlow, Anthony, 207 ; Elizabeth, 207.
Mutrie, Margaret, 366.
Muxworthy, Elizabeth, 155 ; Francis, 155.
Myears, Grace, 66 ; William, 66.
Myers, Ann, 8, 182 ; Dorotea, 205 ; Elizabeth, 305 ; John, 205 ; Martha, 174 ; Richard, 305 ; Sarah, 270 ; William, 182.
Mylam, Ralph, 275 ; Sarah, 275.
Myles, Elizabeth, 76 ; John, 76 ; Sarah, 337 ; Thomas, 337.
Myon, Alice, 223.
Myrick, Elizabeth, 119.
Myrt, Catherine, 44.

N

Nabour, Mary, 297 ; Moses, 297.
Nail, Elizabeth, 289 ; Thomas, 289.
Naile, Mary, 321 ; Richard, 321.
Naisbett, Ann, 106 ; John, 106.
Naish, Ann, 398 ; David, 356 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Mary, 356 ; Sarah, 162 ; Stephen, 122, 398.
Nalson. *See* Nelson.
Napier, Francis, Lord, 358 ; George, 358 ; James, 158 ; Lady Maria Margaret, 358.
Napman, Ann Elizabeth, 393 ; John, 393.
Napp, Sarah, 69.
Napper, Ann, 156 ; Joseph, 11 ; Martha, 11, 337 ; Robert, 337 ; Sarah, 362.
Narbrough, Jane, 369.
Narroway, Elizabeth, 110.
Nash, Ann, 147, 192, 269, 275, 369, 392, 401 ; Benjamin, 104 ; Catherine, 74, 187 ; Charles, 136, 354 ; Charlotta, 354 ; Dorothy, 207 ; Edith, 266 ; Edward, 147 ; Eliza, 350 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Ellinor, 335 ; Frances, 324 ; Hannah, 73 ; Isabell, 54 ; James, 187 ; Jane, 136, 181 ; John, 237 ; Joseph, 90 ; Lawrence, 73 ; Martha, 356 ; Mary, 90, 104, 237, 371 ; Philip, 266 ; Robert, 54 ; Salway, 350 ; Sarah, 270, 276, 306 ; Thomas, 74, 81 ; William, 192, 270, 324, 401.

Nason, Ann, 272; John Richard, 259; Mary, 259.
Nathy, Elizabeth, 337; John, 337.
Natt, Sarah, 385.
Navare, Victoire, 228.
Nayler, Ann, 330.
Naylor, Ann Barroughby, 299; James, 146; John, 299; Joseph, 283; Mary, 221, 274, 283; Sarah, 146; Susan, 31.
Neadby, Ann, 42.
Neagle, Elizabeth, 110; Richard, 110.
Neal, Ann, 247; Eleanor, 404; John, 404; Martha, 54; Mary, 122; Sarah. 149, 353; Thomas, 353; William, 149.
Neale, Ann, 189; Ann Maria, 229; Catherine, 335; Elizabeth, 190, 200, 257; Francis, 129; George, 257; Hannah, 319; Hester, 129; Hudson, 24; Jane, 239; John, 76, 200, 239; Mary, 76, 309, 324; Richard, 189; Robert, 335; Sarah, 63, 140; Susanna, 212; Thomas, 24, 229.
Nealer, Sarah, 40.
Neales, Mary, 285; William, 285.
Neall, Rebecca, 340.
Nealle, Mary, 104.
Nealson, James Ephraim Luke, 376; Sarah, 376.
Neasham, Jane, 362; Thomas, 362.
Neate, Elizabeth, 336; John, 151; Margaret, 151; Sarah, 200; William, 336.
Neatt, Mary, 184.
Neave, Ann, 362; Thomas, 362.
Neaves, Margaret, 156; Mary, 368.
Nebley, Elizabeth, 118.
Nedham, Eleanor, 185; Jane, 390; Joseph, 390; William, 185.
Need, Mary, 311; William, 311.
Needham, Abraham, 167; Ann, 43; Betty, 182; Elizabeth, 130, 155, 319, 330; Ellis, 164; Hannah, 141; Henry, 330; Joseph, 43; Mary, 167, 317; M., 348; Susanna Catherine, 317.
Neems, Joseph, 99; Mary, 99.
Neetton, Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
Neighbour, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 220; Esther, 291; James, 291.
Neill, Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 313; Thomas, 313.
Neilson, Adam, 186; Ester, 255; Laurence, 255; Mary, 186.
Nelder, Daniel, 363; Mary, 363.
Nell, Sarah, 401; William, 401.
Neller, Ann, 23; Charles, 23.
Nellham, Mary, 300.
Nellson, Sally, 223.
Nelson, Ann, 139, 152; Benjamin, 347; Charles, 215; Christian, 347; Dorothy, 405; Edward, 31; Eleanor, 31; Francis, 118, 292; Hannah, 173; James, 173; Jane, 301; Joanna, 30; Martha, 215; Mary, 92; Rachel, 118; Richard, 92; Rosamond, 140; Sarah, 275, 347; Susan, 292; Thomas, 30.
Neoffodo, Mary, 21.
Nereway, Rachel, 161.
Nesbit, Martha, 264.
Nesham, Elizabeth, 405; John, 298; Sarah, 298; Thomas, 405.
Nesmith, John, 137; Mary, 137.
Nessfield, Ann, 50.
Nest, Elizabeth, 351; Thomas, 351.
Netherwood, Ann, 323.
Nettelship, Sarah, 291.
Nettleship, Ann, 362; Bridget, 257.
Neubigging, James, 366; Margaret, 366.
Neve, Ann, 13; Gabriel, 13; Martha, 165; Titus, 165.
Neves, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 115; John, 95; Mary, 115.
Nevill, Caroline, 402; Charles, 269; Cosmas, 211; Eliza, 368; Elizabeth, 66; Hon. George Henry, 402; Mary, 211, 269; Thomas, 368; Rev. William, 402.
Neville, Charles, 400; Mary, 274.
Nevin, Margaret, 394.
Nevison, Susanna, 73.
Nevitt, John, 338; Mary, 338.
New, Anne, 296; David, 188; Elizabeth, 143, 188; Lucy, 363; Mary, 153, 366; William, 153, 363.
Newall, Ann, 94; John, 94; Mary, 57; Matthew, 57.
Newans, Elizabeth, 127; Thomas, 127.
Newball, James, 294; Mary, 294.
Newberry, Dorothy, 194.
Newbery, Mary, 357; Robert, 357.
Newbold, Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 326.
Newbolt, Hannah, 157; Mary, 2.
Newburgh, Countess of, 214.
Newburn, Mary, 330.
Newbury, Dinah, 36; John, 22, 36; Martha, 184; Susanna, 22.
Newby, Ann, 322; Dorothy, 271; Hannah, 241; Richard, 241.
Newcastle, Duke of, 252.
Newell, Ann, 249, 359; Catherine, 131; Hannah, 112; John, 139; Mary, 272; Sarah, 139, 159, 165, 166; Susan, 238; Thomas, 165; William, 238.
Newenham, Susanna, 44; Thomas, 44.
Newens, Caroline, 387; Elizabeth, 304, 354; Jane, 326; John, 304, 387; Richard, 326; William, 354.
Newey, Ann, 213; Hannah, 262.
Newham, Anne, 225; Catherine, 285; George, 225.
Newhouse, Catherine, 268; Isabel, 207; James, 207.
Newie, Elizabeth, 165.
Newington, Ann, 272, 335; Richard, 272.
Newitt, Mary, 83; Robert, 83.
Newland, Ann, 147.
Newling, Sarah, 341.
Newlyn, Elizabeth, 302.
Newman, Ann, 112, 289, 325, 332, 347; Anthony, 320; Catherine, 60, 188; Charlotte, 382; Dinah, 37; Dorothy, 199; Edward, 167; Eleanor, 327; Elizabeth, 187, 260, 381, 399; Esther, 57; Frances, 134; Francis, 359; George, 60; Grace, 399; Hannah, 315, 401, 402; James, 25, 260; John, 198, 401; Joseph, 388, 402; Martha, 410; Mary, 60, 167, 184, 194, 320, 328, 342, 359, 380, 387, 396; Sarah, 25, 309, 388, 396, 408; Seymour, 198; Simon, 187; Susanna, 35, 246; Rev. Thomas, 383; Thomas, 57, 199, 332, 382, 396; William, 184, 325.
Newmarch, Mary, 372; Matthias, 372.
Newnham, Ann, 30; Thomas, 30.
Newport, Elizabeth, 316; John, 257; Mary, 257; Thomas, 316.
Newsom, Margaret, 35.
Newson, Rachel, 273; William, 273.
Newstead, Ann, 78; Francis, 90; Isabella, 247; Mary, 355; Sarah, 90; William, 78.
Newton, Alice, 36; Ann, 28, 171, 308, 376; Betty, 174; Catherine, 153; Dorothy, 360; Elizabeth, 249, 285, 335; Fanny, 372; Frances, 66, 236; Francis, 278; Hannah, 370; John, 249, 376; Joseph, 73, 249; Martha, 185; Mary, 11, 26, 73, 160, 233, 278, 371; Robert, 233, 285; Sarah, 12, 89, 107, 378; Teresa Mary, 376; Thomas, 36, 107, 160, 185; Vincent, 376.
Nibbs, John, 398; Sarah, 398.
Niblet, Mary, 24; William, 24.
Niblett, Elizabeth, 319.
Nichlison, Elizabeth, 204.
Nicholas, Ann, 4, 107, 272, 410; David, 272; Edward, 315; Elnor, 199; Hannah, 108; John, 107, 108, 199, 319; Joyce, 20; Littlegroom, 20;

Mary, 259, 315, 319, 336, 392; William, 410.
Nicholes, Ann, 79.
Nicholl, Ann, 233; Joseph, 233.
Nicholls. Ann, 53, 58, 176. 290, 323; Elizabeth, 151, 171, 377; Gabriel, 377; James, 108, 290, 323; Jane, 397; Jeremiah, 113; John, 58, 151; Mary, 113, 304; Peter, 269; Sarah, 169, 185, 253, 269; Susanna, 21, 108; Thomas, 176; William, 53, 397.
Nichols, Benjamin, 209; David, 309; Elizabeth, 33, 274, 309; Frances, 2; Grace, 42; James, 402; Jane, 402; John, 2, 33, 53, 213, 355; Margaret, 53; Martha, 213, 311; Mary, 18, 209, 251, 334, 355; Richard, 18; Ruth, 307; Sarah, 402; William, 402.
Nicholson, Alice, 276; Amey, 147; Ann, 68, 115, 188, 382; Dorothy, 385; Edward, 344; Elizabeth, 90, 141, 161, 216, 263, 273, 276, 384; James, 276; Jane, 182, 344; John, 141, 161; Joseph, 182, 216; Louisa Maria, 273; Lydia, 254; Margery, 6; Martha, 368; Mary, 8, 26, 32, 106, 237, 267, 301, 342; Robert, 8; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 8, 109, 162, 405; Stephen, 147; Susannah, 307; Thomas, 26, 115, 254, 384; William, 8, 106.
Nickelson, John, 85; Mary, 85.
Nickless, Sarah, 169.
Nicklin, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205; Mary, 210.
Nickoll, Sarah, 391.
Nickolls, Martha, 330; Mary, 229.
Nickols, Elizabeth, 239; John, 245; Martha, 245.
Nickson, Alice, 216; Catherine, 48; Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 25; Richard, 48; Rosamond, 25.
Nicol, Elizabeth, 150; William, 150.
Nicoll, Catherine, 247; Margaret, 49.
Nicolls, Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 348; Rachel, 251; Robert, 251.
Nicolson, Isabella, 304.
Nidd, Catherine, 369.
Niess, John, 268; Sarah, 268.
Night, Susanna, 99.
Nightingale, Ann, 139; Betty, 299; Lady Elizabeth, 1; Elizabeth, 53; Francis, 166; George, 401; Joseph Gascoigne, 1; Mary, 4, 166; Susannah, 143, 401; Thomas, 4.
Nightinggall, Elizabeth, 404.
Nillion, Dorothy, 199; Lewis, 199, 220; Mary Ann, 220.
Niner, William, 240; Mary, 240.
Nisbet, Elizabeth, 355; Mary, 273; William, 112, 273, 355.
Nisbett, Sarah, 261.
Nisbitt, George, 379; Mary, 379.
Nithsdale, Lord. *See* Maxwell.
Niving, Alexander, 275; Ann, 275; David, 111; Elizabeth, 111.
Nix, Alice, 46; Edward, 182; John, 46; Lydia, 355; Sarah, 182.
Nixon, Ann, 226, 293; Charles, 253; Dorothy, 273; George, 378; Henry, 17; Jane, 172; Lucender, 253; Martha, 17; Mary, 164, 221; Sarah, 203, 378; Thomas, 164; William, 293; William Bartholomew, 221.
Noads, Elizabeth, 156.
Noble, Ann, 175, 403; Charles, 368; Elizabeth, 78, 142, 226; Francis, 377; Jane, 326, 368; John, 142; Mark, 400; Mary, 400; Robert, 226; Sarah, 377.
Nock, Martha, 281; Robert, 281.
Nockell, Elizabeth, 116.
Nocus, Phillis, 170; Stephen, 170.
Nodes, Judith, 242; Sarah, 356.
Nodin, Francis, 289; Susanna, 289.
Noel, Maria Boothby, 178; Mary, 323; Rev. Rowney, 178.
Noël, François, 318; Marie Anne, 318.
Noell, Ann, 184.
Noke, Elizabeth, 239; Thomas, 239.
Nokes, Rebecca, 55; Thomas, 55.
Noland, Catherine, 338.
Nollekins, Mary, 90.
Noller, John, 77; Sarah, 77.
Nolond, Ann, 326.
Nonweiler, Hannah, 344; Philip, 344.
Noo, Ann, 393; John, 393.
Noon, Elizabeth, 279.
Noone, Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 193.
Norbury, Catherine, 220; Margaret, 53; Mary, 391; Samuel, 220.
Norcott, Daniel, 354; Elizabeth, 354.
Norfolk, Bridget Ann, 363; James, 245; John, 363; Rachel, 245.
Norgrave, Anna Maria, 150.
Norie, Lydia, 304.
Norling, Elizabeth, 38; Philip, 38.
Norman, Ann, 3, 184, 375; Elizabeth, 5, 325, 373; Frances Anne, 132; George, 120; Hannah, 347; Henry, 184; John, 12, 247; Judith, 203; Margaret, 12; Martha, 120, 247; Mary, 39, 152; Saint George, 375; Samuel, 373; Susanna, 47, 49, 202; Ursula, 164.
Normansell, Ann, 117; Elizabeth, 277; Thomas, 117, 277.
Normanton, Ann, 136; John, 136.
Normington, Mary, 365.
Norminton, Amey, 40; William, 40.
Nornavel, Elizabeth, 54.
Norris, Ann, 66, 128, 241; Anne Eliza, 182; Catherine, 206; Catherine Maria, 159; Charlotte, 301; Dinah, 376; Dorothy, 335; Edmond, 276; Elizabeth, 65. 150, 276, 292, 303, 407; Esther, 156; E., 182; George, 336; Henry, 128; Hugh, 274; James, 156, 301; John, 159, 182, 206, 335; Martha, 274; Mary, 37, 235, 248, 276; Rebecca, 13; Richard, 13; Robert, 65; Sarah, 12, 258, 301, 380; Susanna, 91, 154, 167, 336; Thomas, 235, 407; William, 12, 258.
Norriss, John, 158; Mary, 158.
North, Ann, 251, 409; Baron, 161; Hon. and Rev. Dr. Brownlow, 204, 207, 211, 212; B., 99; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 249; Henrietta Maria, 204; Harriot, 207; James, 124, 179; Lady Louisa, 106; Martha, 333; Mary, 162, 345; Sarah, 124, 304, 350; William, 162, 333; —, Earl of Guilford, 106, 204.
Northage, Amy, 252; Elizabeth, 102.
Northampton, Ann, Countess of, 89; Charles, Earl of, 89; Frances, Countess of, 107.
Northan, Ann, 401; Thomas, 401.
Northedge, Charlotte, 198; George, 198.
Northey, Harriott, 28; Martha, 379; William, 28.
Northington, Earl of, 227. *See* Henley.
Northorp, Betty, 229; Elizabeth, 247; John, 229.
Northover, Elizabeth, 396.
Northumberland, Duke of. *See* Percy.
Northy, Jane, 132.
Nortliffe, Catherine, 150.
Norton, Amelia, 319; Ann, 108, 195, 353, 371; Benjamin, 50; Catherine, 285; David, 394;

Edward, 353; Elizabeth, 144, 394; Evas, 3; Frances, 24; Hugh, 195; John, 24, 323; Phebe, 72; Richard, 108; Sarah, 29, 50, 323; Susanna, 311.
Norwich, Philip, Bp. of, 132.
Norwood, Ann, 153: Jane, 88.
Nothover, Ann, 228; James, 228; Jane, 266; Thomas, 266.
Notley, Elizabeth, 377; Penelope, 361; Robert, 361.
Nott, Rev. Anthony, 267; Catherine, 155; John, 176; John Neal Pleydell, 155; Juliana, 267; Mary, 176, 312.
Nottingham, Ann, 30, 379; Mary, 257; Richard, 257.
Noultan, Elizabeth, 178.
Novall, Ann, 333.
Novell, Mary, 291; William, 291.
Novice, Ann, 208; George, 208.
Nowell, Mary, 223; Sarah, 38.
Nowlan, Hannah, 255; Michael, 255.
Nowland, Ann, 176; Mary, 133.
Nowlson, Margaret, 71; Richard, 71.
Noye, Catherine, 316; Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 329; Sampson, 329.
Noyes, Ann, 243, 398; Elizabeth, 94; Jane, 83; Margaret, 353; Martha, 167; Richard, 243; Sarah, 72; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 72, 167; Thomas William, 353; William, 240.
Nugent, Hannah, 213; Lady Louisa, 359; Mary, 373; Peter, 373.
Nun, Mary, 260; William, 260.
Nunley, Mary, 55.
Nunn, Arabella, 350; Mary, 43, 126.
Nunns, Betty, 156.
Nurbury, Elizabeth, 320.
Nurse, Sarah, 127; William, 127.
Nursey, Elizabeth, 402; William, 402.
Nut, Jane, 202; Thomas, 202.
Nutcher, John, 374; Sarah, 374.
Nutell, Ann, 148; Roger, 148.
Nuthall, Eleanor, 204; Mary, 253; William, 204.
Nutt, Arabella, 290; Elizabeth, 103; George Anson, 348; Lucy, 316; Mary, 348, 384.
Nuttall, Elizabeth, 404; Robert, 272; Sarah, 272; William, 404.
Nutting, Elizabeth, 292; James, 350; Joseph, 292; Mary, 332; Sarah, 350.

O

Oackey, John, 370; Mary, 370.
Oades, Diana, 59.
Oakes, Anne, 396; Elizabeth, 130, 314; Frances, 313; Hannah, 253; Hildebrand, 49, 256; Mary Thorp, 256; Richard, 314, 396; Sarah, 49; Susan, 307.
Oakley, Ann, 261; Barbara, 398; Elizabeth, 150; Frances, 172; George, 12, 150; Mary, 144, 250, 314; Sarah, 12; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 144, 398; Vincent, 96.
Oakman, Elizabeth, 338; Hannah, 296; James, 296.
Oaks, Ann, 258; George, 205; John, 258; Mary, 205.
Oakshott, Rebecca, 379; William, 379.
Oastler, Hannah, 239; Mary, 358.
Oates, George, 367; Jane, 68; Margaret, 29; Phœbe, 367; William, 29.
Obeey, or Obay, Mary, 236; William, 236.
Obey, Ann, 319.
O'Brian, Bridget, 70.
Obrian, James, 226; Sarah, 226.
O'Brien, Ann, 361; James, 361; Percy Wyndham, Earl of Thomond, 211.
Ockell, Mary, 360.
Ockford, Hannah, 115; Mary, 301.
Ockley, Mary, 375.
Ockshell, Elizabeth, 175; Robert, 175.
Oclee, Ann, 271; Samuel, 271.
O'Connor, Frances, 97.
Oddy, Ann, 351; Elizabeth, 370; James, 351; Jane, 132; Thomas, 370.
Odell, George, 179, 341; Mary, 179, 341.
Oder, Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 100; John, 10; Mary, 123.
Odiarne, Catherine, 180.
Odling, Hannah, 388; Joseph, 388.
O'Donaghoe, Mary, 383; Michael, 383.
O'Donnell, Frances, 65; James, 65; John, 407; Mary, 407.
Odum, Sarah, 14.
Odwell, Ann, 227, 370; Elizabeth, 259; Jane, 355; John, 370; Mary, 104, 181; William, 104, 355.
Ody, Elizabeth, 223; John, 223.
Offen, Hannah, 341.
O'Flaherty, Tha., 334.
Ogbourn, Jeremiah, 133; Mary, 133.
Ogden, Jane, 60; John, 60.
Ogellvy, Robina, 73.
Ogg, Jane, 195; Mary, 84; Roderick, 84, 195.
Ogilvie, Alexander, 265; Rebecca, 17; Robina, 73; Susanna, 265.
Ogilvy, Ann, 197; John, 197.
Ogle, Elizabeth Catherine, 334; Mary, 128; Rev. Dr. Newton, 334; Sarah, 309.
Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 68.
Ohlen, John, 338; Mary, 338.
Oilwood, Sarah, 180; William, 180.
Oke, Richard, 40; Winifred, 40.
Okeley, John, 254; Sarah, 254.
Okeman, Jane, 340.
Okey, Elizabeth, 190; Nathaniel, 360; Sarah, 360.
Olarton, Mary, 382.
Old, Jane, 254; Joseph, 225; Margaret, 225; Mary, 359.
Oldaker, Sarah, 161.
Oldale, Mary, 253.
Olden, Ann, 269; William, 269.
Older, Mary, 182; Richard, 182.
Oldes, Mary, 6.
Oldfield, Ann, 131, 251, 258, 275; George, 120; James, 393; James St. Luke, 131; John, 258; Mary, 120, 193, 282, 393; Susannah, 337; Thomas, 251.
Oldham, Eleanor Esther, 348; John, 331, 348; Lucy, 38, 108; Sarah, 331; William, 38.
Olding, Elizabeth, 342; James, 98; Mary, 98.
Oldisworth, Mary, 29; Robert, 29.
Oldmeadow, Isabella, 149; William, 149.
Oldridge, Eleanor, 200.
Oldroyd, Rachel, 207.
Olernshaw, Elizabeth, 360; James, 360.
Olive, Ann, 179; Barbara, 153; Elizabeth, 205; George, 153; Sarah, 259.
Oliver, Aldwell, 54; Ann, 138, 220, 398, 400; Catherine, 93; Edward, 312, 329, 400; Elizabeth, 42, 67, 197, 276, 305, 312; Hannah, 405; James, 385; Jane, 365; Joan, 393; John, 129, 233, 276, 359; Manoel, 11; Margaret, 201; Martha, 274; Mary, 9, 11, 33, 54, 233, 251, 322, 359; Phillis, 129; Rebecca, 379, 385; Reuben, 9; Richard, 398; Sarah, 7, 149, 329, 391; Susannah, 372, 399; Thomas, 67, 93, 399; William, 7, 197, 305.
Ollaghan, Ann, 10; Morris, 10.
Olliff, Grace, 71; Joseph, 71; Mary, 80.
Olyet, Ann, 352; John, 352.
Omes, Hannah, 45.
O'Neal, Mary, 183.
O'Neill, Elizabeth, 234; Henry, 234.
Oney, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
Onion, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 308.
Only, Edward, 214; Isabella, 214.

Onn, Ann, 19 ; James, 19.
Onslow, Rev. Arthur, 211 ; Charlotte, 343 ; Hannah, 25 ; Hon. Thomas, 343.
Open, Keturah, 379.
Oram, Ann, 331, 332 ; Eleanor, 313 ; John, 294 ; Sarah, 294.
Orbell, Ambrose, 44 ; Ann, 44, 204.
Orchard, Bettina, 134 ; Elizabeth, 308 ; Jane, 9 ; Paul, 134 ; Sarah, 390.
Ord, Elizabeth, 140 ; Jane, 138.
Ordas, Charlotta, 354.
Orford, Ann, 232 ; Obadiah, 232.
Organ, Elizabeth, 354.
Organer, Elizabeth, 111 ; Robert, 129 ; Sarah, 129 ; William, 111.
Orman, Ann, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Ormaston, Eleanor, 12.
Orme, Ann, 404 ; Daniel, 404 ; Sarah, 315.
Ormred, Isabel, 10 ; Peter, 10.
Ormsby, Arthur, 102 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Margaret, 273 ; Owen, 273.
Orpard, Grace, 41.
Orpin, Elizabeth, 337 ; John, 337.
Orpwood, Elizabeth, 275.
Orrell, Ann, 327.
Orridge, Elizabeth, 223.
Orsborn, Elizabeth, 102 ; Mary, 203.
Orston, Ester, 323 ; William, 323.
Ortmann, Frederick, 206 ; Sarah, 206.
Orton, Ann, 234, 242 ; Elizabeth, 183, 238 ; Mary, 236 ; Mary Tizard, 208 ; Thomas, 336 ; William, 242.
Osbaldeston, John, 387 ; Susannah, 387.
Osborn, Ann, 153, 244, 259 ; Clare Winston, 189 ; Edward, 244 ; Lady Elizabeth, 207 ; Elizabeth, 24, 140, 305, 395 ; Frances, 318 ; Sir George, 207 ; Hannah, 295, 401 ; Isaac, 395 ; John, 19, 282, 305, 351 ; Joseph, 259 ; Mary, 19, 160, 253, 254, 351, 405 ; Nathaniel, 24 ; Peter, 254 ; Sarah, 282 ; Susanna, 165 ; Tamzin, 117 ; Thomas, 405 ; William, 295.
Osborne, Lady Amelia, 235 ; Avis, 296 ; Dorothy, 376 ; Elizabeth, 46, 338 ; Francis, Marquis of Carmarthen, 235 ; George, 338, 376 ; Martha, 308 ; Mary, 137, 243 ; Nicholas, 296 ; Thomas, 137, 243.
Osbourn, Catherine, 290 ; Mary, 259 ; Richard, 290.
Osgood, Ann, 315 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Joseph, 315 ; Rebecca, 203.
Osmond, Ann, 316 ; Simon, 316.
Ostler, Abigail, 385 ; Catherine, 188 ; Jane, 64 ; John, 385 ; Peter, 188 ; Sarah, 153 ; Thomas, 153 ; William, 64.
Oston, Ann, 260.
Oswald, Frances, 189 ; Henry, 189 ; John, 394 ; Louisa, 394.
Otley, Ann, 349 ; Elizabeth, 151, 247 ; George, 236 ; Mary, 125 ; Matthew, 305 ; Richard, 349 ; Sarah, 236, 305 ; William, 151.
Otter, Ann, 146 ; Catherine, 289 ; John, 123 ; Robert, 150 ; Sarah, 123, 150.
Ottley, Priscilla, 103 ; William, 103.
Otto, Henry, 66 ; Jane, 66.
Otway, Caroline, 150.
Oulton, Mary, 210.
Ourry, Ann Gouin, 389.
Ousby, Isaac, 196 ; Jane, 196 ; John, 380 ; Joseph, 375 ; Mary, 380 ; Sarah, 375.
Outardet, Jean, 16 ; Mary, 16.
Outram, Ann, 309.
Ovenden, Mary, 258.
Over, Mary, 96 ; Sarah, 316, 329 ; William, 316.
Overall, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 162.
Overett, Elizabeth, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Overshott, Ann, 181.
Overton, Ann, 91 ; Eleanor, 397 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Esther, 356 ; Hannah, 40 ; John, 142, 397 ; Maria, 142 ; Mary, 61 ; Penelope, 395 ; William, 221.
Overy, Mary, 241.
Ovey, Rebecca, 100.
Owbridge, Elizabeth, 333 ; Richard, 333.
Owels, Jane, 240.
Owen, Alice, 266 ; Ann, 43, 111, 180, 229, 244, 389 ; Barbara, 288 ; Catherine, 96 ; Rev. Edward, 244 ; Elizabeth, 51, 224, 323, 343 ; Ellener, 146 ; Esther, 115 ; Frances, 234 ; Hannah, 65 ; Jane, 282 ; John, 146, 197, 279, 288, 343, 397 ; Joseph, 115, 180 ; Letitia, 376 ; Margaret, 59, 273, 339 ; Marget, 157 ; Maria, 197 ; Mary, 57, 66, 103, 164, 252, 279 ; Richard, 376 ; Samuel, 389 ; Sarah, 211, 397 ; Thomas, 43, 266 ; William, 66.
Owens, Ann, 223, 231, 235 ; Francis, 223 ; Hugh, 66 ; Jane, 220, 252 ; Sarah, 350 ; Tryphœna, 66 ; William, 235.
Owers, Williemsir, 116.
Owin, Gayener, 224.
Owles, Abigail, 313 ; Philip, 313 ; Sarah, 313.
Owlton, Ellin, 142.
Owthwaite, George, 46 ; Hannah, 46.
Oxbrough, John, 4 ; Mary, 4.
Oxenbeer, Anthony, 167 ; Mary, 167.
Oxenham, John, 285 ; Mary, 285.
Oxford, Ann, 298 ; John, Bp. of, 94, 343 ; Olle, 118 ; Thomas, 118, 298. *See* Harley.
Oxlade, Mary, 349.
Oxlee, Alice, 29 ; Daniel, 8 ; Mary, 8 ; Thomas, 29.
Oxley, Edward, 378 ; Elizabeth, 380 ; Harriett, 115 ; Mary, 314 ; Matthew, 170 ; Patrick Paul, 115 ; Richard, 314 ; Sarah, 170, 378 ; Selina, 133.
Oynon, Mary, 308.

P

Pace, Aaron, 123 ; Eleanor, 225 ; Margaret, 123, 284 ; Phebey, 207 ; Sarah, 205.
Pacey, Jane, 300.
Pack, Ann, 231 ; Christopher, 378 ; Elizabeth, 378 ; Margaret, 187 ; Sarah, 369 ; William, 231.
Packard, Jane, 198 ; Peter, 198.
Packer, Hannah, 281 ; Jeremiah, 281 ; Kezia, 363 ; Lydia, 223 ; William, 223.
Packman, Elizabeth, 201 ; Martha, 369.
Packwood, Elizabeth, 284 ; George, 379 ; Sally, 379 ; Susannah, 240 ; William, 284.
Pacton, Susannah, 256.
Padbury, Elizabeth, 287, 351.
Paddey, Mary, 241.
Paddington, Elizabeth, 292.
Paddock, Adino, 354 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; Isabella, 66.
Paddon, Ann, 157 ; John, 201 ; Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 157.
Paddy, Elizabeth, 203 ; Joseph, 203 ; Martha, 119.
Padget, Mary, 297.
Padmore, Alice, 58 ; Ann, 112 ; Benjamin, 190 ; John, 58 ; Joseph, 112, 388 ; Mary, 149 ; Sarah, 190 ; Susannah, 388.
Padwick, Elizabeth, 297 ; George, 297.
Page, Abraham, 396 ; Alice, 223 ; Ann, 16, 33, 42, 113, 115, 160, 230, 270, 273, 291, 362 ; Charles, 278 ; Damaris, 332 ; Eleanor, 278 ; Elizabeth, 6, 35, 119, 250, 270 ; George, 332 ; Henrietta, 348 ; James, 224 ; Jane, 388 ; John, 362, 388 ; Jonathan, 230 ; Kitty, 136 ; Margaret, 410 ; Maria, 248 ; Mary, 170, 224, 315, 396 ; Penelope, 305 ; Richard, 16, 35 ; Robert, 33 ;

Samuel, 42 ; Sarah, 153, 384 ; Susanna, 35, 345 ; Thomas, 6, 35, 113. 273, 348 ; William, 223, 270, 305, 315, 410.
Paget, Caroline, 18 ; Sarah, 27.
Pagett, Mary, 192.
Paggan, Susanna, 380.
Paggett, Mary, 396 ; Sarah, 60 ; William, 60.
Pagnell, Rose, 347.
Paice, Jemima, 139.
Paientendre, Jant.. or John, 221 ; Margaret, 221.
Pailthorp, Elizabeth, 127 ; Martha. 323 ; William, 127, 323.
Pain, Ann, 11, 89 ; Elizabeth, 406 ; Ellin, 114 ; Hannah, 73 ; James, 307 ; John, 114, 393 ; Joseph, 18, 274 ; Lydia, 18 ; Martha, 307 ; Mary, 145, 274, 393.
Paine, Ann, 107, 153, 402 ; Anthony, 78 ; Dinah, 36 ; Edward, 312 ; Elizabeth, 78, 94, 312, 351, 407. 408 ; Frances, 309 ; James, 219, 306 ; Jane, 361 ; John, 86, 87 ; Martha, 232 ; Mary, 86, 87, 278, 306, 365 ; Philip, 278, 402 ; Sarah, 219, 363 ; Stephen, 365 ; Thomas, 351 ; William, 153.
Painter, Ann, 202, 204 ; Betty, 387 ; Christian, 263 ; Daniel, 331 ; Elizabeth, 112, 188, 212 ; Hannah, 115 ; Henry, 278 ; John, 188 ; Mary, 12, 193, 278, 291 ; Robert, 12 ; Sarah, 182, 290, 331 ; Thomas, 115, 263.
Pairpoint, Mary, 197 ; Robert, 197.
Pais, John, 92 ; Mary, 92.
Pake, Elizabeth, 141.
Pakes, Sarah, 403.
Palairet, Elizabeth, 259.
Palen, Ann, 398 ; John, 374, 398 ; Teresa, 374.
Palfrey, Barbara, 274 ; Joseph, 274,
Palin, Bridget, 302 ; Elizabeth, 386 ; Frances, 383 ; George, 395 ; Martha, 133 ; Robert, 383 ; Sarah, 395 ; Thomas, 133.
Paling, Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Pallant, Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 244.
Pallet, Esther, 353 ; Joseph, 353.
Pallett, Bridget, 334 ; Thomas, 334.
Pallmer, Mary, 321.
Palmer, Abigail, 275 ; Alice, 216 ; Ann, 94, 197, 299, 318 ; Anna Maria, 145 ; Benjamin, 98 ; Catherina, 57 ; Christian, 76 ; Edward, 220 ; Elizabeth, 25, 32, 76, 81, 218, 220, 239, 252, 366 ; Elizabeth Jemima, 71 ; Frances, 197 ; Francis, 76, 80 ; Rev. George, 95 ; Hannah, 98, 270 ; Hester, 117 ; James, 269, 357 ; Jane, 271, 385 ; Jeremiah, 115 ; John, 9, 94, 109, 270, 358. 378 ; Joseph, 81, 117, 218 ; Josiah, 352 ; Judith, 9 ; Julia Maria, 253 ; Rev. Lewis, 71 ; Lydia, 238 ; Margaret, 326 ; Martha, 80, 238 ; Mary, 9, 84, 130, 169, 186, 200, 210, 260, 262, 273, 357, 358, 371, 378, 402 ; Nancy, 224 ; Nicholas, 325 ; Robert. 299 ; Sarah, 115, 325, 352 ; Sophia, 51 ; Susanna, 109, 269 ; Thomas, 84, 169, 197, 210, 224, 271, 326 ; William, 32, 57, 76, 186, 239 ; Rev. —, 145.
Palmerine, Ann, 70 ; John Lewis, 70.
Palser, Mary, 354 ; Thomas, 354.
Palthorpe, Sarah, 50.
Pampe, Frederick, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
Pamphilon, Esther, 164.
Pamplin, Elizabeth, 261 ; William, 261.
Pancutt, Sarah, 311.
Pandergrass, Elizabeth, 405 ; Richard, 405.
Pannell, Sarah, 351.
Pansani, Antonio, 351 ; Elizabeth, 351.
Panter, Mary, 76 ; Samuel, 76.
Panther, Elizabeth, 182.
Panton, Emry, 189 ; Lydia, 223.
Pape, Betty, 375.
Papell, Alice, 75.
Papendik, Charlotte Louisa Henrietta, 342 ; Christopher, 342.
Papillon, D., 265.
Paradice, Anne, 311.
Paramore, Ann, 200.
Parbery, Mary, 244.
Parcell, George, 192 ; Mary, 192.
Pardoe, Mary, 208 ; Robert, 139.
Parent, Charles, 71 ; Elizabeth, 71, 211.
Parfit, Esther, 313 ; John, 313.
Parfitt, Mary, 303.
Pargitter, Ann, 198 ; Daniel, 198 ; Mary, 106, 277.
Paris, Ann, 29 ; Thomas, 29.
Parisette, Ann, 268 ; Peter, 268.
Parish, Charlotte, 119, 277 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; John, 274, 336 ; Sarah, 336 ; William, 119.
Park, Ann, 231 ; Deborah, 169 ; Edward, 279 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 212, 214 ; Sarah, 279 ; Sarah Ann, 308 ; Susanna, 73 ; Thomas, 169, 214, 308 ; William, 212, 231.
Parke, Jane, 118.
Parkenson, Eleanor, 200 ; Thomas, 200.
Parker, Alice, 320 ; Ann, 21, 39, 139, 145, 355, 358, 362. 369 ; Ann Nanny, 355 ; Benjamin, 313 ; Catherine, 125, 290 ; Daniel, 389 ; Edward, 406 ; Eleanor, 209, 316 ; Elizabeth, 14, 21, 45, 60, 157, 186, 219, 256, 261, 299, 315, 320, 401, 405 ; Ellin, 406 ; Esther, 356 ; Frances, 215, 362 ; Francis, 374 ; George, 396 ; Hon. George Lane, 334 ; Hannah, 84 ; Henry, 14, 78 ; Isaac, 356 ; Isabella, 396 ; James, 186, 209 ; Lady Jane, 334 ; Jane, 139, 176, 340, 402 ; Joan, 113, 133 ; John, 21, 67, 276, 277, 362, 405 ; Martha, 97, 347 ; Mary, 67, 77, 78, 91, 238, 277, 286, 292, 313, 391, 406 ; Peter, 340 ; Robert, 84, 286 ; Samuel, 238, 350 ; Sarah, 17, 276, 350, 362, 374 ; Susannah, 406 ; Susannah Frances, 393 ; Rev. Thomas, 393 ; Thomas, 113, 320 ; William, 77, 139, 176, 292, 406.
Parkerson, Margaret, 19.
Parkes, Ann, 105, 292, 402 ; Diana, or Dinnar, 299 ; John, 105, 292, 402 ; Joseph, 251 ; Mary, 161, 251.
Parkhurst, Ann, 218 ; Fleetwood, 218 ; Mary, 4, 262.
Parkin, Christian Mary, 345 ; Esther, 334 ; Frances, 400 ; Jane, 118 ; John, 75, 118, 164 ; Mary, 68, 93, 164, 345 ; Mary Ann, 373 ; Sarah, 75, 183 ; Susanna, 138 ; William, 93, 183, 334.
Parkins, Catherine, 387 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; James, 387 ; John, 112 ; Rachel, 369 ; William, 369.
Parkinson, Elizabeth, 180, 287 ; Grace, 406 ; James, 382 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 67, 349, 359, 382 ; Robert, 359 ; Sarah, 33.
Parkinton, Jane, 85.
Parks, John, 188 ; Mary, 188, 350 ; Susanna, 222.
Parlby, Elizabeth, 305 ; John, 305.
Parlett, Ann, 228 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; William, 150, 228.
Parnell, Ann, 227 ; Charles, 253 ; Elizabeth, 36, 253, 265 ; Margaret, 304 ; Peter, 36 ; Rebecca, 309 ; Susannah, 393.
Parnham, Elizabeth, 84 ; Jane, 174 ; Jonathan, 174 ; Mary, 243 ; Robert, 243 ; Thomas, 84.
Parnum, Ann, 385.
Parr, Mary Ann, 247 ; Nathaniel, 280 ; Sarah, 34, 104, 280 ; William, 34, 247.
Parramore, Ann, 129, 222 ; William, 129.

Parratt, Ann, 82; Martha, 129; Thomas, 129.
Parrett, David, 238; Margaret, 238; Susanna, 230.
Parries, Elizabeth, 7.
Parris, Mary, 268.
Parrish, Elizabeth, 410; Samuel, 410.
Parrott, Ann, 30, 141, 189, 250; Catherina, 155; Charity, 103; Charlotte, 396; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 54, 95, 154; Frances, 295; George, 30; James, 95; Jane, 382; Mary, 45, 221; Matthias, 396; Moses, 221; Peter, 250; Phebe, 265; Richard, 189; Rose, 299.
Parry, Andrew, 345; Ann, 140, 171, 243, 284, 290, 336; Clementina, 214; Elizabeth, 119, 133, 228, 284; Ellen, 265; George, 133; Henry, 119; James, 284, 391; Jane, 195, 375; John, 284, 336; Margaret, 134; Mary, 170, 320, 345; Owen, 337; Richard, 265; Robert, 320; Sarah, 337, 391; Susannah, 314; S., 111.
Parsells, Elizabeth, 279; Francis, 279.
Parsivell, Sally, 260.
Parsley, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 160; John, 90, 160; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 80.
Parson, Catherine, 304; Jane, 403.
Parsons, Ann, 9, 207, 218, 246, 270, 284, 313, 324, 400; Annabella, 73; Christian, 73; Elizabeth, 146, 271, 280, 308, 322, 372, 393; Francis, 73, 146; George, 299; Hannah, 204, 260, 266; Isaac, 280; Isabella, 64; James, 59, 218, 406; Jane, 22; Jean, 406; Joanna, 247; John, 64, 204; Josias, 22; Mark, 364; Martin, 177; Mary, 16, 59, 146, 237, 299; Rachel, 177; Richard, 260, 400; Samuel, 9, 284; Sarah, 179, 276; Susanna, 64, 172, 396; Thomas, 324; Timothy, 207; William, 246, 276.
Parsonson, Ann, 258.
Partington, Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 264; Sarah, 67; Thomas Walley, 53, 67; Watt, 67.
Partrick, Ann, 70; Francis, 58; Susannah, 58.
Partridge, Ann, 92, 133, 165; Eleanor, 223; Elizabeth, 104, 132, 264; John, 110, 132, 271; Lucy, 271; Margaret, 120; Mary, 255; Richard, 264; Sarah, 110, 130, 260; William, 133, 223.
Parys, Hepsheba, 174; Mary, 81, 362; Michael, 81, 174; William, 362.
Paschaud, Mary Ann, 247.
Pash, Ann, 204.
Pask, Ann, 303.
Pasquier, Ann, 269; Louis Bartholomew, 269.
Passenger, Rebecca, 208.
Passingham, Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 115.
Pastorini, Rebecca, 105.
Patching, Ann, 342.
Patchitt, Ann, 154.
Pate, David, 172; Jane, 11; Martha, 398; Mary, 172; Robert, 11.
Paten, Mary, 61; Robert, 61.
Paterson, Alexander, 251; Ann, 317; Elizabeth, 152, 212; George, 212; Honour, 70; Jane, 292; Janet, 251; Mary, 106, 403.
Patey, Martha, 397.
Patman, Ann, 383; Elizabeth, 383.
Paton, David, 236; Jane, 236.
Patourel, Susannah, 377; William, 377.
Patrick, Anthony, 11; Elizabeth, 33, 356; James, 401; John, 171; Lucy, 171, 369, 401; Martha, 250; Mary, 11, 265, 400.
Patron, Charlotte, 229; Joseph, 229.
Patten, Mary, 58; William, 58.
Pattenden, Mary, 295.
Patterson, Alexander, 55, 367; Ann, 2, 391; Bartholomew, 249; Catherine, 71; Diana, 51; Elizabeth, 249; Hannah, 119; James, 181, 254; John, 42; Joseph, 2; Margaret, 42, 55, 267; Marianne, 254; Martha, 181; Mary, 367; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 119.
Pattinson, Chisam, 227; Clementina, 227; Mary, 110, 150; Ruth, 190; Sarah, 129; Teresa, 374; Tredsey, 233; William, 110, 233.
Pattison, Ann, 10; Francis, 10; Jane, 340; Joseph, 340; Margaret, 73; Ralph, 73.
Patton, Ann, 139; Catherine, 290; James, 139; Margaret, 316; Thomas, 316.
Paul, Alexander, 166; Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 32; Jane, 331; Martha, 246; Mary, 25, 53, 135, 355; Patience, 7; Peter, 53; William, 135; William Smith, 246.
Paulden, Ann, 211.
Paulding, Elizabeth, 359.
Paulet, Ann, 246; John, 246.
Paulgrave, Ann, 154.
Pauling, Ann, 138, 356.
Pavet, Jane, 121.
Pavey, Susanna, 38, 216; William, 38.
Pavis, Ann, 278; Joseph, 278.
Pawlett, Elizabeth, 80; William, 80.
Paxford, Sarah, 66.
Paxton, Mary, 20.
Pay, Bella, 386; James, 290; John, 298; Mary, 290, 298; Thomas, 386.
Payler, Hannah, 250; John, 250.
Payn, Ann, 309; Anthony, 239; Elizabeth, 239; James, 309; John, 145; Mary, 145.
Payne, Ann, 122, 362, 381; Annas, 383; Benjamin, 158; Catherine, 291; Christian, 291; Dorothy, 7; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 48, 70, 99, 158, 197, 287, 310; Frances, 76, 168, 294; Francis, 27; George, 35, 70; Hammond, 268; Hannah, 35, 307; James, 122, 310; Jane, 268, 357; Jean, 400; John, 91, 197, 357, 383; Jonathan, 149; Rev. J., 107; Mary, 91, 97, 131, 149, 210, 367; Rachel, 275; Ralph, 168; Randolf, 400; Rebecca, 27; Richard, 131; Samuel, 307; Sarah, 57, 89, 168; Rev. Thomas, 89; Thomas, 168; William, 210.
Paysant, Sarah, 305.
Payton, James, 304; Martha, 372; Sally, 304.
Peace, Mary, 69, 365.
Peacey, Phebe, 250; Wright, 250.
Peach, Alice, 405; Ann, 157, 266; Elizabeth, 88, 91, 190; John, 175; Joseph, 266; Mary, 294; Samuel, 88; Susanna, 175; William, 157, 294.
Peachey, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 74, 199; Georgina, 207; Hester Elizabeth, 355; Sir James, 207; Job, 74; John, 355; Mary, 148, 178; Richard, 199; Sarah, 361.
Peacock, Ann, 287, 357; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 87, 206, 245; Grace, 373; James, 358; Mary, 56, 213, 358; Ralph, 245; Sarah, 358; William, 213.
Peacy, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Peagrum, Mary, 57.
Pearce, Gabriel, 319; Mary, 319.
Peak, Abigail, 114; Hannah, 26; Millicent, 127; Robert, 26.
Peake, Francis, 157; Mary, 157, 180, 264; Susannah, 137, 296; William, 296.
Peaker, Sarah, 357.
Peall, Ann, 371; John, 371.
Pean, Ann, 132; Hannah, 408.

Pearce, Abigail, 117; Alice, 321; Amelia, 70; Ann, 74, 131, 327, 383, 409; Benjamin, 180; Bettenson, 144; Betty, 235; Catherine, 30; Eleanor, 344; Elizabeth, 66, 209, 235, 263, 290, 360, 393; Francis, 70, 313; Hannah, 180; Isabella, 313; Jacob, 372; James, 209, 302, 409; Joanna, 258; John, 30, 360; Joseph, 253; Lydia, 3; Margaret, 107; Martha, 84, 372; Mary, 20. 93, 108, 190, 201, 227, 235, 253, 257, 365; Nicholas, 383; Philip, 20; Phœbe, 153; Richard, 263; Richard Michael, 144; Sarah, 17, 133, 149, 185, 366, 395; Stephen, 344; Susanna, 302; Thomas, 3, 227, 327; William, 74, 190, 321.
Pearcey, Elizabeth, 368; Margaret, 345.
Pearent, Elizabeth, 133.
Peareth, Ann, 111.
Pearks, Jane, 258.
Pearse, Dorothy, 92; Eleanor, 97; George, 92; Mary, 16, 203; Peter, 203.
Pearson, Alice, 313; Ann, 226, 282, 327; Brittaie, 181; Catherine, 289; Daniel, 64; Deborah, 71; Dinah, 122, 332; Eleanor, 397; Elizabeth, 28, 66, 95, 171, 179, 224, 239, 355; Esther, 188; George, 185; Grace, 322; Henry, 8, 28; Isabella, 369; Jane, 64, 157; John, 71, 81, 95, 226, 313; Joseph, 171; Margaret, 256; Martha, 8, 182; Mary, 46, 74, 92, 143, 185, 226, 240, 246, 319, 343, 358; Philip, 358; Robert, 157; Roger, 179; Sarah, 99, 160, 324; Tabitha, 81; Thomas, 282, 332; William, 122, 143, 181, 240, 289, 327, 343, 355, 397.
Peart, Joshua, 208; Mary, 121, 208; Robert, 121.
Peartree, Ann, 21.
Pease, Frances, 218; John, 174; Joyce, 71, 288; Sarah, 174; Sperry, 297; Wilhelmina, 380.
Peasgod, Ann, 132; Elenor, 168; John, 132.
Peasley, Ann, 175; John, 357; Judith, 357; William, 175.
Peat, Ann, 165; Betty, 357; Bridget, 243; Charles, 295; Mary, 295; Robert, 20; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 357.
Peats, Phœbe, 187.
Peatt, Ann, 136, 187; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 291; Joseph, 291.
Pechell, Charlotte, 345, 358; Margaretta, 189; Paul, 189, 345; Samuel, 189; Thomas, 345, 358.
Peck, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 318; Francis, 318; John, 134.
Pecker, Mary, 356.
Peckham, Jane, 337; John, 337; Lucy, 198; Mary, 121, 341; Thomas, 121.
Peckitt, Elizabeth, 229.
Peckwell, Bella, 228; Rev. Henry, 228.
Pedder, Mary, 210.
Peddick, Elizabeth, 130.
Peddie, Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.
Pedrola, Jane, 404.
Peel, Mary, 73.
Peele, Elizabeth, 48, 156; John, 48.
Peen, Jane, 265; Joshua, 265.
Peers, Abigail, 117; Alice, 136; Ann, 44; John, 44; Joseph, 117.
Peet, Mary, 351; Thomas, 351.
Peeve, Elizabeth, 12.
Peeven, Ann, 250.
Peever, Ann, 92, 250; John, 360; Lydia, 360; Martha, 291; Samuel, 92.
Pegg, Ann, 74, 241, 314; Elizabeth, 22; Hannah, 100; John, 22, 241; Theodorah, 407; Thomas, 100; William, 407.
Pegler, Leonard, 356.
Pegram, Isaac, 325; Martha, 325.
Pegus, Ann, 107.
Peiarce, Joseph, 29; Mary Ann, 29.
Peirce, Catherine, 210; Daniel, 278; Edmond, 244; Elizabeth, 278; George, 265; Hephzibah, 229; Jane, 111; Mary, 69, 403; Sarah, 100, 244; Simon, 69, 100; Susannah, 265; William, 111, 210.
Peircey, Mary, 322.
Peirpoint, Elenor, 388.
Peirson, Ann, 46, 251; James Brad., 307; Sarah, 299; William, 251, 299.
Pelatan, Jane, 21; Peter, 21.
Pelham, Hon. Frances, 294; Thomas, Lord, 294.
Pell, Elizabeth, 73; Jane, 112; John, 73.
Pellett, Elizabeth, 273.
Pellevé. *See* De Pellevé.
Pelling, Hannah, 56; John, 56.
Pellit, Mary, 38.
Peltot, Marie Catherine Roze, 267.
Pemberton, Ann Susanna, 223; Mary, 93, 187; William, 93, 187.
Pemble, Louisa, 409.
Pembroke, Jane, 183.
Penbury, Ann, 25.
Pencott, Ann, 351; William, 351.
Pendered, Ann, 29; Samuel, 29.
Pendergrass, Ann, 78, 156; James, 78; Nicholas, 156.
Pendrill, Elizabeth, 304; Thomas, 304.
Pendry, Elizabeth, 210.
Penfold, Mary, 186; Sarah, 108.
Penford, Mary, 104; William, 104.
Penhal, Ann, 43.
Penlington, Margaret, 61; Richard, 27; Sarah, 27.
Penn, Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 76, 191, 218; Hannah, 70; John, 70, 80; Joseph, 218; Juliana, 46; Margaret, 253; Mary, 286; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 46; William, 253.
Pennell, John, 217; Mary, 217.
Pennicott, Rev. William, 362.
Pennington, Christopher, 40; Jane, 40; John, 4; Mary, 4.
Pennock, John, 325; Mary, 325.
Pennons, Alice, 102; John, 102.
Penny, Ann, 163, 379; Eleanor, 385; Elizabeth, 4, 56, 251, 286, 342, 350; George, 380; Hannah, 272; John, 163, 385; Mary, 126, 380; Robert, 379; Sarah, 222, 250, 337, 352; Stephen, 352; Thomas, 251, 272, 286.
Pennyfeather, Dorothy, 170; Henry, 170.
Penrose, Ann, 355; Stephen, 355.
Penry, Elizabeth, 216, 315; Henry, 108, 220; John, 216; Mary, 108, 220; Thomas, 220.
Penson, John, 68; Mary, 300; Sarah, 68.
Penstone, John, 192; Mary, 192.
Pentland, Agnes, 201.
Penton, Anne, 202; Dorothy, 180; Henry, 202; Rev. John, 180; Mary, 252.
Penty, Margaret, 53; William, 53.
Penwarne, Grace, 25; Rev. Thomas, 25.
Penyston, Fairmedow, 59; Mary, 59; M., 132.
Pepper, Ann, 270; James, 96; Mary, 100, 176, 215; Sarah, 96, 172; Thomas, 100.
Pepperel, Benjamin, 72; Mary, 72.
Pepys, Elizabeth, 278; Lucas, 278; William Weller, 278.
Percey, Jane, 389; Mary, 230.
Perchard, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
Percival, Eleanor, 104; Joanna, 323; Matthew, 104; Sally, 260; Sarah, 104, 335; Thomas, 335.

Percivall, Elizabeth, 160.
Percy, Algernon, 300; Elizabeth, 265; Lady Frances Julia, 300; Hugh, Baron, 300; Jane, 394; John, 255, 324, 394; Jonathan, 265; Martha, 129, 324; Mary, 255; Sarah, 188; Rev. Thomas, 300; —, Duke of Northumberland, 300.
Peregrine, Dorothy, 345; Lettice, 326; Owen, 326.
Peren, Elizabeth, 193; Roger, 193.
Perfict, Ann, 42.
Perkin, James, 140; Joseph, 164; Margaret, 164; Martha, 398; Rebecca, 140; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 122, 398.
Perkins, Ann, 106, 113, 128, 396, 400; Benjamin, 128; Eleanora, 174; Elizabeth, 14, 142, 251; Hannah, 269; Isabella, 169; John, 142, 208; Joseph, 260; Joshua, 167; Margaret, 167, 208; Martha, 260; Mary, 85, 128, 225, 230, 342; Rebecca, 186; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 105, 269.
Perkinson, Jane, 281.
Perks, Ann, 167; Barsheba, 98; Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 165; Thomas, 125; Walter, 98.
Perren, George, 39; Jane, 260; Mary, 39; Robert, 12; Sarah, 12.
Perrett, Mary, 85, 132; Samuel, 85.
Perrey, Jane, 101; John, 101.
Perrin, Ann, 23, 34, 65, 275, 395; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 73, 170; James, 33; John, 275; Martha, 347; Mary, 45; Nicholas, 65; William, 73.
Perring, Ann, 27; William, 27.
Perritt, Ann, 14, 107; Dorothy, 98; Mary, 107; William, 14, 107.
Perron, Charlle, 406; Maria Josephe, 406.
Perrott, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 283; Walter, 283.
Perry, Ann, 4, 135; Dorothy, 48, 139; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 67, 87, 143, 329; Hannah, 385; Henry, 398; Hester, 38; Jane, 15, 31, 136; John, 26, 87, 136, 227, 376; Lettice, 376; Mary, 66, 187, 227, 232, 288, 297, 358, 398; Matthew, 48; Phinehas, 187; Priscilla, 252; Rebecca, 279; Richard, 279; Robert, 252; Sarah, 26; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 31, 288, 329; Winefred, 167.
Perryman, Elizabeth, 171; James, 302; Margaret, 304; Mary, 302, 349; Peter, 304; Richard, 171.
Persies, Elizabeth, 5.
Persons, Roger, 6; Sarah, 6.
Pesey, John, 184; Mary, 184.
Pesse, James, 133; Mary, 133.
Pestill, Francoise, 208; William, 208.
Petchey, Elizabeth, 149; Hannah, 91; John, 91; William, 149.
Peteford, Elizabeth, 28.
Peterborough, Bp. of, 133, 164, 185. *See* Mordaunt.
Peters, Ann, 251; Charlotte Mary, 368; Elizabeth, 15, 272; Ester, 231; George, 244, 368; Hannah, 171, 381; Henry, 368; Hugh, 171; James, 340; John, 15; Mary, 70, 340, 394; Peter, 377; Samuel, 2; Sarah, 2, 383; Susannah, 6, 377, 394; S., 244.
Peterson, Elizabeth, 327; James, 327; John, 38; Relilda, 38; Sarah, 336.
Pether, Arabella, 286; Thomas, 286.
Petheram, Hannah, 156.
Pethers, Esther, 324; Robert, 324.
Petit, Jean Jaque Jeremie, 83; Mariane, 83; Mary, 286.
Peto, Elizabeth, 110.
Petre, Hon. Barbara, 102; Juliana, 121; Mary Bridget, 383; Hon. Robert Edward, 383; —, Lord, 121, 383.
Pett, Martha, 199; William, 199.
Petters, Ann, 251.
Pettet, Elizabeth, 247.
Pettey, Alice, 311.
Pettiford, Mary, 335.
Pettingill, Mary Teresa, 372.
Pettis, Mary, 223, 331.
Pettit, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 227; Frances, 298.
Pettitt, Ann, 325; George, 298; Mary, 298, 332; William, 332.
Petts, Elizabeth, 227.
Petty, Ann Harriot, 410; James, 266, 410; John, 82; Letitia, 266; Mary, 82, 181; Nancy, 325.
Peverell, Ann, 405; Robert, 405.
Pew, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 9, 111; Francis, 85; James, 111; John, 13; Mary, 13.
Pewtress, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
Peyto, John, Lord Willoughby de Broke, 106, 267; Louisa, Lady Willoughby de Broke, 106.
Pferinger, Christopher, 257; Sarah, 257.
Pharaoh, Giles, 118; Sarah, 118.
Pharsah, Sarah, 122.
Pheasant, Elizabeth, 168.
Phelips, Elizabeth, 138; Dr. William, 138.
Phellips, Edith, 32.
Phelp, Dorothy, 311.
Phelps, Ann, 291, 303; John, 291; Sarah, 100, 301; Thomas, 303.
Phiffen, Ann, 408; Thomas, 408.
Philby, Benjamin, 146; Elizabeth, 146, 237; Mary, 343.
Philipps, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 60, 137; Frances, 34; Hannah, 83; James, 83; John, 34; Mary, 46.
Philips, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 182; George, 43; Hannah, 35; Honor, 28; Lætitia, 102; Mary, 3, 18; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 28.
Phillibrown, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.
Phillimore, Elizabeth, 322; Richard, 322.
Phillipps, Margaret, 224; Mary, 267.
Phillips, Alice, 299; Ann, 65, 129, 156, 167, 184, 190, 194, 227, 306, 324, 369; Anna Eleonora, 386; Catherine, 181; Charles, 334; Christian, 343; Clara, 372; Edward, 67, 406; Elizabeth, 67, 77, 80, 83, 92, 95, 111, 118, 132, 198, 235, 305, 382; Elizabeth Douce, 308; Francis, 308; George, 95, 210; Hannah, 1, 5, 14, 90, 343; Jane, 134, 226, 271; Jenny, 219; John, 83, 132, 134, 237, 287, 306, 315, 337, 354, 369, 382; Joseph, 212, 235, 305, 407; Judith, 95, 305; Kezia, 255; Lucy, 202; Margaret, 75; Martha, 205, 252; Martha Mary, 398; Mary, 13, 108, 134, 202, 210, 212, 236, 237, 255, 301, 334, 341, 393, 406-408; Mary Ann, 354; Penelope, 305; Philip, 129, 255; Rachel, 110; Rebecca, 274; Richard, 80, 149, 190; Robert, 236; Sarah, 99, 102, 149, 337; Sophia, 315; Susanna, 145, 287; Thomas, 95, 108, 202, 252, 386; Tryphœna, 66; William, 5, 13, 102, 134, 167, 226, 398.
Phillpot, Elizabeth, 173.
Philp, Ann, 127.
Philpot, John, 123; Margaret, 123; Mary, 167; Rebecca, 18.
Philpott, James, 274; Phœbe, 274.
Philps, Hannah, 84.
Phippen, Mary, 395.
Phipps, Amelia, 70; Ann, 394; Edward, 331; Elizabeth, 288; Ellen, 331; Francis, 288; Hannah, 210; Isabella, 303; Jane, 24; Mary, 304, 343, 346; Richard, 172; Sarah, 11,

172, 310 ; Thomas, 310 ; William, 394.
Phips, Mary, 147.
Phithian, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 22.
Pibworth, Amey, 322.
Picht, Frances, 206 ; John, 206.
Pickann, Hannah, 370 ; Richard, 370.
Pickard, Elizabeth, 366 ; Richard, 366.
Pickden, Mary, 265.
Pickering, Ann, 88, 131, 250, 362, 371 ; Benjamin, 31 ; Elizabeth, 16, 192 ; George, 212 ; John, 358 ; Margaret, 350 ; Martha, 31. 212. 358 ; Mary, 63 ; Richard, 63 ; Sarah, 310 ; Susanna, 281 ; Tabitha, 81.
Pickernell, Ann, 183 ; Elizabeth, 328.
Picket. Ann. 135.
Pickett, Elizabeth, 11, 188, 349 ; Jane, 345.
Pickever, Charles, 75 ; Mary, 75.
Pickford, Alice, 332 ; Edward, 8, 11 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Jane, 8 ; Sarah, 11.
Pickop, Elizabeth, 145 ; Henry, 196 ; Sarah, 196 ; Thomas, 145.
Pickring, Jane, 175.
Pickup, Margaret, 166.
Pidcock, Ann. 59 ; John, 119 ; Martha, 119.
Piddock, Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Pidgeon. Ann. 176.
Pidgin, Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74.
Pidgley, Martha, 105.
Pidington. Mary, 357.
Pidoux, Ann, 185 ; John, 185.
Pierce, Ann, 64 ; Catherine, 9 ; Elizabeth, 91, 331 ; Frances, 102 ; Hannah, 7, 91 ; James, 9 ; John, 331 ; Mary, 179 ; Robert. 91 ; Sarah, 81 ; Thomas, 64 ; William, 7.
Piercy, Martha, 54 ; Mary, 126, 146.
Pierpoint, Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston, 184 ; Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, 184.
Pierson, Elizabeth, 408.
Pietro, Giacomo, 356 ; Mary, 356.
Piff, Sarah, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Pigden, Mary, 142 ; Robert, 142.
Pigdon. Mary, 306.
Pigg, Mary, 399 ; Sarah, 391.
Piggot, Margaret, 309 ; Mary, 340 ; Ruth, 11.
Piggott, Elizabeth, 182, 185 ; Mary, 285.
Pigot, Hugh, 408.
Pigott, Charles, 255 ; Jenny, 255 ; Robert, 284.
Pigou, Elizabeth, 209 ; Frederick, 209 ; Henerictta Dunbar, 209.
Piguenit, Mary, 32.
Pike, Ann, 193 ; Edward, 83 ; Elizabeth, 32, 175, 323 ; George, 281 ; Hannah, 83 ; John, 298 ; Margaret, 177, 179, 281 ; Susannah, 298 ; Thomas, 177, 179.
Pilcher, Elizabeth, 103.
Pile, Hannah, 139 ; Jane, 30 ; John, 30.
Pilgrim, Rev. John, 110.
Pilkenton, Jane, 174.
Pilkington, Caroline, 218 ; Mary, 310 ; Sarah, 274 ; William, 274.
Pilkinton, Joannah, 46 ; William, 46.
Pillet, Antoine Nicollas, 210 ; Enesmon Jean Baptiste, 323 ; Entoine, 237 ; Margaret, 323 ; Mary, 237 ; Therese Louise, 210.
Pilley, John, 308 ; Mary, 308.
Pillips, Elizabeth, 235 ; Joseph, 235.
Pillow, Mary, 349.
Pillworth, Sarah, 206.
Pilsbury, Elizabeth, 115; Ralph, 115.
Pim, Elizabeth, 375 ; Richard, 375.
Pimbury, James, 353 ; Martha, 353.
Pimm, Diana, 12.
Pinchard, Lucy, 333 ; Roger, 333.
Pinchbeck, Deborah, 288 ; Isabella, 216 ; John, 216.
Pinches, Ann, 190 ; Roger, 190.
Pinckney, Mary, 69 ; Roger, 64 ; Susanna, 64 ; Thomas, 69.
Pincott, Mary, 328.
Pinder, Elizabeth, 202 ; Fanny, 192 ; John, 42 ; Mary, 42, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Piner, Goldwin. 7 ; Hannah, 7.
Pinfield, Ann. 399 ; Elizabeth, 144.
Pinfold, Hannah, 347 ; Joseph, 199 ; Martha, 199 ; Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 347.
Ping, Eleanor, 79 ; John. 79.
Pink, Anthony, 54 ; Charlotte, 385 ; Elizabeth, 328 ; Hannah, 390 ; Jane, 201, 286 ; Joseph, 385 ; Mary, 54 ; Richard, 328 ; William, 201.
Pinkerton, Susannah, 48.
Pinkney, Ann, 231 ; Richard, 46 ; Susannah, 46 ; William, 231.
Pinkstone. Mary, 375.
Pinnaik, Mary, 340.
Pinnings, Mary, 405.
Pinnock, Ann, 354 ; Hannah, 317 ; James, 322, 354 ; Mary, 322 ; William, 317.
Piper, Ann, 104, 156, 285, 409 ; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 49 ; Hugh, 14 ; James, 156 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 137 ; Martha, 137, 182 ; Mary, 11 ; Richard, 15 ; Sarah, 257, 408 ; Thomas, 49, 181, 408 ; William, 182, 257.
Pipkins, Samuel, 80 ; Sarah, 80.
Piquenit, Ann Maria, 229.
Piries, Elizabeth, 276.
Pirner, Ann, 244 ; John, 218 ; Mary. 218 ; William, 244.
Pistar, Elizabeth, 17.
Pitcher, Catherine, 85, 167 ; Elizabeth, 383 ; Hannah, 245 ; John, 85 ; Joseph, 383.
Pitches, Elizabeth, 361 ; Hannah, 235 ; Mary, 252 ; Peggy, 341 ; William, 252, 361.
Pither, Sarah, 351.
Pithor, Ann, 310 ; John, 310.
Pitkin, Sarah, 111.
Pitman, Ann, 193 ; Constant, 32 ; George, 32 ; Mary, 81.
Pitt, Abraham, 239 ; Ann, 300 ; Ann Foulkes, 279 ; Charles, 247 ; Elizabeth, 11, 55, 103, 108, 121, 247 ; Frances, 241 ; Hannah, 253 ; James, 108, 113, 134 ; Jane. 113 ; John, 279 ; Joseph, 103, 320 ; Malachi, 403 ; Martha, 36, 112 ; Mary, 403 ; Rebecca, 134 ; Rev. Richard, 268 ; Robert, 253, 318 ; Sarah, 320 ; Sibylla, 239 ; Susan, 318 ; Thomas, 36 ; William, 11 ; William Morton, 329.
Pittam, Elizabeth. 103.
Pittaway. John, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Pittes, Sarah, 180.
Pittett, Barbara, 396.
Pittifill, Elizabeth, 320.
Pittins, Mary, 31.
Pittkin, George, 324 ; Martha, 93 ; Sarah, 324 ; William, 93.
Pittman, Ann, 215.
Pitts, Harriet, 256 ; John, 19 ; Mary, 19, 377 ; Thomas, 256.
Pitty, Elizabeth, 355 ; James, 355.
Pivain, Sarah, 271.
Pixley, Ann, 234 ; Elizabeth, 173, 183 ; John, 205 ; Sarah, 133 ; Ursula, 205 ; William, 234.
Pizzey, Charles, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Mary, 244 ; Robert, 244.
Place, Ann, 358 ; Bartholomew, 358 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Hannah, 78 ; John, 33, 391 ; Rev. Marwood, 78 ; Susannah, 391 ; William, 78.
Plaine, Ann, 358.
Plaister, Ann, 159 ; James, 315 ; Mary, 249 ; Mercy, 315.
Plaistow, Mary, 94.
Plank, Hannah, 351 ; William, 351.
Plant, Elizabeth, 205 ; Mary, 30 ; Sally, 366 ; Sarah, 18, 342.
Planta, Elizabeth, 274, 289 ; Joseph, 289.
Plasket, Abraham, 107 ; Susanna, 107, 402.

Platford, Elizabeth, 329; John, 329.
Plats, Mary, 136.
Platt, Ann, 4, 69, 378; Elizabeth, 6, 60; Fanny, 107; John, 378; Mary, 293; Mary Ann, 328; Richard, 6; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 160.
Platts, Mary, 47.
Player, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 58; Michael, 58, 113.
Playter, Martha, 168.
Pleden, Elizabeth, 191.
Pledge, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.
Plendergast, Margaret, 67.
Plent, Elizabeth, 386; Thomas, 386.
Plestow, Charlotte, 352; Matthew, 352.
Pleydell, Harriet, 39; Sir Mark, 39.
Plimmer, James, 313; Jane, 313.
Plint, Jane, 273.
Plique, Auguste Francois, 249; Jeanne Josephine, 249.
Plomer, Ann, 353; John, 353.
Plowman, Elizabeth, 117, 294; Elizabeth Ann, 163; William, 117.
Plowright, Mary, 290.
Plucknett, Susanna, 15.
Plum, John, 162; Mary, 162.
Plumb, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 250; James, 147; John, 260; Mary, 147, 373; Robert, 351; Sarah, 351.
Plumer, Ann, 305; Deborah, 23; John, 305; Richard, 23.
Plumley, Dorothy, 231; George, 231.
Plummer, Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 269; Henry, 269, 394; Lazarus, 281; Mary, 20, 173; Mary Ann, 394; Ruth, 274; Toby, 20.
Plumptre, Dorothy, 56; Francis, 56.
Plumridge, James, 357; Rachel, 393; Susanna, 357.
Plumstead, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 221; Ursula, 210.
Plunkett, Arthur James, Earl of Fingall, 56; Catherine, 123; Christopher, 387; Elizabeth, 126; Henrietta Maria, Countess of Fingall, 56; Margaret, 291; Mary Ann, 363; Sarah, 387.
Plymouth, Countess of. *See* Windsor.
Pobjoy, James, 366; Margaret, 366.
Pocket, or Poacock, Eleanor, or Ellen, 79.
Pocknell, Margaret, 371; Thomas, 371.
Pocock, Ann, 119, 282; Elizabeth, 258; Sir George, 336; Hannah, 401; James, 299; Margaret, 81; Richard, 81; Sarah, 299; Sophia, 336; Susanna, 107.
Poecock, Edward, 370; Mary, 370.
Poel. *See* Van de Poel.
Pogson, Elizabeth Mary, 52; Harriott, 348; John, 52, 348.
Poidevin, John, 313; Marie Jeanne Therese, 313.
Poingdester, Elizabeth, 170.
Pointer, Ann, 320; Edward, 152; James, 320; Sarah, 152.
Poirez, Barbara, 347; Francis, 347.
Poirier, James, 232; Marie, 232.
Poldan, Margaret, 9.
Pole, Lady Anna Maria, 145; Charles, 238; Sir John, 145; Millicent, 238; Olivia, 238.
Polfrey, Elizabeth, 201.
Polglass, Jane, 136; John, 136.
Polhill, Charles, 55; Tryphena Penelope, 55.
Poll, Ann, 63.
Pollard, Aaron, 59; Ann, 14, 350, 403; Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 59; Jane, 228; John, 152, 350; Joseph, 403; Mary, 228; Michael, 14; Sarah, 240; Sarah Louisa, 152; William, 194, 228.
Pollerd, Martha, 41.
Polleshene, Hannah, 295; Mitchell, 295.
Polley, Ann, 274; Isaac, 274.
Pollock, Mary, 21; William, 21.
Polly, Sarah, 359.
Polter, Sarah, 2.
Polwarth, Ann Adams, 292; John, 292.
Pomeroy, Arthur, 39; James, 39; Joan, 39; Mary, 39.
Pomfret, Elizabeth, 35, 90; Nathaniel, 35; Thomas, 90.
Pomfrett, Sarah, 265; William, 265.
Pomier, John, 246; Sophia Susannah, 246.
Pommier, Anthony, 142; Susanna, 142.
Pomroy, Esther, 339.
Pond, Ann, 359; Elizabeth, 254, 297, 310; Hannah, 318; Jane, 201; John, 254; Joseph, 318; Rachel, 306; William, 306.
Ponsonby, Lady Charlotte, 199; Jane, 390; —, Earl of Bessborough, 199.
Ponten, Rebecca, 385.
Pontet, Anne, 74; Claude, 74.
Pontey, Katherine, 140; William, 140.
Ponting, Margaret, 209; William, 209.
Ponton, Mary, 52.
Pook, Ann, 401.
Pool, Benjamin, 205; Caroline, 48; Catherine, 284; German, 4; Grace, 32; Martha, 232; Mary, 4; Sarah, 189; Susanna, 205; William, 284.
Poole, Ann, 298; Charles, 373; Elizabeth, 123, 126, 249, 325, 328; Hannah, 128, 169; Henrietta Carolina, 92; Henry, 361; John, 193, 298, 328; Leon, 126; Maria, 373; Martha, 193; Mary, 30, 180, 249, 361; Nancy, 320; Richard, 169; Robert, 325; Sarah, 139, 250; William, 249.
Pooley, Charlotte, 380; Edward, 393; Mary, 201, 393.
Pope, Ann, 26, 303; Daniel, 197, 325; Elizabeth, 346; Esther, 84; Henry, 109; James, 26; John, 303; Margaret, 385; Mary, 17, 197; Robert, 346; Sarah, 109; Sophia, 325.
Popejoy, John Francis, 200; Mary, 200.
Popham, Ann, 121, 246; Rev. Edward, 121; Mary, 375; Stephen, 246; William, 375.
Popjoy, Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 84; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 97; William, 84.
Popkin, John, 403; Mary, 403, 405.
Popkins, Hannah, 90; Thomas, 90.
Pople, Dorothy, 303; Richard, 303.
Popler, Ralph, 302; Sarah, 302.
Popple, Ann, 365; Richard, 306; Sarah, 306.
Popplewell, Ann, 209.
Porch, Susanna, 7.
Pordage, Rev. Edward, 40; Mary, 40.
Porrett, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
Porrott, Margaret, 257; William, 257.
Portarlington, Earl of. *See* Dawson.
Portens, James, 37; Mary, 37.
Porter, Alce, 89; Ann, 101, 113, 116, 143, 307; Anna, 269; Anna Margaretta, 332; Elizabeth, 67, 97, 101, 311, 379, 380, 401; Endymion, 94; Esther, 254; Frances, 86; Henry, 66; Isaac, 198; Isabella, 362; James, 254; Jane, 257; John, 94, 113, 143, 211, 269; Joseph, 257; Joshua, 232; Lawrence, 379; Margaret, 66; Maria, 197; Martha, 129, 254; Mary, 94, 96, 198, 211, 232; Priscilla, 177; Sarah, 265; Susan, 202; Thomas, 101, 307; William, 116, 401.
Portland, D., 380; —, Duke of, 380.
Portmore, Charles, Earl of, 44, 90; Juliana, Countess of, 90.

Portsmouth, John, Earl of, 125; Mary, 226; Urania, Countess of, 125.
Postan, John, 317; Sarah, 317.
Postlewhite, Ann, 154; Richard, 154.
Potenger, Anne, 261.
Poter, Susan, 202.
Pott, Anna, 404; Caleb, 72; Catherine, 16, 72; Edward Holden, 404; Percivall, 404.
Potten, Ann, 60; Mary, 99.
Potter, Agnes, 65; Ann, 159, 232, 249, 381; Arabella, 350; Charlotte, 277; Elizabeth, 227, 281; Hannah, 125; Hannah Maria, 86; Isabella, 304; Jacob, 339; James, 309; Jeremiah, 277; John, 38, 86, 125, 227; Rev. J., 148; Margaret, 113, 266; Mark, 73, 304; Mary, 309, 360, 364, 396; Saint Loo, 339; Sarah, 301, 341, 380; Sibbla, 73; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 159, 281, 364, 381; William, 65, 350.
Pottinger, Benjamin, 112; Elizabeth, 112.
Pottiphar, Jane, 283; Moses, 283.
Pottle, Jane, 297; Thomas, 297.
Pottmore, Hannah, 77.
Potts, Ann, 409; Charles, 99; Edmund, 249; Eliza, 358, 393; Elizabeth, 82, 249, 349; James, 168; Jane, 79, 338; Lucy, 99; Mary, 168, 335; Robert, 82; Samuel, 335; Thomas, 79, 409.
Poucher, Samuel, 225; Sarah, 225.
Poughfer, Charles, 209; Sarah, 209.
Poulet, James, 380; Sarah, 380.
Poulett, John, Viscount Hinton, 336; Sophia, Viscountess Hinton, 336.
Poulter, Ann, 13; Mary, 326; Robert, 326.
Poultney, Elizabeth, 131, 263.
Poulton, Ann, 59; Betty, 278; Elizabeth, 359; Mary, 3, 198; Thomas, 359.
Poumies, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
Pouncy, Hannah, 222; Matthew, 222.
Poundell, Elizabeth, 32.
Pountain, Edith, 278; George, 1; Mary, 1.
Pousell, Ann, 34; George, 34.
Pout, Sarah, 87; William, 87.
Povah, Ann, 291; Hannah, 368.
Povey, Ann, 117; Elizabeth, 83, 326; John, 326; Mary, 325.
Powderly, Edward, 287; Jane, 287.
Powell, Amelia, 358; Ann, 15, 16, 60, 123, 142, 160, 200, 205, 247, 352; Ann Maria, 372; Anthony, 15; Benjamin, 243; Christian, 219; David, 171; Dinah, 332; Dorothy, 85; Edward, 62, 163; Elizabeth, 47, 49, 62, 79, 82, 184, 208, 214, 229, 257, 260, 271, 288, 399; Elizabeth Ann, 163; Ester, 34; Foster, 79; Frances, 96; Hannah, 161, 238, 319; Harvey, 34; Howell, 271, 348; James, 342; John, 60, 69, 85, 138, 352; Joseph, 146; Joshua, 267; Louisa, 300; Magdalen, 299; Margaret, 138, 338; Maria, 396; Martha, 179, 255, 363; Mary, 69, 71, 115, 146, 165, 206, 230, 236, 272, 410; Mary Ann, 100, 247; Penelope, 342; Philip, 200; Richard, 184, 396; Samuel, 123, 247; Sarah, 171, 201, 221, 243, 267, 348; Susanna, 409; Susanna Slatford, 350, 351; Tamar, 156; Thomas, 82, 156; Walter, 221; William, 96, 100, 201, 230, 236, 255, 288, 338.
Powers, Elizabeth, 296; Mary, 270; Sarah, 133; Susannah, 342; Thomas, 342.
Powerscourt, B., 195.
Powis, Sarah, 335. *See* Herbert.
Powlett, Hon. Charles Amiand, 20; Lady Catherine, 142; Edmund, 83; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 83; Lord Henry, aft. Duke of Bolton, 142.
Pownall, Hannah, 363; Mary Ann, 290; Samuel, 290; Hon. Thomas, 363.
Powndall, Mary, 337; William, 337.
Powney, Sarah, 406; Thomas, 406.
Pownoll, Jane, 348.
Powson, Mary, 80.
Powys, Ann, 261: Elizabeth, 94; Rev. Littleton, 261; Lady Mary, 53; Mary, 110.
Poyer, Ann, 370.
Poyle, Frances, 284; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 188.
Poynter, Richard, 329; Sarah, 329.
Poynton, Hannah, 142; James, 13; Mary, 13.
Poyntz, Rev. Dr. Charles, 320, 355; Elizabeth, 112; Georgiana Ann, 355; Sydenham, 112; William, 355.
Poysey, Elizabeth, 148; William, 148.
Poyton, Martha, 109; William, 109.
Prades, Emanuel, 328; Mariane, 328.
Praed, Elizabeth Tyringham, 289; H. M., 289; William, 289.
Prale, Daniel, 370; Mary, 370.
Prall, Margaret, 104.
Prance, Mary, 400; William, 400.
Pranker, Lucy Vander, 94; Robert, 94.
Prater, Mary, 327; Thomas, 327.
Pratt, Elizabeth, 37, 360, 408; Frances, 381; Frances Cecilia, 337; Hatton, 380; Hon. John Jefferys, 381; Joseph Stephen, 337; Mary, 96, 285; Matthew, 408; Peter, 203; Sarah, 203, 285; Thomas, 96; William, 37, 285.
Praval, Catherine, 214; Charles, 214.
Prebbell, Edward, 96; Frances, 96.
Prebble, Anne, 191; George, 191.
Precious, Mary, 24.
Preira, Juliet, 410; Manuel Cardiff, 410.
Preist, John, 316; Sarah, 316.
Prendergast, Ann, 325.
Prendergrass, Edward, 250; Margaret, 250.
Prenleloup, Catherine, 167; Daniel, 167.
Prentice, Elizabeth, 108; Jane, 327; John, 159; Sarah, 159.
Prescott, Augusta, 215; Elizabeth, 236; George, 215; Mary, 318; Thomas, 215.
Presler, Alice, 320; Jacob, 320.
Presley, Ann, 404; Edward, 118; Mary, 118; William, 404.
Pressey, Rhoda, 274.
Prestley, Elizabeth, 5.
Preston, Agnes, 390; Ann, 86, 154, 266, 375; Barbara, 343; Charles, 375; Elizabeth, 33, 230, 292, 375, 384; Francis, 375; Jacob, 224; Jane, 252, 255, 361; John, 154, 266, 384; Kezia, 349; Margaret, 29, 91; Martha, 307; Mary, 154, 187, 224; Nicholas, 91, 292; Richard, 326; Sarah, 149, 266, 326; Stephen, 230; Susanna, 71; Rev. S., 124; Woodhouse, 203; William, 71.
Prestwood, Ann, 88.
Pretty, Christian, 58; Elizabeth, 172, 236; James, 172; Susanna, 89; William, 89.
Price, Adam, 31; Ann, 78, 102, 111, 162, 193, 213, 222, 252, 290, 363, 380; Lady Caroline, 240; Catherine, 77, 208, 382; Charles, 117, 152, 282, 382; Charlotte, 400; Cromwell, 342; C., 410; Dorothy, 58, 90, 172; Edmund, 59; Eleanor, 231, 299, 397; Elizabeth, 12, 25, 45, 55, 59, 71, 81, 112, 128, 150, 178, 241, 267, 273, 285, 295, 301, 306, 312, 321, 368;

Esther, 206; Eulina, 181; Evan, 25, 395; Frances, 31, 284; Francis, 162; George, 281, 380; Giles, 249; Grace, 331; Hannah, 156; Harriott, 401; Humphrey, 345; Israell, 131; James, 113, 400; Jane, 30, 86, 102, 134, 331; John, 75, 162, 188, 206, 272, 401; Joseph, 111, 368; Judith, 176; Lewis, 267; Lucy, 342; Margaret, 7, 23, 144, 205, 500, 338, 395, 410; Maria, 115; Martha, 33, 95; Mary, 70, 74, 78, 89, 93, 113, 117, 144, 152, 162, 183, 188, 200, 207, 216, 244, 251, 255, 272, 278, 281, 282, 322, 329, 332, 345, 357, 363; Mary Ann, 183; Morgan, 338; Morris, 128; Rachel, 216; Rice, 144; Richard, 78, 255, 299; Richard Parry, 90; Robert, 36, 102, 367; Sarah, 36, 59, 75, 118, 130, 152, 200, 233, 249, 279, 345, 395; Sarah Ann Harriot, 365; Sibylla, 239; Simon, 222; Sophia, 233; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 118, 156, 200, 273, 363, 397; Uvedale, 240; William, 7, 33, 55, 77, 81, 86, 95, 172, 216, 233, 244, 331, 345, 357, 365, 395; —, 147.
Prichard, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 139, 166; Ellen, 171; Jane, 233; John, 257, 278; Margaret, 278; Mary, 257.
Prickett, Ann, 58, 310; Catherine, 219; John, 58; Mary, 11, 122.
Pricklowe, Barbara, 40; William, 40.
Prid, Ann, 299.
Pridden, John, 69; Susanna, 69.
Priddle, Frances, 58; Leo, 294; Mary, 294.
Pride, Ann, 93, 299; William, 93.
Pridmer, Hannah, 336; Luke, 336.
Priest, Anne, 110, 194, 377; Dorcas, 68; Easter, 62; Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 30; John, 138; Magdalene, 74; Mary, 261; Samuel, 74.
Priestley, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 161; William, 160.
Priestman, Ann, 386.
Prigmore, Mary, 20.
Primrose, Eliza, 241; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 46.
Prince, Ann, 50, 312; Elizabeth, 322, 360; Frances, 88; George, 69; James, 22; John, 88, 214; Margaret, 349; Mary, 214, 315; Richard, 380; Rose, 380; Sarah, 22, 69.
Prince, or Prinue, Ann, 61; Exenion Theodosius, 61.
Pring, Elizabeth, 226, 298; John, 98; Joshua, 127, 298; Mary, 127, 227; Sarah, 98, 195; Thomas, 227.
Pringle, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 400; Jane, 362; Robert, 362.
Prion, Lambert, 350; Rebecca, 350.
Prior, Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 185, 218; Hannah, 406; Jane, 20, 85; John, 345; Joseph, 21, 85, 406; Martha, 345; Mary, 21, 168, 375; Sarah, 225, 271; Thomas, 218; William, 185, 271.
Priseman, Sarah, 351.
Prisley, Ann, 349; George Edward, 349.
Prissick, Mary, 265.
Pritchard, Ann, 149, 391; Arthur, 342; Catherine Patience, 361; Elizabeth, 216, 311, 333; Hannah, 149; James, 149; Jane, 151; John, 151, 238, 407; Kimbrough, 238; Margaret, 22; Mary, 89, 140, 184, 342, 407; Rebecca, 225, 406; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 149, 333; William, 361.
Pritchett, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 167; Hannah, 115; James, 177; Richard, 167; Susanna, 20.
Pritty, Elizabeth, 263.
Probban, Mary, 34.
Probee, Ann, 378.
Probert, Charles, 150; Charlotte, 228; Margaret, 150.
Probut, Sarah, 291.
Proby, Diana, 192; Elizabeth, 244.
Procter, Ann, 230; Catherine, 272; Elizabeth, 379; Thomas, 272; William, 379.
Proctor, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 307; John, 5; Lady Lætitia, 111; Luke, 141; Margaret, 75; Sarah, 141; William, 307; Sir William Beauchamp, 111.
Proffett, Susanna, 214; William, 214.
Profit, Winifred, 130.
Prosser, Ann, 143, 160, 331, 378, 379; Catherine, 26; David, 397; Elizabeth, 213; James, 379; Jane, 172; Joseph, 160; Mary, 294; Robert, 26; Sarah, 373, 397; Thomas, 143, 373.
Prother, Mary, 410.
Prothero, Elizabeth, 355.
Proud, Elizabeth, 370; Hannah, 245; Joseph, 131, 370; Mary, 25; Sarah, 131.
Proudman, Joseph, 339; Mary, 339.
Provett, Susannah, 387.
Provey, Ann, 354; John, 354.
Provis, Ann, 160; Mary, 245; Thomas, 160.
Prowse, Mary, 79.
Pruce, Mary, 191.
Pruday, Mary, 67; William, 67.
Pruddens, George, 255; Margaret, 255.
Pruddent, Elizabeth, 131.
Pruer, Mary, 347, 375; William, 375.
Pruin, Philip, 320; Rose, 320.
Pryce, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 401; John, 134; Mary, 134.
Pryer, Catherine, 285; Charles, 285; Henry, 134; Jane, 134.
Pryke, Mary, 399.
Pryor, Elizabeth, 385; Jane, 358; Sarah, 203, 322; William, 358.
Puckeridge, Elizabeth, 170.
Puckridge, Susanna, 256.
Puddephatt, John, 59, 324; Mary, 59, 324, 376.
Pudner, Elizabeth, 291; Thomas, 291.
Puffer, George, 251; Mary, 251.
Puffett, Elizabeth, 133.
Pugh, Alice, 43; Ann, 207, 299; Catherine, 98; David, 84; Edward, 39; Eleanor, 369; Elizabeth, 162, 213, 314, 347; James, 82; Jane, 103, 133, 386; John, 100, 241; Margaret, 82, 122, 155, 407; Martha, 84, 241; Mary, 100, 156, 351; Millicent, 127; Phebe, 362; Rachel, 39; Richard, 43, 314; Susanna, 145; Thomas, 156, 407; William, 127, 207, 351, 362.
Pujal, Ann, 192.
Pujol, Susanne, 129.
Pulin, Mary, 30.
Pullan, Sarah, 97.
Pullein, Elizabeth, 135, 136; Henry, 136; John, 135.
Pullen, Phebe, 203.
Pullinger, Rebecca, 186.
Pullyn, Elizabeth, 170.
Pulse, Dorothy, 211; Philip, 211.
Pulteney, Susan, 318.
Punchard, Jane, 370.
Punkall, Mary, 124.
Punter, Avis, 366; Sarah, 187.
Purcell, Elizabeth, 324; Mary, 18; William, 18, 324.
Purches, Susanna, 126.
Purden, Hannah, 32; Jane, 261; John, 32; William, 261.
Purdey, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159.
Purdie, Barbara, 109; David, 109; Elizabeth, 270; Richard, 270.
Purdon, Mary Coote, 211.
Purdue, Sarah, 341.
Purdy, Ellen, 61.
Purfett, Mary, 225.

Purkis, Martha, 368 ; Newman, 368.
Purnall, Mary, 380.
Purnell, Jane, 149 ; John, 12 ; Mary, 62 ; Sarah, 12 ; Uriah, 149 ; William, 62.
Purney, Elizabeth, 49.
Purse, Susannah, 303.
Pursell, Martha, 331.
Purser, Ann, 141 ; Jane, 259 ; Mary, 270.
Pursler, Jane, 259.
Purslow, Frances, 256 ; Richard, 256.
Purton, Elizabeth, 372.
Purver, John, 365 ; Lydia, 223 ; Mary, 365 ; Thomas, 223.
Purvis, Alexander, 278 ; Ann, 221 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; George, 221 ; Jane, 278 ; Mary, 71 ; Robert, 71, 244 ; Sarah, 244.
Pussall, Ann, 150.
Putnam, Catherine, 240 ; Hannah, 143 ; John, 240.
Puttell, Elizabeth, 312.
Putterill, Frances, 106 ; John, 106.
Puttick, Emery, 59 ; Mary, 59.
Puttnam, Elizabeth, 93 ; William, 93.
Pybus, Sarah, 402.
Pyck, Mary, 327.
Pycraft, Elizabeth, 109.
Pycroft, Catherine, 288; Daniel, 265 ; Elizabeth, 265.
Pye, Catherine, 120 ; Elizabeth, 25 ; Martha, 288 ; Mary, 109, 212.
Pyefinch, Margaret, 372.
Pyke, Ann, 93 ; Eleanor, 269 ; Esther, 378 ; Hannah, 170 ; Henrietta Maria Sirby, 265 ; John, 93 ; Sarah, 52 ; Thomas, 269 ; —, 361.
Pyne, Elizabeth, 205 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mary, 292 ; Peter, 205 ; Sarah, 361 ; William, 120.
Pynsent, Elizabeth, 27.
Pyott, Elizabeth, 32, 150, 292 ; George, 150, 292 ; Richard, 32.

Q

Quainton, Elizabeth, 44.
Quarrell, Betty, 305.
Quarrington, Ann, 2.
Quartermaine, Elizabeth, 261.
Quarterman, Frances, 406 ; Ralph, 406.
Quatermain, Mary, 300 ; William, 300.
Quelch, Charles, 226 ; Elizabeth, 226.
Quested, Mercy, 315.
Quick, Elizabeth, 151, 263, 300 ; Jane, 276 ; John, 263 ; Thomas, 151.
Quickfall, Jane, 333 ; Joseph, 333.
Quiddington, Eleanor, 137 ; Henry, 137 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 137.
Quill, Ann, 315 ; Thomas, 315.
Quilley, Ann, 109.
Quilly, Jane, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Quilton, Ann, 249 ; George, 249.
Quin, Ann, 64 ; Mary, 186, 217 ; Michael, 217 ; Robert, 186.
Quincey, Mary, 8 ; William, 8.
Quinch, Catherine, 14 ; John, 14.
Quincy, Susanna, 273.
Quinlan, Anne, 225.
Quinlisk, Sarah, 409 ; William, 409.
Quinnell, Elizabeth, 363 ; George, 363.
Quint, Ann, 338 ; John, 338.
Quinton, Ann, 64 ; Francis, 64.

R

Rabbates, Susanna, 304.
Rabbats, Edmund, 274 ; Sophia, 274.
Rabbits, Susanna, 137.
Rabey, Dorothy, 104 ; Mary, 326.
Rabson, Elizabeth, 38, 90, 384 ; John, 384.
Raby, Margaret, 281 ; Mary, 214, 349, 354.
Race, Elizabeth, 140.
Racey, Elizabeth, 243.
Racine, Mary, 199 ; Noël, 199.
Radbourn, Frances, 34.
Radburn, Dorothy, 363 ; Elizabeth, 330 ; Mary, 282 ; Richard, 330 ; William, 282, 363.
Radcliffe, Alexander, 318 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; John, 113.
Radclyffe, Charles, Earl of Derwentwater, 214 ; Clementina, 214 ; Hon. James Clement, 214 ; Lady Mary, 56.
Raddings, Mary, 97.
Raddish, Catherine, 191.
Radford, Eleanor, 407 ; Frances, 237 ; George, 215 ; Hannah, 290 ; Jefford Baker, 290 ; Jonas, 120 ; Mary, 120 ; Saint Loo, 339 ; Sarah, 139, 215.
Radge, George, 195 ; Mary, 195.
Radkison, Mary, 258 ; Thomas, 258.
Radley, Betty, 322 ; George, 322 ; Martha, 389 ; Mary, 210, 283 ; William, 389.
Radnor, Earl of. *See* Folkestone.
Rady, Ann, 223.
Rae, John, 384 ; Sarah, 384 ; Sibbilla, 386 ; William, 386.
Raffan, Phœbe, 187 ; William, 187.
Raffety, Elizabeth, 351, 374 ; James, 374.
Ragg, Ann, 30 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Mary, 314.
Ragless, Benjamin, 244 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Phillis, 304.
Ragsdale, George, 77 ; Harriot, 77.
Raije, Florence, 279 ; Frances, 279.
Railton, Ann, 214 ; William, 214.
Rainbach, Martha, 217 ; Peter, 217.
Raine, Ann, 198 ; Catherine, 178 ; Elizabeth, 217.
Raines, Charlotte, 290 ; Samuel, 290.
Rainford, John, 288 ; Martha, 288.
Rainforth, Elizabeth, 238.
Rainger, Ann, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Rainsdon, Maria, 280 ; Richard, 280.
Rainsford, Charles, 255 ; Elizabeth, 255.
Rairden, Ann, 270 ; Thomas, 270.
Raithly, Ann, 228.
Raker, Ann, 350 ; William, 350.
Rakestraw, Elizabeth, 370.
Ralling, Mary, 218 ; Thomas, 218.
Ralph, Elizabeth, 106 ; Hannah, 161 ; James, 161 ; Martha, 121 ; Peter, 121.
Rambault, Marie, 232.
Rampley, Ann, 394 ; John, 394.
Ramsay, John, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Ramsden, Frances, 113; Frecheville, 381 ; George, 381 ; Sir John, 404 ; Lady Louisa Susanna Ingram, 404 ; Lucy, 381 ; Thomas, 113.
Ramsey, Ann, 60 ; Catherine, 142 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 60 ; Martin, 142.
Ran, Elizabeth, 205.
Ranby, Hannah, 79 ; John, 79.
Rance, Mary, 115.
Rand, Elizabeth, 29 ; Margaret, 19 ; William, 389 ; Winifred, 389.
Randall, Ann, 398, 403 ; Elizabeth, 13, 25, 46, 173, 311 ; Frances, 193, 259 ; George, 101, 193, 305 ; Hannah, 55, 101 ; James, 236, 327 ; Jane, 147, 193, 236 ; Jenny, 63 ; John, 1, 55, 76, 147, 225, 237 ; Margaret, 327 ; Mary, 225, 305, 306, 342, 401 ; Mary Ann, 237 ; Samuel, 398 ; Sarah, 1, 76, 200, 321 ; Thomas, 63, 101, 401 ; William, 311.
Randell, Ann, 230, 365 ; Annetter, 176 ; Joseph, 176 ; Margaret, 116 ; Richard, 365 ; Thomas, 116.

Rander, Ann, 365; Elizabeth, 239.
Randle, Ann, 6, 83, 123; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 157; George, 6; John, 83, 157, 195; Lucy, 94; Sarah, 195.
Randolph, Elizabeth, 156.
Rands, Dolly, 205; John. 205.
Raneford, Ann, 326; Robert, 326.
Ranes, Amy, 10.
Range, George, 373; Mary, 373.
Ranger, Ann, 163; Dinah, 12; James, 163; Martha, 254; Nathaniel, 136; Rebecca, 136; Thomas, 254.
Rank, Frances, 379.
Rankin, Andrew, 319; Mary, 237; Sarah, 319.
Rankley, Sarah, 305.
Rann, Mary, 123, 241, 333; Richard, 123.
Rannett, Frances, 157; Godfrey, 157.
Ransden, Elizabeth, 63.
Ransford, Ann, 10; Mary, 200; William, 200.
Ransom, Betty, 188; Catherine, 163; Elizabeth, 279; Jenny, 384; John, 166, 384; Mary, 166.
Ranspach, Margaret, 184; William Charles, 184.
Ranton, Hannah, 347; Martha, 344; Thomas, 344.
Raper, Ann, 124, 320; Elizabeth, 374; Henry, 125, 171; John, 124; Katherine, 125; Maria, 171; Mary, 358; Sarah, 7.
Rapley, Mary, 359; Sarah, 359.
Rasbrook, John, 172; Martha, 172.
Raszina, Frances, 280; John, 280.
Ratcliff, Elizabeth, 264; John, 181; Margaret, 181.
Ratcliffe, Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 199, 242; Mary, 41; Thomas, 199.
Ratford, John, 182; Martha, 182.
Rathbone, Catherine, 134.
Rathgen, Isabella, 216.
Rattenbury, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas Parnel, 15.
Raven, Elizabeth, 301; Isaac, 301; Mary, 194, 278.
Ravenhill, John, 400; Mary, 400.
Ravens, Ann, 257; Francis, 257.
Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Mary, 233.
Ravensworth, Lord, 231.
Rawlett, Martha, 40.
Rawlindson, Mary, 152; Miles, 152.
Rawling, Mary, 151.
Rawlings, Ann, 338; Betty, 317; Grace, 279; Hannah, 322; John, 211; Joseph, 338; Lydia, 211; Mary, 1, 403; Rebecca, 221; Robert, 1; Samuel, 279.
Rawlingson, Christiana, 309; Ralph, 309.
Rawlins, Elizabeth, 22; James Henry, 271; John, 22, 90; Margaret Hannah, 268; Mary, 271; Mary Hill, 350; Sarah, 90.
Rawlinson, Catherine, 281; John, 281; Margaret, 24.
Raworth, Elizabeth, 37.
Rawson, Hannah, 339; Margaret, 23; Mary, 333; William, 23.
Rawstorne, Ann, 193; Thomas, 193.
Ray, Alice, 386; Ann, 208; Arabella C., 381; Catherine, 337; Elizabeth, 232, 316; Jane, 4, 355; John, 208, 352; Margaret, 352; Robert, 316; Thomas, 232, 337.
Raye, Michael, 355; Sarah, 355.
Rayen, Anne, 220; William, 220.
Rayer, Amelia, 181; James, 181.
Rayment, Jane, 255; William, 255.
Raymond, Ann, 147; Mary, 21; Sarah, 102; William, 102.
Raymont, Elizabeth, 366; John, 366.
Raymor, Jane, 132.
Raynard, Elizabeth, 189.
Rayner, Ann, 70; Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 281; Jane, 139; John, 102, 151; Joseph, 70; Maria, 248; Sarah, 111, 250; Susanna, 361; Thomas, 248; William, 111.
Raynes, Elizabeth, 281; Richard, 298.
Rayney, John, 124; Susanna, 124.
Raynoldson, Ann, 78; George, 78.
Raynor, Joan, 131; Jonathan, 131.
Raysey, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
Rayson, Edward, 392; Sarah, 392.
Rea, John, 20; Mary, 373; Sarah. 123; Susanna, 20.
Read, Agnes, 331; Ann, 19, 112, 208, 375; Diana, 349; Dorothy, 370; Elizabeth, 30, 175, 305; Esther, 290; George, 46; Hannah, 347, 363; James, 188, 331, 370; Jane, 16, 209; John, 30, 166, 290, 312; Joseph, 208; Maria, 277; Martha, 52, 87; Mary, 46, 112, 166, 205, 312, 404; Richard, 175; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 20, 49, 188, 312, 385; Susanna, 218; Thomas, 312; William, 112, 349, 385.
Reade, Catherine, 38, 374; Mary, 31; Richard, 38; Thomas, 374.
Reader, Elizabeth, 107; Hester, 215; Margaret, 252; Richard. 252.
Readfern, Mary, 64.
Reading. Ambrose, 282; Ann, 74, 392; Elizabeth, 329, 333; Frances Caroline, 282; Isabella, 84; Jenkyn, 92; Martha, 168; Mary, 358; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 74, 84, 333; William, 392.
Ready, Elizabeth, 394; John, 394.
Reah, Elizabeth, 362; Mary, 214.
Real, Elizabeth Sarah Villa, 252.
Rear, Elizabeth, 1; Isabel, 35.
Reardon, Daniel, 244; Mary, 244.
Reason, Elizabeth, 366.
Reaudalph, Eleanor, 164.
Reavill, Henry. 179; Mary, 179.
Reay, Ann, 405; Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 55; Mary, 139.
Rechell, Mary, 201; William, 201.
Reck, Ann, 238.
Redding, Ann, 402; Edmund, 113; Elizabeth, 113.
Reddington, Elizabeth, 234; Isaac, 222; Jane, 222.
Reddish. Margaret, 272; Martha, 322; Mary, 63, 86, 310; Richard, 272; Thomas, 310.
Redditch, Easter, 153.
Redfern, Ann, 113; Hannah, 217; Isabella, 312; Joseph, 113.
Redford, Elizabeth, 83, 242; John, 383; Mary, 231; Sarah, 383; William, 231.
Redgrave, John, 318; Margaret, 306; Susannah, 318; William, 306.
Redhead, Hannah, 239; John, 111; Sarah, 111.
Redington, Mary, 227; Sarah, 265.
Redley, Alice, 206.
Redman, Joseph, 275; Lydia, 275; Mary, 380; Mary Ann, 247; William, 247.
Redpath, Rachel, 312; John, 312.
Redrick, Catherine, 258.
Redshaw, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
Redstone, Ann, 243; Henry, 243.
Redwood, Alice, 122; Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 406; Mary, 404; Sarah, 128; William, 171.
Redworth, James, 227; Merrel, 227.
Reece, Frances, 60.
Reecks, Hannah, 325.

Reed, Alexander, 331; Ann, 148, 307; Avis, 366; Bella, 386; Benjamin, 366; Bridget, 394; Catherine, 181; Edward, 307; Elizabeth, 82, 89, 177, 272, 406; Hannah Jane, 357; Henry, 406; Jane, 331; John, 89; Joseph, 394; Mary, 15, 22, 77; Sarah, 116, 209, 369; William, 77, 209.
Reedhead, Hannah, 239.
Reeffer, Mary, 108; Peter, 108.
Reek, Charles, 259; Jane, 259.
Reeks, Alice, 319; Elizabeth, 202; Henry, 319.
Rees, Ann, 330, 393; Elizabeth, 71; Mary, 121, 337; William, 337, 393.
Reessen, Christina Cordelia, 375; Geertruyd, 288.
Reeve, Elizabeth, 69, 119; Esther, 384; James, 61; Jane, 279; Margaret, 252; Maria, 303; Mark John, 303; Mary, 61, 138, 211; Nanny, 333; Samuel, 279; Thomas, 138.
Reeves, Ann, 170, 372, 384; Charles, 372; Dorothea, 131; Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 58, 233, 399; Ellena, 271; Jane, 139, 193; John, 131, 139, 399; Mary, 56, 93, 254, 313, 330, 333, 352, 400; Richard, 193, 352; Sarah, 401; Susanna, 344; Thomas, 313; William, 93, 233, 384.
Refane, Sarah, 345.
Reffell, Mary, 199.
Reichenberg, Philadelphia, 197.
Reid, Archibald, 262; Arthur, 352; David, 345; Elizabeth, 30; James, 212, 328; John, 30, 352; Julian, 328; Margaret, 184, 345, 391; Mary, 262, 275, 329, 352; Mary Sophia, 212; Rachel, 368.
Reilly, Ann, 188; Bridget, 99; Hugh, 217; John, 188; Joseph, 99; Judith, 330; Margaret, 291; Mary, 173, 217, 257, 331; Michael, 291; Miles, 330, 331.
Reily, Edmund, 246; Mary, 115, 118, 315; Richard, 315; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 118.
Reinhard, Mary, 215; Stephen, 215.
Relf, Ann, 121; John, 121.
Remacle, Leonard, 22; Mary, 22.
Reman, Mary, 3.
Remington, Elizabeth, 225; Matthew, 225.
Remnant, Ann, 94, 96; George, 299; Hannah, 299; Jane, 256; Joseph, 195; Mary, 195.
Remphrey, Elizabeth, 7; Gilbert, 7.
Renaut, Charles, 180; Margaret, 180.
Rench, Mary, 147.
Rendall, James, 68; Rachel, 68.
Rennald, Margaret, 307.
Rennelds, Elizabeth, 188; Robert, 188.
Rennels, Elizabeth, 377.
Rennick, Ann, 2.
Renny, Margaret, 397.
Rennyson, Lancelot, 23; Mary, 23.
Renshaw, Ann, 391; Jane, 70; Margaret, 239; Thomas, 70, 391.
Rentham, Rachel, 177.
Rentle, Margaret, 325.
Reorto, Sophia Susannah, 246.
Repinder, Ann, 189; Lewis, 189.
Resey, James, 282; Sarah, 282.
Resin, or Rison, Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 282.
Restall, Susan, 272; Thomas, 272.
Retford, Ann, 192; Robert, 192.
Reve, Mary, 334; Solomon, 334.
Revel, Mary, 129; Robert, 129.
Reveley, Henry, 344.
Revell, Ann, 129; Charlotte, 296; Hannah, 402; Jane, 20; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 20, 296.
Reves, Elizabeth, 112, 115.
Revill, Charles, 312; Susannah, 312.
Rew, Joanna, 280; Joseph, 280.
Reynard, Elizabeth, 274; Joseph, 197; Mary, 197.
Reynell, Mary, 292.
Reynold, Hannah, 262; James, 262.
Reynolds, Abraham, 274; Andrew, 204; Ann, 48, 103, 213, 234, 395; Anna, 370; Arthur, 50; Betty, 361; Diana, 360; Eleanor, 1, 229; Elizabeth, 25, 142, 274, 293, 302, 338, 358; Esther, 275; Frances, 309; Francis, 163, 245; Hannah, 262; Hester Hannah, 293; James, 187, 262, 342; Jane, 50, 226; John, 213, 217, 299, 361; Joseph, 1; Maria Susanna, 94; Mary, 60, 63, 163, 187, 204, 211, 217, 240, 245, 329, 342; Peter, 399; Richard, 226, 242; Robert, 395; Samuel, 63; Sarah, 81, 122, 221, 242, 299; Sophia, 141; Susanna, 271, 399; Thomas, 234, 293.
Reynor, John, 310; Mary, 310.
Rhoades, Mary, 193; William, 193.
Rhodes, Ann, 30, 73, 304; Eleanor, 290; Elizabeth, 196, 221; Lucy, 195; Mary, 81, 293, 316; Richard, 81; Samuel, 196; Solomon, 73, 221; Susanna, 46; William, 30, 46, 195.
Rhudde, Maria Elizabeth, 399.
Ribbins, Elizabeth, 298; Jane, 37.
Ribbons, Mary, 13.
Riblins, Elizabeth, 298.
Rice, Ann, 283, 307, 400; Catherine, 373; Eleanor, 149; Elizabeth, 158, 175, 390, 405; Grace, 297; Hannah, 149, 196; Jane, 160, 372; John, 9; Margaret, 64; Mary, 8, 84, 122, 130, 238; Matthew, 122; Morris, 84; Philip, 307; Rachel, 66; Richard, 130; Sarah, 135, 193, 272; Tabitha, 9; Thomas, 8, 238, 272.
Rich, Lady Anne, 243; Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 11; Lennord, 176; Lucy, 359; Mary, 47, 176, 186; Richard, 186; Robert, 47; Sarah, 16; Sir Thomas, 243.
Richa, Martha, 313.
Richard, Ann, 48; John, 48, 91; Mary, 91.
Richardet, Ann, 226; Samuel, 226.
Richards, Amey, 219; Ann, 58, 60, 180, 273, 297, 331; Betty, 374; David, 258; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 43, 45, 117, 171, 178, 184, 365, 388; Frances, 92; Francis, 85; George, 18; Gertrude, 321; James, 17, 321; Jane, 98, 323; John, 178, 224, 299; Magdalen, 299; Margaret, 105, 397; Mary, 67, 167, 177, 205, 224, 258, 310, 381, 399; Peggy, 122; Rachel, 10, 163; Richard, 184; Sarah, 1, 85, 229, 279; Stephen, 297; Thomas, 117; William, 105, 122, 177, 229.
Richardson, Abraham, 191; Alice, 278; Ann, 56, 67, 98, 122, 228, 288; Catherine, 172; Clifford, 170; Dorothy, 76; Edward, 42, 70, 125, 356; Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 34, 72, 107, 117, 130, 143, 175, 221, 311, 322, 338, 377, 381, 409; Fanny Morton, 322; Frances, 44, 83; George, 48, 172; Hannah, 125, 230, 262, 279, 314; James, 288, 293, 338; Jane, 90, 170, 172, 387; John, 9, 168, 278, 311; Joseph, 409; Letitia, 393; Lucinda, 215; Margaret, 122; Martha, 237; Mary, 25, 33, 74, 83, 128, 140, 168, 191, 213, 217, 219, 278, 293, 314, 320, 340; Phœbe, 70; Rebecca, 42, 240, 274; Richard, 215; Robert, 122, 274; Sarah, 9, 48, 103, 191, 276, 339, 353, 356, 362; Simon, 285; Susanna, 52, 214; Susannah Charlotte, 215; Thomas, 72, 237, 381, 393; William, 25, 56, 83, 122, 191, 228, 240.

Richarson, Elizabeth, 313.
Richbell, Ann, 160, 248; Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
Riche, Frederick, 279; Henretta, 279.
Richengs, Hannah, 83.
Riches, Martha, 185.
Richfield, Sarah, 370.
Richins, Mary, 202.
Richmond, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 210, 232; Francis, 72; Jane, 236, 297; John, 112; Joseph, 250; Robert, 156, 210; Sarah, 72, 112, 230; Susannah, 156. *See* Lennox.
Richter, Friderica Carolina, 329.
Rickaby, Rachel, 369.
Rickards, Edward, 270, 288; John, 171; Margery, 270; Sarah, 171, 288.
Rickerby, Catherine, 82; Margaret, 165.
Rickerdby, Rachel, 234.
Rickerds, Hester, 139; Peter, 139.
Rickett, George, 269; Isabel, 269; James, 65; Norgrove, 65.
Ricketts, Elizabeth, 157; Elizabeth Willoughby, 374; Frances, 239; John, 157, 276, 367; Mary, 28, 367; Sarah, 276, 319, 391; Thomas, 391; William, 374.
Rickless, James, 13; Martha, 13.
Ricks, Hannah, 306; John, 27; Martha, 27; Mary, 22; William, 306.
Rickus, Ann, 320.
Rickwood, Christopher, 403; Elizabeth, 403.
Riddell, Elizabeth, 291; Helen, 194.
Ridding, Mary, 224; Robert, 224.
Riddle, James, 172; Mary, 172.
Riddly, or Riddy, Jane, 369; William, 369.
Ridell, Mary, 106; William, 106.
Rider, Ann, 158, 333; Grace, 203; Henry, 333; John, 203; Lucy, 58, 283; Mary, 155; Richard, 155; Sarah, 171; William, 283.
Ridgers, Hannah, 379; James, 379.
Ridges, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 281; Mary, 379.
Ridgill, Richard, 10; Sarah, 10.
Ridgway, Elizabeth, 99, 270; Mary, 130, 317; William, 99.
Ridley, Ann, 110, 130, 302, 325, 334; Elizabeth, 373; George, 294; Rev. Glocester, 110; Rev. James, 110; Lydia, 294; Margery, 205; Sarah, 207; William, 325.
Ridout, Love, 7; Margaret, 10; Martha, 41; Theophilus, 7.
Ridsdale, Mary, 337.
Rigby, Ann, 141; Esther, 11; Mary, 374; Peter, 224; Susanna, 224.
Rigelsford, Ann, 331; John, 331.
Riggs, Ann Barington, 233; Charlotte, 165; Elizabeth, 245, 312; Lucinda, 215; Mary, 63; Robert, 165, 245; William, 233, 312.
Righsdall, Mary, 87; Matthew, 87.
Right, Elizabeth, 168; Joseph, 168.
Rigley, Ann, 285; Benjamin, 285.
Rigway, Hannah, 127.
Rihoy, Jean, 270; Susannah, 270.
Rilay, Hannah, 173.
Riley, Ann, 386; Bridget, 86, 280; Cond, 86; Daniel, 15; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 155; George, 281; Isabella, 407; Jane, 280, 358; John, 75, 358; Joseph, 317; Margaret, 281; Martha, 47, 317; Mary, 15, 75, 186, 282, 316; Michael, 155; Richard, 280, 314; Rose, 314.
Rimell, Elizabeth, 232; Isaac, 232.
Rimers, John Christof, 110; Mary, 110.
Rimes, Ann, 130; John, 130.
Rimington, Elizabeth, 11.
Rimmington, John, 267; Mary, 267.
Rimus, Elizabeth, 116, 219; Mary, 280; Samuel, 219.
Ringer, Frances, 116.
Ringrose, Hannah, 33.
Ripky, Diana, 61; William, 61.
Ripley, Ann, 285; Benjamin, 285; Elizabeth, 256; Hannah, 83; Richard, 83; Sybell, 83; Thomas, 83.
Rippen, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
Rippin, John, 178; Mary, 153, 178; Richard, 153; Sarah, 148; Susanna, 162.
Rippon, Mary, 251; Tamar, 156; Thomas, 251.
Risbridge, Elizabeth, 3.
Risbridger, Ann, 82.
Risdale, Elizabeth, 309.
Riseley, Elizabeth, 260.
Rison. *See* Resin.
Rissoan, Martha, 255.
Ritchie, James, 70; Mary, 70.
Riteson, Jane, 33.
Ritson, Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 20; William, 20, 136.
Rivers, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 124; John, 128; Margaret, 241; Mary, 128; Sarah, 360.
Rivett, Anna Maria, 189; Elizabeth Catherine, 189; James, 324; Hannah, 324; Mary, 70.
Rix, Elizabeth, 80; Frances, 88; John, 80, 88, 200; Mary, 126; Sarah, 200, 232, 337; William, 126.
Rixon, Susanna, 79; Thomas, 79.
Rixson, Margaret, 56; Thomas, 56.
Roach, Charlotte, 49; David, 146; Elizabeth, 50, 146; Henry, 40.
Roaff, Mary, 197.
Roan, Eleanor, 246.
Roark, Jane, 287.
Roband, Ann Sharlock, 269; Robert, 269.
Robarts, Ann, 275; Mary, 61; Sarah, 145, 356; William, 145.
Robbins, Ann, 137; Betty, 357; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 175, 240, 274; Jane, 248; Joseph, 106; Mary, 387; Philip, 175; Sarah, 106, 118; Thomas, 387; William, 248.
Robe, Ann, 249; James, 249.
Robees, Esther, 400.
Robenson, Elizabeth, 156.
Roberson, Ann, 339; Charles, 405; Elizabeth, 405; William, 339.
Robert, Catherine, 32.
Roberton, Mary, 109; Thomas, 109.
Roberts, Alice, 321; Ann, 52, 70, 95, 103, 122, 148, 186, 231, 238, 310, 323, 384, 396, 401, 405; Benjamin, 59, 67; Catherine, 34, 142, 199, 323; Charlotte, 312; Clarissa, 334; Cordelia, 345; Daniel, 57; David, 78; Deborah, 28; Diana, 161; Dorcas, 70; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 228, 270, 291, 384; Eleanor, 32, 317; Elizabeth, 42, 56, 59, 131, 137, 154, 170, 184, 204, 220, 228, 279, 281, 291, 319, 337, 346, 353, 373, 377, 378; Ellis, 279; Esther, 63, 64, 146, 161, 236, 254, 270; Frances, 336; Francis, 103, 353; George, 42; Grace, 84; Griffith, 231, 299; Hannah, 45, 280, 394; James, 194, 238, 249; Jane, 40, 48, 105, 128; Jean, 400; John, 25, 28, 70, 164, 279, 310, 347, 373; Jonathan, 272; Joseph, 253, 302, 377, 378; Judith, 276; Lewis, 236; Lucy, 346; Margaret, 253; Martha, 77, 78, 235, 395; Mary, 13, 25, 28, 48, 63, 91, 118, 123, 130, 189, 194, 206, 249, 272, 279, 289, 299, 302, 314, 324, 347, 375, 409; Miriam, 164; Owen, 334; Penelope, 344; Phillis, 57; Rice, 48, 344; Richard, 306, 346; Robert, 130, 184, 310, 319, 323, 395; Sarah, 67, 156, 207, 272, 310, 351, 378; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 45, 142, 146, 317, 345, 351, 353,

375; Timothy, 56; William, 122, 345, 401.
Robertson, Alexander, 37; Ann, 18, 373; Anna, 379; Archibald, 305; Christian, 61; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 37, 179, 188, 305, 357; Esther, 185; Hugh, 209; James, 179, 232; Jane, 224, 369; John, 18, 68, 185, 373; Margaret, 16; Marianne, 254; Mary, 68, 109, 320; Mercy, 220; Robert, 188, 224; Sarah, 110, 209, 232; Thomas, 109; William, 212, 220.
Robeson, Christian, 61.
Robets, Mary, 289.
Robey, Fanny, 107; Jane, 54; Robert, 54, 107.
Robins, Ann, 357; Benjamin, 369; Elizabeth, 14, 18, 290; George, 18; James, 273; Jane Lavender, 277; John, 20, 277; Lydia, 26; Mary, 255, 369; Prudence, 20; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 273.
Robinson, Agnes, 171; Alice, 249; Amey, 273; Ann, 38, 96, 124, 128, 151, 154, 160, 189, 199, 214, 243, 244, 257, 264, 269, 297, 306, 394; Anthony, 178; Benjamin, 150; Betty, 166; Catherine, 375; Charles, 175; Charlotte, 175; Christopher, 398; David, 380; Deborah Ann, 227; Diana, 185; Dorcas, 170; Dorothea, 127; Elizabeth, 18, 30, 41, 132, 144, 187, 246, 327, 343, 360, 370, 392; Esther, 20, 68; Frances, 121, 150; Frances Margaret, 10; George, 47, 74, 127, 175, 325; Hannah, 264, 313; Henry, 166; Isabel, 141; James, 227; Jane, 126, 178, 226, 241, 251; Johanna, 101; John, 171, 199, 214, 264, 306, 309, 313, 343, 346, 372, 376, 392; John Marmaduke, 30; Joseph, 361; Leonora, 175; Margaret, 35, 134, 172, 256; Martha, 151, 179, 193, 386; Mary, 47, 74, 81, 125, 141, 179, 198, 213, 245, 285, 309, 351, 357, 364, 372, 379, 380, 398; Mary Ann, 376; Phœbe, 361, 398; Richard, 38, 144; Robert, 10, 172; Rose, 397; Samuel, 191, 243, 291; Sarah, 120, 227, 325, 335, 377; Sophia, 291; Susanna, 2, 38, 40, 189, 214, 217, 346, 379; Syth, 11; Sir Thomas, 244; Thomas, 20, 154, 285, 297, 379; Walter, 375; William, 68, 256, 269, 357, 364, 398; Winifred, 197.
Robison, Ann, 323; Duncan, 136; Edith, 136; Martha, 226; William, 226.
Robley, John, 142; Martha, 204; Mary, 118; Richard, 204; Sarah, 142; William, 118.
Roborts, Ann, 352.
Robotham, Elizabeth, 201.
Robothom, Ann, 19.
Robshaw, Ann, 317; Henry, 317.
Robson, Ann, 107, 354; Barbara, 125; Elizabeth, 12, 90, 261, 280, 290, 319; James, 107; Jane, 10, 376; John, 90, 257, 315; Joseph, 207; Maria, 298; Mary, 207, 257, 258, 298, 315; Thomas, 258, 290.
Roby, Elizabeth, 41; Joseph, 41.
Roch, Mary, 84.
Roche, Frances, 318; Henry, 318.
Rocheblave, Mary, 4; Rev. Peter, 4.
Rochester, Rebecca, 403.
Rochet, Catherine, 168.
Rochford, Carus, 261; Sarah, 276.
Rock, Ann, 103, 104, 190; Betty, 351; Charles, 259; Felix, 103; Frances, 256; Jane, 259; Mary, 344; Dr. Richard, 256; Sarah, 302.
Rockall, Mary, 312.
Rocke, Augusta, 410; Betty, 361; Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.
Rockell, Ann, 105; Frances, 205; John, 205.
Rockingham, Lord, 199.
Rockley, Elizabeth, 320; John, 320.
Roddam, Alithea, 250; Robert, 250.
Roddis, Ann, 333.
Rode, Ann, 171.
Rodenbostel, Ann Maria, 368; George Henry, 269; Katherina Dorethey, 269.
Rodgers, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
Rodhouse, Elizabeth, 393.
Rodman, Sarah, 353.
Rodoway, Elizabeth, 17.
Rodway, Sarah, 240; William, 240.
Roe, Eleanor, 63; Elizabeth, 119, 126, 357; Mary, 5; Matthew, 81; Rebecca, 81; Richard, 5; Sarah, 130; Susanna Margaret, 258; Thomas, 357; William, 130, 258.
Roebuck, Ann Elizabeth, 154; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 60; Henry, 401; Mary, 401.
Roentgen, Elizabeth, 373; George, 373.
Rofe, Elizabeth, 380.
Roffee, Ann, 256.
Roffey, Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 223, 248; John, 223; Sarah, 335.
Roger, Mary, 358.
Rogers, Ann, 44, 47, 93, 161, 302, 406; Ann Susanna, 223; Barbara, 170; Caroline, 264; Catherine, 37, 362; Diana, 345; Dorothy, 207; Edward, 37, 47, 372; Elizabeth, 47, 93, 96, 130, 137, 158, 162, 166, 188, 220, 225, 266, 370, 383; Francis, 121; George, 408; Grace, 347; Hannah, 315, 389, 395, 403; Hester, 71; James, 315, 347; Jane, 145, 167, 258; John, 170, 194, 224, 302, 358, 403; Joseph, 93; Judith, 114; Margaret, 95, 121, 372; Martha, 224; Mary, 5, 23, 35, 65, 67, 72, 85, 92, 100, 114, 140, 206, 234, 243, 277, 290, 297, 309, 315, 324, 359, 373, 396; Mary Ann, 338; Richard, 43, 67, 90, 158, 223, 225; Robert, 100, 258, 277; Samuel, 130, 137, 140; Sarah, 33, 41, 43, 90, 182, 226, 339; Susanna, 109, 194, 358, 397; Thomas, 96, 166, 167; William, 44, 72, 145, 207, 234, 243, 297, 309, 339, 406.
Rogier, Hannah, 194; Rene, 194.
Rohl, Andrew, 145; Olive, 145.
Rolfe, Benjamin, 160; Charles, 86, 358; Jane, 297, 358; John, 80, 187; Martha, 160, 187; Mary, 86, 358; Sarah, 80; Susanna, 347; Thomas, 297, 347; William, 358.
Rolings, Judith, 339.
Rollen, Eleanor, 272.
Rolles, Susannah, 58.
Rollins, Eleanor, 73.
Rollinson, Maria, 121; Thomas, 121.
Rollison, Catherine, 329; Richard, 329.
Rolls, Absalom, 247; Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 247; Henrietta, 330; John, 237; Mary, 36, 234; Sarah, 92, 367; William, 92.
Rolph, Mary, 402.
Rolt, Eleanor, 35; E. Bayntun, 278.
Roman, Jane, 68; William, 68.
Romer, Andrew, 222; Diana, 222.
Romney, Charles, Earl of. *See* Marsham.
Ronk, Frances, 379.
Rontree, Mary, 323; Robert, 323.
Rood, John, 297; Susannah, 297.
Rooe, Jane, 232.
Roofe, Phœbe, 367.
Rook, Agnes, 57; Elizabeth, 76, 108; John, 76; Mary, 4; Richard, 167; Sarah, 167.
Rookby, Dorothy, 199; Ralph, 199.
Rooke, Alice, 408; Elizabeth, 137; Hannah, 239; James, 358; Jenny, 332; John, 239; Selina, 143; Stephen, 332.

Rooles. Ann, 379.
Roome, Abraham, 308; Ann, 10; Catherine, 268; Elizabeth, 173; Hannah, 308; Samuel, 173; William, 268.
Rooper, Elizabeth Martha, 265; John, 265.
Roorke, Catherine, 224.
Roper. Ann, 114; Hon. Betty Maria, 368; Catherine, 294; Daniel, 114; Frances, 113; Gertrude, 208; Henry, 49, 368; Martha, 386; Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry, 57; Thomas, 294; Trevor Charles, 208; Wilhelmina Mary, 49, 57; William, 386.
Ropshaw, Elizabeth, 231; Richard, 231.
Rork, Ann, 60.
Rosbey, Sarah, 75.
Roscoe, Elizabeth, 55.
Rose, Alice, 70; Ann, 9, 62, 124, 345, 400; Barnard, 72; Elizabeth, 44, 271, 407; George, 188; Hannah, 186; Hellen, 144; Henry, 2; James, 271; Jane, 242; John, 64, 186; Mary, 64, 100, 146, 297, 314, 375, 399; Michael, 345; Miles, 407; Peter, 146; Sarah, 2; Sophia, 364; Susannah, 134; Theodora, 188; Theodosia, 72; Thomas, 134, 144; William, 314, 400.
Rosebery, Mary, Countess of, 253; Neil, Earl of, 132, 253; Susan, Countess of, 132.
Roseblade, Elizabeth, 305; Martha, 93.
Rosebrook, Elizabeth, 316.
Roselly, Ann, 85; Joseph, 85.
Rosenberg, Louisa Sophia, 395.
Rosendell, Mary, 216.
Rosestreet, Ann, 41.
Rosevear, Ann, 198; Nicholas, 198.
Ross, Andrew, 88; Ann, 290; Anna, 300; Catherine, 240; Eleonora, 92; Lady Elizabeth, 114; Elizabeth, 91; Francis, 342; George, 152; Hannah, 361; Isabella, 283; James, 290; Jane, 90, 249; Adm. Sir John Lockhart, 114; John, 73, 240; Margery, 137; Mary, 73, 322; Rebecca, 342; Robert, 361; Sarah, 62, 88, 325; Thomas, 137.
Rosselet, Amy, 219; James, 219.
Rosser, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 116; John, 174; Mary, 135; William, 111.
Rossi, Joseph, 185; Louise, 185.
Rossiter, Sarah, 198; William, 198.
Roston, Eleanor, 352.
Rotherford, Elizabeth, 178; James, 178.
Rotherham, Catherine, 82; Leonard, 218, 281; Lucy, 218; Sarah, 281; Susanna, 254.
Rotherum, Catherine, 82.
Rothery, Elizabeth, 111.
Rothwell, Ann, 73; Catherine, 322.
Rouby, Mary Elizabeth, 311.
Rouelle, Mary, 387.
Roughsedge, Mary, 194.
Round, Catherine, 37; James, 355, 388; Judith, 268; Mary, 355, 388.
Rous, Elizabeth, 293; Sir John, 42; Lady Judith, 42.
Rouse, Jane, 76, 326; Mary, 372; William, 326.
Rouser, Sarah, 114.
Rouss, Jane, 343; Richard, 343.
Rousson, Catherine, 30.
Routh, Jane, 94.
Routledge, Ann, 327, 371; Isabella, 244; John, 327, 371.
Rove, Elenor, 168; James, 168.
Row, Ann, 104, 109; Elizabeth, 46, 102, 202; Hannah, 19; Harriot, 225; John, 202; Susanna, 69; William, 102.
Rowbotham, Elizabeth, 59.
Rowbottom, John, 150; Margaret, 24; Mary, 150; Samuel, 24.
Rowcliffe, Ann, 209.
Rowden, Ann, 341; Robert, 341.
Rowe, Alice, 311; Ann, 214, 310; Ann Elizabeth, 395; Bridget, 155; Charlotte, 15; Elinor, 171; Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 132; Jane, 13, 17, 132, 133; John, 171, 311, 395; Mary, 94, 240; Robert, 13; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 214; William, 17.
Rowen, Catherine, 338; Esther, 267; John, 267, 338.
Rowes, Frances, 324.
Rowland, Ann, 131; Catherine, 186; Elizabeth, 150, 209, 353; James, 131; Jane, 103, 345; John, 353; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 167; Mary, 345; Rebecca, 266; Samuel, 345; Sarah Frances, 47; Susannah, 161; Thomas, 209, 345; William, 266.
Rowlands, Burton, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Emma, 96; Jane, 277; Thomas, 96.
Rowlandson, Hannah, 360; John, 360.
Rowledge, Elizabeth, 26.
Rowles, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.
Rowley, Arabella, 94, 400; Elizabeth, 118, 169, 191; George, 119; Hannah, 242; Joseph, 400; Mary, 8, 119; Philippa, 400; Rachel, 312; Sarah, 312, 329, 400.
Rowlings, Mary, 173.
Rowls, Edmund, 274; Martha, 274.
Rowlstone, Mary, 68.
Rowning, John, 19; Joseph, 22; Mary, 19, 22.
Rowntree, Susanna, 247.
Roworth, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 269.
Rowson, Rachel, 150.
Rowswell, Sarah, 109; Thomas, 109.
Roxbee, Mary, 260.
Roxbury, Jane, 266; Robert, 266.
Roxby, Mary, 220.
Royal, Mary, 278, 356.
Roycroft, Elizabeth, 239; Margaret, 174; Thomas, 174.
Royle, Sarah, 292.
Royston, Ann, 131; Hannah, 116; William, 116.
Rozea, Ann, 35; Jassingtour, 31; Mary Magdalen, 31; Sarah, 352; Thomas, 352.
Ruad, Elizabeth, 191; William, 191.
Ruberry, Charles, 43; Elizabeth, 43.
Rubery, Mary, 150.
Ruby, Mary Ann, 356.
Ruckman, Elizabeth, 107.
Rudd, Ann, 223, 348; Rev. A. J., 84; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 15; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 15; Susanna, 8, 15, 280; William, 8, 280.
Rudderham, Sarah, 221.
Ruddiman, Elizabeth, 94.
Ruddle, Caroline, 48; George, 48; Susannah, 81; Thomas, 81.
Ruddock, Mary, 230.
Rude, James, 81; Jane, 81.
Rudell, Dorotea, 205.
Rudge, Ann, 277.
Rudhall, Joyce, 129.
Rudkin, Susannah, 387.
Rudland, Elizabeth, 402; Thomas, 402.
Rudley, Ann, 405.
Rudling, Mary, 284.
Rudman, George, 315; Mercy, 315.
Rudolfer, Dorotea, 205.
Ruel, Elizabeth, 147.
Ruff, Ann, 365; Catherine, 238; Edward, 238; Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 43, 362; Henry, 43; John, 362; Jonathan, 285, 365.
Ruffler, Elizabeth, 404.
Ruffy, Mary Ann, 393.
Rugg, Jane, 103; Mary, 157; William, 103, 157.
Ruggils, John, 302; Mary, 356; Sarah, 302; Thomas, 356.
Rühe, Frederick, 279; Henretta, 279.
Rule, Jane, 158; Margery, 88.

Rumble, Mary, 370.
Rumbold, Joanna, 220; Thomas, 220.
Rumford, Frances, 138; Robert, 138.
Rumley, Mary, 54.
Rummen, Mary, 168; William, 168.
Rummins, Ann, 247; John, 247.
Rummond, Ann, 281; Richard, 260, 281; Sarah, 260.
Rumney, Rachel, 39.
Rumsey, Mary, 137.
Rundle, Katherine, 364.
Runting, Mary, 227.
Rupell, Bridget Ann, 363.
Ruscoe, Ann, 160; David, 8; Mary, 8.
Rush, Ann, 15; Sir John, 24; Lady Leonora, 24; Samuel, 234; Thomas, 15.
Rushbrook, James, 329; Mary, 329.
Rushby, Ann, 76.
Rushland, Mary, 263; William, 263.
Rushton, Benjamin, 184; Elizabeth, 388; Joseph, 388; Susannah, 184.
Rushworth, Mary, 64; William, 64.
Russ, Alexander, 262; Dorothy, 353; Elizabeth, 262; John, 353; Mary, 161; Samuel, 161.
Russel, Caleb, 149, 170; Mary, 149, 170.
Russell, Alexander, 154; Ann, 208, 226, 272, 378, 403; Anna Catherina, 333; Barnabas, 286; Catherine, 10; Edith, 12; Elizabeth, 37, 47, 93, 228, 320, 381, 383, 392, 404; Esther, 286; Frances, 229; Francis, 383; Hellen, 154; James, 218; Jane, 14, 15, 52, 98, 230; John, 12, 52, 104; Joseph, 403; Lachland, 169; Lucy, 289; Margaret, 20; Martha, 171; Mary, 145, 156, 169, 218, 316; Mary Ann, 24, 177; Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Richard, 10; Robert, 20; Ruth, 104; Sarah, 40, 53, 75, 107, 217, 245; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 208, 230, 333; William, 47, 107, 171, 289, 381.
Russen, Elizabeth, 317.
Ruston, Benjamin, 45; Betty, 123; Dorothy, 45; Hannah, 265; Susanna, 241; Thomas, 123.
Rutherford, Alexander, 186; Amey, 282; Ann, 8, 250, 278; Charles, 250; Isabella, 269; Jane, 23; John, 278, 282; Mary, 186; Robert, 8.
Ruthven, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.
Rutland, Ann, 331; Barnes, 5; Benjamin, 331; Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 5; George, 5; Hannah, 5.
Rutlidge, Mary, 155.
Rutson, Elizabeth, 277; Hannah, 127.
Rutt, Henry, 161; James, 90; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 161.
Rutter, Ann, 383; Edward, 323; Elizabeth, 310, 388; James, 310, 388; John, 311, 383; Joice Sarah, 272; Mary, 238, 311, 323; Thomas, 238.
Ryalton, Martha, 29.
Ryan, Ann, 334; John, 72; Margaret, 77; Monica, 83; Philip, 334; Rose, 392; Sarah, 72.
Ryce, David, 119; Mary, 119.
Rycroft, Elizabeth Dianah, 303; James, 303.
Rydan, Caroline, 264; Catherine, 362; Thomas, 264, 362.
Ryder, Ann, 121, 184, 297; Henry, 184; Jane, 315; Martin, 297; Nathaniel, 162; Sarah, 365; Thomas, 95, 315; William, 365.
Rye, Abraham, 181; Benjamin, 398; James, 380; Martha, 181, 380, 398; Mary, 295.
Rylands, Elizabeth, 304.
Ryles, Daniel, 228; Sarah, 228.
Ryley, Elizabeth, 5, 68, 286; John, 340; Thomas, 5.
Ryman, Elizabeth, 344, 377; John, 344; Sarah, 101.

S

Sabell, Ann, 88; Robert, 88.
Saben, Susannah, 78; William, 78.
Sabin, Ann, 24, 88, 264, 322; Daniel, 264; Edward, 322; Mary, 216; Paul, 24; Robert, 88.
Sabine, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
Saby, Ann, 339; John, 339.
Sacheverell, Jane, 260; William, 260.
Sackville, Lady Diana, 54; George, Lord, 54.
Sadgrove, Elizabeth, 58; John, 290; Richard, 58; Sarah, 290.
Sadleir, Ellin, 72.
Sadler, Ann, 2, 61, 258; Christopher, 192; Elizabeth, 126, 164, 196, 365; Francis, 138, 365; Hannah, 110; Jane, 130; Jean, 218; John, 110, 126, 164, 196; Letitia, 192; Margaret, 325; Margery, 270; Mary, 2, 138, 371; Peter, 61; Sarah, 276; William, 325.
Saffron, Elizabeth, 222.
Sage, Ann, 335; Elizabeth, 242; Sarah, 339.
Sainsbury, Ann, 154; William, 154.
Saint, Ann, 34; John, 34.
Sainter, Alice, 102.
Sainthill, Fanny, 262; Jemina, 262.
Saker, Elizabeth, 341; Henry, 68; Margaret, 68.
Sala, Agostino, 397; Susannah, 397.
Salcumb, Sarah, 369.
Sale, Ann, 163; Catherine, 16; George, 167; Hannah, 383; James, 16; Mary, 167.
Salisbury, Charlotte, 6; Edward, 82; Joanna, 273; John, Bp. of, 56, 57, 132; Rachael, 82; S., Bp. of, 367; Thomas, 6.
Salkeld, Ann, 156; James, 268; Margaret Hannah, 268.
Sallas, John, 113; Sarah, 113, 270.
Salle, Ann, 218.
Sallis, John, 266; Sarah, 266.
Sallory, Mary, 87.
Salmon, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 75, 193, 267, 318, 382; Frances, 172; Rev. Henry, 193; Mary, 50; Mercy, 86; Nicholas, 172; Sarah, 369; Thomas, 369; William, 318.
Salmons, John, 81; Mary, 81.
Salt, Elizabeth, 391; John, 391; Mary, 266; Sarah, 400.
Salter, Alice, 399; Charles, 399; D., 292; Elizabeth, 82; E., 292; Isabella, 242; Margaret Ann, 292; Mary, 72, 173, 298, 361, 366; Peter, 72; Robert, 298; Sarah, 232; William, 242, 366.
Salthouse, Ellen, 250.
Saltmarsh, Ann, 406; Elizabeth, 344; John, 344; Joseph, 406; Samuel, 291; Sarah, 291.
Saltonstall, Ann, 39; Betty, 114, 127; Richard, 114; William, 39.
Salusbury, Esther, 92.
Salway, Sarah, 14, 145; Thomas, 14; William, 145.
Sambach, Mary, 50.
Sambrooke, Diana, 54; Sir Jeremiah, 74; Mary, 150; Susanna, 74; Susanna Vanacker, 24.
Sammons, Mary, 392.
Sampell, Catherine, 334; Ephraim, 334.
Samples, Charles, 64; Mary, 64.
Sampson, Abraham, 16; Ann, 16, 37; Elizabeth, 73, 286; Henry, 172; Jane, 172; Sarah, 301; Susanna, 113; William, 113.
Samson, Mary, 279; Moses, 279.
Samuel, Isabella, 9; Rebecca, 219; Robert, 9.
Samuell, Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 271.
Sandall, Edmund, 39; Mary, 39; Sarah, 309.

Sandby, Ann, 80; Harriot, 397; Mary, 403; Paul, 397; Thomas, 397; William, 80, 403.
Sandell, Elizabeth, 372; James, 372.
Sander, Ann, 81; Stephen, 81.
Sanderford, Elizabeth, 255.
Sanders, Abraham, 294; Ann, 97, 218; Arabella, 137; Benjamin, 305; Catherine, 72, 367; David, 315; Elizabeth, 101, 199, 268, 294, 312; George, 99; Jane, 315; John, 137, 191, 217, 268; Judith, 305; Martha, 200; Mary, 99, 140, 169, 217, 262; Priscilla, 246; Samuel, 246; Sarah, 191, 317; Thomas, 218, 262; Thomas Finnemore, 367.
Sanderson, Ann, 160, 354; George, 207; Hannah, 295; Jane, 21; Joan, 52; John, 260; Lucy, 108, 207; Mary, 260, 276, 375, 378; Ralph, 354, 375; Sarah, 133, 174; Thomas, 108, 378; William, 52, 133, 174.
Sandes, Frances, 28.
Sandford, Ann, 287; Rose, 85; Sarah, 73; William, 73, 85.
Sandiford, Jane, 267.
Sandilands, Elizabeth, 71.
Sandom, Andrew, 125; Sarah, 125.
Sands, Ann, 328; Constant, 46; Elizabeth, 108, 173; James, 328; Jane, 293; Jenney, 208; John, 46, 108; Margaret, 344; Martha, 36; Robert, 208.
Sandsbury, Ann, 266; William, 266.
Sandwith, Ann, 103, 240; Robert, 103.
Sandys, Arabella, 339; Baron, 95; Hon. Martin, 95; Mary, 95.
Saner, James, 291; Sarah, 291.
Sanford, John, 57; Mary, 57.
Sanger, Jane, 268; Mary, 269.
Sangster, Elinor, 355; John, 355.
Sanham, Sarah, 72.
Sankey, Elizabeth, 194; Richard, 194.
Sanney, Elizabeth, 241; Thomas, 241.
Sansbury, Ann, 126.
Sansom, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 183; John, 183.
Sansum, Ann, 67.
Sant, Alice, 281; Mary, 275, 317; Paul, 281; Susanna, 329; William, 329.
Santany, Mary, 329.
Santler, Ann, 263; William, 263.
Saphton, Felicia, 373.
Sapwell, Dianah, 299; Joseph, 299.
Sardgerson, Jenney, 277.
Sare, Elizabeth, 253.
Sarel, Elizabeth, 392; Richard, 392.
Sargant, Jane, 144; Mary, 237; Richard, 144; Sarah, 375.
Sargeant, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 60; John, 365; Mary, 365; Richard, 302; William, 236.
Sargent, Elizabeth, 376; Frances, 29; Jenny, 72; John, 297; Martha, 297; Mary, 368; Richard, 376; Sarah, 392.
Sargher, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
Sargood, Susannah, 328.
Sarsfield, Ann, 244; Thomas, 244.
Sarson, John, 78, 83; Mary, 83; Sarah, 78.
Sartorius, Elizabeth, 5; Francis, 146; George William, 143; Martha, or Mather, 146; Mary, 143; William, 5.
Sasfield, Martha, 78.
Satchell, Catherine Mary, 307; John, 307; Sarah, 308.
Satcher, Elizabeth, 212.
Satchwell, Ann, 73.
Satis, Catherine Caroline, 312; Gabriel Antoine Scellier dit, 312.
Satten, Susanna, 14.
Sauberre, Elizabeth, 157.
Saul, Margaret, 368.
Saulle, Ganeme, 23; John, 23; Peter, 157; Susanna, 157.
Saunders, Ann, 141, 341; Catherine, 139; Daniel, 8; Edward Gray, 291; Eleanor, 316; Elizabeth, 231, 280, 298, 354; Grace, 368; Hale, 95; Hannah, 50; Hester, 388; James, 50, 341; John, 231, 395; Margaret, 9, 95; Mary, 16, 212, 224, 235, 246, 395; Mary Esther, 291; Meliora, 375; Michael, 141; Rebecca, 266; Richard, 16, 212; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 8, 107, 206, 280, 310, 387; Susanna, 387; Thomas, 206, 224; William, 316.
Saunderson, Lady Frances Lumley, 49.
Saundesford, Ann, 37.
Savage, Agnes, 171; Andrew, 13; Ann, 73, 381; Arthur, 391; Elizabeth, 158, 211, 263, 408; George, 5, 209; Henry, 12; Humphrey, 198; James, 106, 408; Jane, 95, 124; John, 47, 183; Lucy, 209; Margaret, 81; Martha, 368, 386; Mary, 5, 12, 13, 47, 99, 106, 183, 283, 391, 408; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 95, 158, 263; Robert, 283; Sarah, 227; Teresa Mary, 376; Thomas, 391.
Savery, Ann, 239.
Savigny, Ann, 68; John, 68.
Savile, Elizabeth, Countess of Mexborough, 338; John, Earl of Mexborough, 338.
Savill, Martha, 243.
Saville, Catherine, 287; Richard, 287.
Savin, Sarah, 28.
Saving, Elizabeth, 11; Joseph, 11.
Savory, Ann, 373; Isabella, 331; Ruth, 288; Sarah, 354.
Saw, Abigail, 163.
Saward, Bridget, 18; John, 18.
Sawbridge, Jane, 25; Thomas, 25; Rev. Wanley, 77.
Sawcer, Keturah, 15.
Sawcutt, Elizabeth, 410.
Sawell, Mary, 110; Richard, 110.
Sawer, Frances, 171; John, 350; Mary, 350.
Sawkins, Olithé, 84.
Sawtell, Joan, 275.
Sawyer, Amy, 336; Ann, 48, 124; Elizabeth, 141, 295, 370; Frances, 302; Hannah, 406; Harriot, 66; James, 48; Jane, 168; John, 124; Joseph, 295; Mary, 71, 334; Richard, 168; Robert, 71; Sarah, 26; Susan, 81; Thomas, 141.
Saxby, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 63; Jane, 273; John, 273; Mary, 46, 260; William, 46.
Saxelby, Elizabeth, 178.
Saxon, Catherine, 39, 259; Elizabeth, 290; John, 39; Phœbe, 45.
Saxton, Charles, 211; Elizabeth, 344; Mary, 211.
Say, Diana, 95; Rev. Francis, 95; James, 279; Mary, 279.
Saye and Sele, Lord, 360.
Sayer, Ann, 367; Catherine, 387; Elizabeth, 67, 108, 174; Rev. George, 387; George, 44; Hannah, 154; Jane, 77, 242; John, 10, 67, 77, 154; Margaret, 405; Martha, 283, 288; Mary, 44, 79; Phœbe, 10; William, 242.
Sayers, Elizabeth, 363; Mary, 269; Rebecca, 354; William, 269.
Sayes, Elizabeth, 56.
Sayle, Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
Saymour, Susannah, 377.
Sayre, Elizabeth, 262.
Scadding, Ann, 331; Jane, 251; John, 255; Mark, 331; Mary, 255.
Scafe, Hannah, 169; Sarah, 311.
Scaife, Arthur, 242; Catherine, 242.
Scandling, James, 164; Mary, 164.
Scandrett, Hannah, 62.
Scanes, Jane, 226.

Scarborough, Ann, 139 ; Frances, 291 ; Peter, 291 ; Thomas, 139.
Scarbrow, Mary, 278.
Scarfield, Mary, 141.
Scarlett, Katherine, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Scarman, Elizabeth, 139 ; George, 139.
Scarot, Tredsey, 233.
Scarrott, Ann, 128.
Scarsdale, Baron, 151. *See* Curzon.
Scasbrook, Mary, 177.
Sceail. *See* Seal.
Schafs, Mary, 272, 276 ; William, 272,
Schaller, Benedict, 135, 191 ; Elizabeth, 191.
Schaub, Amelia Henrietta, 352.
Schauer, Anna Maria, 322 ; John Christian, 322.
Scherriman, Andrew Christian, 265 ; Mary, 265.
Schmit, Ann, 256 ; John, 256 ; Nicolas, 240 ; Sarah, 240.
Schmitten, Ann Mary, 33.
Schmuttermeyer, Mary, 357 ; Valentine Joseph, 357.
Schnell, Clementina, 301 ; Francis, 301.
Schnitker, Hannah, 385 ; John Stephen, 385.
Scholar, Mary, 189 ; William, 189.
Scholey, Sarah, 154, 202 ; William, 154.
Schooling, Mary, 288.
Schoolly, Elizabeth, 361.
Schott, Elizabeth, 243 ; John, 243.
Schouten, Ann, 3 ; Mary, 3 ; William, 3.
Schowles, Agnes, 160 ; James, 160.
Schrader, Rev. Henry Otto, 326 ; Virginia Louisa, 326.
Schram, Henericus, 271 ; Joyce, 271.
Schrowder, Elizabeth, 223.
Schuldham, Mary, 383 ; William, 383.
Schulthes, Bat, 220 ; Mary Ann, 220.
Schultz, Dorothy, 7 ; John Michael, 7.
Schutz, Francis Mathew, 56 ; John, 125 ; Mary, 125 ; Susan, 56.
Schutze, Sarah, 110 ; William, 110.
Scofield, Martha, 324 ; Samuel, 324.
Scollay, Margaret, 312.
Scollough, Sarah, 36.
Scoltock, Sarah, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Scoltork, Mary, 40.
Scoot, Elizabeth, 173.
Scordefield, Jenny, 63.
Scorthope, Elizabeth, 5.
Scotcher, Mary, 15 ; Randolph, 15.
Scotman, Henry, 329, 410 ; Margaret, 329 ; Phebe, 410.
Scotney, Dorothy, 226 ; Stephen, 226.
Scott, Alice, 348 ; Ann, 130, 174, 195, 276, 297, 309, 317, 318, 327, 353, 396 ; Caroline, 88 ; Charles, 150 ; Dorothy, 370 ; Elizabeth, 94, 212, 257, 339, 340, 388, 400 ; Lady Frances, 346 ; Frances, 330 ; Francis, 195 ; George, 297, 400 ; Hannah, 80, 313, 323 ; Isabella, 78 ; Rev. James, 172 ; James, 254, 323 ; Jane, 1, 99, 254, 398 ; John, 130, 276, 308, 339 ; Kezia, 363 ; Marcy, 116 ; Margaret, 182, 322 ; Mary, 21, 54, 150, 156, 170, 197, 217, 292, 296, 308, 342, 367, 408 ; Owen, 170, 367 ; Robert, 150, 156, 307, 317 ; Sarah, 137, 307 ; Stephen, 340 ; Thomas, 78, 94, 99, 212, 313, 330, 363, 396 ; William, 296, 318 ; —, Duke of Buccleuch, 346.
Scowen, Mary, 254.
Scrace, Isbel, 191.
Scragg, Mary, 393.
Scraggs, Mary, 98.
Scribe, Sarah, 345.
Scrimpshire, Ann Boothby, 79 ; Thomas Boothby, 79.
Scriven, Elizabeth, 217, 332 ; Mary, 137 ; Robert, 137 ; Sarah, 406 ; William, 217.
Scrivener, Elizabeth, 160 ; John, 160.
Scruby, Thomas, 341.
Scruce, Elizabeth, 121 ; William, 121.
Scudamore, Dorothy, 66 ; Frances Fitz Roy, 207 ; John, 66 ; Mary, 58 ; Sarah, 66.
Scull, Catherine, 54 ; Jonathan, 54.
Scurfield, Elizabeth, 279.
Scurrier, Ann, 146 ; John, 146.
Scutchey, Mary Lloyd, 308 ; Samuel, 308.
Seabright, Mary, 277.
Seabrook, Ann, 108 ; Gilbert, 17 ; Mary, 17 ; Sarah, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
Seager, Ann, 326 ; Mary, 8.
Seagood, Frances, 37 ; John, 130 ; Martha, 130 ; Thomas, 37.
Seagrove, Ann, 276 ; Hannah, 262 ; James, 262 ; Joseph, 276.
Seal, Hannah, 96 ; Mary, 271, 401 ; Robert, 271, 401 ; Sarah, 125.
Seale, Hannah, 306.
Sealey, Anne Marie, 103 ; Jane, 17 ; William, 103.
Seally, John, 346 ; Mary, 346.
Sealy, Ann, 30 ; Mary, 302 ; William, 30.
Seamer, Elizabeth, 309 ; William, 309.
Seamour, Elizabeth, 34.
Search, Ann, 240, 288 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Thomas, 66 ; William, 240.
Seargeant, Katherine, 52.
Searl, Elizabeth, 272 ; William, 272.
Searle, Ann, 43 ; Hannah, 403 ; Hugh, 133 ; Margaret, 293 ; Sally, 133 ; Sarah, 393 ; Thomas, 43.
Sears, Grace, 76 ; Sarah, 397 ; Thomas, 76, 397.
Searson, Elizabeth, 157.
Seates, Elizabeth, 38.
Seaton, Elizabeth, 164 ; Frederick, 179 ; Joan, 108 ; John, 108 ; Mary, 120, 179 ; Mary Ann, 390 ; William, 120, 164, 390.
Seaward, James, 335 ; Mary, 16 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 335.
Seawell, Elizabeth, 398.
Sebel, John, 83 ; Susannah, 83.
Sebine, Sophia, 400.
Sebright, Sir John Saunders, 154, 252 ; Lady Sarah, 154, 252.
Secipie, John, 1 ; Mary, 1.
Secker, Jane, 260.
Sedding, Sarah, 398.
Seddon, Elizabeth, 311 ; Grace, 383 ; Margaret, 225 ; Richard, 383.
Sedgwick, Alice, 299 ; Ann, 140, 332 ; Elizabeth, 4, 43 ; James, 90 ; John, 4 ; Sarah, 90 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 299.
Sedley, Martha, 17.
Seekins, Mary, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Seeres, Elizabeth, 184.
Seeton, John, 222 ; Sarah, 222.
Segarree, Mercy, 213 ; William, 213.
Seger, Ann, 210 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Joseph, 204.
Segeram, Hannah, 303.
Segers, Elizabeth, 241 ; Michael, 241.
Segram, Elizabeth, 365 ; John, 365.
Segrave, Mary, 387.
Seguier, David, 141 ; Elizabeth, 141.
Seier, Ann, 78 ; Richard, 78.
Seiver, Hannah, 284.
Selby, Ann, 170 ; Avis, 294 ; Elizabeth, 59, 207 ; Frances, 392 ; George, 70, 149 ; Henry Coll., 300 ; Lucy, 221 ; Mary, 378 ; Nicholas Tuite, 392 ; Penelope, 70 ; Sarah, 352 ; Susannah, 27 ; Thomas, 207 ; William, 294, 378 ; Winefrid, 149.

Self, Elizabeth, 253; James, 395; John, 253; Sarah, 395.
Selfe, Mary, 251.
Sellars, Ann, 77; William, 77.
Seller, Ann, 355.
Sellers, Dolly, 205; Mary, 179.
Sellman, John, 115; Maria, 115.
Senegal, George, 253; Sarah, 253.
Senex, Elizabeth Maria, 47.
Seney, Agnes, 160.
Senior, Ascanius William, 175; Charlotte, 175; Eleanor, 264; Martha, 254; Nassau, 175; Robert, 264; William, 254.
Senyer, Mary, 267.
Sergeant, Elizabeth, 261; Isabel, 35; Samuel, 35.
Sergent, Dorothy, 150; William, 150.
Serjeant, Ann, 170; John, 99; Mary, 99; Stephen. 170.
Serle, Dorothea, 86; Peter, 86.
Serrage, James, 74; Mary, 74.
Serrell, Ann, 167; William, 167.
Serrure, Constance, 101.
Sessions, Anne, 191; Mary, 265; Thomas, 265.
Setchel, Dorothy, 218; Samuel, 218.
Seton, Mary, 9; Thomas, 9.
Severn, Ann, 176, 348; Benjamin, 176; John, 348, 354; Sarah, 354.
Severy, John, 234; Priscilla, 234.
Seward, Ann, 318; Edward, 318.
Sewards, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
Sewell, Ann, 146; Catherine, 159; Elinor, 171; Lady Elizabeth, 237; Elizabeth, 231, 282; Jane, 30; John, 150; Margaret. 395; Mary, 150; Robert, 146, 231, 237; Thomas, 282; Thomas Baily Heath, 237; William. 30, 237.
Seword, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
Sexton, Elizabeth, 362; George, 338; Mary, 338.
Seykar, Elizabeth, 106, 183; James, 106.
Seymour, Ann, 376; Lady Charlotte, 44; Eleuour, 410; Elizabeth, 13, 354; Esther, 36; Lady Frances, 44; Francis, 13; Jane, 288; John, 410; Martha, 410; Mary, 93, 184, 324, 326; Thomas, 324; William. 121, 184.
Seymour-Conway, Alice Elizabeth, Viscountess Beauchamp, 172; Anne, 56, 231; Lady Frances, 252; Francis, Viscount Beauchamp, 172, 231, 252, 264; Lady Gertrude, 217; H., 231; Isabella Ann Ingram, Viscountess Beauchamp, 264; Hon. Robert, 231; —, Earl of Hertford, 231, 233, 252.
Shackelford, Ann, 59; Mary, 234; Richard, 234; William, 59.
Shackell. Edward, 400; Mary, 101, 184, 400; Thomas, 101.
Shackerly, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 60; William, 60.
Shackledge, Jane, 6.
Shackelton, Margaret, 173; Mary, 65.
Shacklock, Hannah, 196; Mary, 28.
Shadbolt, Edward, 388; Lydia, 249; Mary, 388; William, 249.
Shade, Ann, 197; Archibald, 335; Sarah, 335.
Shadforth, Sarah, 109; Thomas, 109.
Shadly, John, 31; Reynier. 31.
Shafer, Ann. 383; John, 383.
Shaffer, Christian, 119; John Andrew, 373; Mary, 119, 373.
Shaftesbury, Earl of, 100.
Shafto, Ann, 239; Jennison, 56; Margaret, 56; Robert, 239; Rev. Thomas G., 239.
Shakell, Frances, 234; Hannah, 368; John, 234; Robert, 368.
Shakeshaft, Ann, 284.
Shakespear, Elizabeth, 91; Margaret, 7; Rebekah, 76.
Shakley, Elizabeth, 184.
Shakspar, Rebekah, 76.
Shales, Ann, 338.
Shallard, Esther, 72; John, 375; Margaret, 375; Robert, 72.
Shanks, Catherine, 137; John, 137.
Shankster, Elizabeth, 161; Richard, 161.
Shannon. Catherine. 85.
Shapleigh, Sarah, 150.
Shapley, Charles, 41; Grace, 41.
Shapter, Ann, 247; Thomas, 247.
Shard, Elizabeth, 6; Sarah, 326.
Share, Mary, 89.
Sharland, Ann, 410.
Sharman, Ann, 19; Mary, 209; Samuel, 209.
Sharnhorst, Ludolph, 373; Sarah, 373.
Sharood, Sarah, 230.
Sharp, Abraham, 323; Ann, 314, 407; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 228, 323, 353; Frances, 355; Henrietta, 97; John, 141, 236; Judith, 267; Margaret, 236; Martha, 253, 327; Mary, 89, 148, 337, 361, 365; Molly, 141; Richard, 253; Robert, 85; Sarah, 23, 85, 311, 366; Thomas, 336, 353; William, 228, 311, 314, 365.
Sharpe, Catherine, 242; Elizabeth, 288, 365, 396; Francis John, 365; John, 396; Letitia, 402; Mary, 18, 150, 213, 217; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 288; William, 213, 402.
Sharpels, Ann. 88; Richard, 88.
Sharple, Sarah, 378.
Sharples, James, 332; Martha, 332.
Sharpless, Mary, 108.
Sharpley, Elizabeth, 92; Jane, 255.
Sharratt, Mary, 69.
Sharwood, Crips, 265; Sarah, 265.
Shatliff, Sarah, 308.
Shattock, Martha, 187.
Shave, Ann, 204; George, 204.
Shaw, Alice, 22, 69; Ann, 93, 127, 299, 313, 373, 384, 392; Bridget, 158; Catherine, 45, 132, 268; Charlotte, 407; Christopher, 185; David, 384; Diana, 185, 222; Edward, 93; Eleanor. 321; Elizabeth, 5, 76, 100, 229, 242, 262, 289, 343, 358. 407; Esther, 267; George, 369; Hannah, 7, 27; Hugh, 268; James. 313; Jane, 218; John, 27, 132, 343; Jonathan, 326; Joseph, 242; Joshua, 299, 407; Martha, 241, 291; Mary, 41, 213, 326, 369; Rachel. 273; Rebecca, 185; Richard, 229; Sarah, 326. 398; Thomas, 5, 76, 158, 373; William, 45, 100, 289, 291, 326. 398.
Shawbridge, Mary, 342.
Shawe, John, 360; Mary, 360.
Shea, Margaret, 387; Mary, 259.
Shead, John, 257; Margaret, 257.
Sheaf, Ann, 205; Edward, 205; Mary, 19.
Sheale, Ann, 363.
Shearcroft, Mary, 248; Thomas, 248.
Shearley, Catherine, 393.
Shearly, Elizabeth, 307, 350; Thomas, 350.
Shears, Elizabeth, 86.
Shearsmith, Samuel, 65; Sarah, 65.
Shearwood, Ann, 247; George, 247.
Sheath, Sarah. 372.
Sheawood, James, 350; Mary, 350.
Shebbeare, Rev. John, 370.
Shed, Joanna. 96; Thomas, 96.
Sheels, Elizabeth, 46.
Sheen, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 205; James, 205, 235; Samuel, 392.
Sheering, Mary, 359.

Sheffield, Alicia Caroline, 234; Betty, 405; Francis, 16; Jane, 16; Thomas, 405.
Sheild, Hester. 288.
Sheldon, Ann, 19, 407; Charles Henry, 358; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 295, 358; Francis, 19; John, 407; Margaret Frances, 220; Sarah, 341.
Shelley, Abigail, 74; Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 401; Thomas, 401; Tryphena Penelope, 55.
Shells, Jane, 273; Sarah, 143; William, 143.
Shelton, Ann. 260; Elizabeth, 233, 292; John, 374; Mary, 359, 374.
Shemeth, Sarah, 240.
Shenton, Mary, 286; Sarah, 282; William, 286.
Shepard, Ann, 232; Cecilia, 164; Collin, 164; Henry, 109; John, 232; Mary, 101, 109; Phillis, 387; Richard Henry, 185; Sarah, 185; Stephen, 387.
Shephard, Cordelia, 54; Eleanor, 399; Ellin, 406; Esther, 341; Hannah, 21; Mary, 148.
Shepheard, Ann, Viscountess Irwin, 19; Charles, Viscount Irwin, 264; Elizabeth, 26, 130; Hon. Elizabeth Ingram, 337; Frances, Viscountess Irwin, 337, 404; Hon. Isabella Ann Ingram, 264; James, 128; Hon. Louisa Susanna Ingram, 404; Mary, 128; Thomas, 130.
Shepherd, Andrew, 208; Ann, 50, 168, 268, 296, 409; Catherine, 125, 208; Christian, 118; Elenor, 173; Elizabeth, 119, 175, 176, 245, 367; Frances, 229; Giles, 213; Henry, 245; James, 296; Jane, 360; John, 325; Joseph, 119; Margaret, 344; Martha, 68; Mary, 88, 209, 216, 254, 286, 325; Rachel Charlotte, 213; Samuel, 209, 344; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 88, 168, 175; William, 68, 118, 229.
Shepherson, Catherine, 42.
Shepley, Hannah, 217; William, 217.
Sheppard, Ann, 28, 45, 180, 302, 361; Catherine, 112; Elizabeth, 46; Hannah, 318; Joanna, 345; John, 302; Martha, 311; Mary, 53, 356; Peter, 53; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 78, 340; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 112.
Shepperd, Elizabeth, 304; Mary, 70; Sarah, 269.
Sherard, Dorothy, Countess of Harborough, 221; Rev. Robert, Earl of Harborough, 221.
Sherat, Mary, 315.
Sherborne, Elizabeth, 91, 99; Robert, 99.
Sherbrooke, Margaret, 66; Sarah, 85.
Sherer, Deborah, 186; Jane, 274; Joseph, 186; Mary, 274.
Shergold, Mary, 256.
Sherlock, Elizabeth, 110, 277, 340; John, 131, 275; Mary, 131; Rachel, 275; Thomas, 110, 277.
Sherman, Alice, 310; John, 161; Maria, 264; Mary, 161; Richard, 196; Sarah, 196; Sarah Ann, 255.
Sherrard, Lady Frances, 262.
Sherratt. Ann, 307; Sarah, 176.
Sherriff, Alexander, 394; Mary, 394.
Sherry, John Tren, 196; Martha, 196.
Sherwin, Elizabeth, 309.
Sherwing, Sarah, 357.
Sherwood, Ann, 211, 280, 328, 344; Charles, 323; Hannah, 323; Jane, 161, 192; Mary, 33, 140; Robert, 140; Thomas, 328; William, 33.
Shettell, Hannah, 252; Thomas, 252.
Shevin, Elizabeth, 16.
Sheward, Anna Vernon, 277; James, 277.
Shewbridge, James, 222; Mary, 222.
Shewcraft, Hannah, 128.
Shewell, Catherine, 150; Guy, 150.
Shewring, Margaret, 227; Matthew Purnell, 227.
Shickel, Sarah, 381; William, 381.
Shield, Elizabeth, 256; Esther, 346; Francis, 205; John, 256; Margaret, 370; Margery, 205; Martha, 20; William, 346.
Shields, Elizabeth, 105; Hugh, 269; Jeane, 285; Justin, 285; Martha, 17; Mary, 269; William, 17.
Shiells, Margaret, 371.
Shiers, Mary, 260; Robert, 260; Susan, 18.
Shiffner, Benigna Gottlieb, 151; George, 408; Mary, 408; T., 408.
Shilleto, Ann, 204.
Shillito, Elizabeth, 137, 377; James, 137; John, 377.
Shimild, Sarah, 214.
Shinglar, Ann, 170; Frances, 129; Thomas, 129, 170.
Ship, Ann, 115.
Shipley, Anna Maria, 344; Elizabeth, 170, 325; John, 269; Julietta, 238; Mary, 246, 269, 321; Richard, 325; William, 170, 246.
Shipman, Ann, 194; John, 65; Mary, 65; Susanna, 224; William, 194.
Shipp, James, 330; John, 134; Mary, 134, 330; Rebecca, 334.
Shippney, Mary, 107.
Shipton, Anna, 50.
Shires, Ann, 282; William, 282.
Shirley, Ann. 353; Lady Elizabeth, 1; Elizabeth, 80; Jane, 43; John, 43; Joseph, 30; Martha, 30; Lady Mary, 229; Sarah, 312; Hon. Thomas, 229; William, 312.
Shirman, Phœbe, 327.
Shirra, Alexander, 330; Doiley, 330.
Shirriff, James, 302; Mary Magdalen, 302.
Shittle, Hannah, 164; John, 164.
Shod, Dolly, 199; Philip, 199.
Shoesmith, Deborah, 373.
Sholer, Sarah, 14.
Shoobridge, Sarah, 345; William, 345.
Shord, Ann, 101; John, 101.
Shore, Deborah, 180; Elizabeth, 65; John, 194, 217; Joseph, 180; Mary, 217, 231; Sarah, 194.
Shorland, Elizabeth, 214, 245; Sarah, 245.
Short, Ann, 196, 243; Ann Henrietta, 378; Arthur, 378; Elizabeth, 113, 265, 335, 341, 403; Henrietta, 97; Henry, 97, 202; Isabella, 228; Jane Theodosia, 364; John Ides, 364; Mary, 23, 105, 202, 212, 316; Richard, 196, 265; Sarah Maria, 189; Stephen, 228; Thomas, 341; William, 212, 243.
Shorter, Ann, 286; Jane, 207; John, 207; Robert, 379; Sarah. 145, 379.
Shortland, John, 223; Mary, 223.
Shotling, John, 401; Mary, 401.
Shotten, Ann, 72.
Shotter, James, 147; Mary, 147.
Shouell, Mary, 269.
Shouker, Mary, 58.
Shouldon, Elizabeth, 235; Francis, 235.
Shouler, Martha, 274.
Shouring, Ann, 125.
Shout, Elizabeth, 120; Joseph, 120.
Showell, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 257; Thomas, 257.
Shram, John Casimir, 146; Mary, 146.
Shrewsbury, Earl of. *See* Talbot.
Shrimpton, Charles, 118; Eleanor, 378; Elizabeth, 118; Ellen, 292; Esther, 21; John, 21, 292; Joseph, 337; Mary, 351; Sarah, 337.
Shrimton, Mary, 11.

Shroeder, Mary, 153; John Frederick, 153.
Shropshire, Catherine, 73; Mary, 9; Sarah, 360; Walter, 73; William, 9.
Shrub, Mary, 274.
Shuart, Jane, 34; Thomas, 34.
Shuff, Jane, 310; William, 130.
Shukburgh, Jane, 207.
Shuker, Ann, 391; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 120.
Shury, Catherine, 295; William, 295,
Shute, Ann, 139, 314; Rev. Henry, 186; James, 314; Lettice, 245; Mark, 310; Martha, 33; Mary, 392; Mary Eleanor, 310; Richard, 139; Thomas, 392; William, 245.
Shuter, Ann, 355; Catherine, 124; John, 355.
Shutt, Isabella, 246.
Shuttelworth, James, 273; Mary, 273,
Shuttleworth, Alice, 315; Rev. Charles, 308; Elizabeth, 308, 380; James, 164; John, 315, 371; Mary, 371.
Shutts, Ann, 284; Thomas, 284.
Shwamenkruge, Martha, 233; Mary, 191.
Sibbald, Jean, 188.
Sibley, Ann, 23, 86, 196, 233; Charles, 196; Frances, 403; James, 86; Mary, 252; Robert, 403; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 328; Stephen, 328.
Sibourg, Catherine, 38.
Sicklemore, Sally Anne, 387.
Siddal, Ann, 42; Isaac, 42.
Sidgswick, Margaret, 224.
Sidwell, Ann, 340; John, 340.
Sighar, Bridget, 70; Nicholas, 70.
Sigly, Sarah, 87; Thomas, 87.
Sigory, Esther, 393.
Sigrey, John, 302; Mary, 302.
Sikes, Elizabeth, 139; Jane, 60; John, 60; Mary, 38, 60; Robert, 257; William, 60.
Silburn, Jane, 69.
Silby, Abraham, 327; Elizabeth, 327.
Silcock, Frances, 374; Nathan, 374.
Silfkin, or Selfkee, George Philip, 321; Mary, 321.
Silk, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 268; Joseph, 268; William, 193.
Sill, Margaret, 76; Richard, 76.
Sillicts, Mary, 311.
Sills, George, 183, 272; Jane, 286; Mary, 43, 272; Richard, 43; Susannah, 183; William, 286.
Silver, Ann, 186, 271; Emanuel, 375; Jane, 375; Margaret, 119; Mary, 371; Susan, 11, 244; William, 11.
Silverthorne, Sarah, 150.
Silvertop, George, 112; Winifred, 112.
Silverwood, Ann, 356; Elizabeth, 369.
Silvester, Elizabeth, 402; Jane, 162; Joseph, 162; Mary, 303.
Sim, Anne, 277.
Simcock, Ann, 141; George, 89, 141; John, 123; Mary, 89; Sarah, 123.
Simeon, Sarah, 13.
Simes, Ann, 214; Catherine, 137; Frances, 4; Jane, 266; Rose, 406.
Simester, Mary, 328; Thomas, 328.
Siminton, Mary Ann, 333; Robert, 333.
Simkin, Elizabeth, 69; Leonard, 252; Mary, 252; Samuel, 101; Susanna, 101.
Simkins, Ann, 320; Catherine, 114; John, 282; Lucy, 282; Sarah, 70, 389; Thomas, 320; Walter, 114.
Simmonds, Ann, 29, 346; Catherine, 206, 314; Charles, 156; Elizabeth, 156, 172, 224; John, 99, 224; Mary, 324; Sarah, 99, 115; William, 206.
Simmons, Abraham, 87; Ann, 5, 93, 155, 200; Charlotte, 220; Dinah, 160; Elizabeth, 26, 96, 210, 213; Esther, 164; Hannah, 227; Henry, 124, 160, 232; Jane, 297; John, 5, 26, 93, 210, 269; Marling, 328; Mary, 87, 153, 242, 388; Samuel, 155, 200; Sarah, 232, 328; Sibyl, 269; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 164, 242.
Simms, Ann, 263; Catherine, 68; Elizabeth, 180, 298; Robert, 68, 180.
Simon, Elizabeth, 366.
Simonds, Ann, 330; John, 373; Mary, 373.
Simons, Charles, 156, 194; Elizabeth, 156; Hester, 214; Mary, 147, 194; Rebecca, 15; Robert, 252; Roger, 147; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 15.
Simonson, Mehetabel, 327; Thomas, 327.
Simpkin, Elizabeth, 231, 245, 363; Mary, 334; Robert, 245, 363; Sarah, 231, 249; Thomas, 231, 249.
Simpkins, Catherine, 301.
Simpson, Alice, 15; Alison, 75; Ann, 64, 76, 95, 120, 135, 233, 336, 365, 389; Bathsheba, 388; Catherine, 107, 109, 224, 242; Dorothy, 182, 265; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 25, 103, 201, 205, 245, 267, 291, 293; Frances, 330; George, 300; Grace, 66, 397; Hannah, 376, 408, 409; James, 5, 182, 293, 336; Jane, 58, 75, 104, 198, 246, 365; Janet, 75; Jeremiah, 104; John, 107, 120, 135, 163, 350; Joseph, 76; Margaret, 221, 300, 342; Martha, 246, 401; Mary, 5, 47, 106, 129, 207, 247, 249, 308, 344, 361, 381, 396; Nanney, 163; Rebecca, 293; Samuel, 95, 365; Sarah, 58, 155, 182, 217, 265, 350, 356, 397; Susannah, 365; Thomas, 47, 129, 365, 389; William, 58, 109, 198, 201, 267, 381.
Sims, Ann, 354; Catherine, 170; Eleanor, 73; Elizabeth, 31, 326, 364; George, 170; Isabella, 29; James, 364; John, 26, 31, 326; Mary, 26, 61, 124, 396; Priscilla, 400; Rebecca, 350; Richard, 73; Thomas, 61.
Simson, Ann, 2, 59, 163, 305; Charles, 59, 163; Elizabeth, 68, 216; John, 216; Joseph, 68; Mary, 254.
Sinclair, Ann, 407; Elizabeth, 208, 406; Jane, 31; Joseph, 407; William, 406.
Sinclare, Ann, 277; John, 277.
Sinclear, George, 52; Mary, 20, 52, 58; Thomas, 20.
Sindel, Henry, 409; Mariane, 409.
Sindley, Ann, 82.
Sinfill, Sarah, 350.
Singer, Jane, 160; John, 173; Margaret Ogle, 203; Mary, 173.
Singler, Ellen, 265.
Singleton, Charity, 302; Elizabeth, 377; Esther, 83; Jane, 23; John, 377; Sydenham, 302; William, 23.
Sinnelle, Elizabeth, 275; Joseph, 275.
Siret, Elizabeth, 189.
Sirman, Ann, 62; Daniel, 62.
Sison, Edward, 171; Margaret, 67; Sophia, 171.
Sisson, Agnes, 162.
Sisum, Nancy, 224.
Si chell, Jane, 100; Samuel, 100.
Sittey, Elizabeth, 87.
Siver, or Siven, Mary, 372.
Sivern, Sarah, 278.
Sizer, Elizabeth, 247; Leonard, 247.
Skaife, Elizabeth, 91.
Skate, Mary, 183.
Skay, Elizabeth, 334; Robert, 334.
Skeat, Alexander, 26; Elizabeth, 26, 267; Hannah, 267; Henry, 58; Margaret, 58, 267; Mary, 69, 80, 245; Richard, 80; Sarah, 287; William, 69.
Skeats, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 181.
Skeel, Joanna, 265.
Skeele, Edward, 353; Mary, 353.

Skeelle, Hannah, 213.
Skeet, Ann, 152; William, 152.
Skeggs, Ann, 114; Lydia, 258; Thomas, 258.
Skelding, Ann, 314.
Skellin, Jenny, 332.
Skelton, Elizabeth, 33; Farrer, 406; John, 102; Margaret, 102; Martha, 146; Mary, 338, 406.
Skene, Jane, 356.
Sketchley, Richard, 74; Susanna, 74.
Skett, Mary, 83.
Skeves, Sarah, 344.
Skiddy, Mary, 59.
Skidmore, Catherine, 221; Joshua, 221.
Skillern, Mary, 357.
Skillin, Elizabeth, 99; Margaret, 235; Mary, 254; William, 235.
Skillington, Mary, 9, 314; William, 314.
Skilton, Edward, 334; Mary, 334.
Skingler, Daniel, 111; Sarah, 111.
Skinner, Ann, 137, 202, 364, 386; Catherine, 358; David, 303; Dinah, 251; Edward, 364; Elizabeth, 105, 286; Esther, 115; John, 202, 358, 405; Joseph, 286; Mary, 270, 303, 405; Richard, 386; Robert, 270; Sarah, 159, 339, 384; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 384; William, 167, 339.
Skinnor, Eleanor, 397.
Skins, Jane, 134.
Skipper, Mary, 170.
Skires, Mary, 77.
Skone, Mary, 131.
Skrine, Jane, 132; Louisa, 282; William, 132, 282.
Skrymsher, Charles Boothby, 178; Maria Boothby, 178. *See* Scrimpshire.
Skuce, Ann, 157, 214; Mary, 169; Thomas, 214.
Skurray, Betty, 68.
Skyram, Elizabeth, 284; John, 306; Sarah, 306.
Skyring, Sarah, 98; William, 98.
Skyrme, Charles, 381; Isabella Jane, 381; Jane Abra, 211.
Slack, Andrew, 35; Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 180; Jane, 347; Judith, 176; Martha, 15; Mary, 180, 220, 266, 274; Mary Catherine, 340; Robert, 257, 340, 347; Sarah, 35, 36; Thomas, 36, 274; William, 176, 220.
Sladden, Margaret, 37.
Slade, Abraham, 225; Ann, 37, 328; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 128, 225, 290; Henry, 210, 408; Judith, 330; Lucy, 72; Mary, 75, 210, 256, 339; Rebecca, 408; Stephen, 290; Thomas, 255.
Slader, Josiah, 374; Sarah, 374.
Slamaker, Eleanor, 12; John, 12.
Slaney, Elizabeth, 331; Isabella, 201; Robert, 201, 331; Sarah, 11.
Slann, Mary, 8.
Slarck, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215.
Slark, Elizabeth, 236, 272; Jean, 207; Thomas, 272.
Slate, Mary, 32.
Slatem, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.
Slater, Dorothy, 363; Elizabeth, 111, 218; Frances, 140; Margaret, 36; Mary, 17, 203; Matthew, 36; Nicholas, 203; Sarah, 361, 402; Thomas, 218.
Slaterford, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220.
Slatten. *See* Hatten.
Slatterford, Ann, 42; Solomon, 42.
Slaughter, Ann, 160; Hannah, 7; Hatton, 380; Mary, 275; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 380; William, 160.
Slead, Elizabeth, 324.
Sleap, Alice, 74; John, 74.
Slee, Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 340.
Sleeford, John, 100; Sarah, 100.
Sleet, Elizabeth, 160; John, 119; Lucy, 297; Sarah, 119, 297.
Sleford, Elizabeth, 320; William, 320.
Sleigh, Mary, 395; Sophia, 150.
Sleight, Maria, 289.
Slemeck, Daniel, 194; Sarah, 194.
Slew, Elizabeth, 232; Susannah, 378; William, 232.
Slightholm, Margaret, 154.
Slingsby, Hannah, 407.
Sloan, Mary, 362.
Sloane, Alexander, 2; Martha, 2.
Sloper, William Cs., 177.
Slow, Ann, 257; John, 257.
Slurrach, Mary, 136.
Sly, Ann, 9, 112; Robert, 9.
Slyford, Sarah, 19.
Smale, Ann, 9; John, 9; Susanna, 20; William, 20.
Small, Dinah, 109; Edward, 109; Hannah, 89; John, 89.
Smallbone, Judith, 407.
Smallbones, Mary 25.
Smalldridge, Elizabeth, 407.
Smaller, Elizabeth, 223; George, 223.
Smalley, Isabella, 235; Robert, 235.
Smallwood, Jane, 296; John, 40; Joseph, 296; Mary, 40, 228.
Smart, Ann, 15, 20, 183, 333; Caroline, 141; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 47, 64, 118, 345; Henrietta, 348; Hester, 235; Isabella, 341; John, 15; Joseph, 315; Joyce, 15; Martha, 183, 401; Mary, 116, 135, 191, 210, 315; Olivea, 193; Samuel, 183; Susanna, 247; Walter, 191; William, 345.
Smeath, Mary, 130.
Smeaton, Ann, 64; John, 64, 288; Mary, 288.
Smedley, Alice, 116; Katherine, 142; Sarah, 124.
Smedmore, Mary, 200.
Smedus, Elizabeth, 48.
Smee, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.
Smeed, Mary, 184; Thomas, 184.
Smeeton, Jane, 192; John, 192; Sarah, 395.
Smetham, James, 300; Mary, 300.
Smethe, John, 72; Rose, 72.
Smetten, Jane, 43.
Smilter, Hannah, 116.
Smirk, Elizabeth, 197, 214.
Smirthwaite, Christopher, 300, 336; Elizabeth, 300, 336.
Smith, Aaron, 179, 229; Abigail, 389; Abraham, 199; Agnes, 176; Alexander, 60; Alice, 25, 39, 153; Ann, 3, 15, 16, 29, 30, 40, 50, 59, 66, 72, 73, 79, 82, 87, 88, 115, 122, 126, 139, 143, 145, 161, 162, 173, 176, 191, 197, 202, 213-215, 217, 230, 233, 234, 238, 242, 243, 250, 251, 256, 258, 259, 263, 270, 275, 278-280, 287, 290, 292, 312, 318, 322, 333, 351, 361, 364, 375, 376, 392, 393, 406, 410; Anna, 400; Anthony, 223, 292; Arabella, 386; Barbara, 240; Barnard, 23, 326; Benjamin, 43, 215, 298; Bennick, 259; Bethiah, 150; Betty, 236, 294; Bithiah, 150; Bridget, 352; Catherine, 26, 34, 74, 196, 223, 289, 291, 319, 347, 352, 381; Cecilia, 234; Charles, 132, 168, 230, 307, 333; Charlotte, 226, 290; Culling, 132; Damaris, 109; Daniel, 40; David, 265, 279, 386; Deborah, 16; Diana, 240, 261, 368; Dinah, 140; Dorothy, 151, 335; Drummond, 390; Edmund, 145; Edward, 88, 193, 240, 247, 321, 329, 390; Eleanor, 63, 101, 129, 139, 169, 198, 223, 297; Elias, 58; Elizabeth, 4, 8, 13, 17, 18, 21, 27, 34, 43, 45, 53-55, 58, 60, 66, 77, 79, 80, 85, 88, 90, 91, 112, 129, 132, 137, 143, 148, 149, 152, 154, 155, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 179, 180, 186, 190, 192, 199,

207-209, 213, 224, 234, 235, 237, 250, 258, 266, 268, 274, 282, 287, 291, 295, 298, 303, 305, 310, 314, 321, 322, 325, 334, 338, 344, 345, 352-354, 360-363, 370, 376, 377, 386, 388, 391, 393, 396, 407, 408; Emilia, 325; Emma, 246; Emmanuel, 100; Esther, 339, Esther Diana, 210; Felton, 362; Frances, 55, 149, 166, 189, 278, 285, 297, 362; Francis, 235, 300, 321, 405; George, 4, 13, 16, 79, 138, 155, 213, 240, 270, 294, 295; Grace, 84; Hannah, 23, 40, 47, 134, 186, 197, 241, 251, 262, 275, 314, 326, 344, 375; Harriot, 345; Harris, 348; Henrietta, 4, 330; Henry, 152, 169, 197, 289, 406; Hester, 116, 348; Honour, 229; Hugh, 402; Isabella, 163; Jacob, 203; Jacobina, 65; James, 45, 53, 108, 123, 130, 179, 181, 233, 237, 241, 275, 362, 370, 371; James Clifton, 244; James Paul, 151; Jane, 46, 55, 132, 139, 159, 167, 170, 238, 240, 269, 305, 386, 405, 407; Jane Furlong, 267; Jasper, 72; Jeane, 197; Jeremiah, 185; Joanna, 247, 351; John, 14, 34, 55, 59, 63, 84, 87, 91, 100, 132, 137, 144, 154, 159, 170, 180, 189, 191, 196, 198, 230, 233, 239, 256, 258, 260, 267, 269, 275, 280, 321, 322, 339, 351, 368, 390, 391, 393, 398, 401, 406, 407; Joseph, 18, 27, 140, 201, 246, 248, 305, 340, 393, 400; Joshua, 325; Josias, 30; Joyce, 132; Judith, 170, 267, 347; Juliana, 40; Kitty, 391; Letitia, 342; Lewis, 191; Louisa, 335; Lydia, 155, 360; Margaret, 14, 30, 254, 284, 298, 321, 390; Margaretta, 394; Maria, 191, 270; Martha, 13, 54, 62, 74, 220, 239, 260, 290, 297, 326, 328, 352; Martin, 140; Mary, 1, 9, 13, 17, 21, 24, 45, 76, 80, 84, 88, 90, 91, 96, 97, 100, 108, 114, 121, 125, 127, 130, 134, 138, 140, 144, 148, 149, 151, 155, 157, 161, 165, 172, 180, 185, 186, 190, 191, 196, 198, 203, 209, 212, 218, 223, 227, 230, 233, 235, 237, 241, 246, 257, 259, 260, 265, 269, 279, 282, 288, 289, 290, 293, 299, 303, 304, 309, 314, 318, 323, 329, 346, 348, 350, 351, 364, 365, 366, 371, 379, 383, 387, 390, 395, 398, 402, 405, 406; Mary Rose, 101; Matthew, 34, 329; Matthias, 165; Michael, 207; Nancy, 325; Nathaniel, 163; Paul, 210; Penelope, 132, 339, 390; Peter, 45; Philip, 50; Rachel, 55, 163, 368; Rebecca, 8, 53, 200, 237, 313, 321, 342, 354; Richard, 3, 16, 17, 21, 34, 55, 96, 128, 190, 282, 303, 339; Robert, 21, 116, 129, 208, 289, 342, 361, 368, 396; Roger, 250; Samuel, 115, 139, 148, 225, 263, 352; Sarah, 5, 34, 37, 70, 87, 90, 106, 108, 116, 123, 128, 172, 178, 179, 181, 185, 193, 203, 213, 225, 227, 229, 233, 244, 248, 261, 280, 285, 296, 300, 321, 333, 339, 340, 361, 370, 390, 397, 401, 402, 406, 408; Simeon, 173; Solomon, 242; Stephen, 202, 381; Susanna, 3, 18, 34, 201, 205, 209, 214, 222, 254, 255, 307, 352; Thomas, 9, 24, 39, 40, 55, 73, 77, 88, 91, 112, 127, 155, 161, 170, 178, 180, 209, 212, 214, 237, 246, 267, 278, 285, 287, 290, 297, 298, 300, 307, 314, 318, 330, 352, 354, 361; Thomasine, 3; Timothy, 192, 254; Ursula, 307, 340; William, 34, 47, 80, 85, 109, 139, 163, 197, 220, 222, 237, 238, 251, 268, 274, 279, 289, 291, 297, 323, 325, 338, 344, 348, 352, 406, 408; William Stephens, 389; Winefride, 373; Zipporah, 365.

Smithen, Frances, 275.

Smither, Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 405.

Smitheringale, Bridget, 338.

Smithers, Ann, 270; John, 270, 284; Mary, 284.

Smithson, Grace, 191; James, 253; Mary, 253, 391.

Smiton, John, 274; Mary, 274.

Smurthwate, Edith, 12.

Smyth, Anna, 269; Anna Maria, 161; Lady Anne, 297; Lady Charlotte Sophia, 269; Georgiana, 288; John, 288; Mary, 24; Matthew, 215; Nicholas, 161; Rachel, 113; Sir Robert, 269; Robert, 113; Sarah, 215; Sir William, 297.

Smythe, Sir Edward, 153; Frances, 376; Lady Mary, 153.

Smytheman, Elizabeth, 286; Joseph, 286.

Snagg, Sarah, 331; Thomas, 331.

Snape, Elizabeth, 371; Mary, 331, 398.

Snapes, Catherine, 159; Elizabeth, 307; John, 159.

Snart, Ann, 67; Gabriel, 67; Jane, 50; John, 190; Rebecca, 190.

Snead, Esther, 120.

Sneaps. *See* Snapes.

Sneath, Amey, 289; James, 83; Mary, 83, 406.

Snell, Ann, 292; Clemons, 226; Elizabeth, 166; Frances, 226; George, 166; John, 292; Lucy, 282; Philadelphia, 149.

Snellson, Sarah, 243.

Snelson, Elizabeth, 344.

Snepel, Henry, 36; Mary, 36.

Snook, Ann, 266, 375; Thomas, 266.

Snow, Caroline, 218; Elizabeth, 214, 402; John, 218; Margaret, 301; William, 214.

Snowball, Alice, 188; Edward, 188; George, 34; Mary, 34.

Snowden, Amabella, 13; Ann, 247; Jane, 42; John, 247; Matthew, 13; Sarah, 156.

Snowdon, Ann, 229; Catherine, 239; Mary, 215; Pierce, 216; Robert, 229; Susanna, 216.

Snowsell, Hannah, 83.

Snoxell, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.

Snyder, Paul, 64; Rebecca, 64.

Soames, Mary, 60.

Soan, Esther, 353; Sarah, 302.

Soans, Ann, 387.

Softley, Martha, 95.

Sohre, Elizabeth, 65.

Solden, Elizabeth, 143; George, 143.

Sole, John, 344; Mary, 344; Sarah, 40.

Soleirol, Elizabeth, 156; James, 173; Mary, 173.

Soley, Catherine, 125; Philip, 125.

Sollitt, Christopher, 405; Mary, 405.

Sollobanks, Esther, 205.

Solomon, Frances, 248.

Somerell, Frances, 126; Joseph, 126.

Somerfield, Margaret, 318.

Somers, Maria, 270. *See* Cocks.

Somerset, Lady Ann, 89; Charles Noel, Duke of Beaufort, 24, 89, 186; Elizabeth, Duchess of Beaufort, 153, 186, 259; Lady Elizabeth, 24; Lady Henrietta, 186; Henry, Duke of Beaufort, 153, 231, 330; Lady Mary Isabella, 259; —, Baron of Botetourt, 153.

Somerville, Sarah, 377.

Somes, Elizabeth, 302, 334; John, 302; William, 334.

Sommer, Ann Mary, 33; John, 22, 33; Mary, 22.

Sommers, Ann Martha, 226; Elizabeth, 378; Jennet, 383.

Sommons, Ann, 29.

Sondes, Baron, 380.

Sone, Flora, 189.

Sonley, Elizabeth, 217.

Sonton, Martha, 11.

Sooby, Grace, 291; Matthew, 291.

Soodthren, Hannah, 154.
Soper, Ann, 193; Jane, 22; Mary, 19, 219; William, 219.
Sorrell, Elizabeth, 357.
Sorsby, Sarah, 101.
Sotherden, Sarah, 195.
Sottanstall, Mary, 356.
Soudan, Ann, 132.
Soulegre, Catherine, 44.
Soulogre, Cornelia, 29.
Souls, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
Soundy, Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 202; Jane, 387; Joseph, 387.
South, Ann, 252, 332; Elizabeth, 27, 369; John, 27, 90, 369; Prudence, 24; Richard, 252; Sarah, 90, 316.
Southcott, Elizabeth, 281.
Southen, Mary, 209.
Southern, Agnes, 37; Mary, 223.
Southey, Dorcas, 36; Henry, 36, 283; Hope, 31; Jane, 283.
Southgate, Hannah, 60; James, 60, 357; Jane, 172; Sophia, 357; Thomas, 172.
Southin, Elizabeth, 248.
Southwell, aft. Lord Clifford, Sir Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 188, 328; Lady Sophia, 147; Thomas, 328.
Souton, Mary, 85.
Soward, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
Sowden, Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 89; Humphrey, 89.
Sowerby, Anne, 311; Mary, 37; Sarah, 29; William, 311.
Sowle, Anne, 299; Thomas, 299.
Sowter, Edmund, 394; Mary, 394.
Soyer, Elizabeth, 289.
Spackman, Catherine, 154.
Spalton, Jane, 246; John, 385; Sarah, 385.
Span, Ann, 284.
Spanswick, Jane, 323; John, 323.
Sparke, Catherine, 257; Elizabeth, 257, 317; John, 317.
Sparkhall, Elizabeth, 343; Joseph, 286; Mary, 286, 315.
Sparks, Betty, 58; George, 367; Jane, 306; Mary, 122, 172; Sarah, 367.
Sparling, Dorothy, 96.
Sparrow, Ann, 68, 345, 346; Elizabeth, 254, 403; John, 173; Joseph, 345; Martha, 173, 213; Mary, 57; Rachel, 37; Robert, 254; Susannah, 376; William, 37, 346.
Sparrowhawke, Susanna, 279; Thomas, 279.
Spatcher, John, 7; Mary, 7.
Spateman, Ann, 149.
Spaughton, Edward, 187; Mary, 187.
Speak, Jane, 285; Robert, 285.
Spear, or Spears, Mary, 172, 223; Michael, 172, 223.
Spearing, Mary, 183; Richard, 183; Susanna, 63.
Spearrow, Elizabeth, 309; William, 309.
Spedan, Abigail, 114; Robert, 114.
Speechly, Elizabeth, 286; Mary, 209; William, 209.
Speed, Elizabeth, 253; Hannah, 326; Joseph, 253.
Speering, Ann, 59; Henry, 382; Mary, 382.
Speight, Ann, 65, 392; Christopher, 65; Elizabeth, 32; John, 170; Mary, 170; Robert, 32; William, 392.
Spelman, Rebecca, 6; Robert, 6.
Spence, Amy, 388; Elizabeth, 313; Frances, 256; Joseph, 313.
Spencer, Amy, 219; Andrew, 68, 359; Ann, 3, 19, 59, 125, 243, 343, 359; Catherine, 251; Charity, 302; Christian, 97; C., 173; Lady Diana, 173; Elizabeth, 44, 68, 132, 197, 256, 311; George, Viscount Althorp. 320; Hannah, 92, 388; Harriott, 381; Isaac, 386; James, 257; Jane, 320; John, 59, 125, 137, 197, 320, 355; Joshua, 302; Lavinia, Viscountess Althorp, 320; Margaret, 132; Maria, 171; Martha, 119; Mary, 101, 154, 157, 173. 257, 263, 337, 355, 386; Olive, 277; Robert, 277; Ruth, 23; Samuel, 44; Sarah, 94, 137; Sophia, 396; Thomas, 243; William, 92, 219, 263, 311, 337.
Spendelow, Sarah, 166.
Spering, Elizabeth, 82, 91, 125; Nicholas, 82, 91.
Sperry, James, 175; Mary, 175.
Spice, Edward, 82; Mary, 82.
Spicer, Elizabeth, 261; George, 252; Hannah, 200; Hester, 252; Jane, 167; Martha, 141; Mary, 348; Sarah, 366; Stephen, 141; William, 167.
Spier, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 394; Mary, 124; Melton, 394; Richard, 63; Sophia, 325.
Spiers, Ann, 259, 291; Elizabeth, 399; John, 291, 399.
Spike, Mary, 46.
Spikes, Mary, 117.
Spiking, Elizabeth, 351.
Spiller, Agatha, 200; Benjamin, 325; Joseph, 200; Mary, 325.
Spillert, Sarah, 126.
Spilman, Julia, 49.
Spink, John, 75; Margaret, 75, 163; Mary, 299.
Spinks, John, 401; Mary, 401.
Spinnage, Margaret, 352; Sarah, 351.
Spinnell, Hester, 283.
Spire, Sarah, 187; Thomas, 187.
Spiser, John, 141; Mary, 141.
Spitts, Martha, 330.
Splain, Mary, 290; Morris, 290.
Spol, Catherine Caroline, 312.
Spong, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95; Mary, 98, 210.
Sponsford, Sarah, 139.
Spooner, Elizabeth, 98, 118; John, 98, 237; Rachael, 237; Robert, 118; Sarah, 304, 345.
Sprackling, John, 54; Martha, 54.
Sprang, Mary, 194; Samuel, 194.
Spratly, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.
Spratt, Ann, 287; John, 160, 287; Mary, 134, 160; Robert, 134; Susanna, 74.
Spray, Ann, 58.
Spreekleson, Elizabeth, 106; Peter, 106.
Sprigens, Elizabeth, 315.
Sprigg, Ann, 39; Ann Bathsheba, 344; Elizabeth, 342; Harriot, 255; Thomas, 39.
Spriggs, Benjamin, 298; Elizabeth, 298, 407; Francis, 407; Mary, 247.
Spring, Kezia, 386; Mary, 283.
Springall, Ann, 335; Mary, 197; William, 335.
Springath, Ann, 153; Samuel, 153.
Springett, Elizabeth, 148.
Springford, Mary, 247; Richard, 247.
Springthorp, Hugh, 333; Sarah, 333.
Springwell, Mary, 8.
Sprosson, Edward, 320; Eleanor, 320.
Sprules, Elizabeth, 108; Hannah, 362; Richard, 362.
Sprull, John, 274; Sophia Anne, 274.
Sprulls, Mary, 217.
Spundley, Mary, 363.
Spurgin, Rachel, 164.
Spurling, Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 280; Leonard, 280; Mary, 187; William, 187, 268.
Spurlock, Ann, 155.
Spurr, Elizabeth, 119; George, 119.
Spurrett, Mary, 356; William, 356.
Squibb, Catherine, 109; George, 390; Hewett, 109; Mary Ann, 390; Sarah, 184.
Squier, Joanna, 258; Thomas, 258.
Squiers, Ann, 225; William, 225.
Squire, Elizabeth, 116, 244; Esther, 24; John, 116, 244; Margaret, 141; William, 141.

Squires, Eliza, 287 ; Margaret, 252 ; Mary, 88, 130, 252 ; Robert, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
Srise, or Srisier, Marran, or Mary, 206.
Sta, Anthony Francis Lewis Nicholas Maria, 259 ; Martha, 259.
Stabels, Jane, 18.
Stable, Jane, 207 ; Mary, 207.
Stabler, Catherine, 403; Charles, 308 ; Elizabeth, 308 ; Francis, 403 ; Jenny, 239 ; Martha, 331 ; William, 331.
Stables, David, 37 ; Elizabeth, 37, 309 ; Jonathan, 315 ; Sarah, 315.
Stace, Ann, 335 ; Elizabeth, 147.
Stacey, Amy. 293 ; Bridget, 120 ; Eleanor, 396 ; Elizabeth, 290 ; James, 290 ; Jane, 149 ; Judith, 347 ; Mary, 103, 329 ; Robert, 329 ; Samuel, 293.
Stackhouse, Ann, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
Stacy, Dorothy, 375 ; James, 155 ; Margaret. 155 ; Mary, 27, 224 ; Michael, 216 ; Rebecca, 216 ; Sarah, 115.
Staddon, James, 392 ; Sarah, 392.
Staff, Edward, 327 ; Jane Elizabeth, 327.
Stafford, Elizabeth, 142, 254 ; Jane, 121 ; Joseph, 121 ; Lucy, 307 ; Sarah, 87 ; Thomas, 142.
Stagg, Ann, 400 ; Benjamin, 400 ; Daniel, 266 ; Letitia, 266 ; Sarah, 354 ; Sophia, 2.
Stainbank, Sarah, 390.
Staine, Andrew, 48 ; Ruth, 48.
Stainer, John, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Staines, Elizabeth, 177. 325.
Stains, Mary, 41 ; Richard, 296 ; Sarah, 296.
Stait, Margaret, 78 ; William, 78.
St. Albans, Duke of. *See* Beauclerk.
Staley, Elizabeth, 350 ; Thomas, 350.
Stalker, Elizabeth, 301 ; John, 217, 301 ; Mary, 26 ; Sarah, 217.
Stall, Jane, 250.
Stallard, Francis, 31 ; Joseph, 207 ; Mary, 31 ; Sarah, 207.
Stamford, Elizabeth, 119.
Stamler, Caroline, 353 ; Ursula, 340.
Stammer, Elizabeth, 77, 94 ; Stephen, 77.
Stammers, Hannah, 306 ; Samuel, 306.
Stamp, Ann, 164, 320 ; Edward, 164 ; Elizabeth, 320 ; James, 320.
Stanbank, Elizabeth, 93 ; Mary, 213 ; William, 93.
Stanborough, Hannah, 108 ; James, 108.
Stanbridge, Ann, 92 ; Mary, 227.
Stanbrough, Ann, 386.
Standback, Mary, 73 ; William, 73.
Standen, Ann, 260 ; Elizabeth, 351, 371 ; Frances, 357 ; Frederick, 351 ; George, 219 ; John, 357 ; Robert, 260 ; Sarah, 219 ; William, 371.
Standfast, Elizabeth, 150.
Standford, Frances, 103 ; Russell, 103 ; William, 311.
Standige, Darley, 79 ; Mary, 79.
Standish, Ann, 52, 172 ; Rebecca, 15 ; Samuel, 239 ; Sarah, 239 ; William, 52, 172.
Standley, Jane, 125 ; John, 125.
Standring, Samuel, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Stanfield, Mary, 23 ; Sarah, 387 ; Thomas, 387.
Stanford, Ann, 78, 245 ; John, 78 ; Mary, 219 ; Sarah, 314.
Stanger, Charlotte, 360 ; Thomas, 360.
Stanhope, Alexander, 160 ; Lady Anna Maria, 333 ; Arthur, 355 ; Lady Catherine, 49 ; Edwin Francis, 49 ; Elizabeth, 307, 355 ; Grisel, Countess, 35 ; Philip, Earl, 35 ; Philip Dormer, 307 ; Sarah, 160 ; W. F. R., 333 ; —, Earl of Harrington, 333.
Staniford, Jane, 374.
Staniforth, Richard, 175 ; Sarah, 175.
Staniland, Dorothy, 352 ; Mary, 36, 366 ; Thomas, 352.
Stanley, Alice, 89 ; Anne, 73, 146 ; Christian, 93 ; Elizabeth, 101, 114, 185, 334 ; Hon. Henrietta Smith, 288 ; James, 73 ; John, 89, 181 ; Joyce, 373 ; Martha, 113, 181 ; Mary, 152 ; Mary Lajon, 340 ; Samuel, 152 ; Sarah, 111, 146 ; Susannah, 231.
Stanmore, Mary, 204.
Stannard, Harriot, 355 ; Jacob, 355 ; John, 324 ; Joseph, 345 ; Margaret, 59. 324 ; Mary, 345 ; Robert, 59.
Stanser, Ann, 273 ; George, 273 ; Mary, 160.
Stansfield, Eleanor, 152.
Stanton, Ann, 181 ; Elizabeth, 99, 354 ; John, 312 ; Mary, 89 ; Rebecca, 312 ; Sarah, 374 ; Thomas, 89, 354, 374 ; William, 99.
Stanyan, Mary, 23.
Staples, Ann, 359, 395 ; Elizabeth, 408 ; James, 395 ; Sarah, 119 ; William, 408.
Stapleton, Catherine, 55.
Stapps, Mary, 87.
Starbuck, Sarah, 223.
Stark, Mary, 87.
Starke, Honour, 70 ; John, 70.
Starkey, Adam, 17 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; George, 100 ; Nancy, 320 ; Richard, 320 ; Sarah, 100 ; Susannah, 318.
Starling, Ann, 266 ; Mary, 277 ; Susannah, 209.
Start, Alexander, 14 ; Frances, 279 ; Isabella, 169 ; James, 169 ; Susanna, 14, 105.
St. Asaph, George, Lord, 364 ; J., Bp. of, 343, 344, 389 ; Lady Sophia, 364.
Statham, Margaret, 123 ; Patience, 337.
Staton, Mary, 224, 344.
St. Aubyn, Barbara, 92, 112 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Mary, 92.
Staveley, Martha, 62.
St. Clare, John, 340 ; Mary Lajon, 340.
St. David's, C., Bp. of, 241.
Stead, Ann, 339 ; Elizabeth, 184, 216, 256 ; Matthew, 256, 383 ; Sarah, 383 ; William, 184.
Steadman, Eleanor, 285 ; Elizabeth, 188, 362 ; John, 188 ; Martha, 58.
Steads, Ann, 408.
Steager, Christopher, 38 ; Hester, 38.
Steany, Mary, 38.
Stearndall, Helen, 49.
Steder, Mary, 203.
Stedman, Christiana, 21 ; Frances, 319.
Steed, Mary, 17 ; Mary Williams, 167.
Steedman, Ann, 23, 192 ; Robert, 23 ; Walter, 192.
Steel, Alexander, 289 ; Ann, 263, 271 ; Cornelius, 271 ; David, 263 ; Eleanor, 138 ; Elizabeth, 402 ; James, 138, 303 ; Jane, 303 ; Mabel, 99 ; Mary, 12, 289.
Steele, Andrew, 123 ; Ann, 123, 243 ; Catherine, 169 ; Elizabeth, 104, 202 ; Henrietta Jane, 166 ; Henry, 243 ; Jordan, 169 ; Mary, 70 ; Richard, 104 ; Sarah, 238, 284.
Steell, Alexander, 315 ; Margaret, 315 ; Mary, 145 ; William, 145.
Steer, Ann. 304 ; Charles, 338 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; Hannah, 319, 401 ; John, 304, 401 ; Mary, 334, 338.
Steere, Elizabeth Maria, 138.
Steeres, Hannah, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Steerman, James, 261 ; Mary, 261.
Steers, Barbara, 343 ; Benjamin, 343 ; Mary, 399 ; Thomas, 399.

Steggall, Ann, 22 ; William, 22.
Steinwurth, Friderica Carolina, 329 ; George Ferdinand, 329.
Stelling, Eleanor, 359 ; George, 359 ; Hans, 154 ; Mary, 154.
Stemmler, George Friederich, 275 ; Henrietta, 275.
Stemp, Susanna, 206.
Stenson, Ann, 126 ; Joseph, 126 ; Sarah, 125.
Stent, Ann, 328 ; Francis, 12 ; James, 21 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 164 ; Sophia, 164 ; Susanna, 21 ; William, 328.
Stenton, Sarah, 378.
Stephen, Flora, 22 ; James, 22.
Stephens, Ann, 225, 291 ; Elizabeth, 9, 28, 43, 46, 54, 68, 111, 214, 248, 253 ; Elizabeth Patterson, 324 ; Hannah, 275 ; Hugh, 241 ; Humphrey, 199, 392 ; Isabella, 226 ; James, 324 ; Jane, 143 ; Joanna, 46 ; Johanath, 281 ; John, 24, 68, 175, 305 ; Joseph, 28 ; Lawrence, 281 ; Margaret, 175, 381 ; Martha, 241 ; Mary, 14, 24, 35, 166, 186, 199, 305 ; Mary Ann, 225 ; Prudence, 20 ; Richard, 9, 81 ; Samuel, 14 ; Sarah, 128 ; Susannah, 296 ; Thomas, 275 ; Wilhelmina Ann, 81 ; William, 111, 128, 166, 225, 226, 381.
Stephenson, Alice, 278 ; Ann, 109, 197, 212, 290 ; Catherine, 26, 47 ; David, 290 ; Edward, 47, 167, 346 ; Elizabeth, 66, 167, 230, 338 ; Frances, 186 ; George, 230 ; Henry, 338 ; Isabella, 109 ; Jane, 161 ; John, 32 ; Maria, 346 ; Mariana, 32 ; Martha, 227 ; Mary, 78, 89, 129, 164, 243 ; Nicholas, 66 ; Peter, 243 ; Rebecca, 42 ; Richard, 197 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thomas, 78 ; William, 26, 89.
Stepheny, Elizabeth, 49.
Stepney, Jane, 95.
Steptoe, Jane, 268 ; William, 268.
Sterling, David, 187 ; Jane, 187.
Sterry, Christian, 147 ; Mary, 147.
Steuart, Cockburn, 378 ; Mary Ann, 378.
Stevens, Ann, 82, 140, 164, 206, 270, 283, 328, 354, 360, 395, 401 ; Audery, 182 ; Benjamin, 314 ; Castile, 283 ; Catherine, 314 ; Charles, 206 ; Edmund, 371 ; Elizabeth, 4, 32, 33, 86, 148, 199, 202, 210, 236, 258, 290, 291, 340, 342, 373, 382 ; Ezekiel, 374 ; Frances, 86, 192, 294 ; George, 354 ; Hannah, 27, 305 ; Henry, 82 ; James, 148 ; John, 5, 78, 115, 242, 290, 328, 373, 395 ; Joseph, 109, 340, 369 ; Margaret, 159 ; Martha, 120, 226 ; Mary, 9, 71, 78, 129, 166, 192, 224, 250, 285, 309, 367, 374 ; Mary Ann, 371 ; Nathaniel, 86 ; Phœbe, 369 ; Robert, 210, 270, 306, 397 ; Rose, 109 ; Sarah, 5, 115, 242, 306, 386, 397, 400, 404 ; Stephen, 400 ; Susanna, 191 ; Thomas, 32, 191, 291, 305, 360, 382 ; William, 224, 342.
Stevenson, Agnes, 201 ; Alexander, 37 ; Ann, 144, 358 ; Archibald, 112 ; Dorothy, 154, 370 ; Eleanor, 318 ; Elizabeth, 91, 128, 140, 200 ; Frances, 37, 282 ; James, 144, 200, 201 ; Jane, 280 ; Dame Jean, 112 ; Luke, 370 ; Margaret, 64 ; Martha, 113 ; Mary, 98, 173, 199, 282, 340 ; Richard, 199 ; Sarah, 72, 247 ; Thomas, 64, 247, 358 ; William, 113, 173, 282, 318.
Steventon, Hannah, 53, 169 ; James, 53 ; John, 169.
Steward, Ann, 156 ; Charles, 319 ; Frances, 275 ; Joseph, 156 ; Mary, 68 ; Sarah, 319.
Stewart, Ann, Lady Garlies, 133 ; Ann, 133, 254, 318 ; Anna, 379 ; Anthony, 29 ; Balfour, 387 ; Charlotte, 370 ; Duncan, 267 ; Elizabeth, 29, 267, 395 ; Hannah, 270, 310 ; James, 362, 391 ; Jane, 102, 111, 387 ; Jemima, 155 ; John, Lord Garlies, 133 ; Hon. John, 133 ; Margaret, 391 ; Lady Susan, 182 ; William, 379.
Stickells, Elizabeth, 233.
Stiff, Ann, 57 ; Elizabeth, 190, 387 ; Joseph, 190 ; Mary, 83.
Stiggins, Mary, 38.
Stikeman, Elizabeth, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
Stiles, Ann, 340 ; Elizabeth, 107, 259 ; Henry, 107 ; John, 259 ; Mary, 63, 107 ; Rebecca, 371.
Stilling, Elizabeth, 272 ; Martha, 260 ; Mary, 199 ; Philip, 260 ; Thomas, 272.
Stillingfleet, Elizabeth, 346 ; Rev. James, 346.
Stillwell, Mary, 201.
Stillwill, Elizabeth, 193.
Stilwell, Mary, 307.
Stinton, Edward, 352 ; Mary, 158, 297, 352.
Stirbitch, Brian, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Stirling, Ann, 195 ; John, 195.
Stirrup, Frances, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
St. John, Ann, 376 ; Hon. Charlotte, 400 ; Col., 286 ; Dorothy, 49, 62 ; Hon. John, 6 ; Needham, 49, 62.
St. Joie, Susanne, 71.
St. Mars. *See* De St. Mars.
St. Nicholas, Jane, 162.
Stoakes, Elizabeth, 46, 52 ; Joseph, 392 ; Letitia, 392 ; Mary, 17 ; Thomas, 46.
Stoan, Agnes, 50.
Stock, Elizabeth, 356 ; Mary, 317 ; William, 356.
Stockall, Ann, 214.
Stockdale, Amy, 186 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Jane, 371 ; Thomas, 9.
Stockdell, Edward, 236 ; Sarah, 236.
Stocker, Catherine, 247 ; John, 12 ; Margaret, 12 ; Sarah, 92.
Stockes, Elizabeth, 2 ; George, 318 ; Jane, 318 ; Sarah, 175.
Stocking, Ann, 8, 196 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; John, 88.
Stockley, Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 405 ; Susanna, 74.
Stockman, John, 340 ; Mary, 340.
Stocks, Catherine, 225 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 341 ; Joseph, 410 ; Mary, 200, 410 ; Rebecca, 341 ; William, 225.
Stockton, Ann, 154 ; James, 263 ; Joseph, 288 ; Joyce, 288 ; Mary, 263 ; Robert, 154.
Stoddart, Esther, 140 ; George, 140.
Stoe, George, 356 ; Mary, 356.
Stokes, Alice, 154 ; Ann, 82, 101, 141, 163, 177, 372 ; Catherine, 361 ; Elizabeth, 219, 327 ; Frances, 228 ; James, 320 ; John, 141, 154, 163, 177, 228, 267 ; Margaret, 380 ; Mary, 121, 210, 265, 320, 381 ; Paul, 361 ; Samuel, 219 ; Sarah, 155, 169 ; Susannah, 97, 157 ; Thomas, 97 ; William, 157.
Stokoe, Elizabeth, 254.
Stone, Ann, 29, 48, 190, 197, 232, 234, 274, 335, 343 ; Collier, 210 ; Deborah, 336 ; Elizabeth, 3, 18, 139, 155, 161, 188, 208, 326, 398 ; Hannah, 5, 151 ; Henry, 5 ; James, 167, 269 ; John, 139, 208, 343, 389 ; Keturah, 233 ; Malachi, 330 ; Martha, 330, 364 ; Mary, 269, 299, 342, 389 ; Matthew, 200 ; Miriam, 164 ; Rebecca, 200 ; Richard, 342 ; Sarah, 71, 226 ; Susanna, 1, 243 ; Thomas, 18, 48, 335, 342 ; William, 151, 398 ; Winefred, 167.
Stonehouse, Rebecca, 228 ; William, 228.
Stones, Ann, 128 ; Charles, 128 ; Mary, 274 ; Nathaniel, 274.
Stonestreet, Mary, 54.
Stonnill, Mary, 43.
Stooks, Ann, 198.
Stooper, Sarah, 8 ; Walter, 8.
Stopford, James, Viscount, 110 ; Mary, Viscountess, 110.

Stopps, Mary, 87.
Storar, Elizabeth, 203.
Storck, Mary, 355.
Storer, Elizabeth, 244; Joseph, 216; Mary, 216; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 244.
Storey, Ann, 385; Elizabeth, 229; Grace, 203; William, 385.
Storie, Beatrix, 246; Frances, 362; George, 246.
Stork, Elizabeth, 31.
Stormont, David, Viscount, 263; Louisa, Viscountess, 263.
Storr, Norris, 356.
Story, Elizabeth, 165; Joseph, 165.
Stothart, Mary, 294; William, 294.
Stott, Ann, 119, 272; James, 119, 247; Mary Ann, 247; Robert, 272.
Stout, Jane, 177.
Stovell, Mary, 141.
Stow, Elinor, 323; Hannah, 141; Roger, 323; Samuel, 141.
Stowell, Edward, 183; John, 54, 113; Margaret, 54; Mary, 62, 113, 183.
Stowers, Elizabeth, 47; Thomas, 47.
Stracey, Hardinge, 147; Mary, 147; Sophia, 147; Thomas, 147.
Strachey, Henry, 317.
Straetmans, Magdelaine, 273.
Strafford, Earl of. *See* Byng.
Straker, Sarah, 72.
Stranbara, Ann, 221.
Strand, Jane, 249; John, 249.
Strang, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
Strange, Ann, 304; Catherine, 156; Elizabeth, 318; Hannah, 270; Richard, 304; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 318. *See* Atholl.
Stratford, Barbara, Countess of Aldborough, 147; Edward, Earl of Aldborough, 147; Elizabeth, 98; Margaret, 24; Mary, 268; William, 24.
Strathmore & Kinghorn, John, Earl of, 162; Mary Eleanor, Countess of, 162.
Stratton, Eleanor, 149; Henry, 149, 182; James, 14; Margaret, 182; Mary, 14, 374; Owen, 217; Phœbe, 217; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225.
Straw, Elizabeth, 356; John, 356.
Streat, Ann, 247; William, 247.
Streatfield, Elizabeth Catherine, 334; Henry, 334.
Street, Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 17, 69, 331; Hannah, 219, 309; Henry, 333; James, 219; Mary, 13, 365; Sarah, 195; Sophia, 333; Thomas, 13, 17.
Streeting, Elizabeth, 390; Nicholas, 390.
Streit, John Augustus, 326.
Stretch, Hannah, 125; Mary, 186.
Stretton, Elizabeth, 175; Thomas, 175.
Strevet, Elizabeth, 391; George, 391.
Strickland, Ann, 70; Charity, 190; Charles, 238; Elizabeth, 46, 131; John, 70; Mary, 238; Sarah, 262.
Strickley, Mary, 409.
Strikes, Hannah, 314; John, 314.
Stringer, Ann, 217; Eleanor, 31; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 314; Jane, 99; Samuel, 217; Stephen, 314.
Strode, Ann, 163; Mary, 114; Sarah, 306; William, 163.
Strong, Ann, 333; Elizabeth, 25; Esther, 334; John, 25; Letitia, 400; Mary, 4; Thomas, 333, 400.
Stroud, Ann, 97; Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 311, 403; Mary, 28, 58, 99, 376; Sarah, 157, 265; Thomas, 28.
Strudwick, Ann, 340; Arthur, 215; Eleanor, 290; Elizabeth, 215; Samuel, 340; William, 290.
Strudwicke, Susannah, 409; William, 409.
Strugnall, Ann, 214.
Strugnell, Elizabeth, 136.
Strutt, Esther, 113; Hannah, 314.
Strutton, Eleanor, 352; Rebecca, 161; William, 352.
Stuard, Sarah, 336.
Stuart, Dr. Alexander, 2; Ammee, 35; Ann, 400; Lady Caroline, 283; Catherine, 168; Charles, Lord Linton, 233; Dinah, 83; Elinor, 295; Elizabeth, 395; Frances, 291; James, 125, 168; John, 291, 295; Margaret, 291, 387; Lady Margaret Hume, 125; Lady Mary, 105, 233; Mary, 116, 136; Moses, 131; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 131; Stair, 387; Susanna, 2; William, 35. *See* Mount Stuart.
Stubbersfeild, Elizabeth, 140.
Stubbert, Ruth, 56.
Stubbing, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
Stubbs, Ann, 84, 200, 241; Catherine, 150; Elizabeth, 152, 279; John, 279; Mary, 14; Stephen, 241; Thomas, 200.
Stuchbery, Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.
Stuck, Lydia, 168.
Stuckey, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.
Studley, Sarah, 135, 144.
Stun, Elizabeth, 97.
Stunnell, John, 308; Mary, 308.
Stunt, Ann, 366; Thomas, 366.
Stupart, Joan, 393; John, 393.
Sturdy, Ann, 410; Thomas Atkinson, 410.
Sture, George. 179; Jane, 179.
Sturgeon, Henrietta Alicia, 137; William, 137.
Sturges, Jane, 218; John, 218.
Sturgis, Elizabeth, 81; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 374.
Sturman, Sarah, 96.
Sturt, Andrew, 2; Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 129; James, 129.
Sturtle, Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
Sturton, Susannah. 297.
Stuttard, Helen, 351.
Stutter, Mary, 257; William Parker, 257.
Styan, Abel, 183; Mary, 273; Roas, 183; William, 273.
Stych, Mary, 234, 355; William, 234.
Style, Catherine, 52; Sir Charles, 195; Elizabeth, 382; Lady Isabella, 195; Rev. Robert, 195; William, 52.
Styleman, Rev. Armine, 315; Henry, 315; Mary, 315.
Styles, Elizabeth, 129, 377; Mary, 165; Thomas, 165.
Suart, Mary, 273.
Suatt, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 57; James, 140; Richard, 57.
Sucker, Mary. 360.
Sucklin, Rachel, 150; William, 150.
Suckling, Mary, 133; Maurice, 133; W., 133.
Sudall, Alice, 217.
Sudbury, Elizabeth, 103; William, 103.
Suddaby, Ann, 260.
Sudern, Hannah, 154.
Sudgrove, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 60; William, 99.
Sudley, Arthur, Viscount, 410; Mary, Viscountess, 410.
Sudlow, Catherine, 127; Robert, 127.
Suffolk, Mary, 11.
Suffolk & Berkshire, Henry, Earl of. *See* Howard.
Sugden, Charlotte, 293; George, 305; Jeude, 319; Margaret Ann, 305; Mary, 106; Richard, 293.
Suland, Catherine, 347.
Sulivan, Sophia, 303.
Sullivan, Daniel, 293; Hannah, 198; James, 349; Margaret, 349; Mary, 298; Sarah, 293.
Sullovan, Sarah, 148.
Sully, Joan, 109; William, 116; Williemsir, 116.
Sulman, Daniel, 361; Mary, 361.

Sumerton, Hannah, 152.
Summerfield, Mary, 285; William, 285.
Summers, Ann, 92, 295; Charles, 58; Elizabeth, 67, 394; George, 67, 92, 201; James, 328; Lætitia, 201; Margaret, 263; Mary, 265; Sarah, 58, 184, 259, 306; Stephen, 306; Susanna, 328; William, 259.
Summington, Elizabeth, 377; Samuel, 377.
Sumner, Charlotte, 296; C., 282; Elizabeth, 78; George, 409; Jane, 132, 279; John, 279; Louisa, 409; Rev. Robert Carey, 132; Sarah, 168.
Sumptahk, Angel, 16; Mary, 16.
Sumpter, Catherine, 336; Henry, 336.
Sunderland, Dina, 295; John, 295; Mary, 410; Sarah, 356; William, 356.
Sunley, Jane, 172.
Surbey, Anne, 287; John, 287.
Surby, John, 58; Mary, 58.
Surfield, Elizabeth, 279.
Surman, Benjamin, 62; Hannah, 62; Mary, 8.
Surr, George, 376; Margaret, 376.
Surrey, Ann, 197; Jane, 261; Mary, 40, 80, 148, 224; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 40. *See* Howard.
Surridge, Elizabeth, 148; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 55.
Surtess, Margaret, 403.
Sutcliff, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 231; Susanna, 161.
Suther, Elizabeth, 36.
Sutherland, Elizabeth, 313; James, 312; Margaret, 312; —, Earl of, 106.
Sutliff, Sarah, 372.
Sutten, Ruth, 103; William, 103.
Suttley, Abigail, 275; Thomas, 275.
Sutton, Alice, 152; Ann, 27, 100, 108, 136, 161, 190, 227, 228, 231, 266, 319; Betty, 263; Catherine, 54; Diana, 286; Edward, 259, 263, 361; Elizabeth, 69, 162, 210, 255, 263, 363; Ethen, 7; Frances, 178, 221; Lord George, 286; Rt. Hon. George, 286; Hannah, 127, 247; Henry, 184; James, 162, 368; Jane, 268, 368, 385; John, 64, 221, 227, 257, 265, 279, 310; Judith, 9; Leonora, 24; Margaret, 310; Mary, 126, 163, 184, 259, 265, 330, 351; Philip, 210; Richard, 161; Rev. R., 286; Sarah, 64, 257, 279; Susanna, 361; Thomas, 100, 162, 255, 330; William, 54, 127, 152, 163.
Swaby, Elizabeth, 164.
Swaffe, Sarah, 36.
Swafford, Isabella, 150.
Swain, Elizabeth, 54, 396; Hannah, 40; Henrietta, 94; Henry, 396; John, 20, 40; Joseph, 54; Martha, 20; Mary, 277, 368; Sarah, 92; William, 277.
Swaine, Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 380; Hannah, 317.
Swait, Margaret, 406; Matthew, 406.
Swale, Frances, 247.
Swales, Ann, 186; John, 186.
Swallow, Ann, 386.
Swan, Ann, 201, 205; Elizabeth, 183, 288; George, 385; Hannah, 5, 133; Henry Beck, 133; James, 323; John, 205; Margaret, 385; Mary, 136, 283, 323; Matthew, 283; Rebecca, 164; Samuel, 136; Thomas, 183, 288.
Swancoat, Mary, 85.
Swann, Ann, 157; Henrietta, 336; James, 157.
Swanston, Elizabeth, 409.
Swanton, Ann, 336.
Swarts, Francis, 27; Mary, 27.
Swash, Ann, 88.
Swatridge, Martha, 356.
Swayland, Henry, 64; Maria, 64.
Swayne, Elizabeth Rebecca, 355; Joseph, 21; Dame Mary, 21.
Sweet, Ann, 369; Elizabeth, 246; George, 246; Hannah, 213; Jane, 246; Joseph, 203, 213; Phebe, 203; Richard, 246; Thomas, 369.
Sweetingham, Henry, 75; Mary, 75.
Sweetman, Ann, 398; James, 398; Penelope, 74; William, 74.
Sweetser, Jane, 283; John Godfrey, 283.
Swendell, Jane, 323; Thomas, 323.
Swift, Ann, 51, 200, 246; Christiana, 55; Elizabeth, 367; Godfrey, 55; Martha, 253; Mary, 385; Sarah, 299; William, 200.
Swinden, Francis, 32; Hannah, 292; Mary, 32.
Swindley, Jane, 395.
Swinerton, Jane, 276; Thomas, 276.
Swinfen, Elizabeth, 14.
Swinney, Jane, 43.
Swinow, Annabella, 73.
Swinson, James, 233; Elizabeth, 233.
Swinton, Jane, 40.
Swiny, Bartholomew, 377; Sarah, 377; Shapland, 377.
Swoord, Sarah, 385.
Sword, Mary, 218.
Sydney, Viscount. *See* Townshend.
Syer, Ann, 173; Robert, 173.
Sykes, Hannah, 95; H., 154; Judith, 375.
Syle, Mary, 250; Robert, 250.
Sylva, Francisco Do, 216; Milborough, 216.
Sylvester, Edmund, 321; Edward, 233; George, 50; Mary, 233, 321; Sarah, 50.
Symcox, Hannah, 26.
Syme, Elizabeth, 298.
Symes, Charity, 376.
Symington, Andrey, 276; Mary, 276.
Symmer, Eleonora, 92; Robert, 92.
Symmers, Margaret, 323.
Symmonds, Fanny, 144; Robert, 144.
Symonds, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 73, 202, 382; Maria, 303; Robert, 73.
Symons, Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 195; William, 195.
Sympson, Ann, 118; John, 118.
Syms, Benjamin, 286, 405; Elizabeth, 198; Jane, 405; Mary, 286.
Synkiss, Sarah, 342; Thomas, 342.
Syson, Elizabeth, 270; Jane, 223; Jasper, 223; Mary, 89; Peter, 89, 270.

T

Taber, Ann, 314; Martha, 236; Robert, 314.
Taberham, Elizabeth, 352.
Taberner, Ann, 135; Henry, 135.
Tabor, Elizabeth, 258.
Taconet, Callixti Remy, 319; Joseph, 406; Mary, 319; Sarah, 406.
Taffine, Sarah, 158.
Tafley, Benjamin, 367; Elizabeth, 367.
Taft, Elizabeth, 345.
Tagg, Bett, 209; Dorothy, 17; James, 209; Joseph, 17; Sarah, 65.
Tailkeen, Mary, 158.
Tait, Elizabeth, 231; James, 15; Jane, 15.
Talbot, Lady Anne, 102; Anne, 100, 346; Barbara, 309; Charles, 85; Lady Charlotte, 263; C., 263; Dorothy, 118; Francis, 102, 220, 309, 358; Hon. & Rev. George, 100; George, 240; Jane, 313; John, 346; John Chetwynd, Viscount Ingestre, 263; Jonathan, 118; Margaret Frances, 220; Martha, 239; Mary, 13, 32, 85, 169, 309; Roger, 169;

Thomas, 239 ; Hon. William, 13 ; —, Earl of Shrewsbury, 102.
Talboys. Hannah, 173.
Talbutt, Benjamin, 148 ; Margaret, 144 ; Rhoda. 148.
Talkington, Samuel, 250 ; Sarah, 250.
Tall, Mary, 65.
Tallatt, Mary, 166 ; William, 166.
Tallents, Esther. 140.
Talling, Susanna, 202.
Tallintier, Mary, 335.
Tallott, Ann, 291.
Talma, Ann Gertrude, 341 ; M., 314.
Talmadge, Abraham, 317 ; Sarah, 317.
Tamberlen, Ann, 224 ; John, 224.
Tame, Elizabeth, 236 ; John, 236.
Tamplin, Jane, 379.
Tanday, Susanna, 225.
Tandey, Elizabeth, 219.
Taniere, John, 295, 391 ; Marianne, 295 ; Susannah, 391.
Tankivell, Benjamin, 7 ; Patience, 7.
Tankling, Elizabeth, 180.
Tannatt, Sarah, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
Tanner. Ann, 180, 410 ; Edward, 75, 223, 298, 362 ; Elizabeth, 75, 148, 207, 267 ; Jane, 223, 353 ; Margaret, 298 ; Mary, 237, 362 ; Nathaniel, 233 ; Richard, 410 ; Sarah, 370 ; Sophia, 233 ; Thomas, 148, 353 ; William, 267.
Tanswel, Ann, 176 ; James, 176.
Taperell, Amelia, 319 ; John, 319.
Tapner, Elizabeth, 354.
Tapp, Elizabeth, 202 ; Sarah, 396 ; William, 396.
Tappolet, David, 206 ; Marran, or Mary, 206.
Tapsell, Sarah, 222 ; William, 222.
Tarbux, Ann, 208.
Targett, Lucy, 87.
Targson, John, 224 ; Mary, 224.
Tariere, Jane, 257 ; Mary Ann, 257.
Tarlton, Elizabeth, 305 ; Robert, 305.
Tarrant, Amy, 252 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; John, 66, 252 ; Josiah, 186 ; Mary, 66, 130, 361 ; Sarah, 148 ; William, 130, 361 ; William Richards, 148.
Tarry, James, 394 ; Jane, 230 ; Sarah, 394.
Tarsey, Sarah, 258.
Tarvy, Mary, 237.
Tasburgh, George, 56 ; Teresa, 56.
Tash, Mary, 135.
Tasker, Elizabeth, 330 ; John, 330 ; Mary, 229 ; Peter, 229.
Tassilly, Elizabeth, 320.
Tatchell, Henry, 183 ; Jane, 183.
Tate, Ann, 340 ; Bridget, 250 ; Elizabeth, 177, 374 ; George, 250 ; Mary, 42 ; Robert, 340.
Tatham, Elizabeth, 248 ; Mary, 12.
Tattam, Caroline, 141 ; Maria, 348 ; Richard, 141.
Tattersall, Anne. 73 ; Elizabeth, 364 ; Frances, 364 ; Rev. James, 364 ; W. D., 364.
Tattler, Anna Maria, 150 ; John, 150.
Tatton, James, 261 ; Sarah, 261.
Taunton, Martha, 105 ; Samuel, 105.
Tauntoun, John, 317 ; Sarah, 317.
Taverner, Sarah, 106 ; William, 106.
Tavy, Mary, 363.
Tayler, Ann, 383 ; Charlotte, 379 ; Elizabeth, 311, 344, 346, 398 ; Jane, 338 ; John, 383 ; Margaret, 113 ; Mary, 262, 366 ; Sarah, 78 ; Thomas, 379 ; William, 78, 366.
Taylor, Amelia, 358 ; Ann, 38, 68, 94, 111, 113, 114, 122, 130, 164, 175, 204, 208, 212, 213, 226, 251, 263, 306, 313, 322, 328, 382, 383. 385, 401 ; Anna, 155 ; Arabella. 290 ; Benjamin, 266, 365 ; Catherine, 114, 176, 367 ; Charles, 101, 160, 260 ; Daniel, 392 ; Diana, 360 ; Dinah, 12 ; Dolly, 170 ; Dorothy Catherine, 98 ; Edith, 32, 214 ; Edward, 192, 324 ; Eleanor, 123 ; Elizabeth, 33, 36, 49, 90, 94, 101, 103, 118, 120, 122, 138, 140, 147, 165, 166, 173, 192, 220, 226, 258, 274, 282, 324, 337, 367, 370, 396, 402 ; Elizabeth Mary, 85 ; Esther, 107, 129 ; Faith, 371 ; Frances, 87, 121, 158, 225, 357 ; Francis, 373 ; Gabriel, 214 ; Rev. George, 134, 359 ; George, 241 ; Grace, 279 ; Hannah, 81, 98, 142, 159, 168, 261, 314, 320, 364, 408 ; Isaac, 14, 33, 150 ; Jacob, 161 ; James, 94, 226, 306, 322, 332, 338, 367 ; Jane, 24, 66, 130, 241, 248, 288, 354, 356 ; Jenny, 131 ; Joan, 23 ; John, 12, 24, 25, 36, 45, 87, 114, 115, 120, 147, 176, 205, 213, 288, 290, 338, 356, 358, 367, 372, 385, 389 ; Joseph, 48, 320, 354, 356, 396 ; Letitia, 266 ; Lydia, 374 ; Margaret, 218, 231, 389 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 5, 6, 14. 25, 47, 48, 59, 72, 84 87, 101, 118, 130, 131, 137, 160, 161, 166, 179, 260, 266, 267, 295, 297, 327, 332, 348, 356, 364, 365, 367, 370, 371, 373, 400 ; Mary Ann, 338 ; Nathaniel, 118 ; Nicholas, 142 ; Phœbe, 130 ; Rachel, 91, 93 ; Rebecca, 74, 285, 312 ; Richard, 18, 23, 155, 408 ; Robert, 111, 212 ; Rowland, 122 ; Samuel, 131, 175, 282 ; Sarah, 10, 18, 32. 45, 65, 115, 150, 154, 158, 217, 226, 253, 294, 332, 338, 356, 372, 377, 390, 409 ; Sophia, 392 ; Susanna, 129. 205, 214, 222, 244, 272 ; Thomas, 14, 84, 113, 158, 204, 253, 258, 297, 371 ; Walter, 231 ; William, 6. 25, 32, 103, 122, 130, 138, 217, 226, 244, 267, 285, 297, 314, 328, 356, 360, 371, 382.
Taylorson, Richard, 266 ; Sarah, 266.
Tayson, Frances, 237.
Tayther, Elizabeth, 205 ; John, 205.
Tea, Mary, 63.
Teader, Mary, 30.
Teague, Ann, 347 ; James, 347.
Teale, Mary, 401.
Tealing, Sarah, 306.
Teasdale, Jane, 125 ; Nicholas, 125 ; Robert, 378 ; Sarah, 378.
Tebay, Catherine Patience, 361 ; John, 361.
Tebbett, Edith, 288 ; Gabriel, 288 ; John, 402 ; Mary, 402.
Tebbish, Sarah. 363.
Tecardi, Ann, 111 ; John, 111.
Tedder, Mary, 168 ; Mercy, 377.
Tee, Catherine, 72 ; Mary, 15.
Teede, Mary, 299.
Teeling, Ann, 78 ; Mary, 335 ; William, 335.
Telfer, Jean, 311.
Tellam, Elizabeth, 177.
Tellbrook, Arabella, 348.
Telling, Ann, 327 ; Mary, 16, 385 ; Robert, 16 ; Thomas, 385 ; William, 327.
Tellwin, Elizabeth, 2 ; Samuel, 2.
Tempest, Ann, 165 ; Eleanor, 76 ; Henrietta, 158 ; Dr. Henry, 76 ; John, 165 ; Stephen, 76 ; Warner, 158.
Temple, Ann, 205, 332 ; Hannah, 268 ; James, 47 ; John, 174, 366 ; Mary, 47, 111. 174, 322 ; Sally, 366 ; William, 111, 205 ; —, Earl, 340. *See* Grenville.
Templeman, Elizabeth, 166, 316 ; Mary Downs, 268 ; Thomas, 316.
Templer, Elizabeth, 155 ; William, 155.
Templeton, Andrew, 285 ; Catherine. 285 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; James, 134.
Templetown, Baron, 278 ; Eliza, 278.
Tenant, Jane, 153.
Tenkler, Ann, 2.

Tennant, Charles, 75; Penelope, 228; Sarah, 75.
Tennett, Jane, 153; Mary, 65; Robert, 65.
Tennison, Mary, 192.
Terrewest, John, 71; Susanne, 71.
Terrick, Ann. 162.
Terriere, John, 352; Sarah, 352.
Terry, Ann, 89, 154, 179, 201; Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 270, 374, 377; Frances, 152; Hannah, 139; Hellen, 267; Isaac, 201, 270; James, 139; John, 329; Joseph, 374; Kezia, 349; Martha, 369; Mary, 199, 329; Richard, 152; Sarah, 111, 315; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 349; William, 377.
Terwin, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 225.
Tesh, Mary, 12; Ralph, 12.
Tesstill, Elizabeth, 393.
Testille, Henry, 399; Mary, 399.
Tetlow, Mary, 316; William, 316.
Tetsall, Joseph, 90; Mary, 90.
Tett, Benjamin, 130; Elizabeth, 389; John Baptiste, 389; Mary, 130.
Tettersell, Mary, 330.
Tew, Elizabeth, 330; Sarah, 69.
Tewson, Ann, 246; Hannah, 344; Richard, 344.
Teynham, B., 368.
Thacker, Ann, 381, 407; Elizabeth, 225, 340; Francis, 381; George, 82; Hannah, 61; John, 61, 251; Mary, 82, 251.
Thackeray, Frances, 285; Mary, 317; Thomas, 317.
Thackham, Mary, 258.
Thackrah, Elizabeth, 350.
Thackray, Elizabeth, 112; John, 393; Robert, 393; Sarah Elizabeth, 393.
Thackthwaite, Margaret, 79.
Thackwit, Mary, 42.
Thain, Rev. David Brodie, 295; Sarah, 295.
Tharp, Alexander, 96; Frances, 31; Mary, 96; Thomas, 31.
Thatcher, Deborah, 16; Elizabeth, 155; Hannah, 56, 128; John, 155; Mary, 406; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 56.
Theaker, John, 137; Mary, 137.
Theakstion, Mary, 230.
Theed, Ann, 361; Mary, 341; William, 341.
Their, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
Theobald, Benjamin, 54; Mary, 54; Michael, 381; Sarah, 381.
Theodorick, Margaret, 18.
There, Hannah, 66.
Thibo, Charlotta, 41.
Thickett, Ann, 353.
Thicknesse, Elizabeth, Baroness Audley, 322; Elizabeth, 39, 88; George, Baron Audley, 322; William, 39.
Thickpenny, Hannah, 152; John, 152.
Thinn, John, 82; Sarah, 82.
Third, Elizabeth, 274.
Thirkell, Isabella, 235.
Thirlwall, Hannah, 33; John, 33.
Thistlethwayte, Rev. A., 355; Catherine, 354; Elizabeth, 355; Robert, 355.
Thitchoner, Mary, 201; Richard, 201.
Thodey, Elizabeth, 369; John Luke, 369.
Thom, Ann, 99; Charles, 99; James, 283; Mary, 283.
Thoma, Rebecca, 64.
Thomas, Alice, 11, 83, 364; Alles, 383; Ann, 2, 10, 62, 63, 77, 92, 110, 231, 233, 246, 247, 298, 301, 358, 359; Arthur, 28; Cæsar, 358; Catherine, 28, 58, 103; Charles, 358; Christopher, 242; David, 246, 376, 383; Dorothy, 98; Edmund, 231; Edward, 144, 261; Eleanor, 245, 362; Elizabeth, 4, 16, 22, 30, 37, 40, 57, 59, 72, 112, 128, 157, 161, 179, 237, 275, 294, 314, 342, 382, 391; Evan, 78; Frances, 13, 285; Francis, 110; George, 65, 342; Grace, 130; Hannah, 60, 65, 127, 158, 376; Henry, 72, 94; Hugh, 2, 57; James, 88, 112, 173, 236; Jane, 88, 146, 201, 242, 307, 366; Jane Furlong, 267; Jeremiah, 59; Johanna, 149; Rev. John, 104, 145; John, 46, 81, 103, 114, 130, 136, 157, 200, 285, 382; Joyce, 114, 132; Letitia, 192, 326; Lewis, 230; Margaret, 78, 144, 161, 190, 255, 257, 270, 393; Martha, 136, 156; Mary, 13, 33, 46, 81, 83, 88, 94, 125, 140, 163, 173, 178, 194, 200, 204, 246, 261, 263, 264, 268, 308, 327, 343, 358, 375, 377, 399; Penelope Jane, 284; Philip, 263; Phœbe, 373; Qurthon, 132; Rebecca, 236; Robert, 10, 11, 233, 284, 377; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 1, 165, 221, 230, 283, 294, 379; Sophia, 397; Susan, 39, 278; Susanna Margaret, 258; Thomas, 4, 178, 194; Tycho, 373; William, 58, 62, 83, 98, 140, 146, 204, 264, 314, 343.
Thomason, Christian, 42; James, 279; Mary, 279.
Thomasson, Jane, 83; William, 83.
Thomond, Earl of. *See* O'Brien.
Thompson, Agnes, 57; Alexander, 356; Ambrose, 130; Ann, 68, 102, 123, 125, 174, 179, 246, 308, 309, 382, 400, 401; Barbara, 88; Benjamin, 25; Bridget, 130, 234; Catherine, 18, 156; Charles, 172; Daniel, 57; Dorothy, 114; Eleanor, 216, 238; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 76, 90, 106, 174, 244, 248, 249, 305, 377, 385, 396; Frances, 23; George, 340; Henry, 90, 174; Isaac, 402; Isabella, 382; James, 305, 401; Jane, 25, 78, 168, 178, 397; John, 24, 125, 139, 366, 377; Jonathan, 350; Joseph, 215, 308; Lois, 215; Lucy, 389; Margaret, 197, 275, 355, 382; Martha, 42, 144, 278; Mary, 20, 31, 34, 41, 123, 159, 192, 204, 223, 311, 340, 350, 351, 396, 402; Mary Ann, 172; Mary Frances, 410; Matthew, 282; Michael, 178; Moses, 42; Nathan, 73; Nicholas, 114; Rebecca, 316; Richard, 41, 102; Robert, 385; Robina, 73; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 7, 125, 139, 242, 282, 313, 317, 340, 356, 377; Susan, 50, 349; Tamzin, 366; Thomas, 144, 248, 309, 382, 396; William, 179, 249, 355, 400.
Thoms, Mary, 277.
Thomson, Alice, 405; Ann, 41, 155, 289, 378; David, 332, 397; Elizabeth, 130, 190; James, 144, 148, 289; Jane, 63; Jenney, 82; John, 3, 41; Margaret, 3, 280, 397; Martha, 41; Mary, 95, 144, 148, 362; Robert, 378, 380; Sarah, 332, 380; Thomas, 95, 190, 405; Ursley, 375; William, 362, 375.
Thomwood, Charles, 84; Mary, 84, 235.
Thorburn, Isabella, 316; Margaret, 338.
Thorell, Mary, 33.
Thorley, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 158; Mary, 203.
Thorn, Ann, 211; Daniel, 226; George, 1; Mary, 169, 226; Susanna, 1; William, 211.
Thornbury, Rev. Nathaniel, 268, 270.
Thorne, Elizabeth, 108; Jane, 251, 369; John, 301; Judith, 173; Susannah, 301; Thomas, 369.
Thornell, Elizabeth, 83, 311; Thomas, 83.
Thorneton, Ann, 271.
Thornhagh, Mary Arabella, 242.
Thornham, Susanna, 289.
Thornhill, Bache, 14; Collier, 210; Edward, 210; Eleonora,

304 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; George, 304 ; Mary Charlotte More, 158 ; Thomas, 304.
Thornicroft, Catherine, 78.
Thornley, Ann, 349 ; Dorothy, 123 ; Hannah, 23 ; Rebecca, 11.
Thornthwaite, Martha, 42.
Thornton, Aburne, 76 ; Amey, 321 ; Ann, 94 ; Elizabeth, 208, 397 ; George, 321 ; James, 374 ; John Riley, 352 ; Joseph, 397 ; Margaret, 23, 404, 409 ; Mary, 71, 111, 298, 374 ; Matthew, 23 ; Meline, 387 ; Sarah, 76 ; Susannah, 352 ; William, 111, 387, 409.
Thorogood, Elizabeth, 379 ; Mary, 79, 221 ; Sarah, 65 ; William, 221.
Thoroton, Elizabeth, 57.
Thoroughgood, Elizabeth, 402 ; Jane, 52, 305 ; John, 402 ; Mary, 237, 373.
Thorp, Ann, 22 ; Barbara, 5 ; Benjamin, 22 ; Elizabeth, 22, 116, 158, 274, 307 ; Hannah, 245 ; Mary, 27, 184, 368 ; Thomas, 22, 368 ; William, 274. *See* Throp.
Thorpe, Dorothy, 170 ; Frances, 6, 14 ; Margaret, 150 ; Mary, 55, 153 ; Mary Maria, 329 ; Penelope, 339 ; Richard, 14 ; Sarah, 284 ; Susanna, 240 ; William, 6, 55, 284.
Thorp-Hand, Ann, 194.
Threader, Ann, 27.
Threadfall, Elizabeth, 142.
Thresh, Ann, 130 ; John, 130.
Thresher, Maria, 9 ; Samuel, 9, 59 ; Sarah, 59.
Thridgould, Frances, 140.
Thring, Daniel, 31 ; Elizabeth, 31.
Throckmorton, Barbara, 122 ; Lady Lucy, 129 ; Sir Robert, 122, 129 ; Robert, 122, 142.
Throop, John, 196 ; Mary, 196.
Throp, or Thorp, John, 34, 224 ; Margaret, 224 ; Mary, 34.
Thrower, Elizabeth, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Thrupp, Joseph, 290 ; Mary, 290.
Thurbin, Mary, 11 ; Richard, 11.
Thurley, Ann, 279.
Thurlin, John, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Thurlow, John, 208 ; Mary, 208.
Thurnall, Elizabeth, 87.
Thurowgood, Charles, 399 ; Mary, 399.
Thurrowgood, Sarah, 77.
Thurston, Ann, 113 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; Esther, 253 ; James, 326.
Thwaites, Catherine, 85 ; Edward, 317 ; Elizabeth, 85, 141, 317 ; George, 85 ; Isabel, 207 ; James, 141 ; John, 333 ; Mary, 333.
Thwaits, Joseph, 143 ; Margaret, 143.
Thwaytes, Mary, 329.
Thynne, Rt. Hon. Sophia, 364 ; —, Lord Weymouth, 364.
Tibball, Mary, 113.
Tibbels, Ann, 333.
Tibbits, Sarah, 6.
Tibbitt, Elizabeth, 33 ; William, 33.
Tibbs, Anne, 304 ; Eleanor, 231 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Ezra, 231, 314 ; Henry, 179 ; James, 405 ; John, 304 ; Mary, 314, 405 ; William, 150 ; Winifred, 179.
Tice, Dorothy, 218 ; John, 327 ; Martha, 327.
Tichborne, Anna, 345 ; Sarah, 345 ; William, 345.
Ticklepenny, Jane, 386.
Tickner, Ann, 212 ; Benjamin, 212 ; Elizabeth, 117.
Tidcomb, Edward, 134 ; Elizabeth, 157, 321 ; Frances, 134 ; George, 157.
Tiddeman, Mary, 83 ; Richard, 226 ; Sarah, 226.
Tiddy, Mary, 373.
Tidmarsh, Sarah, 243.
Tidswell, Mary, 203 ; Richard, 203.
Tidy, Elizabeth, 99 ; Jane, 104.
Tiedman, Ann, 17 ; George, 17.
Tigner, John, 66 ; Mary, 66.
Tike, Ann, 313 ; Robert, 313.
Tilbury, James, 353 ; John, 138 ; Mary, 138, 209 ; Sarah, 353 ; Thomas, 209.
Tildesley, Ann, 15, 399 ; Mary, 130 ; Susanna, 306 ; William, 399.
Tiler, Ann, 327 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; John, 327.
Tiley, Mary, 73.
Till, Ann, 385, 397 ; Elizabeth, 40, 95 ; Esther, 80 ; Jane, 204 ; Jeffery, 221 ; Sarah, 221 ; William, 397.
Tillbrook, Ann, 218 ; Frances, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Tilleard, Mary, 161 ; William, 161.
Tiller, Eleanor, 317 ; Sarah, 318.
Tilley, Eleanor, 245 ; Elizabeth, 263, 345 ; John, 175 ; Margaret, 175 ; Mary, 170 ; Richard, 245 ; Sarah, 310 ; Susanna, 102 ; Thomas, 102, 263.
Tillie, Mary, 65.
Tillier, Ann, 183 ; John, 183 ; Margaret, 363 ; Mary, 64, 371 ; Samuel, 363 ; Sarah, 396 ; Thomas, 396 ; William, 371.
Tilling, Alice, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Tillott, Sarah, 272.
Tillson, Elizabeth, 364.
Tillt, Mary, 126 ; Matthew, 126.
Tilly, Henry, 246 ; Susannah, 246.
Tillyard, Sarah, 322.
Tilson, Gertrude, Countess of Kerry, 203 ; Gertrude, 203 ; James, 28 ; Jane, 28.
Tilye, Ann, 137.
Timberlake, Ann, 398 ; Eleanor, 117 ; Elizabeth, 388 ; Ezekiel, 388 ; Henry, 117 ; Richard, 398.
Timbery, Mary, 333.
Timbrell, Jemima, 162 ; Martha, 30 ; Rebecca, 13 ; William, 162.
Timbs, Priscilla, 177 ; Timothy, 177.
Timbury, Eunis, 209 ; John, 209.
Times, Elizabeth, 284 ; Mary, 376 ; Matthew 376.
Timewell, Hannah, 270 ; Thomas, 270.
Timings, Mary, 61 ; Samuel, 61.
Timlick, Mary, 394.
Timmins, Ann, 361.
Timmouth, Joseph, 192 ; Mary, 192.
Timms, Alles, 383 ; Ann, 124 ; Mary, 206 ; Richard, 206.
Timperley, Mary, 105 ; William, 105.
Tims, Dennis, 48 ; Mary, 48 ; Mary Ann, 258 ; Susanna, 292.
Timson, Mary, 133.
Tindale, Alice, 408 ; Sarah, 261.
Tindall, Jane, 138, 165.
Tindle, Henry, 380 ; Mary, 380.
Tine, Robert, 7 ; Sarah, 7.
Tingdall, Lawrence, 277, 302 ; Margaret, 302 ; Mary, 277.
Tingey, Edward, 240 ; Mary, 240.
Tingle, Ann, 361 ; Jane, 167 ; John, 361 ; Margaret, 23 ; Stephen, 167.
Tinham, Charles, 301 ; Deborah, 287 ; Mary, 301.
Tinker, Elizabeth, 279 ; Isabella, 166 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 187 ; Sarah, 180.
Tinkler, Alies, 192 ; Alles, 100 ; Annas, 383 ; John, 100.
Tinley, Ann, 142 ; Catherine, 138 ; Edward, 142 ; Susanna, 278.
Tinney, John, 391 ; Sarah, 391.
Tinnfield, Margaret, 140.
Tinsdale, Mary, 182.
Tinson, Elizabeth, 51 ; John, 51 ; Sarah, 206.
Tiphaine, Ann, 45.
Tipper, Elizabeth, 286.
Tippin, Ann, 121 ; Hannah, 177.

Tipping, John, 10; Magdalen, 10; Martha, 67.
Tipson, Mary, 92; Sarah, 59; William, 92.
Tirrill, John, 170; Mary, 170.
Tisdelle, Alexander, 367; Sarah, 367.
Tissington, George, 179; Margaret, 179.
Tissot, Susannah, 391.
Titchbourne, Margaret, 257; Mary, 257.
Titchmarsh, Ann, 65.
Titcomb, Ann, 96.
Titsall, Mary, 256.
Titswell, John, 306; Mary, 306.
Titterton, Frances, 66; Thomas, 66.
Toberns, Esther, 120; Isaac, 120.
Tobias, Ann, 239.
Tobin, Ann, 405; Catherine, 214; Henry, 405.
Toby, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 233; Henry, 110.
Todd, Adam, 226; Alice, 2, 142, 145; Ann, 106, 145; Anna Maria, 385; Archibald, 385; Catherine, 27; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 4, 264; Ellenor, 252; George, 134; Isabella, 226; John, 106, 163, 252; Joseph, 57; Margaret, 57; Mary, 122, 125. 134, 163, 272, 410; Roger, 142, 145; Sarah, 226, 282, 378; Susanna, 209; Tamer, 256; Thomas, 122, 209; William, 272,
Todhunter, Frances, 299; Jesse, 299; Mary, 223; Timothy, 223.
Todman, Elizabeth, 311.
Toft, Ellenor, 83; Jane, 241; Mary, 170; Richard, 83, 170; Susannah, 320.
Tofts, Susannah, 120.
Toghill, Grace, 403.
Tokely, Garord, 168; Mary, 168.
Toler, Mary, 324,
Toles, Sarah, 408.
Toll, Elizabeth, 11.
Tollard, Ann, 142; William, 142.
Tolle, Andreas David, 126; Mary, 126.
Tollemache, Anna Maria, 227; Hon. Wilbraham, 227.
Toller, Elizabeth, 107; Samuel, 107.
Tolley, Benjamin, 334; David, 316; Hannah, 228; Judith, 334; Mary, 316.
Tollis, Francis, 281; Isabella, 281.
Tombling, Christian, 61; Robert, 61.
Tombs, Elizabeth, 298.
Tomes, Ann, 227; Mary, 176; Richard, 176.
Tomkin, Ann, 191.
Tomkins, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 66, 208; Hester, 347; Jane, 166; John, 20; Margaret, 2; Mary, 212, 323; Richard, 278; Sarah, 76; Susanna, 20, 278, 302; William, 347.
Tomkinson, John, 59; Mary, 59.
Tomlin, James, 218; Jane, 76, 126; John, 76; Mary, 218; Phillis, 398.
Tomlins, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 41, 121; Thomas, 121; Timothy, 213.
Tomlinson, Ann, 10, 271; Elizabeth, 170, 311; Hannah, 25, 230; Henrietta Maria, 118; James, 311; Jane, 293; John, 134, 170, 230, 293, 401; Mary, 134, 262, 401; Richard, 118; Robert, 10; Thomas, 25.
Tommas, Hannah, 127.
Tommins, Ann, 317; George, 317.
Tompkin, Ann, 274; Peter, 274.
Tompkins, Ann, 403; Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
Tompkinson, Ann, 41.
Tompson, Alice, 8; Ann, 128; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 321; Mary, 87; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 321; William, 87, 230.
Toms, Ann, 128; Catherine, 364; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 276, 391; Jane, 387; Richard, 364; William, 64, 391.
Tomson, Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.
Ton, Dorothy, 76.
Tong, Benjamin, 306; Susanna, 306.
Tonge, Anne Eliza, 182; Henry, 182.
Tongue, Elizabeth, 204; John, 204.
Tonnerton, Catherine, 364; Joseph, 364.
Tonyn, Anna Catherina, 333.
Too, Sarah, 84.
Tooby, Ann, 235.
Tookey, Ann, 300; Elizabeth, 287; Henry, 300; Richard, 287.
Tookie, Elizabeth, 340; Francis, 340.
Toole, Christopher, 219; Mary Ann, 219.
Tooley, Martha, 131.
Toolken, Jane, 101.
Toombes, Sarah, 206; Thomas, 206.
Toombs, Mary, 149; William, 149.
Toon, Mary, 153.
Toone, Agnes, 14; Ann, 157; Sarah Frances, 408; Sweny, 408.
Tooth, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188; Martha, 142; Seth, 142.
Toothaker, Isabella, 242.
Toovey, Mary, 213; Samuel, 213; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
Topham, Benjamin, 341; Hannah, 10; Mary, 262; Matthew, 10; Rachel, 341.
Tophill, Ann, 126; Philip, 126.
Topper, Ann, 164, 165; Penniston, 164; Thomas Walker, 165.
Topping, Mary, 171, 211, 394; Rev. Thomas, 394.
Torkington, Elizabeth, 244.
Torpichen, Lady Elizabeth, 71; Walter, Lord, 71.
Torr, James, 201; Mary, 213; Rebecca, 201; Sarah, 81.
Torrans, Fanny, 191; George, 191.
Torriano, Mary, 58; Samuel, 58.
Torrie, Eleanor, 178; James, 178.
Torris, Frances, 382; William, 382.
Toseland, Mary, 308.
Tosland, Margaret, 44; Simon, 44.
Totterdale, John, 394; Mary, 394.
Tottie, Elizabeth, 341; John, 341.
Totton, Sarah, 228.
Toul, Mary, 193.
Tourt. *See* Twort.
Tovel, Margaret, 239; Thomas, 239.
Tovey, Ann Maria, 252; Dr. D. Blossurs, 27; Elizabeth, 206; James, 252; John, 206; Mary, 27.
Tow, Ann, 43, 135, 364; Elizabeth, 153.
Towers, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321.
Towesland, Anna, 296; Mary, 308; Samuel, 308.
Towley, Catherine, 234.
Towneley, Barbary, 267.
Towner, Elizabeth, 390; Robert, 390; Susan, 384.
Townley, Ann, 2; Hannah, 375; John, 375; Martha, 256.
Towns, Jane, 124; Matthew, 56, 124; Ruth, 56.
Townsend, Ann, 34, 50, 165; Chauncy, 121; Lady Elizabeth, 262; Elizabeth, 73, 126, 286, 406; George, 261; Gore, 165, 262; Henrietta Rosa Peregrina, 121; James, 121; Jane, 115, 323; Joseph, 253, 296; Joshua, 323; Judith, 121; Margaret, 9, 18, 39; Mary, 67, 81, 119, 261, 267, 296; Mary Henrietta, 253; Perkins Sontley, 115; Sarah, 316, 362; Thomas, 39, 50, 73; T., 165; Zacharias, 18.

Townshend, Hon. Anne, 297; Anne, 71, 277; Caroline, 84; Charles, 301; Elizabeth, 94, 268; Hon. Mary, 49; Mary, 144, 268; Hon. Mary Elizabeth, 348; Thomas, Viscount Sydney, 94, 277, 348; William, 268.
Towse, Margaret, 53; Millicent, 103; Thomas, 53; William, 103.
Towsey, Ann, 5; Laban, 5.
Toynbee, Jane, 385; Susanna, 100.
Tracey, Charles, 213; Elizabeth, 46; James, 46; Margaret, 213; Mary, 314; William, 314.
Tracy, Susanna, 64.
Trafry, Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54.
Trage, John Ludolph, 117; Margaret, 117.
Traley, Margaret, 54.
Trannick, Margaret, 258.
Trantam, Patience, 141.
Trash, Jane, 321; John, 321.
Traunter, Elizabeth, 22.
Travalin, Ann, 136; Ellis, 136.
Traveler, Elizabeth, 358; James, 358; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 268.
Travers, Sarah, 209.
Travis, Ann, 271; Mary, 404; Thomas, 271.
Trayhorn, Sarah, 11.
Trayner, Edward, 36; Jane, 36.
Treacher, Daniel, 233; Kitty Lavinia, 201; Martha, 233.
Treadgold, Ann, 126; Richard, 126.
Treadway, Mary, 253.
Treadwell, George, 283; Mary, 283.
Trebeck, Rev. James, 151; James, 67; Sarah, 67.
Trebilcock, Frances, 29, 169; John, 29.
Treble, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 325; Philippa, 336.
Treblecock, Jane, 278.
Trecothick, Ann, 275; Barlow, 227.
Tredgold, Mary, 34.
Tree, Elizabeth, 66.
Treedgold, Margaret, 12.
Treep, Rebeccah, 53.
Trefusis, Eliza, 103.
Trench, Alice, 364; Jane, 125; Mary, 265; Thomas, 364.
Trenley, Sarah, 271.
Trennet, Mary, 183.
Trent, Catherine, 282; Elizabeth, 387; Norris, 282.
Trentham, Elizabeth, 405.
Tresilian, Leonard, 142.
Trevanion, Anne, 78; William, 78.
Trever, Sarah, 131.
Trevethick, John, 369; Sarah, 369.
Trêville, Baron de. *See* La Boularderie.
Trevis, Mary, 387; William, 387.
Trevor, Arabella, 208; Baron, 204; Maria Constantia, 132; Mary, 204; Robert, 204.
Trew, Ann, 323.
Trewren, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
Tribe, Elizabeth, 230; Mary, 55.
Tricker, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
Triebig, Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.
Trigg, Mary, 38; Sarah, 394.
Triggs, Ann, 42.
Trim, Dorothy, 48; Elizabeth, 270; George, 270; John, 102; Mary, 102.
Trimbey, Elizabeth, 273; John, 273.
Trimmer, Elizabeth, 365; Jane, 118.
Trinder, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200.
Tring, Susanna, 154; William, 154.
Tringham, John, 284; Margaret, 284.
Triplett, Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 203, 224.
Tripp, Rev. John, 268.
Triston, Katherine, 358.
Tristram, Jane, 323; Job, 208; Mary, 208, 346.
Tritton, Mary, 327.
Trobridge, Ann, 167.
Trochot, Elizabeth, 85; Pierre Antone, 85.
Trocke, Mary, 210.
Troke, Deborah, 152.
Trolip, Bridget, 257; Philip, 257.
Trollop, John, 32; Sarah, 32.
Troser, Margaret, 5; Thomas, 5.
Trotman, Mary, 342.
Trott, Elizabeth, 150; Margaret, 382; William, 150.
Trotter, Eleanor, 53, 124; John, 124.
Trought, Christopher, 152; Sarah, 152.
Troughton, John, 64; Susanna, 64.
Trouilliet, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170.
Troup, Alexander, 368; Ann, 368.
Trout, Elizabeth, 266; Jacob, 266.
Trow, Jane, 242; Richard, 242.
Troy, Elyin, 348; Richard, 348.
Trubshaw, Ann, 233; John, 233; Mary, 262; Thomas, 262.
Truck, Eleanor, 312; Peter, 312.
Truden, Elizabeth, 271; Robert, 271.
Truebridge, Jane, 100.
Trueman, Elizabeth, 164.
Truhan, Frances, 23; Jeremy, 23.
Trulove, Francis, 159; Sarah, 159.
Truman, Ann, 252; Dorothy, 169; Elizabeth, 49, 105; John, 105; Jonathan, 49; Phillis, 246.
Trumbell, Isabella, 258.
Trumbull, Mary, 95; Sir William, 95.
Trundle, Judith, 12.
Trunks, Mary, 131.
Truppo, Cosmo, 349; Mary, 349.
Truscott, John, 178; Mary, 178.
Try, Sarah, 59.
Tryar, Ann, 200.
Tryner, Ann, 15.
Tryon, Margaret, 74; William, 74.
Tubb, Ann Frances, 99; Elizabeth, 13.
Tubbs, Ann, 328, 404; Susannah, 384.
Tubey, James, 225; Mary, 225.
Tuce, Sarah, 395.
Tuck, Ann, 41; Mary, 41.
Tucker, Ammy, 147; Ann, 238, 271; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 112, 374; Grace, 187; Isabella, 9; James, 74; Jane, 239; John, 187; Joseph, 32; Maria, 311; Martha, 275; Mary, 17, 32, 85, 260, 287; Robert, 271; Samuel, 147; Thomas, 374; William, 260, 287.
Tuckwell, Elizabeth, 325; Mary, 230; William, 230.
Tuddenham, Elizabeth, 401; William, 401.
Tuder, Elizabeth Camilla, 296; Rev. William, 296.
Tudor, Elizabeth, 116; Mary Ann, 3.
Tudsbury, Sarah, 75.
Tuely, Elizabeth, 198; Richard, 198.
Tuff, Mary, 389.
Tuffen, Hannah, 378; William, 378.
Tuffin, Elizabeth, 16; George, 16.
Tuffnell, Martha, 17.
Tufnell, John Jolliffe, 145; Martha, 199.
Tuftsham, Alexander, 95; Ann, 95.
Tuite, Mary, 103; Richard, 103.
Tuleu, John, 322; Mary, 322.
Tulip, Sarah, 78.
Tull, Elizabeth, 165; Hannah, 127, 408; Harriot, 77; John, 127, 408; Samuel, 165; Sophia, 378.
Tulley, Mary, 233.
Tulloch, Alexander, 388; Isabella, 231; Margaret, 388.

Tullock, Elizabeth, 331.
Tully, Margaret, 148, 304.
Tumpe, Barbara, 24; William, 24.
Tunaley, Hezekiah, 275; Sarah, 275.
Tunecliff, Elizabeth, 115; Joseph, 115.
Tunecliffe, Elizabeth, 210.
Tungate, Edward, 286; Martha, 286.
Tunks, George, 226; Mary, 226.
Tunnard, John, 181; Mary, 181.
Tunstall, Elizabeth, 157; Marmaduke, 267; Mary, 267, 370.
Tupman, Sarah, 64; William, 64.
Tupp, Ann, 61.
Tuppen, Elizabeth, 176; Stone, 176.
Tupper, Deborah, 43; George, 226; Jane, 226; John, 189; Mary, 47, 189; William, 47.
Turbitt, Ann, 362; Thomas, 362.
Turburvile, Nancy, 166.
Turbyfield, Jane, 186; William, 186.
Turke, Jonathan, 191; Mary, 191.
Turklin, Sarah, 359.
Turnbull, Elizabeth, 82, 242; Margaret, 90; Walter, 242.
Turnedge, Susanna, 102.
Turner, Alice, 142; Ann, 15, 39, 43, 46, 84, 101, 131, 144, 185, 194, 270, 289, 298, 301, 336, 341, 390, 394, 395, 405; Anna, 196; Barbara, 401; Benjamin, 168; Brexton Charles, 373; Cassandra, 205; Catherine, 55, 191, 220; Charlotte, 44, 400; Christian, 76; Christopher, 123; Clements, 28; Dorothy, 77, 297; Edward, 55, 88, 231, 359, 368; Elizabeth, 25, 38, 50, 84, 172, 187, 198, 203, 231, 273, 284, 294, 297, 323, 328, 361, 381, 401; Ellin, 114; Frances, 60, 102, 224; Francis, 84; George 28; Hannah, 91, 108, 149, 215, 326, 368; Henry, 181; Humphrey, 393; Isabella, 248; Jacob, 323; James, 225, 304, 323; Jane, 9, 347; John, 34, 51, 73, 156, 172, 191, 255, 353, 405; Joseph, 297; Lucia Ann, 220; Lydia, 73; Margaret, 8, 12, 168; Martha, 46, 123, 156, 223; Mary, 22, 36, 40, 51, 88, 100, 156, 170, 186, 199, 216, 225, 264, 273, 299, 303, 304, 311, 341, 361, 363, 364, 373, 394; Paul, 395; Phillis, 393; Priscilla, 187; Rachel, 327, 350; Dr. Richard, 394; Richard, 101, 203; Robert, 8, 44, 60, 74, 289, 350; Samuel, 273, 361, 401; Sarah, 34, 88, 89, 106, 181, 249, 285, 301, 339, 342, 345, 350, 359; Susanna, 64, 74, 84, 247, 255, 353; Thomas, 25, 36, 89, 198, 215, 247, 285, 390; William, 22, 38, 46, 50, 91, 131, 187, 205, 260, 264, 287, 297, 301, 336, 361; William Bust, 102.
Turnham, Ann, 307; Elizabeth, 203; James, 383; Mary, 359, 383; Thomas, 359; William, 203.
Turnor, Ann, 332; Elizabeth, 110, 166; John, 332; Mary, 165; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 166.
Turnour, Lady Ann, 331; —, Earl of Winterton, 331.
Turnpenny, Esther, 80; John, 80.
Turnwell, Hannah, 314; John, 314.
Turpin, Ann, 330; Charlotte, 377; Elizabeth, 282, 384; Hannah, 181; John, 377; Mary, 268.
Turrell, Frances, 278; Judah, 161.
Turtle, Ammily, 148; Ann, 330, 335; John, 330, 335.
Turvey, Catherine, 229; Elizabeth, 313; Richard, 229.
Turvile, Barbara, 309; Francis Fortescue, 309.
Turvin, Susanna, 344.
Tustian, Agnes, 128; William, 128.
Tustin, Eleanor, 286.
Tuten, Ann, 379.
Tuthill, Ann, 14.
Tuttle, Rebecca, 30.
Tweed, Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
Tweeddale, Frances, Marchioness of, 239; Grace, 397.
Tweedy, Elizabeth, 54.
Twentyman, Ann, 41, 359; Henry, 41; Mary, 401; Rebecca, 237.
Twicten, Catherine, 199; James, 33; Mary, 33, 262; Thomas, 199.
Twiford, Henry, 202; Martha, 202.
Twigg, Ann, 177; George, 177.
Twine, Agnes, 187; Jacob, 112; Martha, 112; Thomas, 187.
Twining, George, 364; Mary, 364.
Twisleton, Elizabeth, 244; Francis, 244.
Twist, Ann, 402; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 402.
Twitchet, Ann, 64.
Twort, or Tourt, Mary, 382.
Twyford, Ann, 93; William, 93.
Twyte, Martha, 34; Robert, 34.
Tyas, Elizabeth, 199; Richard, 199.
Tye, James, 357; Sarah, 357.
Tyers, Mary, 350.
Tyler, Ann, 215, 407, 410; Betty Maria, 368; Charles, 368; Francis Henry, 368; George, 410; James, 409; John, 215, 332; Joyce, 296; Margaret, 66; Martha, 332; Millicent, 237; Rebecca, 293; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 211, 409; William, 66, 293.
Tymperon, Martha, 117; Mary, 55.
Tyner, Hannah, 391.
Tyrar, Ann, 200.
Tyrconnel. *See* Carpenter.
Tyrell, Mary, 410.
Tyrer, Isabel, 215.
Tyrrell, Ann, 126, 214; Avery, 214; Elizabeth, 231, 383; James, 383; Robert, 126; William, 231.
Tyrrll, Mary, 96.
Tyrwhitt, Ann, 314; Thomas Drake, 314.
Tyser, Alice, 83.
Tyson, Ann, 101; Jane, 265; John, 265; Joseph, 93; Mary, 93, 147.
Tyssen, Harriet, 388.
Tytler, Ann, 399; James, 399.
Tyzack, Sarah, 104.

U

Uffell, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
Ufton, Martha, 53, 317.
Ullinthorpe, Lionel Pilkington, 164; Mary, 164.
Ullithorn, Elizabeth, 7.
Ullmer, Matthew Frederick, 175; Susanna, 175.
Uncle, Lydia, 370.
Underhill, Catherine, 239; James, 239; Joseph, 232; Mary, 232; Priscilla, 316; Rebecca, 398.
Underwood, Ann, 321; Daniel, 329; Elizabeth, 131, 408; Isaac, 201; Jane, 155; John, 75, 131, 329; Mary, 75, 93, 126, 201, 329, 349; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 93, 171; Sarah, 329; Susannah, 84, 171; Thomas, 126; William, 155, 308.
Undrill, Susanna, 179.
Unite, Elizabeth, 60.
Unkles, Elizabeth Ann, 223; Joseph, 223.
Unwin, Elizabeth Ann, 385; Nanney, 163.
Unwyn, Joseph, 338; Susannah, 338.
Upcroft, James, 246; Mary, 246.
Upfold, Martha, 359.
Upfull, John, 259; Sarah, 259.
Uphill, Ann, 154, 323; Thomas, 154.
Upliff, Ann, 165.

Upright, Ann, 397 ; John, 397.
Upsdell, Jacob, 243 ; Martha, 243.
Upshot, Elizabeth, 12.
Upstale, Joseph, 3 ; Mary, 3.
Upston, John, 219 ; Susannah, 219.
Upton, Ann, 124, 327 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; M., 348.
Upward, Maria, 264 ; William, 264.
Urlwin, Isabella, 376 ; Mary, 131.
Urquest, Elizabeth, 333.
Urquhart, John, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Urssell, Elizabeth, 198 ; William, 198.
Urwin, Thomasin, 48.
Usher, Ann, 166 ; Charlotte, 268 ; Marcilla, 199.
Usherwood, Mary, 397.
Uttin, Joyce, 71 ; Richard, 71.
Uvedale, Rev. Samuel, 117.

V

Vagnall, James, 161 ; Margaret, 161.
Vaile, Jane, 170.
Vaillez, Anthony, 273 ; Magdelaine, 273.
Valable, Genevieve, 366.
Vale, Alathea, 229 ; Anne, 9 ; Ellin, 331 ; Hannah, 77 ; Jacob, 9 ; John, 377, 406 ; Mary, 277, 377 ; Penelope, 294 ; Susannah, 406 ; William, 77.
Valentine, Isabella, 376 ; James, 369, 376 ; John, 14 ; Mary, 14, 369 ; Sarah, 360.
Vallatton, Elizabeth, 20 ; Samuel, 20.
Vallence, Elizabeth, 206.
Vallentine, Alice, 361 ; Thomas, 361.
Valless, Joanna, 142.
Vallings, George, 311 ; Sarah, 311.
Vallotton, Abraham, 45 ; Francis Edward, 93 ; Hannah, 45 ; Margaret, 272 ; Rachel, 93.
Van Butchell. Elizabeth, 312 ; Martin, 171, 312 ; Mary, 171.
Vandenbergh, Cecilia Houlder, 354.
Van de Poel, Ann, 385 ; Peter, 385.
Vanderstop, Cornelius, 29, 298 ; Dorothy, 29 ; Maria, 298.
Van Duuvenvoorde, Abraham, 11 ; Sarah, 11.
Vane, Augusta, 385 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; Frances, 37 ; Hon. Frederick, 79 ; Henrietta, 79 ; Henry, Lord Barnard, 69 ; Rev. Henry, 105 ; Margaret, Lady Barnard, 69 ; Margaretta, 9 ; Hon. Morgan, 9 ; Pendock, 385 ; Phœbe, 10 ; Raby, 174.
Van Eeckelen, Ann, 333 ; John, 333.
Vangheyn, Jane, 28 ; William, 28.
Van Hagen, Frederick Hendrick, 333 ; Hannah, 333.
Van Houte, Christine, 373.
Vanneck, Gerard William, 402.
Vanryne, Sarah, 401.
Vans, Mary, 21.
Vansittart, Ann, 232 ; Arthur, 232 ; S., 232.
Varcher, Elizabeth, 364.
Vardon, Sally, 366.
Vardy, Margaret, 17 ; Mary, 253 ; Sarah, 42, 244 ; Thomas, 42.
Varley, Beata, 167 ; Cecilia, 236 ; Mary, 45, 100 ; Thomas, 100, 167 ; William, 45, 236.
Varnish, Ann, 179 ; William, 179.
Varrion, Jane, 252.
Varte, Agnes, 128.
Vasey, George, 201 ; Mary, 201.
Vass, Jane, 403 ; Sarah, 356.
Vassar, Ann, 41 ; James, 41.
Vates, Elizabeth, 87 ; George, 87, 399 ; Jonathan, 122 ; Mary, 399 ; Ursula, 122.
Vaughan, Ann, 25, 155, 292, 329 ; Bridget, 393 ; Catherine, 383 ; Charles, 119, 155, 204 ; Elizabeth, 16, 53, 71, 79, 165, 209, 213, 252 ; Francis, 25 ; Gwynn, 246 ; Henry, 209 ; James, 329 ; Jane, 77, 119 ; John, 350 ; Letitia, 403 ; Margaret, 201, 246 ; Maria, 48 ; Martha, 96 ; Mary, 181, 213, 261, 348, 350 ; Richard, 201 ; Sarah, 62, 204, 327, 390 ; Thomas, 181, 252, 327 ; William, 62, 154 ; Wilmot, 53 ; Wyatt, 79.
Vaule, Mary, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
Vaull, Anne, 304.
Vaux, Elizabeth, 3, 81, 196 ; John, 196 ; Robert, 3.
Vavizor, John, 63 ; Mary, 63.
Veale, Mary, 42.
Vearbe, Ann, 10.
Vears, John, 285 ; Martha, 285.
Veasey, Elizabeth, 328.
Veazey, Elizabeth, 138.
Veillard. Madeleinne, 347.
Velens, Elizabeth, 125.
Vellenoweth, Sarah, 251 ; William, 251.
Venables, Ann, 46 ; John, 26, 46 ; Mary, 7 ; Sarah, 26 ; William, 7.
Venel, Susannah, 273.
Venes, Elizabeth, 404 ; Thomas, 404.
Venn, Ann, 347.
Ventem, Jane, 311 ; Philip, 311.
Ventham, Mary Ann, 286 ; Richard, 286.
Ventum, Ann, 362.
Verdott, Mary, 28.
Vere, Ann, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Verey, Ann, 258.
Verling, Benjamin, 405 ; Elizabeth, 405 ; James, 204 ; Mary, 204 ; Sarah, 267 ; William, 267.
Vernel, Mary, 402 ; William, 402.
Verney, Caleb, 364 ; Mary, 364.
Vernon, Ann, 15, 53, 132, 149, 181, 199, 382 ; Caroline, 157 ; Rev. Dr. Edward Venables, 65, 387 ; Emma, 265 ; George Venables, Lord, 32, 71, 387 ; Henrietta, 30, 134 ; Henry, 30 ; Lady Jane Georgiana, 387 ; John, 197, 199, 239 ; Letitia, 65 ; Louisa Barbara, 71 ; Margaret, 197 ; Martha, 32, 153 ; Richard, 153, 181 ; Sarah, 226, 239.
Verrall, Eleanor, 247 ; Martha, 161 ; Susan, 115.
Verrel, Sarah, 345.
Verren, Hannah, 351 ; John, 349 ; Judith, 349.
Verron, Anthony, 273 ; Joanna, 273.
Verry, Mary, 326.
Vert, Francoise, 208.
Verty, Joyce, 274.
Vesey, Frances, 126 ; Francis, 126.
Veuzey, Elizabeth, 198 ; Matthias, 198.
Vevers, Ann, 244 ; Henry, 244.
Vezey, Mary, 14.
Vial, Daniel, 12 ; Sarah, 12.
Viall, John, 251 ; Sarah, 251.
Vialls, Elizabeth, 316.
Vibert, Joseph, 311.
Vicars, Ann, 208.
Vicary, Grace, 252 ; James, 252.
Viccars, Mary, 195.
Vickers, Ann, 398 ; Charlotte, 325 ; Esther, 313 ; George, 325 ; John, 144 ; Richard, 162 ; Sarah, 144, 162 ; William. 398.
Vickerstaff, Ann, 400.
Vickery, Nathaniel, 395 ; Sarah, 395.
Vickredge, Kezia, 195.
Vickress, Sarah, 149 ; William, 149.
Victor, John, 215 ; Mary, 215.
Vidal, Louis, 406 ; Rose, 406.
Viddel, Jane, 59 ; John, 59.
Vidgen, John, 114 ; Patience, 114.
Vidler, Frances, 393 ; Matthew, 393.
Vieira, Ann, 96 ; Manoel, 96.
Vignaly, Edward Anthony, 221 ; Sarah, 221.
Vignaux, Betty, 304 ; Joseph, 304.
Vignon, Andrew, 127 ; Louise Angelique, 127.

Villeneuve, Eliza, 346 ; George, 346.
Villiers, George, Viscount, Earl of Grandison, 166, 217, 252 ; Gertrude, Viscountess, 217 ; Dame Jane, 13.
Vinall, Hannah, 314.
Vincent, Ann, 206, 222, 320, 339 ; Benjamin, 296 ; Catherine, 142 ; Catherine Frances Rachael, 407 ; Constance, 101 ; Eleanor, 229 ; Elizabeth, 188, 203, 308, 339 ; Sir Francis, 253, 302 ; Francis, 101, 132, 339 ; George, 108 ; George Norborne, 327 ; Hannah, 230 ; James, 214, 320 ; John, 230, 232 ; John Thomas, 407 ; Joseph, 142 ; Louisa Maria, 282 ; Maria Elizabeth, 401 ; Martha, 214, 388 ; Lady Mary, 302 ; Mary, 108, 181, 253, 316, 327, 345 ; Nicholas, 388 ; Rev. Richard, 253, 302 ; Richard, 203, 229 ; Sarah, 118, 232, 296 ; Thomas, 401 ; William, 181 ; Lady —, 302.
Vine, Hannah, 24 ; James, 359, 375 ; Mary, 359, 375.
Vineing, Gertrude, 336 ; Peter, 336.
Viner, Benjamin, 63 ; Mary, 68 ; Sarah, 200 ; Susanna, 63.
Vines, Lydia, 370 ; Thomas, 370.
Viney, Hannah, 283 ; Johanna, 192 ; Samuel, 192 ; William, 283.
Vinicombe, Mary, 316 ; William, 316.
Vining, Benjamin, 285 ; Elizabeth, 285 ; Jean, 217.
Vinn, Mary, 107, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Vinneale, Sarah, 313.
Vinsen, Ann, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
Vinset, Ann, 383.
Vinter, Frances, 371 ; Harriot, 225 ; Mary, 165, 396 ; William, 225.
Vinton, Mary, 314.
Vintry, John, 346 ; Mary, 346.
Violat, James, 328 ; Judith, 328.
Violet. *See* Voilet.
Viollate, James, 265 ; Sarah, 265.
Vipoint, Mary, 107.
Vipond, Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
Virgin, Abigail, 394 ; Catherine, 163 ; Harriot, 185 ; John, 113 ; Samuel, 185, 394 ; Sarah, 113 ; William, 163.
Virgo, Mary, 261.
Vise, John, 227 ; Mary, 227.
Vissa, Daniel, 152 ; Emit, 152.
Vistiren, Hannah Rose, 304 ; John Baptist, 304.
Vitty, Ann, 69.
Viulley, or Villyer, Jeanne Josephine, 249.
Vivaish, Betty, 356 ; Thomas, 356.
Vivesh, Betty, 215.
Vivian, Mary, 208 ; Nancy, 344.
Vivien, Elizabeth, 262.
Vivish, Mary, 243.
Vix, Mary, 242.
Vizer, Mary, 159.
Voce, Mary, 4 ; William, 4.
Voght, Elizabeth, 396.
Voice, German, 98 ; Jane, 98.
Voilet, or Violet, Elizabeth, 235 ; Peter, 235.
Voisin, Ann, 214.
Vokeings, Jane, 271.
Volcut, Mary, 393 ; Thomas, 393.
Voller, Charlotte, 387 ; Dorothy, 104 ; John, 104 ; William, 387.
Vollers, Elizabeth, 359.
Voucher, Elizabeth, 25.
Voyce, Margaret, 5 ; Mary, 228 ; William, 5.
Voyer, John Peter, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Voysey, Rebecca, 171.
Vuagneux, John, 273 ; Susannah, 273.
Vuljohn, Mary, 135 ; William, 135.
Vyner, Delicia, 78 ; Harriott, 28 ; Robert, 78.
Vyse, Ann, 311 ; Richard, 311 ; Rev. William, 311.

W

Wacker, Mary, 129 ; William, 129.
Waddell, Adam, 131 ; Helen, 131.
Waddinton, Elizabeth, 123 ; Martin, 123.
Wade, Abigail, 313 ; Alice, 279 ; Ann, 144, 196, 245, 280, 287 ; Ann Elizabeth, 154 ; Burtt, 65, 123, 138 ; Dorothy, 209, 303 ; Elizabeth, 39, 75, 127, 138, 284, 330 ; Emilia, 291 ; Frances, 123 ; George, 202 ; Henry Gore, 379 ; Jane, 119, 181 ; John, 284 ; Katherine, 379 ; Martha, 15, 202 ; Mary, 17, 44, 204, 249, 287, 330 ; Michael, 209 ; Samuel, 17 ; Susanna, 65 ; William, 44, 287, 313.
Wadel, Mary, 160.
Wadeley, Elizabeth, 267.
Wadeson, Rev. Richard, 345 ; Susanna, 345.
Wadham, Mary, 130.
Wadkins, Elizabeth, 199 ; Mary, 2 ; Thomas, 199 ; William, 2.
Wadland, Mary Ann, 267.
Wadley, Ann, 382.
Wadlow, Cecily, 409 ; Charles, 321 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; James, 409.
Wadman, Edith, 136 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Francis, 248 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 174, 248.
Wadsworth, Martha, 123 ; Sally, 101 ; Sarah, 308.
Waestbery, Mary, 232.
Waff, Margaret, 210.
Wagg, Jane, 243.
Wagger, or Wager, Sarah, 66.
Waghorn, Elizabeth, 134, 210 ; Grace, 254 ; John, 254 ; Mercy, 358.
Waghorne, Jane, 164 ; Richard, 164.
Wagner, Ann, 87, 255 ; Philip, 87.
Wagniere, Elizabeth, 253 ; Lewis, 253.
Wagstaffe, Jane, 1, 75 ; Mary, 235 ; Richard, 1.
Waide, Elizabeth, 224, 298 ; Hannah, 99 ; Henry, 224 ; John, 99.
Waight, John, 17, 187 ; Mary, 17, 187.
Wail, Hannah, 108.
Wailsby, Grace, 320.
Wain, Catherine, 163 ; Joseph, 408 ; Sarah, 408 ; Thomas, 163.
Waine, George, 140 ; Rosamond, 140.
Wainman, Jane, 201 ; John, 201.
Wainwright, Abigail, 283 ; Christopher, 26 ; Elizabeth, 26, 71 ; John, 389 ; Joseph, 283 ; Mary, 389.
Waireham, Alice, 281.
Waistell, Ann, 279 ; Sarah, 349.
Waite, Alice, 197 ; Ann, 27 ; Benjamin, 346 ; John, 27 ; Mary, 346, 399 ; Richard, 197, 399.
Wake, Jane, 298 ; John, 298 ; Margaret, 74 ; Mary, 79, 358 ; Patience, 360 ; Sarah, 175, 356 ; Thomas, 79, 360.
Wakefield, Ann, 64 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; John, 64 ; Martha, 377.
Wakeford, Elizabeth, 384.
Wakeley, Catherine, 387.
Wakelin, John, 252 ; Martha, 252.
Wakeling, Elizabeth, 127 ; John, 127.
Wakeman, Mary, 386.
Waklin, Elizabeth, 250 ; Richard, 250.
Walch, Mary, 92 ; Richard, 92.
Walcot, Mary, 204.
Walday, Margaret, 303.
Waldegrave, Lady Elizabeth Laura, 333 ; George, Earl, 333 ; William, 333.
Walden, Ann, 108 ; Catherine, 358 ; Robert, 107 ; Sarah, 107.
Waldie, Ann, 183 ; George, 183.

Waldren, Fanny, 134; Philip, 134.
Waldron, Elizabeth, 17; James, 17; John, 82; Sarah, 63, 82.
Waldrop, Sarah, 12.
Walduck, Elizabeth, 332; Sarah, 385; William, 332.
Wale, Daniel, 117, 298; Elizabeth, 288; Esther, 110; Frances, 386; Hannah, 117; Mary, 298; Sarah, 147.
Wales, Ann, 165; Margaret, 90; Mary, 340; Nicholas, 90.
Walesby, Ann, 132.
Walford, Martha, 21; Mary, 408; Thomas, 408.
Walker, Alice, 186; Andrew, 64; Angel, 24; Ann, 43, 104, 113, 143, 172, 186, 233, 297, 307, 335, 348, 363, 384; Ann Mary, 201; Augusta, 367; Benjamin, 341; Catherine, 114, 223; Dionysia, 227; Dorothy, 64, 199; Easter, 153; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 35, 44, 63, 76, 104, 113, 140, 169, 188, 230, 236, 244, 253, 265, 266, 278, 296, 326, 336, 407; Elizabeth Camilla, 296; Ellen, 56; Esther, 127, 341; Francis, 123; George, 113, 140, 244, 275, 304, 363; Grace, 20; Hannah, 37, 53, 62, 85, 170, 224; James, 42, 145, 155, 224, 265, 377, 397; Jane, 123, 139, 241, 363; Jeremiah, 177; Joane, 295; John, 20, 30, 53, 76, 143, 153, 169, 186, 233, 241, 266, 295, 315, 332, 357, 363, 406, 407; Joseph, 244, 322, 335; Josiah, 129; Judith, 268; Margaret, 12, 70, 143, 228, 322, 406; Margaret Mary, 222; Martha, 129, 159, 181, 212; Mary, 42, 47, 68, 83, 103, 116, 145, 169, 185, 220, 222, 244, 251, 284, 315, 337, 365, 370, 373, 397; Mary Ann, 304; Mary Maria, 322; Michael, 169; Miles, 337; Newton, 73; Phillis, 350; Rachel, 127, 177; Ralph, 70, 228; Rebecca, 30; Richard, 348; Ruth, 275; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 72, 155, 226, 239, 276, 308, 332, 357, 372, 377, 409; Thomas, 44, 47, 83, 85, 139, 253; William, 12, 103, 170, 201, 239, 268, 284, 322, 409.
Walkingame, Elizabeth Maria, 138; Francis, 138.
Walkington, Frances, 12; Mary, 16.
Walklett, Mary, 146.
Wall, Ann, 147; Ann Shackleton, 329; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 249, 301, 374; Jane, 63; John, 32; Margaret, 172; Martha, 251; Mary, 64; Richard, 219; Sarah, 32.
Wallace, Alice, 265; Ann Gouin, 389; Anna Maria, 97; Lady Elizabeth, 350; George, 265; James, 397; John, 371, 374, 389; Katherine, 85; Margaret, 397; Mary, 137, 374; Peter, 97; Sir Thomas, 350.
Wallay, Ann, 116; Thomas, 116.
Wallden, Ann, 124; John, 124.
Walle, Henry, 257; Mary, 257.
Wallen, Elizabeth Patterson, 324.
Waller, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 69, 366; Giles, 358; James, 79; Jesse, 379; John, 69, 283; Margaret, 79; Mary, 49, 316, 358; Ruth, 379; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 316, 345.
Wallfoot, Margaret, 164.
Wallgat, Mary, 83.
Wallies, Elizabeth, 328.
Wallington, Ann, 205; Betty, 163; George, 264; Harry, 163; Jane, 103; Margaret, 168, 264; Thomas, 103.
Wallis, Albany, 337; Ann, 297, 312, 325; Edward, 397; Elizabeth, 148, 259; Esther, 158; Ethel, 131; Fanny, 390; James, 207; Jane, 397; Jean, 120; Joanna, 313; John, 148, 297, 299, 349; Margaret, 349; Mary 77, 108, 299; Mary Ann, 359; Richard, 325, 359; Sarah, 207, 226, 349; Susannah, 376.
Wallman, Alice, 405; Elizabeth, 12; George, 12.
Walls, Charlotte, 119; Evas, 3; Evers, 91; Jane, 220; Mary, 82; Richard, 220; William, 3.
Wallworth, Elizabeth, 279; Stephen, 279.
Walmsley, Mary, 373.
Walpole, Ann, 302; Caroline, 402; Elizabeth, 335, 369; Horace, 333; Horatio, 324; Lady Maria, 36; Hon. Mary, 133; Richard, 402; Samuel, 335; Sophia, 324; —, Lord, 133, 324.
Walsh, Amelia, 334; Ann, 230; Arabella, 162; Charlotte, 349; Elizabeth, 304; James, 162, 230; John, 304; Mary, 155, 325, 366; Mary Elizabeth, 304; Patrick, 155; Thomas, 366.
Walsingham, Charlotte Hanbury, 87; Hon. Robert Boyle, 87; Thomas, Baron, 219, 343.
Walter, Anne, 73; Arthur, 73; Barbara, 274; Catherine, 272; Charles, 310; Charlotte, 175; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 164; Hannah, 319; Harriot, 243; Hester, 283; James, 162; Jane, 162; John, 73, 175; J., 274; Mary, 27, 99, 167, 169, 178, 320; Rev. Nevill, 175; Newton, 73; Richard, 99; Samuel, 319; Sarah, 310; Stephen, 283; Thomas, 167, 169, 320.
Walters, Charles, 206; Elizabeth, 122, 140, 174, 206; Ewen, 236; Hannah, 236; John, 272; Joseph, 174; Mary, 178, 279; Sarah, 272.
Walthall, Ann, 10; Hanbury, 10; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 11.
Waltham, Judith, 169.
Walthew, George, 60; Margaret, 60.
Walton, Ann, 47, 358; Barbara, 92; Catherine, 386; Charlotte, 384; Diana, 349; Dorcas, 170; Elizabeth, 165, 320; Frances, 275, 343; George, 170; Isaac, 165; Jane, 60, 306; Mark, 386; Mary, 9, 126; Mary Ann, 354; Sarah, 200, 207, 330, 352; Thomas, 9, 60, 207, 275, 358; William, 352.
Wandesford, Susanna, 44.
Wandlass, John, 277; Rachel, 277.
Wankford, Rebellah, 202.
Wanlass, Anne, 110; Roger, 110.
Wann, Elizabeth, 360.
Want, Ann, 279, 369; John, 369; Thomas, 279.
Waram, Jane, 77; John, 77.
Warbarton, Hannah, 135.
Warburton, Ann, 32, 190, 209; Joseph, 190; Richardson, 209; Sally, 260; Thomas, 260.
Warbutton, Mary, 77; William, 77.
Warcopp, Dorothy, 25; Henry, 25.
Warcup, Isabel, 134; Mark, 134.
Ward, Alice, 120; Ann, 21, 50, 55, 161, 277; Ann Wykes, 80; Lady Arabella, 343; Blanch, 97; Daniel, 84; Dorothy, 352; Hon. Edward, 343; Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 25, 33, 37, 69, 84, 166, 188, 203, 211, 317, 321, 370; Fanny, 359; Frances, 92, 166; Francis, 266; George, 64, 403; Grace, 80; Hannah, 113, 245, 356; Henry, 118; James, 14, 29, 117, 354; Jane, 58, 64, 103, 410; Jenney, 287; John, Lord, Baron of Birmingham, 33; John, 13, 21, 33, 103, 110, 126, 132, 166, 203, 245, 287, 356, 359; Joseph, 25; Julia, 313; Lucy, 408; Lydia, 266; Mabel, 403;

Margaret, 78, 132, 384; Martha, 29, 126; Lady Mary, 33; Mary, 22, 52, 54, 64, 104, 117, 118, 164, 245, 246, 261, 296, 329, 347, 348, 398, 403, 405; Milley, 194; Rachel, 110; Ralph, 64; Rev. Richard, 348; Richard, 22, 277, 405; Robert, 52; Rosamond, 117; Rose, 354; Samuel, 50; Sarah, 230, 232, 270, 276, 353; Susannah, 87, 132; Thomas, 58, 161, 211, 317, 370, 398; William, 69, 80, 92, 194, 246, 313, 347.
Warde, John, 145, 320; Susanna, 124; Susanna Askell, 320.
Wardell, Ann, 15; Thomas, 15.
Warden, Jane, 12; Mary, 1; Thomas, 1.
Wardhaugh, Martha, 8.
Wardle, Alice, 228; Daniel, 204; Margaret, 183; Richard, 202; Sarah, 204; Susan, 202.
Wardley, Charlotte, 397; John, 397.
Wardman, Jane, 302.
Wardor, Ann, 268.
Ware, Ann, 164; Eleanor, 31; Elizabeth, 353, 369; Harriet, 393; Isabella, 255; James, 153; James Richards, 269; Jane, 153, 269; Margaret, 269; Mary, 350, 355; Sarah, 40, 403; Thomas, 31; William, 353.
Wareham, Jane, 407.
Warey, Mary, 55.
Warf, Mary, 308.
Warford, Elizabeth, 190; John, 190.
Wargent, John, 398; Mary, 398.
Wargon, Elizabeth, 160.
Waring, Ann, 97, 256; Elizabeth, 274, 308; Hannah, 79; Margaret, 293; Mary, 338; Thomas, 293; Walter, 79; William, 308.
Warjent, Winifred, 135.
Warley, Ann, 32.
Warlow, Grace, 291; Mary, 408; Robert, 291, 408.
Warman, Charles, 345; Sarah, 345.
Warmington, Mary, 297, 398.
Warne, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; Margaret, 304; Mary, 398.
Warner, Alice, 345; Ann, 102, 107; Edward, 174, 314; Eleanor, 238; Elizabeth, 27, 57; Harriot, 370; John, 238, 345, 370; Joseph, 409; Judith, 307; Mary, 289, 314, 383, 409; Rebecca, 105; Richard, 105; Sarah, 174; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 27, 107, 126.
Warr, Ann, 389; Diana, 317; Elizabeth, 218; Jane, 303; Maria, 309; Mary, 396; Richard, 317; Samuel, 309; Thomas, 303; William, 218.
Warren, Amelia, 295; Ann, 64, 179, 212, 222, 319, 326, 408; Lady Caroline, 317; Charles, 174; Charlotte, 177; Deborah, 272; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 65, 360, 380, 397; Elizabeth Harriet, 276; Sir George, 276; Hannah, 336; Isabella, 112; James, 53; Jane, 368, 395; John, 8, 145, 288, 319, 336; Sir John Borlase, 317; Joseph Spooner, 295; Margaret, 8, 387; Martha, 130; Mary, 58, 145, 195; Molly, 174; Richard, 64; Rose, 354; Ruth, 288; Sarah, 78, 137; Susanna, 167; William, 78, 112, 179, 212, 354, 380.
Warrick, Mary, 85.
Warrier, Mary, 124.
Warriner, Catherine, 101; Elizabeth, 307; George, 307.
Warrington, Mary, 121.
Wartell, Mary, 173.
Warter, Elizabeth, 144.
Warters, Jane, 332.
Warton, Jane, 332; John, 106, 332; Mary, 106.
Wartring, Sarah, 202; Thomas, 202.
Warwick, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 25, 394; Guy, 341; Hannah, 268; John, 140; Margaret, 332; Rose, 341; Thomas, 268, 394. *See* Greville.
Wasey, Mary, 182.
Washborne, Anthony, 252; Jane, 252.
Washer, Sally, 379.
Washford, Susannah, 189.
Washington, Mary, 312.
Waskett, Elizabeth, 390; Martha, 396.
Wass, Rose, 145.
Wassall, Sarah, 177.
Wassell, John, 237; Mary, 237.
Wastinage, Elizabeth, 370; John, 370.
Wastnege, Frances, 266; Thomas, 266.
Wasworth, Sarah, 308.
Water, James, 59; Margaret, 59.
Waterer, Ann, 258.
Waterhouse, Ann, 242; Esther, 217; Hannah, 124; John, 124, 134; Martha, 134; Mary, 99, 156; William, 242.
Waterman, Ann, 401; Elizabeth, 285; Philip, 285.
Waters, Ann, 200, 212, 353; Charles, 71; Charlotte, 342; Elizabeth, 56, 92, 154, 159, 250, 300; John, 176; John Jones, 195; Joseph, 140, 154, 159; Margaret, 140, 176, 241; Margaretta, 168; Martha, 71; Mary, 195, 282; Nicholas, 200; Richard, 282, 300; Sarah, 383; Teresa, 55; Thomas, 56, 241, 342; Thomasin, 44.
Waterstone, Archibald, 303; Jane, 389; John, 389; Sarah, 303.
Waterton, Champion, 193; Dorothy, 193.
Watherston, Sarah, 101.
Watkin, Esther, 180; Jane, 223.
Watkins, Alcey, 253; Ann, 29, 106, 159, 162, 227, 297, 309, 406; Catherine, 45; Eleanor, 404; Elizabeth, 128, 151, 331, 348; Frances, 198; George, 234; Hannah, 112; Helen, 61; Isabella, 228; Jane, 34, 40, 133, 246, 361, 393; John, 166, 228, 346, 347, 404; Joseph, 115, 393; Judith, 347; Margaret, 97, 286; Martha, 340; Mary, 81, 115, 146, 222, 234, 321, 346, 369, 381; Nancy, 166; Rebecca, 160, 334; Richard, 61, 193; Samuel, 160; Sarah, 104, 193, 383; Stephen, 97; Susan, 127, 144; Tecla, 355; Thomas, 222, 286, 297, 334, 348, 355; Walter, 81, 361; William, 29.
Watkinson, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 281; John, 221; Letice, 82.
Watling, Mary, 42, 298; Robert, 298.
Watmer, Sally, 304.
Watmore, Martha, 311; Thomas, 311.
Watridge, John, 117; Susanna, 117.
Watson, Alexander, 49; Alice, 332; Ambrose, 218; Ann, 122, 193, 201, 238, 249, 261, 284, 324, 342, 349, 387; Betty, 172; Bridget, 93; Catherine, 48, 52, 123, 268; Cecilia, 180; Charles, 268; Chrysogon, 161; David, 26, 264; Deborah, 373; Dorothy, 313, 381; Eleanor, 140, 185; Elizabeth, 23, 154, 217, 247, 253, 279, 297, 300, 402; Ellis, 89; Esther, 284; Frances, 87, 348; Francis, 2; George, 326; Hannah, 268, 303, 401; Henry, 89, 93; Isabella, 70, 246; James, 343; Jane, 61, 246, 284, 340, 375; Jared, 261; John, 53, 61, 97, 210, 268, 352; John Watson Tadwell, 348; Jonas, 156; Joseph, 140, 253, 373; Hon. Lewis Thomas, 380; Lydia, 26, 247; Margaret, 4, 142, 156, 182, 287, 289, 401; Martha, 225; Mary, 19, 97, 114, 173, 210, 218, 264, 277, 301, 326, 343,

352, 408 ; Mary Ann, 318 ; Mary Elizabeth, 380 ; Priscilla, 49 ; Ralph, 247, 289 ; Rebecca, 213 ; Richard, 182, 307 ; Robert, 19, 193, 318, 402 ; Sarah, 53, 141, 149, 204, 284, 293, 312, 380 ; Susanna, 2, 307 ; Thomas, 247, 284, 293, 312, 313 ; William, 52, 154, 246, 287, 303, 332, 342, 375, 381.
Watt, Alexander, 132 ; Catherine, 217, 394 ; Frances Ann, 132 ; James, 190 ; Jessey, 258 ; John, 258 ; Margaret, 327 ; Marianne, 347 ; Mary, 323 ; Richard, 362 ; Sarah, 362 ; Susanna, 190 ; William, 217, 394.
Watters, Elizabeth, 234, 305 ; Samuel, 234. *See* Waters.
Watterson, Mary, 407.
Wattis, George, 72 ; Jane, 72.
Wattley, John, 192 ; Mary, 192.
Watton, Sarah, 328.
Watts, Ann, 13, 22, 61, 91, 187, 274 ; Catherine, 180 ; Charlotte, 325 ; Charlotte Honora, 81 ; David, 230 ; Elizabeth, 101, 131, 230, 253, 280, 338, 357 ; Esther, 314 ; Frances, 308 ; Rev. G., 100 ; Isaac, 77 ; Isabel, 215 ; Jane, 201 ; Jean, 120 ; Jessey, 258 ; John, 91, 120, 258, 274, 280 ; Lucy, 289 ; Martha, 160 ; Mary, 41, 168, 183, 306 ; Ruth, 304 ; Sarah, 77, 87, 217, 245 ; Squire, 61 ; Stephen, 338 ; Susannah, 120, 226, 242, 258 ; Thomas, 168, 215, 245, 314 ; William, 160, 180, 201, 280.
Wattson, Elizabeth, 136 ; Martha, 239 ; Mary, 122 ; William, 122, 139.
Waud, Sarah, 65.
Waugh, Mary, 393.
Wavears, Tryphena, 248.
Waver, Sarah, 143.
Way, Ann, 278 ; Bithiah, 150 ; Esther, 409 ; George, 278 ; James, 150 ; Lewis, 57 ; Sarah, 57.
Waye, Charles, 271 Susannah, 271.
Wayes, Lydia, 388.
Wayet, Jane, 80 ; Mary, 28 ; Thomas, 80.
Wayle, Ann, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Waylen, Elizabeth, 181 ; Maria Jeanetta, 203 ; Sarah, 324 ; Swithen, 203.
Weale, Elizabeth, 91 ; Frances, 18 ; John, 91 ; Mary, 346 ; Thomas, 18, 346.
Wean, Mary, 34.
Weate, George Frederick, 314 ; Mary, 321 ; Susannah, 314.
Weatherall, Ann, 47 ; John, 47.
Weatherhead, Ann, 6, 206, 258 ; Henry, 258 ; John, 6, 156, 206, 327 ; Margaret, 327 ; Mary, 156.
Weatherill, Lucy, 307 ; Richard, 307.
Weatherley, Martha, 347.
Weatherrow, Richard, 179 ; Suana, 179 ; Susanna, 179.
Weaver, Ann, 155, 193, 217, 244, 310, 329 ; Bridget, 323 ; Deborah, 162 ; Elizabeth, 56, 224, 294, 375 ; Hannah, 79 ; Henry, 53 ; Isabulah, 286 ; James, 79 ; John, 38, 286, 319 ; Joseph, 360 ; Martha, 178, 216 ; Mary, 38, 94, 319 ; Mary Ann, 392 ; Richard, 193 ; Sarah, 53 ; Susannah, 265, 360 ; Thomas, 294 ; Tryphena, 248 ; William, 56, 216.
Weavers, Elizabeth, 97.
Webb, Abraham, 25 ; Alice, 348 ; Ann, 139, 168, 170, 230, 243, 293, 299, 374, 395, 409 ; Catherine, 81, 316, 406 ; Eleanor, 407 ; Elizabeth, 47, 67, 68, 85, 157, 194, 209, 249, 297, 312, 388, 390, 397, 398 ; Ellen, 234, 369 ; Francis, 237, 406 ; Grace, 406, 409 ; Hannah, 116, 237 ; Henry, 47 ; James, 81, 100, 366 ; Jane, 19, 36, 348 ; Johanna, 192 ; John, 110, 115, 147, 209, 282, 316 ; Joseph, 197, 249 ; Lætitia, 52 ; Louisa Maria, 282 ; Margaret, 223 ; Martha, 35, 44, 135, 345 ; Mary, 23, 25, 110, 135, 144, 147, 197, 207, 314, 338, 366, 393, 406 ; Nathaniel, 157 ; Offspring, 207 ; Peggy, 100 ; Richard, 348, 393 ; Samuel, 348, 406, 407 ; Sarah, 115, 232, 251, 282, 345 ; Thomas, 19, 170, 314, 345, 388, 398 ; William, 44, 232, 234, 251, 369.
Webbe, Edward, 192 ; Mary Ann, 192.
Webber, Alice, 366 ; Elizabeth, 12, 81 ; Frances, 215 ; Hannah, 365 ; John, 12, 366 ; Mary, 46, 113, 196, 208, 307 ; Rachel, 386 ; Richard, 208 ; Robert, 365 ; Roger, 46 ; Samuel, 215.
Weber, Anthony, 133 ; Elizabeth, 133.
Webster, Ann, 63, 327, 406 ; Bridget, 279 ; Catherine, 275 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; George, 264 ; Hannah, 343 ; Henry, 275 ; Isabella, 122 ; Jane, 161, 398 ; John, 63, 239 ; Joseph, 398 ; Margaret, 9, 135 ; Mary, 114, 264, 279, 280, 298, 380, 406 ; Sarah, 239, 299, 319, 392 ; William, 135, 161, 279, 343.
Weddell, Elizabeth, 261 ; John, 322 ; Mary, 322.
Wedderburn, Ann, 22 ; David, 22.
Weddington, Elizabeth, 169.
Weddle, Betty, 286 ; William, 286.
Weden, Elizabeth, 194 ; Stephen, 194.
Wedgborough, Elizabeth, 14.
Wedge, Elizabeth, 106 ; Richard, 106.
Weeb, Martha, 109.
Weeden, Elizabeth, 394 ; Esther, 324 ; James, 394 ; Mary, 259 ; Sarah, 232 ; Susannah, 287 ; William, 259.
Weedon, Jane, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Weekes, Elizabeth, 106 ; Frances, 65 ; Richard, 106.
Weeks, Catherine, 337 ; Elizabeth, 6, 281 ; Mary, 157 ; William, 337.
Weel, Hannah, 62 ; John, 62.
Weells, Jane, 381.
Weems, Ann, 176 ; Elizabeth, 25, 74 ; James, 25 ; Robert, 176.
Weetman, Dorothy, 221.
Wegg, Edmund Rush, 371 ; Jane, 371 ; Mary, 21.
Wehrcamp, or Wehrekamp, Ann, 271, 393 ; Henry, 271.
Weikart, Elizabeth, 228 ; John, 228.
Weir, Alexander, 376 ; Sarah, Ann, 376.
Weissense, Francis Damian, 407 ; Judith, 407.
Welbank, John, 174 ; Martha, 174 ; Mary Ann, 406.
Welbrough, Mary, 138.
Welch, Ann, 330 ; Elizabeth, 244, 281, 286, 292 ; Grace, 397 ; Jane, 259 ; John, 94 ; Joseph, 397 ; Joshua, 346 ; Letitia, 266 ; Mary, 60, 90, 94, 179, 343, 346 ; Peter, 179 ; Rachel, 177 ; Richard, 281, 292.
Weld, Edward, 121 ; Juliana, 121 ; Mary Ann, 289.
Weldale, Ann, 365 ; Francis, 365.
Weldon, Henrietta Carolina, 92 ; James, 92 ; Mary, 115 ; Rose, 347 ; Thomas, 347.
Welland, Alice, 405 ; Thomas, 405.
Wellard, Anne Jegon, 272.
Wellbeloved, Jane, 157.
Wellborn, Mary, 42.
Weller, Ann, 63, 200 ; Christian, 63 ; Elizabeth, 106, 251 ; James, 200 ; John, 80 ; Mary, 80, 309.
Wellerton, Robert, 46 ; Sarah, 46.
Welles, Elizabeth, 164.
Wellford, Ann, 192 ; Robert, 192 ; Susanna, 290 ; Thomas, 290.
Welling, Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 71.

Wellings, Ann, 375 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Mary, 90 ; Priscilla, 187 ; Timothy, 375.
Wellington, Hannah, 133 ; James, 133.
Wellman, John, 332 ; Mary, 332.
Wells, Ann, 3, 163, 227 ; Catherine, 173 ; Edward, 227 ; Eleanor, 216, 352 ; Elizabeth, 11, 145, 169, 228, 314, 407 ; Frances, 168, 190 ; Francis, 352 ; George, 225 ; Gervas, 359 ; Hannah, 156 ; James, 409 ; Jane, 144, 155, 326, 381, 395 ; John, 169, 339 ; Joshua, 216 ; Judith, 339 ; Margaret, 73 ; Martha, 23, 225 ; Mary, 6, 182, 359, 409 ; Mary Ann, 225, 369 ; Richard, 182 ; Samuel, 3 ; Sarah, 200, 258 ; Sarah Bridget, 367 ; Thomas, 144, 163, 168, 225, 367, 369 ; William, 173, 314, 326 ; W., 367.
Wellspring, Lucy, 316 ; Thomas, 316.
Welsh, Mary, 102, 366 ; Thomas, 366.
Weltje, Amelia, 222 ; Leuld, 222.
Welton, Hannah, 65.
Wench, Mary, 239 ; Richard, 239.
Wenden, Ann, 364 ; Sarah, 154.
Wendor, Frances, 27.
Wenman, Ann, 207 ; Edward, 207 ; Jane Theodosia, 364 ; Janet, 295 ; Hon. Richard, 295 ; Hon. Sophia, 182 ; Sophia, 206 ; T. F., 295.
Wenn, Mary, 334.
Went, Elizabeth, 353 ; Joseph, 123 ; Sarah, 123.
Wentworth, Lady Ann, 32 ; Dorothea, 86 ; Elizabeth, 265 ; Lady Henrietta, 30 ; Hon. Henrietta Alicia, 137 ; Lady Mary, 133 ; Mary, 79 ; Sir Michael, 86 ; Michael, 86 ; Peregrine, 79.
Wenyeve, John, 250 ; Mary, 250.
Wernham. David, 392 ; Mary, 392 ; Phœbe, 369.
Wernum, Mary, 258.
Werts, Catherine, 123 ; Henry, 123.
Wescoat, Ann, 154 ; Peter, 154.
Wescomb, Sarah, 66.
Wescome, Elizabeth, 327.
Wesher, Mary, 312.
Wesley, Ann, 271 ; Sarah, 104 ; William, 104.
Weson, John, 181 ; Mary, 181.
Wessen, Mary, 148.
Wesson, Ann, 196 ; Mary, 146 ; Samuel, 146.
West, Alice, 267 ; Ann, 128 ; Arthur, 16 ; Betty, 126 ; Catherine, 337 ; Hon. Diana, 67 ; Edith, 292 ; Edward, 6 ; Eleanor, 84 ; Elizabeth, 18, 54, 128, 202, 212, 386 ; Frances, 121, 390 ; Lady Georgiana, 340 ; Grace, 32 ; Lady Henrietta Cecilia, 111 ; James, 54 ; Jane, 17, 42, 162, 209 ; John, 65, 128, 202, 209, 351 ; Kitty, 316 ; Martha, 15, 144 ; Mary, Countess Delawarr, 340 ; Mary, 6, 65, 75, 83, 331, 343 ; Mary Ann, 373 ; Richard, 75 ; Robert, 387 ; Sarah, 16, 119, 143, 257, 336, 344, 351, 372, 381, 383, 388 ; Susannah, 181, 226, 387 ; Thomas, 32, 144 ; William, 18, 121, 331, 344.
Westall, Jane, 364 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Westbrook, Ann, 157, 313 ; Elizabeth, 101, 228, 329, 404, 409 ; James, 404 ; John, 313 ; Mary, 71, 181, 260, 294 ; Richard, 366 ; Sarah, 366 ; Thomas, 71.
Westcoat, Edward, 70 ; Robert, 75 ; Sarah, 70, 75.
Westcott, Sarah, 307.
Westerly, Ann, 24.
Westerman, Elizabeth, 260.
Western, Jane, 86, 226 ; Mary, 243, 253 ; Adm. Thomas, 86 ; Thomas, 86 ; Rev. Thomas Walsingham, 253.
Westgate, Thomas, 164.
Westhoff, Elsie, 313.
Westlake, Elizabeth, 392 ; George, 392.
Westley, Margaret, 41.
Westly, Ann, 277 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Henry, 277.
Westmacott, Ann, 341 ; Mary, 400 ; Richard, 244 ; Sarah, 244 ; William, 341.
Westmore, Elizabeth, 36, 271 ; John, 326 ; Mary, 326.
Westmoreland, Elizabeth, 337 ; Martin, 337.
Weston, Ann, 50, 133 ; Anna, 296 ; Deborah, 381 ; Elizabeth, 127, 247, 319 ; Frances, 344 ; Gertrude, 230 ; Hannah, 281 ; Henry, 195 ; James, 36 ; Jane, 15, 360, 364 ; John, 230, 360, 381 ; Margaret Sophia, 131 ; Mary, 36, 91, 195, 203, 208, 219 ; Richard, 364 ; Thomas, 91, 131 ; William, 219, 296.
Westonholt, Charles, 134 ; Jane, 134.
Westover, Amy, 10 ; James, 107 ; Mary, 107 ; Moses, 10 ; Susannah, 402.
Westwood, Elizabeth, 147 ; Lydia, 106 ; Vincent, 106.
Wetenhall, Arabella, 44 ; Nathaniel, 44.
Wetherall, John, 98 ; Sarah, 98.
Wetherborn, Ann, 15.
Wethered, Catharine, 100.
Wetherell, Mary, 160.
Wetherhead, Ann, 321.
Wetherly, Alexander, 225 ; Margaret, 225.
Wetten, Elizabeth, 166 ; Luke, 166.
Wetton, Ann, 230 ; Eleanor, 170 ; Mary, 45.
Wexsteed, Mary, 20.
Weybrew, Charlotte, 382 ; John, 382.
Weymouth, Lord. *See* Thynne.
Whaland, John, 155 ; Margaret, 155.
Whale, Ann, 87, 126 ; John, 87 ; Richard, 126.
Whaley, Alice, 43 ; Charles, 110 ; Margaret, 209 ; Mary, 110 ; Susanna, 27, 30.
Whall, Mary, 203 ; William, 203.
Whalle, Mary, 114.
Whalley, Ann, 116 ; Hannah, 227 ; James, 227 ; Margaret, 138.
Wharfe, Hannah, 330 ; James, 330.
Wharhirst, Elizabeth, 377.
Wharrington, Elizabeth, 72.
Wharton, Ann, 87, 122, 195 ; Elizabeth, 25, 263 ; Emit, 152 ; George, 195 ; Hannah, 345 ; Margaret, 228, 341 ; Mary, 129, 343 ; Samuel, 343 ; Susanna. 113 ; Thomas, 345 ; William, 25.
Whately, Henry, 165 ; Rev. Joseph, 147 ; Mary, 165.
Whatkins, Sebella, 176.
Wheadon, Ann, 228, 359 ; Henry, 359 ; William, 228.
Whealan, Daniel, 403 ; Sarah, 403.
Wheat, James, 369 ; Rebecca, 386 ; Samuel, 386 ; Sarah, 369.
Wheatall, Edward, 50 ; Mary, 50.
Wheate, Mary, 93.
Wheatland, Mary, 28 ; Rev. Stephen, 28.
Wheatley, Elizabeth, 26, 203, 227, 291 ; James, 136 ; Jane, 314 ; John, 101 ; Joseph, 26, 227 ; Julian, 136 ; Mary, 20, 284 ; Sarah, 402 ; Susan, 101 ; Thomas, 314 ; William, 284.
Wheattall, Edward, 265 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Miriam, 370 ; Phebe, 265, 409 ; Thomas, 370.
Whedon, Edward, 306 ; Frances, 306 ; Mary, 130.
Wheeler, Amy, 385 ; Ann, 33, 238, 324, 347, 364 ; Catherine, 300 ; Charles, 364, 400 ; Edward, 57 ; Eleanor, 206 ; Elizabeth, 102, 163, 204, 306, 331, 358 ; Frances, 368 ; George, 271 ; Gervase, 254 ; Jacob, 102 ; James, 54 ; Jean, 161, 406 ; John, 69, 331, 404 ;

Margaret, 254, 312 ; Martha, 202, 260 ; Mary, 54, 187, 250, 400 ; Prince, 293 ; Richard, 293 ; Sarah, 37, 57, 90, 254, 271, 350, 367, 404 ; Susanna, 69 ; Thomas, 300 ; Thomas Lucas, 378 ; William, 368.
Wheeller, Jane, 153 ; John, 153.
Wheelock, Frances, 31.
Wheelwright, Elizabeth, 291 ; Rachel, 368 ; William, 291.
Whelan, Ann, 96, 142 ; Edward, 142 ; Eleanor, 293 ; Mary, 156.
Whelen, Dorothy, 243 ; John, 243.
Whellding, Dorothy, 92 ; Mary, 92.
Wheston, Ann, 259.
Whetham, Elizabeth, 39 ; Theodosia, 26.
Whetley, Margaret, 78, 338.
Whetstone, Ann, 351.
Whetten, Sarah, 113, 365.
Whetton, Catherine, 108.
Whichelo, Mary, 20 ; William, 20.
Whicher, John, 386 ; Kezia, 386.
Whicherly, Ann, 334 ; Thomas, 334.
Whight, Ann, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Whildon, Frances, 134 ; George, 134.
Whill, Jane, 10.
Whilley, Lydia, 144, 152.
Whillock, Ann, 53.
Whimby, Hannah, 303.
Whinney, Mary, 258 ; Thomas, 258.
Whinyates, Elizabeth, 325.
Whish, Harriet, 388 ; Martin, 388.
Whisken, Robert, 59 ; Sarah, 59.
Whistler, Ann, 191 ; Webster, 191.
Whiston, Elizabeth, 56 ; Sarah, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
Whitaker, Ann, 67 ; Catherine, 48 ; Rev. Edward William, 359 ; Elizabeth, 349 ; John, 67 ; Joseph, 48 ; Martha, 141 ; Mary, 359.
Whitbread, Charles, 368 ; Elizabeth, 368 ; John, 290 ; Sarah, 290.
Whitby, Ann Margaret, 241 ; Frances, 123 ; Hannah, 344 ; John, 46, 163 ; Martha, 36 ; Mary, 46, 95, 370 ; Sarah, 163 ; Thomas, 241.
Whitchurch, Elizabeth, 295 ; John, 295.
Whitcraft, Ann, 143 ; Joseph, 143 ; Mary, 387.
White, Ann, 14, 26, 28, 113, 140, 141, 148, 158, 165, 173, 176, 178, 181, 215, 232, 307, 308, 339, 342, 350, 366, 387, 389, 399 ; Anna Maria, 296 ; Archibald, 342 ; Betty, 316 ; Catherine, 71, 74, 149, 173 ; Rev. Charles, 389 ; Charles, 149 ; Charlotte, 340 ; Daniel, 337 ; Dorothy, 389 ; Rev. Edmund, 389 ; Edward, 7, 74, 126, 372 ; Eleanor, 220 ; Elizabeth, 18, 35, 110, 129, 150, 153, 159, 176, 194, 196, 197, 199, 221, 235, 243, 246, 278, 295, 315, 332, 337, 373, 377, 381, 382, 403 ; Esther, 13, 252 ; Frances, 23, 90, 300 ; Francis, 396 ; George, 382 ; Hannah, 186, 356 ; Henry, 364 ; Isabella, 7, 151, 159 ; Israel, 180 ; James, 113, 153, 312, 381 ; Jane, 30, 35, 97, 119, 124, 232, 248, 249, 358, 365 ; Joan, 397 ; Job, 297 ; John, 38, 71, 124, 130, 163, 197, 246, 249, 258, 387 ; John William, 310 ; Joseph, 220, 316 ; Joshua, 158 ; Margaret, 66, 117, 130, 250, 290 ; Martha, 262 ; Mary, 38, 51, 53, 68, 72, 101, 108, 163, 180, 254, 258, 264, 281, 303, 310, 316, 324, 334, 342, 364, 395, 396 ; Penelope, 77 ; Phœbe, 372 ; Prince, 293 ; Rachel, 312, 342 ; Rebecca, 166 ; Richard, 248, 340, 342 ; Robert, 88, 178, 181, 377 ; Samuel, 295, 315, 335 ; Sarah, 88, 105, 110, 126, 211, 297, 335, 377 ; Stephen, 173 ; Susanna, 209 ; Taylor, 23, 90 ; Thomas, 97, 108, 141, 159, 176, 181, 254, 264, 290, 307, 324, 350, 366, 373, 382, 395 ; Ursula, 17 ; William, 18, 101, 141, 194, 232, 296, 316, 332 ; Winifred, 382 ; —, Bp. of London, 90.
Whitear, Ann, 232 ; Henry, 232 ; James, 393 ; Mary, 393.
Whitebread, Mary, 78.
Whitecote, Sarah, 249.
Whitehall, Elizabeth, 238.
Whitehead, Ann, 48, 99, 113, 126 ; Betty, 351 ; Dorothy, 360 ; Edmund, 15 ; Edward, 366 ; Elizabeth, 90, 213, 228, 374 ; Frances, 21 ; George, 21, 213 ; Jacob, 130 ; Jane, 248, 255, 311, 366 ; John, 255, 306 ; Joseph, 351 ; Joyce, 41 ; Lewis, 360 ; Mary, 15, 88, 129, 130, 155, 217, 239, 275 ; Matthew, 275 ; Robert, 126 ; Sarah, 178, 266, 306 ; Tamzin, 271 ; Thomas, 88, 178, 271 ; William, 99, 248, 266, 374.
Whiteheart, Sarah, 25.
Whitehorn, Mary, 264.
Whiteing, Ann, 56 ; Elizabeth, 310 ; Richard, 56.
Whitelamb, Cotton, 188 ; Elizabeth, 188.
Whitelay, Lydia, 230 ; William, 230.
Whiteley, Ann, 161 ; James, 113 ; John, 101 ; Sarah, 113 ; Susan, 101.
Whitelocke, Katherine, 379.
Whiteman, Joseph, 203 ; Judith, 203.
Whiter, Mary, 206.
Whitess, Mary, 339.
Whitfeild, Ann, 88.
Whitford, Elizabeth, 309.
Whithead, Elizabeth, 377.
Whithear, Elizabeth, 341.
Whiting, Ann, 277, 324 ; Elizabeth, 158, 322 ; John, 277 ; Joseph, 202, 322 ; Mary, 83, 277, 282 ; Richard, 83 ; Susannah, 202 ; Thomas, 277, 282.
Whitingham, Mary, 315.
Whitley, Hannah, 10.
Whitlock, Clementina, 227 ; Frances, 407 ; Mary, 337.
Whitlow, Ann, 181 ; Philip, 181.
Whitmey, Elizabeth, 42 ; James, 42.
Whitmill, Ambrose, 34 ; Sarah, 34.
Whitmore, Ann, 305 ; Elizabeth, 196, 308 ; Joseph, 177 ; Mary, 177, 179, 282 ; Sarah, 307 ; William, 307.
Whitnell, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156.
Whitney, Ann, 2 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 67 ; Sarah, 72 ; William, 72.
Whiton, Elizabeth, 226 ; Jane, 327 ; Jeremiah, 327.
Whitsides, Ann, 43.
Whitson, Mary, 294.
Whitsun, Ann, 367 ; Thomas, 367.
Whitt, Elizabeth, 292 ; John, 292.
Whittaker, Ann, 79 ; Elizabeth, 362 ; Hannah, 93 ; John, 353 ; Lancashire, 249, 355 ; Lydia, 355 ; Mary, 382 ; Nancy, 353 ; Scholastica, 249.
Whittell, Ann, 57 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; Robert, 29 ; Sophia, 333 ; Thomas, 57.
Whitten, Ann, 221 ; William, 221.
Whittern, Johnson, 250 ; Martha, 250.
Whitterong, Mary, 87.
Whittfield, Mary, 149.
Whittick, Henry, 225 ; Jennett, 225.
Whitting, Charles, 302 ; Mary, 302.
Whittingham, Eliza, 346 ; George, 346 ; Sarah, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Whittington, Elizabeth, 56, 274 ; Jane, 162 ; Joseph, 274 ; Susannah, 246.
Whittle, Elizabeth, 152, 159, 319 ; Joshua, 152.
Whittles, Elizabeth, 310 ; John, 310.
Whittmee, Sarah, 374.
Whittock, Ann, 159.

Whitton, Ann, 220, 226; Elizabeth, 226; Thomas, 226.
Whitworth, Ann, 406; C., 250; Elizabeth, 68; James, 68; M., 250; Richard, 363; Sarah, 340; Thomas, 406.
Whorwood, Phœbe, 206.
Whyatt, Ann, 327.
Whyte, Catherine, 352; Gertrude, 224; James, 224, 352; Richard, 352.
Whytell, Esther, 288; William, 288.
Wiber, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 233; John, 231; Margaret, 231.
Wickens, John, 34; Mary, 34; Sarah, 406; Thomas, 406.
Wickes, Mary, 11; William, 11.
Wickham, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 158; James, 158.
Wicks, Ann, 108, 231; Elizabeth, 62, 208, 340; James, 62; Mary, 167; William, 108.
Wicksteed, Ann, 382.
Widdall, Mary, 177.
Widdows, Edward, 144; Mary, 144.
Widdowson, Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 265; Samuel, 209.
Widdup, Richard, 220; Sarah, 220.
Widginton, Elizabeth, 375.
Widmore, Ann, 108.
Widows, Elizabeth, 141.
Wier, David Hope, 321; Mary, 321.
Wiffin, Catherine, 285; Thomas, 285.
Wigans, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Wigess, Elizabeth, 9.
Wigfield, Jane, 339; Sarah, 348; Thomas, 339.
Wigforth, Charlotte, 383; Samuel, 383.
Wigg, James, 326; Mary, 326, 357.
Wiggin, Martha, 213.
Wiggins, Ann, 323; John, 331; Martha, 105, 308; Mary, 261, 331.
Wiggs, Ann, 197.
Wight, James, 123; Mary, 123.
Wightman, Edith, 32; Elizabeth, 115; Jane, 10; Jonas, 115; Samuel, 10; Vaughan, 32.
Wigley, Jane, 365; Mary, 197.
Wigman, Hannah, 116; James, 116.
Wigmore, Ann, 320; James, 320; Mary, 208; Richard, 208.
Wigton, Earl of. *See* Fleming.
Wike, Mary, 273.
Wikey, Mary, 325; Walter, 325.
Wilce, Catherine, 136; James, 136.
Wilcocks, Margaret, 71.
Wilcox, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 66; John, 66; Mary, 361.
Wild, Alice, 70; Ann, 160, 204, 335; Catherine, 47; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 21, 294, 377; Jeane, 197; John, 396; Joseph, 29, 160; Margaret, 338; Mary, 29, 396; Matthew, 197; Richard, 40; Samuel, 294; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 377.
Wildbore, Edward, 303; Mary, 303.
Wilde, Ann, 65; Barbry, 135; Elizabeth, 223; Jean, 234; John, 65, 157; Mary, 157; Thomas, 135.
Wilder, Alice, 77; Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 139; John, 318; Lydia, 318; Martha, 28; Mary, 268; William, 77.
Wildgoose, Catherine, 240; John, 240.
Wilding, Ann, 313; Elizabeth, 143; Henry, 159, 313; Sarah, 159; William, 143.
Wildman, Elizabeth, 322; Sarah, 373; Susanna, 27; William, 27, 322.
Wileden, Hannah, 306.
Wileman, Ann, 290; William, 290.
Wiles, Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 204; John, 204; Lydia, 308; Richard, 164; William, 308.
Wilesmith, Ann, 398.
Wiley, Ann, 41, 73; Hannah, 326; Thomas, 326; William, 41.
Wilkens, Hannah, 213.
Wilkenson, Elizabeth, 332, 405; Hannah, 400.
Wilkerson, Ann, 341; Eleanor, 366.
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 280.
Wilkie, Alexander, 64; Elizabeth, 266; James, 233; Janet, 233; John, 266; Mary, 64.
Wilkin, Ann, 302; Charles, 302; Jonathan, 159; Martha, 159.
Wilkins, Ann, 9, 22, 25, 151, 333, 410; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 140; James, 140; John, 22, 52, 333; Mary, 56, 74, 208, 219; Peter, 115; Ralph, 410; Sarah, 52, 80, 152; Susan, 115; William, 56, 151, 208.
Wilkinson, Alice, 29, 121; Ann, 2, 151, 155, 180, 237, 259, 284, 309; Barbara, 92; Bridget, 338; Christian, 76; Christopher, 171; Elinor, 288; Elizabeth, 32, 58, 156, 179, 231, 256, 267, 279, 312, 368; Fanny, 191; Frances, 172, 300; Grace, 389; Hannah, 62, 247; James, 146, 249, 368; John, 2, 62, 67, 231, 256, 310, 359; Joseph, 92, 121, 156, 367; Lucy, 406; Margaret, 105, 352, 370, 376; Maria, 114; Mary, 67, 103, 146, 171, 253, 261, 263, 308, 347, 359; Matthew, 202; Peggy, 164; Peter, 309; Phœbe, 31; Rebecca, 134; Richard, 114, 155, 300, 338; Sally, 310; Sarah, 157, 202, 249, 291, 367, 370, 406, 409; Stephen, 180; Thomas, 151, 279, 347, 370; Trantam, 58; William, 164, 237, 253, 308, 389.
Wilks, Elizabeth, 4; Hannah, 6; Henry, 18; Mary, 18, 134, 298, 395; Sarah, 1, 230.
Wilkshire, Sarah, 94.
Wilkson, Mary, 4.
Will, Jean, 182; John, 30; Patience, 30.
Willams, Elizabeth, 251.
Willan, Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 114, 211; John, 70, 114, 211; Margaret Ogle, 203; Mary, 63; William, 203.
Willaume, Eleanor, 310; Francis, 310.
Willburn, Amey, 284.
Willcock, John, 325; Mary, 325, 400; Sarah, 56, 409; Thomas, 400; William, 409.
Willcocks, Ann, 94; Hem, 294; Jane, 180; Richard, 94.
Willcombe, Ann, 382; Ezra, 382.
Willcox, Ann, 212; Jane, 398; Phœbe, 209.
Willden, Ann, 136; William, 136.
Willdon, John, 364; Martha, 364.
Willerton, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
Willes, Ann, 357; Rev. Charles, 278; E., 121; Frances, 360; John, 287, 360; Margaret, 287; Martha, 206; Mary, 181; Susannah, 167.
Willeshaw, Jane, 242.
Willeter, Elizabeth, 401.
Willett, Elizabeth, 138; Elizabeth St. Leger, 184; John, 184, 244; Martha, 155; Mary, 366; Ralph, 184; Susannah, 232; William, 155.
Willey, Charles, 236; Elizabeth, 295; Jane, 90; Lydia, 247; Mark, 368; Mary, 236, 368; William, 90.
Willgaarde, Catherine, 138; Friedrich, 138.
William, Samuel, 238; Susannah, 238.
Williams, Alice, 70, 321; Ann, 8, 15, 28, 29, 47, 50, 54, 72, 78, 82, 95, 103, 144, 146, 157, 161, 167, 199, 206, 215, 217, 257, 290, 318, 320, 330, 342, 357, 362, 392, 399, 402; Anna, 370; Barbara, 123; Benjamin, 323, 328; Bridget, 20;

Catherine, 2, 121, 219, 281, 302, 351 ; Charles, 205, 322; Hon. Charlotte Hanbury, 87; Christiana, 55 ; David, 1, 16, 39, 60, 82, 146 ; Deborah, 16 ; Diana, 84, 223 ; Dorothy, 79, 98 ; Sir Edward, 41 ; Edward, 29, 86, 87, 148, 199, 214, 229, 266, 322, 341 ; Eleanor, 101, 138, 208, 307, 327, 334, 351 ; Elianora, 239 ; Elias, 101 ; Elizabeth, 13, 39, 77, 82, 83. 87, 95, 110, 120, 135, 148, 152, 156, 161, 167, 169, 174, 175, 180. 185, 200, 205, 209, 211, 217, 225, 230, 234, 237, 247, 251, 286, 295, 306, 323, 328, 330, 374, 392, 398 ; Elizabeth Penelope, 64 ; Ellinor, 387 ; Elyin, 348 ; Emma, Viscountess Bulkeley, 96 ; Esther, 309, 333 ; Evan, 8, 20, 278 ; Frances, 150, 399 ; Francis, 317 ; Gabriel, 359 ; George, 295 ; Grace, 225 ; G. I., 161 ; Hannah, 154, 199, 254, 271, 275, 341, 367 ; Harriot, 185 ; Hester, 113, 117 ; Sir Hugh, 96 ; James, 351 ; James Rice, 398 ; Jane, 34, 58, 70, 157, 162, 170, 232, 233, 246. 285, 295, 320, 321, 350, 366, 398 ; Joan, 39 ; Rev. John, 148 ; John, 4, 69, 70, 106, 113, 117, 130, 140, 158, 161, 169, 180, 185, 199, 203, 211, 268, 295, 362 ; Jonathan, 246 ; Joseph, 174, 209, 237 ; Joyce, 41 ; Judith, 184 ; Letitia, 214, 326 ; Lydia, 268 ; Magdalen, 165 ; Marcilla, 199 ; Margaret, 90, 174, 199, 214, 229, 241, 323, 386 ; Martha, 13, 60, 141, 278, 325 ; Lady Mary, 41 ; Mary, 1, 4, 5, 43, 55. 68, 78, 82, 89, 91, 93, 114, 122, 140, 148, 155, 191, 199, 203, 206, 222, 228, 231, 244, 256, 262, 266, 279, 295, 322, 324, 332, 347, 355, 366 ; Mary Ann, 172, 406 ; Mary Charlotte More, 158 ; Mercy, 385 ; Rev. Philip, 399 ; Philippa, 117 ; Phœbe, 130, 304 ; Priscilla, 161 ; Rachel, 14 ; Ralph, 232 ; Rebecca, 328 ; Rice, 161 ; Richard, 103, 114, 207, 304, 321, 351, 385 ; Robert, 152, 167, 205, 217 ; Sally, 310, 405 ; Samuel, 70 ; Sarah, 1, 39, 70, 78, 86, 106, 169, 207, 219, 253, 288, 301, 308, 315, 317, 359, 360, 373, 377, 394, 398 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 393 ; Seth, 301 ; Solomon, 392 ; Stephen, 68 ; Susanna, 69, 346 ; Thomas, 2, 5, 79, 82, 84, 135, 155, 228, 248, 301, 308, 315, 320, 357, 360, 370, 402 ; Tryphena, 248 ; Vincent, 256 ; Walter, 174, 327, 367 ; Rev. Walter Llevareh, 324 ; Rev. William, 162, 346 ; William, 39, 55, 70, 89, 110, 120, 215. 223, 318, 321, 326, 330, 366, 386, 406.

Williamson, Alexander, 287 ; Alextious, 69 ; Ann, 121, 194, 325, 339 ; Charlotte, 87 ; Diana, 51 ; Eleanor, 293 ; Elinor, 225 ; Elizabeth, 287, 295 ; Henry, 150 ; Jane, 69, 303 ; John, 194, 225, 293 ; Joseph, 295 ; Lucy, 273 ; Mary, 40, 137, 272, 369 ; Richard, 51, 121 ; Ruth, 76 ; Sarah, 150, 359 ; Susanna, 89 ; Thomas, 87, 359 ; Thomasen, 160 ; William, 273.

Willince, Ann, 162 ; Francis, 162.

Willington, Hannah, 368 ; Joseph, 368 ; Mary, 354.

Willis, Ann. 42, 171, 243 ; Bonus, 273 ; Edward, 131, 294 ; Elizabeth, 6, 131, 278 ; Grace, 138 ; Hannah, 117, 229, 259 ; James, 405, 407 ; Jane, 147 ; Joan, 4 ; John, 230 ; Joseph, 171, 196 ; Margaret, 29, 74 ; Mary, 31, 230, 294, 367, 405 ; Richard, 29, 31 ; Sarah, 8, 29, 273 ; Susanna, 196, 407 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 278, 367.

Willitt, Elizabeth, 232.

Willkins, Mary, 366.

Willmer, Ann, 351.

Willmore, Catherine, 247 ; Charles, 247 ; Joseph, 284 ; Mary, 284 ; Sarah, 181.

Willmot, Elizabeth, 102 ; Hannah, 280 ; Henry, 99 ; John, 280 ; Mary, 99.

Willmoth, Elizabeth, 306.

Willmott, Ann, 363 ; Jane, 101 ; Mary, 120 ; Matthew, 193 ; Sarah, 193.

Willock, Alexander, 376 ; Frances, 376 ; Francis, 376.

Willomanger, Mary, 88.

Willoughby, Elizabeth, 52 ; Jane, 251 ; Mary, 326 ; Robert, 251 ; Thomas, 52.

Willoughby de Broke, Lord. *See* Peyto.

Wills, Ann, 57 ; Elizabeth, 314 ; John, 57, 226 ; Mary, 100 ; Sarah, 226.

Willsdon, Mary, 397.

Willshire, Mary, 329 ; Sarah, 347.

Willson, Alice, 25 ; Ann, 100, 188, 196, 225, 403 ; Betty, 221 ; Edward, 338 ; Elizabeth, 25, 132, 149, 338 ; Frances, 129 ; George, 261 ; Henry, 25 ; James, 208 ; Jane, 284 ; John, 77, 173 ; Lawrence, 196 ; Lucy, 321, 346 ; Margaret, 173, 189 ; Maria, 353 ; Mary, 12, 19, 81, 108, 181, 186, 258. 261, 405 ; Rachel, 32 ; Richard, 221 ; Robert, 403 ; Samuel, 20, 25 ; Sarah, 20, 58, 135, 208, 220 ; Susan, 77 ; Thomas, 12, 353.

Willsworth, Catherine, 403 ; Mary, 117 ; Robert, 117.

Willy, Elizabeth, 321 ; Mary, 109 ; Solomon. 321.

Willys, Mary, 12.

Wilment, Elizabeth, 205 ; Hugh, 205.

Wilmer, Letitia, 234 ; Thomas, 234.

Wilmot, Ann, 88 ; Eardley, 262 ; Edward, 340 ; Elizabeth, 62. 247 ; Fanny, 262 ; John, 262 ; John Eardley, 189 ; Mary, 177 ; S., 189.

Wilmott, Ann, 282 ; Elizabeth, 348 ; John, 348 ; Mary, 160.

Wilson, Alexander, 391 ; Alice, 217 ; Andrew, 343 ; Ann, 10, 61, 193, 297, 389, 391 ; Barnesia, 176 ; Catherine, 229, 358 ; Christian, 347 ; Daniel, 236 ; David, 380 ; Dorothy, 79, 116, 140 ; Rev. Edward, 348 ; Elizabeth, 19, 23. 84, 94, 125, 127, 155, 199, 258, 282, 295. 310, 323, 341, 366 ; Frances, 339 ; George, 61, 125, 140, 282, 334, 352 ; Grace, 52, 368 ; Hannah, 171, 265 ; Harriot, 145 ; Henry, 199 ; Isabella, 330 ; James, 389 ; Jane, 235, 236, 255 ; Jasper, 204 ; Jean, 182 ; John, 69, 84, 128, 155, 166, 265, 339, 347 ; Joseph, 240 ; Lucy, 218, 406 ; Lydia, 238 ; Margaret, 5. 16, 166, 360 ; Markes, 323 ; Martha, 69, 352 ; Mary, 19, 98, 110, 128, 129, 140, 204, 301, 343, 351, 355, 367 ; Matthew, 406 ; Onesimus, 38 ; Priscilla, 128 ; Rachel, 36 ; Richard, 297, 367 ; Robert, 255 ; Ruth, 59 ; Samuel, 79 ; Sarah. 38, 44, 104, 232, 240, 252, 266, 289, 352, 400 ; Susanna, 334, 380 ; Thomas, 52, 98, 217, 218, 355, 366 ; William, 36, 176, 182, 368.

Wilthew, Catherine, 360 ; George, 360.

Wilton, Daniel, 236 ; Jane, 236 ; Mary, 46, 146, 247, 370 ; William, 46.

Wilts, Mary, 197.

Wiltshire, Ann, 6 ; Jane, 394 ; Philippa, 117 ; Samuel, 6.

Wilward, Mary, 93.

Wimbridge, John, 278 ; Sarah, 278.

Wimp, Ursley, 375.

Wimpey, Ann, 165 ; Robert, 165.

Winbush, Esther, 293 ; John, 293.

Winch, Jemima, 63; Mary, 131; Nicholas Francis James, 113; Susanna, 38, 113.
Winche, Catherine Frances Rachael, 407.
Winchester, Jane, 247.
Winchley, Mary, 270.
Wincote, Sarah, 102.
Wind, Christian, 106; Elizabeth, 256; Thomas, 106.
Winder, Ann, 67; Esther, 35; Mary, 367; Richard, 367; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 207.
Windham, Anne, 5, 297; Charlotte, 188, 297; Elizabeth, 107; Joseph, 188, 297; Thomas, 5; William, 188.
Windmill, Betty, 286; Mary, 299, 336; Susannah, 360; William, 299.
Windom, Sarah, 234.
Windor, John, 36; Mary, 36.
Windover, Ann, 119; John, 119.
Windsor, Hon. Alice Elizabeth, 172; Lady Ann, 403; Ann, 353; Catherine, Countess of Plymouth, 262, 376, 391, 403; Lady Catherine, 376; Catherine, 387; Hon. Charlotte Jane, 159; Lady Elizabeth, 262; Elizabeth, 14, 408; Frances, 106; George, 353; Mary, 385; Lady Sarah, 391; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 14; —, Earl of Plymouth, 262, 391.
Winfield, George, 366; Jsseph, 229; Mary, 229, 366.
Winford, Sarah, 74.
Wing, Mary, 7.
Wingfield, Elizabeth, 234; George, 150; Hon. Isabella, 195; Mary, 261; William, 234.
Wingham, Joyce, 271.
Wingod, Mary, 269.
Wingrove, Benjamin, 150; Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 328; Gabriel, 72; James, 296; Jane, 150; Rhoda Ann, 296.
Winholt, Maria Meredith, 280.
Winifrith, Mary, 71.
Winkell, Mary, 298.
Winkfield, Jane, 32; John, 32; Mary, 407.
Winkley, Jeremiah, 360; Sarah, 360.
Winkup, Eleanor, 253.
Winkworth, Charlotte, 392; Charlotte Ann, 392.
Winlaw, Adam, 400; Sarah, 400.
Winn, Sir George Allanson, 348; Lady Jane, 348; Jane, 247; Mary, 34; Rebecca, 293; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 247; William, 293.
Winnan, Ann, 156; Francis, 156.
Winnifrith, Mary, 332.
Winnington, Eleanor, 42; Henrietta, 17; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 42; William, 308.
Winpenny, Mary Maria, 284; Mary Micah, 284; William, 284.
Winsmore, Ann, 63.
Winspear, Martha, 210; Thomas, 210.
Winstanley, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126; Letitia, 31; Peter, 31; Susanna, 34.
Winster, Jennet, 157.
Winsworth, Martha, 279.
Winter, Ann, 145, 251, 311; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 355, 377; Hannah, 80, 135; Henrietta, 273; James, 202, 215, 311; Jemima, 290; John, 251; Joseph, 135; Margaret, 199; Martha, 112; Mary, 86, 215, 232, 299; Rebellah, 202; Richard, 299; Thomas, 299; William, 232.
Winterbottom, Hannah, 121.
Winters, Martha, 318.
Wintersgill, Ann, 189.
Winterton, Elizabeth, 331. *See* Turnour.
Wintle, Susannah Frances, 393.
Winwood, Sarah, 209.
Winwright, Mary, 62; William, 62.
Wipperling, Henry, 117; Martha, 117.
Wire, Barbara, 335; John, 335.
Wisbey, Margaret, 77; Thomas, 77.
Wiscot, Honor, 91.
Wisdell, Catherine, 127.
Wisdom, John, 67; Lydia, 67.
Wise, Ann, 100; Cornelius, 176; Elizabeth, 29, 57, 103, 263, 340, 391; Jane, 169; Joanna, 142; John, 103, 142, 298; Margaret, 303; Mary, 71, 94, 171, 176, 293, 294, 298, 309; Richard, 171; Robert, 169; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 71; William, 303.
Wiseham, Charlotte, 410.
Wiseman, Ann, 101, 308, 371; John, 371; Martha, 377; Mary, 290, 301; Rebecca, 362; Solomon, 308.
Wishdish, Catherine, 32.
Witchelow, Elizabeth, 152.
Witcher, Elizabeth, 114.
Witchingham, Elizabeth, 369; Samuel, 369.
Witcomb, Rachel, 68.
Witham, Ann, 402; Mary, 278; Sarah, 279.
Witherington, Ann, 319; Ellen, 30; Henry, 319.
Withers, Ann, 97, 137, 214, 394; Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 84, 260, 391; Ralph, 97; Thomas, 84, 137; Walter, 131.
Withey, Elizabeth, 380.
Withington, Joyce, 68; Mary, 207; Robert, 68.
Withy, Elizabeth, 343; Robert, 343.
Withycomb, Mary Henrietta, 253.
Witman, Mary, 257.
Witnell, Elizabeth, 289; Mary, 19.
Witt, John, 28; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 28, 81, 127.
Wittered, Arabella, 348; John, 348.
Wittey, Elizabeth, 170; James, 170.
Wittingham, Sarah, 362.
Wittnoll, Martha, 194.
Witton, Ann, 398; Charles, 398; Mary, 79.
Witts, Elizabeth, 130, 387; John, 130; Mary Maria, 322.
Wivill, Avis, 296.
Wix, Mary, 405.
Wixam, Elizabeth, 319.
Wixin, Mary, 189.
Wodehouse, Sir Armine, 185; John, 185; Rev. P., 185; Sophia, 185.
Wodhull, Michael, 356.
Woide, Charles Godfrey, 326.
Woldridge, John, 95; Martha, 95.
Wolf, Elizabeth, 342; John, 342.
Wolfe, Elizabeth, 389; Mary, 391; Shepherd, 391.
Wollascott, Henrietta Maria, 56.
Wollaston, Catherine, 187; Rev. Frederick, 103; Priscilla, 103, 195; W., 187.
Wolley, Anne, 156.
Womack, Ann, 295; James, 295; Sarah, 253.
Womans, Ann, 394.
Wombwell, Ann, 30; George, 30.
Womlock, Elizabeth, 354; George, 354.
Wont, Susannah, 285.
Wooad, Eleanor, 10; Thomas, 10.
Wood, Alexander, 172; Ann, 60, 71, 113, 270, 275, 288, 289, 303, 304, 310, 364-366, 374, 403, 405, 408, 410; Ann Dodson, 234; Barnaby, 377; Beatrix, 246; Benjamin, 268, 383; Caroline, 183; Catherine, 81, 138, 247, 383; Charles, 123; Christopher, 100; Daniel, 66; Diana, 61; Elias, 391; Elizabeth, 10, 34, 43, 66, 73, 100, 104, 143, 155, 163, 164, 166, 194, 197, 202, 209, 220, 241, 280, 309, 393; Esther, 358; Frances, 76, 255; Gabriel John, 388; Genevieve, 366; Grace, 83; Guy, 188; Hannah, 251; Henrietta, 171; Henry Johnston, 296; James, 188, 194,

393 ; Jane, 23, 128, 242, 328, 331 ; John, 43, 76, 158, 230, 247, 310, 329, 366 ; Jonathan, 164 ; Joseph, 288 ; Josiah, 119 ; Margaret, 167, 232, 256, 307 ; Martha, 126, 300 ; Mary, 48, 50, 76, 110, 119, 128, 143, 151, 158, 165, 166, 168, 172, 205, 251, 266, 288, 290, 295, 296, 338, 388, 394, 403 ; Mary Bridge, 360 ; Michael, 320 ; Noah, 270 ; Phillis, 14 ; Priscilla, 391 ; Rachel, 266 ; Richard, 183 ; Robert, 171, 209, 295, 374 ; Rosetta, 363 ; Samuel, 300 ; Sarah, 15, 29, 123, 136, 152, 188, 230, 268, 329, 404 ; Susanna, 110, 320, 377 ; Thomas, 163, 234, 266, 303, 363, 394 ; Tobit, 113 ; William, 29, 143, 242, 266, 288, 338.
Woodall, Ann, 19 ; Mary, 371 ; William, 19.
Woodard, Abraham, 96 ; Ann, 361 ; Catherine, 311 ; Charles, 21 ; Dorothy, 96 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; Mary, 21 ; Richard, 311 ; William, 361.
Woodbine, John, 104 ; Sarah, 104.
Woodbridge, Mary, 105 ; Sarah, 141, 149 ; Thomas, 141, 149.
Woodcock, Ann, 62, 199, 322 ; Elizabeth, 335, 384 ; Frances, 350 ; Francis, 200 ; John, 301 ; Mary, 110, 189, 301 ; Sarah, 8, 200, 216, 226 ; Susanna, 319 ; Thomas, 216, 335 ; William, 350.
Woodcroft, Robert, 212 ; Susanna, 212.
Woodden, Charles, 132 ; Margaret, 132.
Wooden, Ann, 119, 125 ; James, 119 ; William, 125.
Woodfield, Frances, 378 ; Joseph, 309 ; Margaret, 309 ; Mary, 318 ; Philip Henry, 318 ; Robert, 68 ; Sarah, 68, 229 ; William, 229, 378.
Woodford, Ann, 321, 341 ; Geertruyd, 288 ; John, 255 ; Mary, 374 ; Ralph, 288 ; Susannah, 255 ; William, 341.
Woodfull, Mary, 322.
Woodgate, Mary, 10.
Woodger, Hannah, 213 ; Mary, 377 ; Thomas, 213.
Woodham, Mary, 177.
Woodhatch, Ann, 9 ; Mary, 209 ; Sarah, 142 ; William, 209.
Woodhead, Sarah, 348 ; Thomas, 348.
Woodhedge, Sarah, 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Woodhouse, Ann, 43, 345, 391 ; Charlotte, 387 ; Cornelius, 281 ; Elizabeth, 405 ; Frances, 233 ; James, 256 ; Jane, 256 ; Joseph, 209, 336 ; Mary, 4, 281, 336, 343 ; Rachel, 55 ; Sarah, 130 ; Susanna, 209 ; Thomas, 345, 391.
Woodifield, Ann, 103 ; Robert, 103.
Wooding, Mary, 336 ; William, 336.
Woodington, Mary, 210.
Woodland, Elizabeth, 59, 360, 384 ; Samuel, 360, 384.
Woodley, Ann, 380 ; Elizabeth, 197 ; Frances, 76 ; Francis, 304, 359 ; Hannah, 359 ; Mary, 94 ; Sarah, 281, 304 ; William, 76.
Woodman, Ann, 78, 279 ; David, 279 ; Frances, 231 ; Hester, 347 ; John, 78, 94 ; Mary, 94 ; Paul, 222 ; Sarah, 222 ; Sophia Ann, 320.
Woodnott, Elizabeth, 140 ; Samuel, 140.
Woodroff, George, 194 ; Isabella, 194.
Woodroffe, Ann, 15, 149, 391 ; Catherine, 55 ; George, 15, 149 ; Mary, 146, 319.
Woodrow, Dolly, 254 ; Edmund, 254.
Woodruff, Catherine, 134 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; John, 134.
Woodruffe, Bridget, 352.
Woods, Ann, 211, 390 ; Edmund, 394 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; George, 390 ; Hester, 156 ; James, 187 ; Martha, 104 ; Mary, 187 ; Sarah, 394 ; William, 211.
Woodus, Lucy, 218.
Woodward, Abraham, 4 ; Ann, 141 ; Elizabeth, 92, 140, 335, 351, 370, 404 ; Frances, 246 ; George, 165 ; Hannah, 279 ; Henry, 274 ; Jacob, 351 ; James, 92 ; Jane, 46 ; Joan, 4 ; Mary, 165, 182 ; Ruth, 274 ; Sarah, 2, 146, 233 ; Thomas, 141 ; Walter, 370 ; William, 46, 140, 146.
Woodwards, Alice, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Woodworth, Elizabeth, 95, 188 ; William, 188.
Woody, Mary, 192, 313 ; Robert, 192.
Woolams, Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 82.
Woolcott, Elizabeth, 127.
Wooldridge, Ann, 258 ; William, 258.
Wooley, Ann, 328 ; Elizabeth, 370.
Woolfenden, Margaret, 75.
Woolford, Catherine, 110 ; Mary, 168 ; William, 110, 168.
Woolfre, Elizabeth, 12.
Woolger, Ann, 384.
Woollam, Mary, 349.
Woollands, Mary, 330.
Woollard, Ann, 85 ; Gilbert, 171 ; Mary, 171.
Woollaston, Ann, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Wooldridge, Olle, 118.
Woollerd, Anna Maria, 296.
Woollet, Mary, 73.
Woolley, Ann, 97, 287, 323 ; Charlotte, 379 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; Frances, 378 ; George, 287 ; James, 97 ; John, 398 ; Joseph, 323 ; Margaret, 398 ; Mary, 135, 143, 300 ; Susannah, 365.
Woollford, Ann, 108 ; James, 108.
Woollman, John, 103 ; Susanna, 103.
Woollmington, Mary, 149 ; William, 149.
Woolstone, Elizabeth, 377 ; William, 377.
Wooton, George, 373 ; Sarah, 373.
Wootton, Arthur, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101, 220 ; Mary, 86, 180, 357 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 180.
Worcester, B., Bp. of, 264, 288.
Wordsworth, Amelia, 342 ; Elizabeth, 390 ; Joshua, 342.
Woreham, Sarah, 303.
Worfield, Sarah, 244.
Worford, Ann, 332 ; Daniel, 94, 356 ; Elizabeth, 304 ; James, 304 ; Mary, 94, 356.
Worgon, Ann, 87 ; William, 87.
Worhall, Joseph, 367 ; Mary, 302, 367.
Workeman, Daniel, 193 ; Elizabeth, 193.
Workman, George, 386 ; Mary, 386.
Worledge, Phœbe, 206 ; Samuel, 206.
Worley, Diana, 218 ; Hannah, 220 ; Isaac, 381 ; John, 361 ; Mary, 361, 381.
Worlidge, Ann, 223 ; Elizabeth, 204.
Wormell, Grace, 7.
Wormstone, Rachel, 137.
Wornham, Susanna, 301.
Worrall, Amelia, 335 ; Ann, 124, 385, 404 ; Christian, 353 ; Elizabeth, 98, 124 ; James, 98 ; John, 124, 335 ; Mary, 296 ; Thomas, 296 ; William, 404.
Worrell, Francis, 399 ; Hannah Pounds Alice, 399 ; Jane, 35 ; Mary, 257 ; Sarah, 61 ; William, 35.
Worrin, Mary, 259 ; William, 259.
Worsdall, Ann, 367 ; Catherine, 127 ; James, 367.
Worsfold, Ann, 210, 321, 341 ; John, 210, 321, 397 ; Susanna, 397.
Worsley, John, 260 ; Martha, 260.

Worster, Frances, 372 ; George, 372.
Wort, George, 383 ; Rebecca, 383.
Worth, Ann, 309, 353 ; Martha, 165 ; Sarah, 190.
Worthen, Ann, 129 ; Richard, 129.
Worthenbury, Jane, 81.
Worthington, Ann, 287 ; Elizabeth, 408 ; Frances, 226 ; John, 381 ; Martha, 210, 381 ; Sarah, 345.
Worthy, Elizabeth, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
Wortley. Elizabeth, 13 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 43.
Wostell, Jesse, 1 ; Sarah, 1.
Wotten, Mary, 193 ; William, 193.
Wotton, John, 303 ; Richard, 35 ; Sarah, 281, 303 ; Susanna, 35 ; Thomas, 281.
Would, John, 169 ; Mary, 169.
Wragg, Ann, 225 ; Elizabeth, 362 ; Jacob, 384 ; Margaret, 384.
Wrath, Mary, 215, 221 ; Richard, 221.
Wrathall, Jane, 356 ; Lupton, 356.
Wrather, Clemens, 84 ; Elizabeth, 84, 167, 260 ; Hannah, 207 ; William, 260.
Wray, Elizabeth, 320 ; Frances, 141 ; Rebecca, 171 ; William, 171, 320 ; Rev. William Ulithorn, 141.
Wreah, Reynier, 31.
Wreghant, Ann, 125.
Wren, Philip, 8 ; Rebecca, 136 ; Sarah, 8.
Wrench, Ellis, 144 ; Mary, 410 ; Susannah, 342 ; Thomasin, 144 ; William Ellis, 410.
Wrigglesworth, George, 124 ; Hannah, 124.
Wright, Alice, 391 ; Amy, 322, 339, 401 ; Ann, 8, 30, 32, 60, 92, 94, 113, 120, 136, 166, 202, 213, 222, 275, 280, 290, 311, 350, 371, 401, 405 ; Barwick, 219 ; Bathsheba, 219 ; Catherine, 55, 70, 101, 122, 258, 371 ; Constantia, 59 ; Daniel, 60 ; David, 254 ; Edward, 63, 70 ; Eleanor, 11, 31, 124, 201 ; Elizabeth, 25, 61, 66, 82, 88, 97, 150, 155, 216, 223, 226, 230, 251, 290, 315, 360, 372, 390, 409 ; E., 295 ; Frances, 226, 308, 392 ; Francis, 201, 254 ; George, 92, 166, 256, 275, 375 ; Grace, 25 ; Hannah, 168, 356, 382 ; Henrietta, 187 ; Henry, 11, 390, 401 ; Hugh, 129 ; James, 32, 55, 157, 199, 202, 206, 280, 290, 299, 304 ; Jane, 36, 81, 82, 143, 187, 248, 254 ; Jemima, 63, 239, 360 ; John, 1, 25, 50, 63, 67, 90, 112, 120, 216, 251, 340, 360 ; Joseph, 94, 187, 240, 395 ; Joyce, 67 ; Louisa, 286 ; Lucy, 94 ; Lydia, 365 ; Margaret, 77, 90, 103, 151, 277 ; Martha, 16, 185, 254 ; Mary, 11, 19, 63, 84, 96, 106, 115, 129, 151, 157, 169, 189, 192, 199, 213, 230, 252, 256, 299, 304, 311, 315, 325, 336, 340, 362, 388, 395, 396 ; Mary Ann, 244 ; Sir Nathan, 75 ; Nathan, 375 ; Patience, 324 ; Peter, 97 ; Phœbe, 324 ; Richard, 101, 356 ; Rev. Robert, 371 ; Robert, 362, 391 ; Rose, 168 ; Samuel, 401 ; Sarah. 1, 92, 178, 206, 215, 219, 292, 361, 378, 398, 409 ; Stephen, 96 ; Susanna, 50, 78. 134, 137, 214, 240, 380 ; Thomas, 16, 94, 143, 222, 339, 361, 405 ; Thomas Robinson, 405 ; Dr. Walter, 388 ; William, 122, 168, 277, 290, 311, 315, 336, 360, 371, 396 ; William James, 82 ; Winifred, 112.
Wrightson, Henrietta, 405 ; Sarah, 261 ; Thomas, 261 ; William, 405.
Wrinch, Ann, 19.
Wroe, Eleanor, 84 ; Frances, 401 ; John, 84, 401.
Wrottesley, Ann, 6 ; Baron, 198 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Lady Frances, 198 ; Sir John, 198 ; Thomas, 11.
Wully, Daniel, 384 ; Mary, 384.
Wyatt, Ann, 55 ; Earley, 313 ; Elizabeth, 34, 309, 313, 326, 392 ; Hannah, 9, 391 ; Isabella, 122 ; Martha, 105, 141, 325 ; Mary, 114, 149, 318 ; Priscilla, 234 ; Richard, 9, 114, 141, 149 ; Robert, 105 ; Sophia, 334 ; Susannah, 190, 408 ; Thomas, 408 ; William, 34, 122.
Wybrow, Charlotte, 220 ; Frederick, 98 ; Mary, 98 ; William, 220.
Wyche, Jane, 358.
Wycke, Hannah, 21.
Wyer, James, 364 ; Jane, 153 ; Sarah, 364.
Wyeth, Aaron, 307 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Esther, 307 ; George, 282 ; Hannah, 287 ; Jane, 317 ; Mark, 317.
Wykham, Rev. Richard, 182 ; Sophia, 182 ; William Humphrey, 182.
Wyld, Ann, 159, 403 ; Henry, 403 ; Jane, 364 ; Joseph, 364.
Wyles, Ruth, 275.
Wylld, Mary, 158 ; William, 158.
Wyllys, Mary, 41.
Wyman, Christopher, 271 ; Elizabeth, 271, 372.
Wymark, Isaac, 354 ; Martha, 354.
Wynalls, Mary, 172.
Wynch, Ann, 322.
Wyndham, Alicia Maria, Countess of Egremont, 45, 211 ; Catherine, 10 ; Charles, Earl of Egremont, 45, 211 ; Charlotte Elizabeth, 375 ; Elizabeth, 11, 75 ; Lady Elizabeth Alicia Maria, 211 ; Lady Frances, 268 ; George, 375 ; John, 75 ; Wadham, 10.
Wynn, Ann, 134 ; Catherine, 106 ; Lady Charlotte, 215 ; Lady Frances Williams, 186 ; Lady Henrietta, 186 ; Mary, 357 ; Sarah, 75, 115, 341 ; Thomas, 106 ; Sir Watkin Williams, 186, 215.
Wynne, Ann, 352 ; Dorothy, 25 ; Eleanor, 247 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; John, 247, 398 ; Margaret, 154 ; Phillis, 398.
Wynyard, Mary, 65.
Wyvill, Ann, 402.

Y

Yalloly, Mary, 325.
Yamons, Ann, 303.
Yandley, Elizabeth, 243.
Yare, Elizabeth, 247.
Yarnold, Sarah, 351.
Yaron, James, 304 ; Mary, 304.
Yarroll, Mary, 201 ; Samuel, 201.
Yarrow, John, 151 ; Martha, 184 ; Mary, 183 ; Susanna, 151 ; Thomas, 184.
Yates, Abraham, 377 ; Ann, 406 ; Charlotte, 400 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Elizabeth, 96, 104, 280, 377 ; Esther, 64 ; Jane, 268 ; John, 16 ; Joseph, 400 ; Margaret, 16, 319 ; Martha, 237 ; Mary, 59, 365 ; Thomas, 59, 319.
Yeamans, Sarah, 363.
Yearby, Mary, 349.
Yearsley, Mary, 218.
Yeates, Ann, 94, 268, 308 ; Catherine, 140 ; David, 308 ; Margaret, 330 ; Richard, 330 ; Sarah, 288.
Yeatman, Ann, 77.
Yeats, Ann, 50, 143 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; John, 50 ; Martha, 153.
Yeo, Alice, 184 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; William, 184.
Yeoman, Charles, 345 ; Christian Mary, 345 ; Eleanor, 220 ; Hannah, 319 ; Lydia, 105 ; Mary, 345 ; Thomas, 319.
Yeomans, Susanna, 96.
Yerrel, Mary, 41.
Yetman, David, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258.

Yetts, Jane, 352; William, 352.
Yetzlman, Jane, 403; Jean, 403.
Yexley, Eleanor, 146; Mary, 201; Robert, 146.
Yonge, Frances, 241; Louisa, 380; William John, 241.
York, Alice, 276; Ann, 200, 359; Elizabeth, 96; George, 329; Hannah, 260; Jane, 178; Martha, 329; Tabitha, 9; William, 260, 359.
York, Dr. William Markham, Archbp. of, 402.
Yorke, Agneta, 116; Amos, 281; A., 136; Catharina, 57; Hon. Charles, 57, 116; Charlotte, 135; Jemima, 366; Joseph, 366; Katherine, 225; Lydia, 281; Philip, 366; —, Earl of Hardwicke, 116.
Youd, Ann, 371; Charlotte, 305; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 322; John, 151, 305, 322; Martha, 401; Mary, 292; Robert, 371.
Youell, James, 288; Jane, 288; Sarah, 356.
Youmans, Jane, 181; John, 181.
Young, Ann, 103, 109, 155, 170, 221, 263; Bridget, 164; Catherine, 223, 341; Charles, 253; David, 13; Dorothy, 69; Edith, 204; Edward, 104; Eleanor, 238; Eliza, 409; Elizabeth, 4, 17, 104, 111, 146, 281, 289, 316, 349, 354, 399; Flora, 22; Frances, 401; Francis, 270; George, 281; Isabel, 141; James, 213, 305, 341, 346; Jane, 118, 254, 255, 346; Jeremiah, 170; John, 4, 141, 155, 238, 349, 354; Margaret, 354; Martha, 13, 41, 356; Mary, 213, 233, 253, 268, 270, 305, 319, 321, 372, 406; Midfd., 289; Ralph, 118; Robert, 69, 409; Rodrick, 109; Sarah, 204, 271, 301, 306, 315, 376; Susanna, 135; Tabitha, 250; Thomas, 135, 204, 306, 316; William, 41, 111, 268, 315, 372.
Younge, Elizabeth, 306.
Younger, Ann, 67, 290; Mary, 9; Thomas, 67.
Youngman, John, 401; Sarah, 401.
Yourd, Martha, 401.
Yourle, Eleanor, 136; William, 136.
Yours, Mary, 302.
Yourt, John, 397; Mary, 397.
Yundell, Prudence, 151.
Yver, Angelique Elize, 374.

Z

Zackery, Sarah, 396.
Zackrey, Samuel, 246; Susannah, 246.
Zanker, Joseph, 287; Mary, 287.
Zenogle, Elizabeth, 342; Thomas, 342.
Zugg, Ann, 362; Jacob, 362.

ADDENDA.

Althorp. *See* Spencer.
Baskervile, Susannah, 214.
Beatch, Sarah, 224.
Boubilla, Ann, 182; John, 182.
Burt, Charles Pym, 388.
Cotes, Rev. Robert, 71.
Dickenson, Sarah, 129.
Garlies, Lord. *See* Stewart.
Hutchinson, Ann, 163.
Nuthall, John, 141.

END OF VOLUME I.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

PUBLICATIONS.

VOL.

1.—**The Visitation of London, in 1568, by Cooke.** Edited by J. J. Howard, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., G. J. Armytage, Esq., F.S.A.

2.—**The Visitation of Leicestershire, in 1619, by Lennard and Vincent.** Edited by John Fetherst Jun., Esq., F.S.A.

3.—**The Visitation of Rutland, in 1618, by Camden.** Edited by George J. Armytage, Esq., F.S.A.

4.—**The Visitations of Nottingham in 1563 and 1614.** Edited by Geo. W. Marshall, Esq., LL.D., F.S

5.—**The Visitations of Oxford, 1574 and 1634.** Edited by W. H. Turner, Esq.

6.—**The Visitation of Devon in 1620.** Edited by the Rev. F. T. Colby, D.D., F.S.A.

7.—**The Visitation of Cumberland in 1615.** Edited by John Fetherston, Esq., F.S.A.

[*The preceding Seven Works are out of Pr*

8.—**Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.** Edited by George W. Marshall, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1

9.—**The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.** Edited by Colonel Vivian and Dr. H. H. Drake. £1 : 1

10.—**The Registers of Westminster Abbey.** Edited by Colonel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1

11.—**The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.** Edited by the Rev. F. T. Colby, D.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1

12.—**The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619.** Edited by John Fetherston, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1

13.—**The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634.** Part I. Edited by Walter C. Metcalfe, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1

14.—**The Visitation of Essex,** consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. £1 : 1

15.—**The Visitation of London, 1633-4.** Vol. I. Edited by J. J. Howard, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1

16.—**The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564.** Edited by the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A. £1 : 1

17.—**The Visitation of London, 1633-4.** Vol. II. Edited by J. J. Howard, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1

18.—**The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.** Edited by J. Paul Rylands, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1

19.—**The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634.** Edited by F. A. Blaydes, Esq. £1 : 1

20.—**The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as deputies to Camden.** Edited by J. Paul Rylands, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1

21.—**The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden.** Edited by Sir John Maclean, F.S.A., and W. C. Heane, Esq., M.R.C.S. £1 : 1

22.—**The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634.** Edited by Walter C. Metcalfe, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1

23.—**Marriage Licences:** Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel Chester, D.C.L. Edited by Geo. J. Armytage, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10

24.—**Marriage Licences:** Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. £0 : 10

25.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. £0 : 10

26.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. £0 : 10

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

The Visitations of Worcestershire in 1569 and 1634. To be Edited by Wm. P. W. Phillimo Esq., M.A.

Shropshire Pedigrees, comprising the Visitations of 1569, 1584, and 1623. To be Edited by J. P. Rylands, Esq., F.S.A.

The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613. To be Edited by Walter Rye, Esq.

The Registers of Durham Cathedral. To be Edited by Captain White, F.S.A.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Members whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. Howard, Esq., LL Honorary Treasurer, at 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions towards publication of "Parish Registers."

Persons wishing to join the Society should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heat Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the pr above mentioned, on application to Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes, 140 Wardour Street, W.

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

Vol. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. Part I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by Granville Leveson Gower, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by Robert Hovenden, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. Part II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by Granville Leveson Gower, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

Vol. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0

Vol. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0

Vol. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. Chester, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0

Vol. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £1 : 1 : 0

Vol. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I. Edited by Robert Hovenden, Esq. £1 : 1 : 0

Vol. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by Robert Hovenden, Esq. £1 : 1 : 0

Vol. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I. Edited by John H. Chapman, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

Vol. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III. Edited by Robert Hovenden, Esq. [*In the Press.*

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. To be Edited by John H. Chapman, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.

THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE'S, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF STOURTON, WILTS.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. Paul Rylands, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

Do
Circulate